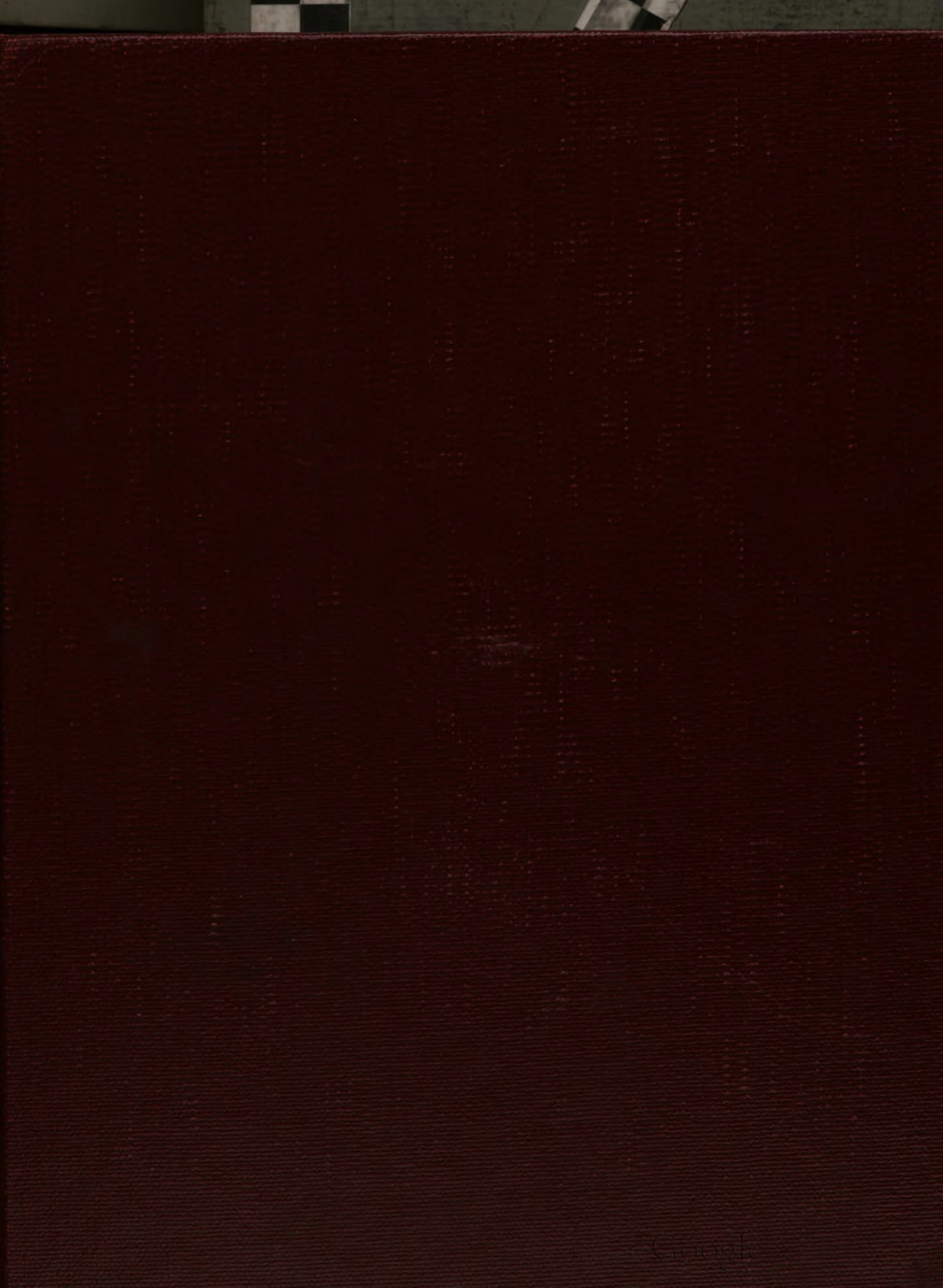

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>





US 4-325.2.5



**HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY**

THE WIGHTS

A RECORD OF THOMAS WIGHT OF DEDHAM AND MEDFIELD
AND OF HIS DESCENDANTS 1635—1890

BY

WILLIAM WARD WIGHT

ONE OF THE DESCENDANTS

CHILDREN'S CHILDREN ARE THE CROWN OF OLD MEN AND THE GLORY
OF CHILDREN ARE THEIR FATHERS

MILWAUKEE
SWAIN & TATE—PRINTERS
1890

3361
20

W 542325. 2.5

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
FROM THE LIBRARY
OF F. L. GAY
NOV. 3, 1916

OF THIS EDITION OF THE WIGHTS

This is No 157

TO
SARAH WIGHT^r WHEELOCK (410)

OF BATTLE CREEK MICHIGAN

UNDER WHOSE CONSTANT INTEREST THIS VOLUME HAS PROGRESSED
BY WHOSE SUBSTANTIAL AID THIS VOLUME IS FINISHED

IT IS

DEDICATED

CONTENTS

	PAGE.
DEDICATION.....	iii
PREFATORY LETTER.....	vii
CHAPTER I.—First Generation (1).....	1
CHAPTER II.—Second Generation (2-7).....	7
CHAPTER III.—Third Generation (8-45).....	11
CHAPTER IV.—Fourth Generation (46-111).....	25
CHAPTER V.—Fifth Generation (112-238).....	42
CHAPTER VI.—Sixth Generation (239-525).....	74
CHAPTER VII.—Seventh Generation (526-1265).....	138
CHAPTER VIII.—Eighth Generation (1266-2341).....	228
CHAPTER IX.—Ninth Generation (2342-2921).....	295
CHAPTER X.—Tenth Generation (2922-3019).....	309
CHAPTER XI.—American Wights not connected, or unconnectible, with Thomas ¹ Wight... 310	310
CHAPTER XII.—An essay at the English ancestry of Thomas ¹ Wight.....	316
CHAPTER XIII.—Wights of Great Britain not otherwise mentioned.....	319
CHAPTER XIV.—Additions and Corrections.....	321
INDEXES—	
INDEX I.—Of Christian Names.....	328
INDEX II.—Of Intermarriages.....	335
INDEX III.—Of Pedigrees of Intermarrying Families.....	345
INDEX IV.—Of Places.....	346
List of Authorities.....	354

PREFATORY LETTER.

To my Kinsfolk after the Flesh:

With varying degrees of activity, I have been engaged since 1869 upon the work which follows. The labour that year undertaken has just become of full age. To say a few words to you concerning it seems meet. This volume is principally a record of the life of Thomas Wight of Dedham and Medfield, and of his descendants to the present time. This record occupies the first ten chapters—a chapter for each generation. Chapter XI. is devoted to the Wights in America who are not as yet connected with Thomas Wight, or who are known to be of alien lineage. Chapter XII. considers those Wights in England who are now presumed by me to be the ancestors of said Thomas Wight. Chapter XIII. is concerned with fugitive Wights in Great Britain. Chapter XIV. contains the errors and the data which have been discovered or the events which have happened since the printing advanced too far to incorporate them in their proper places. The indexes and the list of authorities follow.

As to some of these matters more in detail:

THE INDEXES.

These are four in number.

- I.—Index of Christian names of persons surnamed Wight;
- II.—Index of names of persons who have intermarried with descendants of Thomas Wight aforesaid, whether of his surname or not;
- III.—Index of brief pedigrees of some of the intermarrying families;
- IV.—Index of places of residence mentioned in the various chapters.

Please note particularly that the references in these indexes are never to pages but to the full-faced numbers on the left side of the pages, which correspond with the numbers running consecutively through the book under the heading Children. Additional explanations of the indexes immediately precede them.

LIST OF AUTHORITIES.

The list of authorities personally consulted in the preparation of this volume closes it. Whatever is herein stated on other than manuscript warrant, I have endeavored to authenticate by a cited volume and page. In the text the citation is abbreviated, but in the list the titles of the books together with the imprints are presented at such length as clearly to indicate the edition used. *Register* always means *New England Historic Genealogical Register*.

PLAN OF THE BOOK.

A sharp distinction is made, in the method of treatment, between sons and daughters. The offspring of the latter are called Descendants and are treated to the most recent generation under the name of that daughter who first changed

her name from Wight. Under her name all her descendants whom I mention at all, are gathered and finally disposed of. See for instance **974** where is recorded the history of Margaret Wight, who became Lynde by marriage. Under the title Descendants are clustered not only her children, but her grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

In the case of sons of Wights however, the treatment is different. Their children only are grouped at the termination of their fathers' records under the heading Children. Each child of sons is supplied with a number in heavy type—being the same number which is repeated in the succeeding chapter, where the sons' children are each considered *in extenso*. If, however, any of these children died young or unmarried, or if their history is unknown, or if, as in the case of persons now infants, they have no history to record, the fact is indicated after the birth date by some appropriate phrase, and as to such persons, the record is finally closed with the line giving their birth. Gaps in the orderly consecution of numbers are caused by this dropping out of persons about whom there is no chronicling beyond the birth of them and the brief statement accompanying it. Therefore, after obtaining from Index I., the number of some Wight, if you do not find this number in the proper order among the full-faced side-figures, you must then look back to the preceding chapter under the heading Children, where you will find that brief reference to the person sought which prevented the necessity of longer recital.

Having found, however, a Wight with a history, there are several matters to be noted: Observe the small superior figures after Christian names. These figures indicate the number of generations which the several persons are removed from Thomas Wight, our first New England ancestor, who is always Thomas¹ Wight. These figures are used only with the names of the descendants of Thomas¹ Wight. Observe also in parentheses the italic Christian names, with superior figures, at the beginning of each record. These names show the regular line of ancestry of the person whose name they follow, through father, grandfather and remoter ancestors, back to the original Thomas¹ Wight.

Notes, instead of being placed at the foot of pages, are arranged after the families which they principally concern. These notes frequently relate to the pedigrees of intermarrying families. Where several related persons intermarry with Wights, grouping and cross-referencing permit a compact and clear statement in a single note. See for instance the Fairbanks (**36**) and Adams (**189**) notes. Two dates connected by a dash, whether in parenthesis or not, indicate the period of birth and death of the person whose name they follow.

The plan which, however, is by no means original, might well be illustrated for the benefit of those whose minds have not been turned to genealogical matters. Let us suppose you wish to examine this book for the history of a Nathaniel Wight, who lived in Wrentham, Mass., and married Ruth Hawes. Three Indexes (I., II., IV.) are accessible for clues. Looking at Index I. under Nathaniel, you find not less than ten persons of that given name. Disliking the task of examining each reference, you turn to Wrentham in Index IV., and find over forty recurrences of that place of residence. Now consulting Index II. (the most likely one in every case where the marriage is known) you find under

Hawes, Ruth, the figure 48, indicating that the marriage of Ruth Hawes is given at 48. Turning to 48 (page 26) you discover what is known of Nathaniel Wight, of Wrentham. The superior figure ⁴ indicates that he is of the fourth generation from Thomas¹ Wight and the parenthetical characters (*Joseph², Henry², Thomas¹*) are the chain of his ancestors. Glancing at his children you observe they were six in number, running from 114 through 119. Three of these, Benoni 114, Mary 115, and James 117, are furnished with a birth date, and nothing more. Consequently in the next chapter (the fifth) on page 42, the histories of these three persons are given. The other three of Nathaniel's children are finally disposed of under their father Nathaniel; of Ruth 116, and of Deborah 119, nothing is known, and of Sarah 118, her death unmarried is given after her birth. All of these six children are therefore noted in these various ways.—If you desire to examine Nathaniel's ancestors more carefully, fix first in your mind his number, 48, and look back in the preceding chapter (chapter III.) to where 48 occurs in consecutive order under Children—you find it on page 11. There you note that Nathaniel was the son of Joseph² Wight, whose number is 9. In like manner this Joseph's father is discovered.

Again, you are looking for Katherine Brattle Wheelock, who married Edward Doubleday Harris, of New York. Index I. is not available because confined only to Christian names of Thomas¹ Wight's descendants of the surname Wight; Index IV. is practically unavailable because there are so many references to New York. Index II under Harris, Edward Doubleday, gives the number 83. Turning to that number (page 36) you find Katherine Brattle Wheelock is of the seventh generation from Thomas¹ Wight, you find from the indenting of her name that she is the daughter of Hiram⁶ Wheelock, and from the indenting of *his* name that he was the son of Eli⁵ Wheelock. He with ten others were children of Martha⁴ Wight (83) who married Jonathan Wheelock. Martha having lost the name Wight, her descendants as far as chronicled at all, are chronicled in this one place. Martha⁴ Wight's ancestors are given in parentheses (*Joseph², Samuel², Thomas¹*), and are examined just as Nathaniel's were, above.

I will be glad to give individual assistance by letter to any to whom my explanations are not clear.

ERRORS AND ADDITIONS.

Chapter XIV. is occupied with these matters. Always consult Chapter XIV. for possible bearing upon any number in the body of the book. As to the errors, I must say of them as the sacred Volume says of offences (Luke xvii. 1): "It is impossible but that offences will come." I have corrected the proof almost entirely alone and subject to many interruptions—a partial excuse for the errata for which I am responsible. For most of the remaining inaccuracies I must blame the carelessness, poor memory, or ill chirography of many a correspondent. I have endeavored by means of Chapter XIV., the Indexes and the notes, to neutralize the noxiousness of the mistakes, and I dare assert that as a whole this book is reliable.//

UNCONNECTED WIGHTS.

Some of the Wights in Chapter XI. are descendants—parentage as yet undiscovered—of Thomas¹ Wight; some are Wights of a later emigrating wave; some, extracted mostly from books, are Wights only by the grace of a printer's blunder.

THE BRITISH WIGHTS.

I have but glanced at the subject of Thomas Wight's ancestors and at the English Wights in general. The origin of the name, its connection with the Isle of Wight, the relation of the various British families to each other, and the biographies of each—all these subjects are here but little, if at all, considered. I have picked up a few Wight pebbles on the Albion shores—the great Wight sea is yet unexplored.

I must not omit a word concerning Thomas¹ Wight of Dedham and Medfield. There have been some of you who have disparaged his intelligence because his mark (not his name) authenticates his will (page 4). As to this something must be said:

1. If Thomas¹ Wight could not write he had many companions among the early New England fathers. The average Englishmen studied arms not letters in the days of the Armada; they paid less attention to intellectual pursuits under Elizabeth and the first James in old England, than under the latter's ill-starred successor in the wilds of New England. If our Thomas¹ Wight was not educated, we know to his everlasting renown that he voted to tax himself for the first free school established in Massachusetts, and that he, all his surviving sons and his son-in-law subscribed of their poverty to the building of Harvard College.

2. But it does not follow that Thomas¹ Wight could not write because he did not sign his will. The early settlers had not the aversion to marks which characterizes this era; indeed I have the impression that marks were better form than names to solemn instruments like deeds and wills, even though the signer were in good health and knew how to write; or, if this were not so, that whether a name be actually signed or a mark made, depended much upon caprice.

3. But there is some evidence on this point. Forty-four citizens of Medfield signed a petition in 1664 against a change of government. The original petition which was copied into the New England Historic Genealogical Register, XIII., 346, was owned in 1859 by Mr. Charles H. Morse of Cambridgeport, Mass., who stated in the *Register* that the original "is signed with the own hands of the signers." Thomas Wight is the fourth of these signers. Again Thomas Wight was one of the committee of Dedham citizens to manage the affairs of Medfield until that town should be fully incorporated. As such committee man his name is certainly not signed by mark. His name is, however, signed by mark to the several estates which he inventoried, mentioned in page 3 of this volume. To these should be added the Medfield estate of Joseph Morse of Dorchester. (*Register* VIII., 277). We have evidence, therefore, that he did sign his name to documents still in existence.

4. But there is some opportunity for inference. It will be seen that Thomas Wight was selectman for twenty-five years, that he was repeatedly called to do important services where penmanship was required; he was collector of funds; he was a deacon of the Medfield church; he was the wealthiest citizen of Medfield; he married a sister of the Apostle Eliot. I am forced to believe that a man of this standing in his community had the foundation of intellectual capacity and an average education.

Where so many have aided me in collecting material for this work and in forwarding its publication, it seems very difficult to particularize. Yet there are a few to whom I am under especial obligations. These are Gertrude Abbey^o Wight (2694), of Toledo, Ohio; Henry Kirke^o Wight (1794), of Indian Orchard, Mass.; Joseph Franklin^o Wight (1629), of Wellesley, Mass.; Nancy Maria^o Wight (1831), of Detroit, Mich.; Esther Sewell^r Fellows (1053), of Lawrence, Mass.; Rev. Daniel^r Wight (1234), of Natick, Mass.; Mary Morse, of Medfield, Mass.; Charles Frederick^o Farlow (299), of Boston; Mary Hewson^r Rowland (427), of Chicago, whose pens have always been at my disposal for any service. Delicate attentions savoring of money have flowed hither from Sarah Wight^r Wheelock (410), of Battle Creek, Mich.; George Alden^r Wight (988), of Cairo, Geo.; Lewis^o Wight (1626), of Brookline, Mass. and Joseph Franklin^o Wight (1629), of Wellesley, Mass. In addition, I cannot forget the kindness of Theresa Hubbell West, of the Milwaukee Public Library, and the long-suffering endurance of Daniel S. Durrie, of the State Historical Society, Madison, Wis. Of these, all survive but Esther Sewell^r Fellows (1053), whose untimely death, ere she could see the completion of the work to which she so persistently and intelligently contributed, I shall never cease to deplore.

As my pen approaches its weary close, I am reminded of these words of Baron Glenbervie (preface to Douglas' *Reports*):

The nature of this undertaking precludes that sort of ambition by which authors are so often animated; and my utmost aim will be attained, if I shall be found to have merited in any degree, the humble praise of useful accuracy: *Ubi ingenio non erat locus, curae testimonium promeruisse contentus.*

And yet with even this result, I should not be entirely content. I shall hope in addition to stimulate in all your hearts a love for the ties of kindred and for the memory of worthy ancestors. In this age of intense activities, of hard practicality, it pleases me to tender you a volume which will not kindle thoughts of business pursuits, which belongs to the quiet of the evening hour. To interest your leisure moments, to awaken memories of your dear ones gone from your sight during childhood days, to arouse your curiosity concerning the remote authors of your existence, to inspire you to keen study of the character and habits of the founders of this republic as represented in your own ancestry—such results to accomplish is the wish and hope of your kinsman,

William Ward Wight

THE WIGHTS.

CHAPTER I.

FIRST GENERATION—THOMAS WIGHT.

1. I know nothing of Thomas Wight's arrival in New England, or his history there previous to the winter of 1635-6, at which time he seems to have been in Watertown. Over a year later he appears tangibly in Dedham. "The 18th of ye 5th month, comonly called July 1637" Thomas Wight with eleven other persons, having been duly certified by the magistrates, and having subscribed unto the covenant, was admitted an inhabitant of Dedham. At this time his family consisted of his wife Alice or Elsie, and his children Henry, John, Thomas, and, doubtless, Mary. In the distribution of lands for homesteads, Thomas Wight received from the town the portion, twelve acres, allotted to each married man. The boundaries of this early grant to our ancestor, are given in the Town Records as follows:

"Thomas Wight twelve Acres more or lesse made up good by an enlargemnt rune in amongst ye Rockes & for woode and timbr as it lyeth ye one side by the highwaye leading into the Rockes for ye most pte & John Luson from that waye upon a lyne Southwest unto ye brooke that compasseth said Wight and soe by that Brooke as that side lyeth next John Luson towards the North. And the other side lyeth by Anthony fisher throughout wth a cr'teyne p'cell of grounde for a Situacon of a house a yeard Rooome & easemt of water by the Brooke within the said Antho. fishers lyne as by the marks and dooles app'eth. The one head abbutteth upon the waest towards the East and the other upon John Lusons Rockes towards ye west, the high waye leading towards the Ragged playne run'g through the same."

The highway at that time passed over the hill to the southeast of where it now runs and adjoining the residence of Thomas Wight. The outline of this grant will ever be easily traced by the Rockes and Brooke. In addition to the home lot, is a number of subsequent grants of "planting ground," woodland and meadow. His tillage land besides the home lot, consisted of 15 acres on the east side of the present public road, extending from the cross road bounding his home lot nearly to the great common. (Wight's *Wight Family*, 9, 10.) The history of this home lot I shall advert to in another place, p. 5.

The life, then, which our ancestor had abandoned in England, he begins anew in quiet and seclusion in the New England wilds. Far from the excitement of the contests between Charles I. and his embittered subjects, the career of Thomas Wight was, as I believe, most congenial and adapted to his character. He and his wife were received into the church "ye 6th of ye 7 mo. 1640." On October 8, 1640, he became a freeman (*Register*, III, 188). For six years, beginning in 1641, he was a selectman of Dedham (Mann's *Annals*, 79). His name frequently occurs in the early records. He took an active part in the concerns of the town and was repeatedly selected for the performance of various public services (Wight's *Wight Family*, 11). The earliest mention of his name in the Record of Births, Marriages and Deaths, occurs in 1639, in the following style: "Samuell, the Son of Thomas & Alice Wight, was borne the 5 of the 12 mo." (Hill's *Records of Dedham*, I., 1; *Register*, IV, 360). Thomas Wight's name appears fourth on a list of Dedham inhabitants who (first of 11th month 1644), "taking into consideration the great necessitie of providing some meanes for the Education of the youth in ye sd Towne, did with an unanimous consent, declare by voate, their willingness to promote that worke, promising to put too their hands, to provide maintenance for a free school in our sd Towne." Resolutions follow to raise £20 per annum, and put it with certain set apart lands in the hands of feofees to be improved for the school. This was the first free school in Massachusetts supported by a tax. (*Register*, XXII, 165). The last recorded instance of his labors for the common weal in Dedham is in 1650, when he, with others, was deputed by the town to attend to the erection of a village for the Indians at Natick. Other instances of his and of his descendants' regard for the aborigines will be noticed in their proper sequence. After 1650 his name does not again appear in connection with Dedham affairs except on the lists made out from time to time of the division of lands among the original proprietors, and on the lists of persons assessed for the payment of the public charges. (Wight's *Wight Family*, 11.)

As early as 1649 he became interested in the movement for dividing Dedham, which resulted in the formation of Medfield. Under date of November 14, 1649, the following minute appears in the Dedham Records: "Chosen by the inhabitants assembled for the managing and transaction of whatever is or may be needed for the further performing of the erecting, disposing, and government of the said village, the men whose names are hereunder written, who are fully authorized thereunto until there be such a company of men engaged in that plantation and associated together as the town of Dedham shall judge meet for that work and trust. Ralph Wheelock, Thomas Wight, Robert Hinsdell, Henry Chicker- ing, John Dwigth, Peter Woodward, Eleazar Lusher." (Tilden's *Medfield*, 36.) The agree-

ment entered into by all who desired to be accepted as inhabitants of the village, is signed by Thomas Wight and his son John. On May 10, 1650, Thomas Wight was chosen the first of a committee of five—Thomas Wight, Robert Hinsdell, Timothy Dwight, Samuel Bulleyn and John Frairy—to assist and direct the measurer in laying out house lots in Medfield, and inasmuch as every grantee of house lots was directed to pay to the collector of the town one shilling for every acre in payment of the charges that concerned the town, Thomas Wight was chosen such collector. At the same meeting (May 10, 1650), Thomas Wight was named to represent Medfield, to assist and advise in laying out the farm to the heirs of Mr. Edward Alleyne, who had died in 1642. At the same meeting Thomas Wight, Robert Hinsdell and Samuel Bullen, were chosen to be present at the laying of the line betwixt Dedham and Medfield. At the same meeting Thomas Wight, Peter Woodward, John Dwight, Timothy Dwight, Samuel Bullen and Eleazar Lusher were chosen a committee on laying out highways. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 37-42.) On June 19, 1650, the committee proceeded to lay out thirteen house lots, no portion being more than 12 acres, the chairman of the committee mentioning his own and his son's portion last, as follows:

12.—To Thomas Wight, twelve acres, touching upon Robert Hinsdale at one angle, otherwise upon waste land.

This was on what is now Green Street, a little way from North Street, Medfield.

13.—To John Wight, six acres, abutting on Thomas Wight on the southwest, all else on waste land.

"Wight's Lane" led from North Street to those lots. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 45.)

All this action for the management of town affairs in Medfield was taken in Dedham. On the first of the eleventh month, 1650 (January 11, 1651, N. S.), Dedham surrendered jurisdiction of Medfield. The date of the removal of Thomas Wight from Dedham to Medfield is not known. Whenever he removed he took with him his entire family, except his eldest son Henry. His family consisted of his wife and the following children: Henry, John, Thomas, Mary, Samuel and Ephraim. From the valuation of the town of Medfield in 1652, it would appear that Thomas Wight was then the wealthiest citizen of the new town. His valuation was £322 and his son John, £88. Thomas Wight had in 1653 a grant "to be laid out on the North plains, to begin at that end toward natick." There were also later grants to him as well as to other citizens. In 1654 Thomas Wight became selectman of Medfield, and served during the following years, 1654, '55, '58, '59, '60, '61, '62, '63, '64, '65, '66, '67, '68, '69, '70, '71, '72, '73, '74—the last being the year of his death. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 56, 60 *et seq.*)

References to our progenitor in the Medfield records show various duties which he was called upon to perform. In 1654 "Brother wight and brother barber are requested and Deputed to pro Cure sleepers & planks for the meeting House ether by procuring planks sawen or to purchase them for the town." (Tilden's *Medfield*, 62.) The next year the town settled with Brother Wight for procuring glass for the meeting house. On February 6, 1660, George Fairbanks received a grant of "such timber for fencing as shall make three hundred rails, with posts for it, as shall be set out by brother Wight, and John Medcalf shall appoint him with what he has already fallen to make up three hundred rails." (Jameson's *Medway*, 26.) In 1660 John Thurston had become the wealthiest citizen, valuation £281; Thomas Wight stood second with a valuation of £266. In 1661 it became his duty to assist in seating people in the meeting house.

In 1664, 8th month, 19th day, Thomas Wight's name was third signed with his sons Samuel and Thomas, and his son-in-law, Thomas Ellis, and 41 other inhabitants of Medfield to a memorial to the general court of the colony, stating that representations had been made to the king that there were divisions and dissatisfaction about the present government of the colony. The signers testify their unanimous satisfaction in adhering to the present government and "earnest desire for the continuance thereof and of all the liberties pertaining thereto, which are contained in the charter granted by King James and King Charles the first of famous memorie, under the encouragement and security of which charter we, or our fathers, ventured over the ocean into this wilderness through great hazards, charges and difficulties." They ask the Court to petition for a continuance of the present establishment, and that they may not be subjected to the arbitrary power of any who are not chosen by the people according to their patent. "So earnestly begging ye sweete presence and blessing of God on all your faithfule Endeauors Wee shall rest full obedience to support the present Government with our Persons and estates." This petition is in full in the *Register* XIII., 346, where it is stated that the original is signed with the own hands of the signers.

In 1667 Thomas Wight is mentioned as a deacon in the Medfield church.

In 1670 the selectmen paid Thomas Wight "for hemp and bell rope making," 1s. 6d.

On January 25, 1672, Thomas Wight was chairman of a committee, "To treat and conclud with John of Boggastow, we mene John a Wasameg of Natick for the interest and right he claims in the Lands within our Towne Bownes on the west side of Charles River"—what was later Medway. (Jameson's *Medway*, 17.) The business was promptly attended to, and under date of March 1, 1672, the record says: "This day the rate for the Endians pay was Drawen up it being 21£ 7s." Thomas Wight seems to have taken much interest in the future Medway. In 1659 he and his son Thomas had received grants of lots on the west side of Charles River, the former of 15 acres and the latter of 6 acres. This was in the Old Grant; in 1660 the New Grant immediately to the west was divided by lot among the Medfield pro-

prietors. In this division Thomas Wight received 166 acres, the largest except two, of 47 proprietors. I find no specific reference to these tracts in Thomas Wight's will, but all his children (except Henry²) and several of his grandchildren held land west of the Charles, for which see their names. No Wights lived there until Nathaniel³ Wight (41) moved about 1713 to Medway.

We find our ancestor useful in other ways. The inventory of the estate of Samuel Morse of Medfield was taken by Thomas Wight, George Barber and Ralph Wheelock, 10:5: 1654 (*Register*, IX, 141); of Abraham Harding, by Thomas Weight, Robert Hensdell and Ralph Wheelocke, 6:2: 1655 (*Register*, IX, 35); of Henery Glover by Thomas Wight, Robert Hensdell and Ralph Wheelocke, 21:5: 1655 (*Register*, IX, 135); and of John Fisher of Medfield, by Capt. George Barber, William Avery, Peter Woodward, Thomas Wight and Henry Adams, 9:5: 1668. (*Register*, XIX, 36.)

Thomas Wight and all his surviving sons in Medfield and his son-in-law subscribed for building the new brick college at Cambridge, now known as Harvard University. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 76; *Register*, X, 49). Thomas Wight's name occurs immediately after Mr. John Wilson's and Mr. Ralph Wheelock's:

Thomas Wight, Sr, 4 bushelles of Indian corne of which he have payd 3 s in money.

Ephraim Wight 2 bushelles of Endian corne.

Samuell Wight 1 bushell of Endian corne.

Thomas Wight, Jr, 1 bushell of Endian corne.

Thomas Elice, 1 bushell Endian corne and a half. See also 4, 6, 7.

Thomas Wight died in Medfield March 17, 1673-4.

Of his first wife I know but very little. The Dedham records state that Alice, wife of Thomas Wight, was received into the church the 6th day of the 7th month of 1640. The Medfield records give her death July 15, 1665. It is with sincere regret that I am compelled to leave our great mother so meagrely chronicled. On December 7, 1665, Thomas Wight married for his second wife Lydia, widow of James Penniman of Boston, and sister of John Eliot the apostle to the Indians. See a reference to her in Thomas Wight's will. Lydia Eliot was, probably, baptized at Nasing, Eng., July 1, 1610, her father being Bennett Eliot, (*Register*, XXVIII, 145). She is the Lydia Eliot mentioned by Mr. Wm. H. Whitmore in the *Heraldic Journal*, Oct. 1868, p. 190, he being then in doubt whether she had crossed the ocean. I have not the date of her marriage to James Penniman, but of her nine children the eldest was baptized March 26, 1633; the youngest was born September 29, 1653. Her first husband died December 26, 1664. (*Register*, XXXVII, 168.) Lydia Wight's will was made December 2, 1673, and was probated July 27, 1676—the latter act approximating the date of her death. In this instrument she mentions her former husband James Penniman, and speaks of her second husband as then living. She appoints her son Samuel Penniman executor, and her "loving cousin" Jacob Eliot and Theophilus Frary overseers. Inventory £109: 11:04. Children mentioned: Samuel Penniman, Lydia Adams, Sarah Robinson, Bethia Allin, Hanna Hall, Abigail Corie, Mary Penniman. As to the Penniman family, see Bates' *Brain-tree Records*. The signature to Lydia Wight's will:

Lydia Wight.

This is not the Lydia Eliot concerning whom Rev. Samuel Danforth, colleague of the Apostle, wrote as follows on page 252 of Roxbury church records: "Anno 1655, 26d, 6m, Lydia Eliot being convict of theft & lying & pride, all wch became famous & notorious, she was cast out of ye Church. Her theft was ye taking away of lace from one shop in Boston, & neer ye space of a year after, stealing away a Tiffany Hood out of another shop, and being charged with these things by ye Owners, she denyed ym agn & againe, but afterwd was found out & made restitution (she stole also a skaine of yarn of halfe a pound, wch was found out after her excommunication). 2d 9m 1656, Lydia Eliot upon her humiliation was received againe & ye Church confirmed their love to her." Ellsworth Eliot, M. D., of New York, to whom I am indebted for several favors, conjectures that this Lydia may have been the daughter of Philip, the brother of the Apostle, or possibly a servant of one of the brothers who assumed the surname of her employer.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS WIGHT.

- 2.—1. HENRY, born
- 3.—2. JOHN, born
- 4.—3. THOMAS, born
- 5.—4. MARY, born
- 6.—5. SAMUEL, born in Dedham, February 5, 1639.
- 7.—6. EPHRAIM, born in Dedham, January 27, 1645.

WILL OF THOMAS WIGHT.

In the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred seventy-two, the seventh day of the twelfth month, I, Thomas Wight, Senior, of Medfield, in the county of Suffolk, in New England, being by the good hand of God in some comfortable measure of health at the present, and sound in my memory and understanding, yet being grown in age and accompanied with the infirmities incident thereunto, and thereby frequently put in mind of my mortality, do, therefore, in the name and fear of God (in preparation to my expected change), make and ordain this my last will and testament for the disposing and settling the things of this life wherewith it hath pleased God to intrust me, in manner and form as followeth:—Wherein, I first give and commit my soul into the

hands of Jesus Christ, my dear Redeemer, and my body to the earth whence it was taken, to be after my decease christianly buried at the discretion of my executors.

Imprimis—Whereas Lydia, my present dear and well beloved wife, did before my marriage with her make an agreement with me in all respects concerning her supply from me in case of my departure out of this natural life before herself, which agreement, under my hand and seal, is yet remaining in the keeping of Mr. John Eliot, Pastor of the Church of Christ, in Roxbury, her brother.

Item—I do hereby fully settle and confirm unto and upon my son, Henry Wight, of Dedham, my eldest son, all those my houses and lands lying and being in Dedham, formerly contracted for, with all the rights and privileges thereunto belonging, and further I give unto the said Henry, my son, my two biggest books.

Item—I give and bequeath unto my son, Thomas Wight, the one half of that parcel of wood land which I formerly bought of Major Lusher, lying in Dedham bounds, and four acres of my swamp lying by William Cheney's, on the side next the said William Cheney, and of the swamp at the end of Mouth Street lots, three acres adjoining to his own swamp, and the one half of all wearing clothes, both linen and wollen, boots, shoes and hats.

Item—I will and bequeath unto my son, Samuel Wight, and to his heirs forever, all that parcel of meadow which I formerly bought of John Warfield of Medfield, and all that parcel of land granted me by the town of Medfield, lying and adjoining to the parcel last above mentioned, and also one other parcel of coarse meadow lying in the swamp called Maple swamp, as also one-half of all my wearing clothes, both linen and wollen, boots, shoes and hats.

Item—I will and bequeath unto my daughter Mary Ellis, the wife of Thomas Ellis, and her heirs forever, that my bed, bedstead, and all the furniture thereunto belonging, fitted in all respects for use, as it now standeth in the parlor chamber in my dwelling house, as also one half of all such brass, pewter and iron pots as I shall leave at the time of my decease.

Item—I will and bequeath unto my son, Ephraim Wight, and his heirs forever, all that my dwelling house, barn and outhouses belonging to the same, with all that my house lot whereupon they stand and are situated, and all other the appurtenances and accommodations to that my house and lot, as well already laid out as to be laid out whatsoever, both meadow, upland and swamp not formerly given and bequeathed, with all town rights and privileges any way belonging or any way appertaining to the same or any part thereof; as also the one half of all that tract of woodland which I formerly bought of Major Lusher, of Dedham, lying in Dedham bounds; as also twelve acres of land which I formerly bought of John Ellis; as also four acres of meadow land lying on the mill brook; as also all that my parcel of land lying in Dedham bounds, comonly known by the name of the round plain, the ten acres formerly given to my son, Thomas Wight, excepted.

Item—I will and bequeath unto my grandchild, Juda Ellis, the daughter of my daughter, Mary Ellis, five pounds, to be paid to my executors in good and current country pay, within six months after my decease; and as for the residue of my estate, bills, bonds, debts, cattle, household stuff and moveables of what kind or sort soever, not formerly given and bequeathed (my just debts being paid and my funeral expenses discharged) are hereby willed and bequeathed unto my son, Ephraim Wight.

Item—I do hereby nominate, appoint, ordain and constitute my wellbeloved son, Henry Wight of Dedham, and my son, Ephraim Wight, of Medfield, to be my executors to this my last will and testament, to whom I give and commit full power and trust for the full execution and performance of this my last will and testament, in all respects as is above mentioned; and in witness that this is my last will and testament contained in this sheet of paper, I do hereby renounce all other wills and bequeathments by me at any time formerly made, and have hereunto put my hand and seal, the date and year above written.

Signed, sealed and published
in the presence of
GEORGE BARBER
his mark
HENRY H LALAND.

THOMAS † WIGHT, and a seale.

George Barber and Henry Laland, the two witnesses to this instrument, personally appeared before John Leverett, Esq., Govr., and Edward Tyng, Assist., April 2d, 1674, and deposed that they were present on the day of the date of this instrument, and then and there did heare and see Thomas Wight, the subscriber, seal and publish the same as his last will and testament; and that when he so did, he was of a sound disposing mind, to their best understanding.—*Suffolk County Probate Records, Vol. 7, 444.*

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS WIGHT.

A true inventory of the estate, both of Lands, Housings and Cattle and moveable goods of Thomas Wight sen., late of Medfield, in the county of Suffolk, in New England, who deceased March the seventeenth, 1673, with all other dues to him belonging, as it was apprized the 24th, 1 mo., 1673-4, by those underwritten :

IN THE PARLOR.	
<i>Imprimis</i> —To his books.....	£ 1 10 00
To his wearing apparel.....	11
feather bed, bedstead and covering	7
money.....	4 2 3
a cup board, table and chairs.....	1 6
IN THE PARLOR CHAMBER.	
a bedstead and furniture	4 6
a chest of linen	4 13
several pieces of linen and woolen cloth	6 15
31 lb. of yerne.....	2 15
IN THE LITTLE BEDROOM.	
a chest, bedstead and bedding	3 10
IN THE HALL.	
tables, forms and a chair.....	0 16
andirons, firepan, tonges, hakes	1
bellows, combs, hourglass, shears	0 12 6
IN THE BUTTERY.	
14 peices of pewter.....	2 18
iron pots and brass vessels.....	8 16
frying pan, gridiron, mortar, spitt and several vessells and lumber.....	1 10
IN THE LEANTO CHAMBER.	
Flax, old iron, 3 corn sacks and lumber.....	8 11

IN THE HALL CHAMBER.	
a bedstead and bedding and spinning wheel	£ 1 18
IN THE GARRETT.	
wheat and rye and Indian corn	4
fann and lumber.....	0 8
IN THE CELLAR.	
a tub of pork, suet, lumber	2 14
IN THE BACK LEANTO.	
several iron tools and instruments.....	2 16
spinning wheel, saddle and horse furniture, stock cards and grindstone	1 7
To a musket and pike.....	0 10
cart, plough, chains and hooks.....	2
cart rope and plough irons.....	0 8
two cows, two oxen, one yearling and one calf.....	18
hay in the barn, ladder and pitch forks.....	1 14
5 sheep and two swine.....	3 13
the dwelling house and barn and other outhouses, with twelve acres of land on which the building stands.....	150
pasture land and orchard adjoining to the house and lot.....	20
16 acres and one rod of swamp land.....	8
4 " of meadow on the mill brook.....	20
11 " of meadow land by Charles River.....	40
11 " of upland on the hill.....	10
14 " of land on round plain.....	17
7 " and one rod of land.....	6
16 " of land by Joseph Morse.....	8
8 " of land by London farm.....	4
10 " and half of woodland west Charles River.....	5
7 " of land and 25 poles.....	4
16 " and half of land on long plain.....	10
166 " of land on the new grant.....	10
8 " of swamp land.....	3
4 " of meadow land.....	12
110 " of land in Dedham bounds.....	15
Debts due to the estate.....	22 1 04
	£463 15 01
Remembered since in land.....	1
8 acres of land more.....	1 10
Debts to be paid out of the estate.....	2 18

his mark
TIMOTHY + DWIGHT,
HENRY ADAMS,
JOHN MEDCALFE.

[There is an error in the footing of the inventory, it should be £464 05 01.]

Henry Wight and Ephraim Wight personally appeared April 2, 1674, before John Leverett, Esq., Govr. and Edward Tyng, Assist., and made oath that this paper contains a just and true inventory of the estate of their late father, Thomas Wight, of Medfield, to the best of their knowledge, and that when they know more they will discover the same.—*Suffolk County Probate Records, Vol. 7, 447.*

In the probate records, the date of the death of Thomas Wight, prefixed to the inventory of his estate, is March 17th, 1673—the year 1674, according to the manner of dating at that time, not commencing till eight days later, March 25. His estate was appraised seven days after his decease, the 24th, 1 mo 1673-4. His death is recorded in the Medfield records under the year 1674, as it should be. (Wight's *Wight Family*, 105-110)

THE HOMES OF THOMAS WIGHT.

A—IN DEDHAM.

The description of the home lot which Thomas Wight received in 1636 in Dedham has already been given, p. 1. The house erected by him on this lot stood at the foot of a little rise of land on the margin of the plain on the northwest of the brook mentioned in the grant and but a little distance from it. This little house was of slender material and thatched. The frame building which succeeded this was occupied by Henry² Wight (2) when his father and the remainder of the family moved to Medfield. Whatever title Henry had to the premises was confirmed to him by his father, by his will probated in 1674. Under date November 25, 1678, occurs the following record: "Granted to Henry Wight so much timber of the Towne comon land as will make a dwelling House for his Son Joseph Wight, and to take also two or three loads of pine timber for bord for the sayd House." This dwelling house was an addition to the frame residence just mentioned. Upon the death intestate in 1680 of Henry², the title to these premises vested in his four surviving sons in common but finally settled in the elder of these, Joseph³, (9), who passed his life there, dying in 1729. His eventual successor in the residence and ownership was his son Ebenezer⁴, (49), whose nine children were born there. His eldest surviving son Joseph⁵, (124), born 1748, was the last Wight to occupy this aged frame. Here he was born, here his twelve children were born, and here he died in 1826. Here in 1774 had died the last of the aborigines in Dedham, Sarah Quabish, whose husband died in another town two years later. During the later life of Joseph⁵, (124), and for a short period after his death, there were tenants in the old house—the latest occupant being Joel Stowell. About 1830 the ancient dwelling, the

home of six generations of Wights, was taken to pieces. Where the hearth stone was Danforth Phipps⁶ Wight, M. D. (267), planted in 1840 an elm tree, which now flourishes,—may it ever flourish!—in remembrance of the common ancestor of us all. Upon the death of Ebenezer⁴, the title to the premises passed to his son Rev. Ebenezer⁵, (125), and after his death in 1821 it passed to his children in common. In the youngest of these Edward⁶, (270), the title finally rested and upon his death and the death of his widow in 1887, it has settled in their children. Thus this sacred little spot has been continuously in the Wight family from 1636 up to this hour. There are now no buildings upon it.

Rev. Ebenezer⁵ Wight (125), did not live after manhood upon the old grant. Upon his marriage to Catherine Fuller he resided in the Fuller homestead on the main street in Dedham, about a stone's throw from the old grant. This homestead finally vested in the children of Rev. Ebenezer, and here Danforth Phipps⁶ Wight, M. D., (267), passed his long and useful life. Upon the death of the last survivor of these children, the title passed to Danforth Phipps⁷ Wight, (570), a son of Rev. Ebenezer's son Edward, in whom it now rests. His title is an estate for life with remainder to his widow and children. The old Fuller house, full of rare and ancient furniture, was inhabited until October, 1884, and stood upon its lot until December, 1884. From April, 1884, it was occupied by its owner Danforth Phipps⁷ Wight, (570), who at the time was building upon the same lot a new residence in the colonial style. Some of the wainscoting of the old house was transferred to the lower hall of the new mansion and much of the old furniture ornaments, and gives a quaint flavor to, the recent building. Since October, 1884, the present owner has occupied his new home, and dispenses, as I well know, a genial and abundant hospitality.

B.—IN MEDFIELD.

As already stated, p. 2, the home lot of Thomas¹ Wight in Medfield was twelve acres in quantity, "touching upon Robert Hinsdale's at one angle, otherwise upon waste land." The six acres of John² Wight (3) joined his father upon the southwest. The houses upon these lots were a short distance from North street and Wight's lane, now Green street, led from North street thereto. The residence built upon the twelve acres of Thomas¹ was his home the remainder of his life. By consulting the inventory of his estate, p. 4, the reader can form his own conjecture as to the number and arrangement of the rooms in this house, and as to the wealth of its occupant. By his will the home lot, dwelling house, barn and out-houses went to his youngest son, Ephraim² Wight, (7). These home buildings escaped the torch of King Philip's Indians in 1676, although structures close by fell victims to the flames. Said Ephraim dwelt upon this spot until his death in 1723, when his youngest son, Daniel³ Wight, (42), inherited the place. It was his home until his death in 1744. His eldest son, Peter⁴ Wight, (108), succeeded to the ownership; but in 1762 he sold the estate to John Hooker of Medway. This Medfield homestead was, therefore, in the family from about 1650 until 1762. The same year said Hooker resold to Nathan Coolidge. During the latter's ownership the house was severed from the lot, and removed by Barachias Mason. The house became a part of the Mason homestead on North street opposite Dale street. This house descended to Johnson Mason, and was the one in which Lowell Mason the musician was born. The Mason house, which thus annexed and absorbed the old Wight homestead, still stands, although itself divided and removed to other lots.

The old Wight lot, after the severance of the dwelling, remained in the Coolidge family until 1797. The Coolidges were neighbors of the Wights, Peter Coolidge, the first of that name in Medfield, having bought in 1732 from John Fisher the old Robert Hinsdale place above mentioned. At the division of the Coolidge estate in 1797, Margaret Ellis, granddaughter of said Peter Coolidge, and niece of said Nathan Coolidge, received this Wight lot as her Coolidge inheritance. In 1810 she and her husband, Obed Ellis, deeded it to Nathan Allen, Jr. He failed in business (butchering) some years after, and his creditors appear to have come into possession of the lot by sheriff's deed. In 1824 they sold the lot to Amos Thayer and his son Otis W. Thayer, who, together carried on the same business there. A few years subsequently the lot and the same business passed into the hands of Elijah Thayer, another son of Amos. About 1854 he sold the place to John and Alson Dyer. After a few years they sold it to a Mr. Brown, who kept a hotel there. He, in turn, sold it to Solomon Coboon, also a hotel keeper. Still later he sold the same piece of land to Alonzo B. Parker, the present owner. The lot has now no buildings upon it, but traces of the old Wight cellar are still visible.

CHAPTER II.

SECOND GENERATION.

2. HENRY² WIGHT (*Thomas*¹) born , settled with his parents in Dedham in 1637. He became a member of the church August 14, 1646, and was admitted a freeman May 26, 1647. (*Register*, III, 191.) In 1652 is recorded the sale of two acres of land which "Thomas Wight doe alienate and grante unto Henery Wight his sonne." About the time of this grant occurred Henry's marriage to Jane Goodenow of Sudbury. Henry Wight remained in Dedham when the remainder of his father's family removed to Medfield. He is first mentioned in Dedham records in connection with town affairs in 1653, having been appointed to the discharge of a town office. In 1658 he was made constable by the General Court. He was selectman for ten years, his first service being in 1661, (*Mann's Annals*, 79) and he held that office at his death. In 1665 is recorded a grant of 120 acres from the town to Henry Wight. The records furnish few instances of so large a gift and no reason is assigned for a favor so unusual. On February 24, 1673, Henry Wight was one of three Dedham citizens appointed to lay out a house lot for Rev. Samuel Mann at Wrentham, and to take care about the church lot there. Henry is mentioned in his father's will as "my eldest son," "my well beloved son," and is appointed one of his executors. Henry received by this will all his father's "houses and lands lying and being in Dedham." This devise included the original grant of 12 acres from the town to Thomas Wight.

Henry's children were born in Dedham, and here he died intestate, February 27, 1680, or, as the record puts it, "Sergt. Henry Wight deceased 27:12:80." (*Hill's Dedham Records* I, 15.) Under March 14, 1680, occurs the following, "At a Generall Meeting it was proposed to the Town whether they would chose another selectman in the room of Sergt. Wight, deceased." Power to administer upon his estate was granted April 26, 1681 "unto Jane, his relict widow and Joseph Wight his eldest son." The inventory, accepted two days later, aggregated £524.1.0. (*Suffolk County Probate Records*, Vol. 9, 21.)

Jane Wight, who had joined the church June 12, 1653, died in Dedham, May 16, 1684. Her estate inventoried £462.08.03—Joseph Wight and Nathaniel Chickering being administrators.

CHILDREN.

- 8.—1. JOHN, born December 13, 1662, died in Dedham, October 23, 1671.
- 9.—2. JOSEPH, born May 11, 1654.
- 10.—3. DANIEL, born November 24, 1656, baptised November 30, 1656.
- 11.—4. BENJAMIN, born June 18, 1659, baptised June 29, 1659.
- 12.—5. JONATHAN, born July 2, 1662, baptised July 13, 1662.

Note 1. Reproductions of the signatures of Henry and Jane Wight, Jane's signature having been made at the time of her husband's death:

Henry Wight

Jane Wight

Note 2. Jane Goodenow was daughter of John and Jane Goodenow, who in April, 1638, emigrated from Bemley, Wiltshire, Eng., in the *Confidence*, from Southampton, John Jobson, master. John Goodenow was 42 years of age at that time. (*Register* XIV, 335.) He died March 28, 1654. His will, allowed May 24, 1654, gave one-half of his estate (after a life estate in his wife and certain legacies) to his daughter, Jane Wight, and appointed his "sonne in law Henery Wite" his executor. (*Register* XIX, 48.) Variation in the orthography of surnames was not uncommon in early New England. See Barry's *Framingham*, 264, where Henry *Wayle* or *Wight*, of Dedham, is mentioned as the husband of Jane.

Note 3. Dates of admission to church membership and to freemanship afford only scant clues to birth dates. On May 18, 1681, the General Court of Massachusetts ordered that none be made freemen except church members, and on May 4, 1684, said Court provided that the oath of freemen should be given only to men of or above 16 years of age.

3. JOHN² WIGHT, (*Thomas*¹) born , is mentioned but once in Dedham records—in a transfer of land from Thomas Wight "unto John Wight his sonne" in 1652. He was one of the thirteen original settlers of Medfield, going there with his father. He received as his grant for a house lot "six acres abutting on Thomas Wight on the southwest, all else on waste land." Wight's Lane led from North Street to this place (*Tilden's Medfield*, 45). John married Anne or Ann or (in Dedham records) An,—surname unknown. John was made a freeman in Medfield May 18, 1653 (*Register*, III, 192), but died September 28, 1653—the first to die of the thirteen pioneers of Medfield. Administration upon his estate was granted to "Ann late wife of John Wight in behalfe of herselfe & ye childe she goes withall." (*Register*, VIII, 276.) The inventory of his estate taken October 3, 1653, amounted to £171.02.09, which was ordered equally divided between Ann and her still unborn child. As John's estate in 1652 aggregated only £88, it is presumed that his marriage was the cause of the increase in so short a time.

CHILD.

- 13.—1. ABIHAILE, born in Medfield, January 1, 1658-4.

Note. The widow, Ann Wight, married April 11, 1655, Isaac, son of Willam Bullard, of Dedham, and removed to that town. Her date of death is unknown; her husband, "Isaac Bulward, deceased, 11:3:76." See Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 46, for Ann's descendants of the Bullard marriage.

4. THOMAS² WIGHT, (*Thomas*¹), born _____, is not mentioned in Dedham records, he having moved to Medfield with the family, doubtless before he was of age. He married Mehetabel Cheney, born June 1, 1643. (*Register*, V, 334.) Thomas was accepted as a citizen of Medfield in 1653. His home lot there was on Green Street, east of his father's home. Thomas and his brother Ephraim (the latter having inherited his father's place,) were permitted to fence across the roads leading through their home lots, on condition that they make "handy bars." Thomas' name occurs among the Medfield proprietors in 1675. He had also lands in Medway. In 1659 he received six acres in the Old Grant, and, later, 56 acres in the New Grant lying immediately west. In 1702 when the Black swamp in Medway was laid out, Thomas' two sons Joshua and Eleazar received portions—Joshua 3 rods 6 feet and Eleazar 4 rods 2 feet—thereof, doubtless by right of inheriting their father's realty in Medway. (Jameson's *Medway*, 19, 23, 40.) None of these persons resided in Medway.

In 1675 Thomas Wight subscribed one bushel of "Indian corne" to the fund for the "new brick college" at Cambridge, but on account of his deprivations during the Indian war the next year, his subscription seems to have been remitted.

In the attack upon Medfield by the Indians February 21, 1676, his residence was destroyed and he was reduced to apply with others for a rebate of his "reats." His personal petition for relief is as follows:

THOMAS WIGHT'S PETITION.

To the Honorable Governor, Deputy Governor & Magistrates, with the deputies sitting in general Court at Boston May 8 1678 the petition of Thomas Wight humbly sheweth:

That whereas it pleased God to visit us in our towne of Medfield with the awful and solemn strook by the Indians and bereaving me of my habitation and six cattell being burnt in my barn, my horse taken away and even bereaved of most of the means for my sustenance, so that I have been exposed to greate sufferings thereby, not having wharwith to get corn for my family but as I went to my dayly labour for it: that had to help others in their want; and have had no way to procure cloathings but as we could by any means procure cotton or sheeps wool and for shous nesity have Inforced me to run in debt ever sence and have not wharewith to pay yet am earnestly called upon for reats and have not wharewith to pay although I should leve none for my self or famely who are six in all and many other difficulties that doe attend me for want of a habitation and other neserys, the consideration wharof have put me upon nesity of besiching and emporing this Honored Court to cast an aspect of favour upon the deserted estate of your poor petitioner in passing an order to remit my rats depending, being betwee three and four pounds, which shall ever oblige me to endeavor to pay with cheerfulness for the futer to publike charge as god shall enable me as also to pray the god of marcy to cast in abundently upon you who are wilen to extend marcy to the efflicted in a day of thare distress which is and shall be the constant prayer of him who is your poor suppliant and humbel sarvent

THOMAS WIGHT.

This is indorsed:—

The committee judged meet to hold him in one-half of the rates and extend the time till next March for the other half. The deputies voted to remit all his rates, which was consented to by the magistrates on the 7 (8) 78. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 96.)

I do not find the dates of death of Thomas or of his wife. The inventory of Thomas' estate, made September, 25, 1690, amounted to £239.07.08, his brother Samuel and Edward Adams were administrators. His children were born in Medfield.

CHILDREN.

- 14.—1. MEHETABEL, born June 12, 1668, died doubtless before her father.
- 15.—2. THOMAS, born October 27, 1665, died doubtless before his father.
- 16.—3. MARY ('Marie' in records), born February 20, 1667.
- 17.—4. ELEAZAR, born June 1, 1670.
- 18.—5. JOSHUA, born July 25, 1679.

Note. Mehetabel Cheney was daughter of William and Margaret Cheney or Chelney, of Roxbury. William died aged 63, June 30, 1667. See his will *Register* XVI, 164. His widow married a Burge and died July, 1686. (*Savage's Gen. Dict.*, I, 373.)

5. MARY² WIGHT (*Thomas*¹) born _____, probably before her parents' settlement in Dedham. I have thought fit to change the order of birth of Thomas¹ Wight's children, as given in Wight's *Wight family*, 15, to the extent of making this undated daughter older than at least her brother Samuel. This alteration presumes that their father's will does not mention his children in an exact chronological order. I have made this re-arrangement because the birth of Mary is not contained in the Dedham records, because if born after Samuel she would have been much younger than her husband, and because, as she was married in 1657, the latter event would have occurred quite early in her teens. None of these reasons by itself would suffice to work the innovation, but taken together they determined my mind. Mary's name is not found in the Dedham church or town records. She moved with her parents to Medfield and there married May 21, 1657, Thomas Ellis (*Register* XIII, 217), who was baptized in Wrentham, England, December 13, 1629, and moved from Dedham to Medfield about 1651-2. His house lot, in "The Bachelor's Roe," on North St., Medfield, has been continuously in the possession of himself and his descendants to the present day (*Tilden's Medfield*, 61, 378). Thomas died December 12, 1690; his widow died March 7, 1693; both in Medfield. There also all their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 19.—1. JUDITH ELLIS, born April 2, 1658.
- 20.—2. MARY ELLIS, born September 26, 1660.
- 21.—3. ABELLE ELLIS, born October 15, 1662.
- 22.—4. SAMUEL ELLIS, born November 9, 1664.
- 23.—5. THOMAS ELLIS, born January 10, 1666; died in Medfield, 1670.
- 24.—6. PATIENCE ELLIS, born February 22, 1668.
- 25.—7. RUTH ELLIS, born October 31, 1670; was living unmarried in 1697.
- 26.—8. THOMAS ELLIS, born July 24, 1674; nothing told.
- 27.—9. JOANNA ELLIS, born January 17, 1677.

Note 1. Thomas Ellis received by lot nine acres of land in the Old Grant and 77 acres of land in the New Grant, Medway (Jameson's *Medway*, 19, 23).

Note 2. For the origin of the name Ellis and for an attempt to trace the English Ellises, through one of William the Conqueror's barons, to the early kings of France, see Ellis' *Notices of the Ellises*.

6. SAMUEL² WIGHT (*Thomas*¹), born February 5, 1639, is the earliest Wight mentioned in Dedham records: "Samuell ye sone of our brother Thomas wight was baptised ye 15th of ye 7 month, 1640." (Hill's *Dedham Records*; II, 24.) He moved to Medfield about 1650 with his father. In 1662 "Henirry Smith, John Bowers and Samervell wight ar Chosen to burn the woods in there severall parts of the town as they live." (Tilden's *Medfield*, 68.) The ancient Bible of Samuel's remote descendant, Martha Gibbs⁶ Wight (426) now of Marietta, Geo., thus records his marriage: "Mr. Samuel Wight and Miss Hannah Albee, of Medfield, Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, were married by the Rev. Mr. John Wilson of the town aforesaid, on the 25th day of March, 1663." Samuel was made a freeman October 8, 1672 (*Register*, III, 242), and as early as 1673 was settled in the north part of the town. The same year he was constable. His name appears in the list of Medfield proprietors, made in 1675 (Tilden's *Medfield*, 78). His home was burned by King Philip's Indians, February 21, 1676, but was rebuilt, apparently on the same spot, the site of which is still visible near the house of Mr. William C. Allen on the west side of North St. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 84, 512). On account of his losses by the Indians, Samuel's subscription of one bushel of corn to the "new brick college," at Cambridge, was forgiven. For the same cause he petitioned for relief from his taxes, and the records of the General Court, May 9, 1678, show the following action:

"Samuel Wight of Medfield, having suffered great loss by fire by the indian enemy, brought very low humbly desired the favor of the Court to remit him the rates about three or four pounds already due for the last year, hoping God will enable him to pay rates again for the future."
"The Court granted his request." (Tilden's *Medfield*, 96.)

The name of Samuel appears in the early lists of Dedham tax-payers; his name and his wife's appear among the members of Medfield parish church in 1697 (Tilden's *Medfield*, 108, 109); and his name occurs among the proprietors of the "black swamp" Medway in 1702 (Jameson's *Medway*, 40). His will was made May 19, 1710, appointing his sons Samuel and Joseph executors. He died December 21, 1716; his widow died April 24, 1723; both in Medfield. There also their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 28.—1. HANNAH, born March 25, 1664; died the same year.
- 29.—2. SAMUEL, born November 11, 1665.
- 30.—3. HANNAH, born February 4, 1667.
- 31.—4. JOHN, born May 2, 1670; history unknown; is not mentioned in his father's will.
- 32.—5. NATHANIEL, born October 11, 1672; died October 13, 1675.
- 33.—6. BENJAMIN, born January 30, 1674.
- 34.—7. ABIGAIL ("Abiell" in records), born November 8, 1676.
- 35.—8. JOSEPH, born September 7, 1679.
- 36.—9. JONATHAN, born September 11, 1682.

Note 1. Samuel's signature attached to papers relating to the estate of his brother Thomas in 1690:



(But Samuel made his mark to his will.)

Note 2. Hannah Albee, born in Braintree, August 16, 1641 (*Register* III, 126), was daughter of Benjamin Albee (Albie, Alby), who about 1651, moved from Braintree to Medfield, and subsequently to Mendon. (Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, I, 20; Tilden's *Medfield*, 294.)

7. EPHRAIM² WIGHT (*Thomas*¹), born January 27, 1645, was baptized in Dedham, February 8, 1645. He moved with the family to Medfield about 1650, but his name occurs on the Dedham tax-lists. He married in Medfield March 2, 1648, Lydia Morse, baptized in Dedham April 13, 1645 (Morse's *Memorial of the Morses*, 20; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 178.). Ephraim was made a freeman October 8, 1672 (*Register* III., 242.). He and his brother Henry were appointed executors of their father's will, which was probated in 1674. Ephraim was the residuary legatee of his father's estate and received also by special devise the homestead on Green Street. His name appears among the Medfield proprietors in 1675. His house seems to have escaped the ravages of King Philip's Indians in February, 1676, although the residence of Thomas² Wight (4) adjoining was burned. Ephraim's subscription of "2 bushelles of Endian corne" for building the "new brick college" at Cambridge occurs with many others. In 1697 he and his wife appear among the members of the parish church, Medfield (Tilden's *Medfield*, 108, 109). Ephraim was also interested in Medway property. He was one of twelve citizens of Medfield who accepted the offer of that town "to give fifty acres of land where it may be most convenient for the encouragement of any that would adventure to build a gristmill upon Charles River." This was the first mill built at Rockville, in Medway. When the Black Swamp of Medway was laid out in 1702, 7 rods and 4 feet fell to Ephraim. (Jameson's *Medway*, 37, 40.) He never resided in Medway, his

son Nathaniel³ (41) being the first Wight to reside within the limits of that town. Ephraim's mental condition late in life is to be inferred from the fact that Nathaniel Partridge and Thomas Boyden, husbands of his daughters Lydia (37) and Deborah (44) "protested against the so-called will of our honored father, knowing him to be a religious, good man, but not capable to make a will these seven years last past." (Tilden's *Medfield*, 512.) Notwithstanding this protest the will which was made September 27, 1717, was probated March 11, 1722-3. The original Wight homestead went to his son Daniel (42).

Ephraim died February 26, 1722-3, his wife had died July 14, 1722—both in Medfield. Their children had been born there.

CHILDREN.

- 37.—1. LYDIA, born March 14, 1669
- 38.—2. ESTHER, born January 13, 1670; was living unmarried in 1717; nothing more known.
- 39.—3. EPHRAIM, born January 25, 1672.
- 40.—4. MIRIAM, born August 22, 1675.
- 41.—5. NATHANIEL, born September 12, 1678.
- 42.—6. DANIEL, born November 19, 1680.
- 43.—7. BETHIA, born March 8, 1683.
- 44.—8. DEBORAH, born December 1, 1685.
- 45.—9. RUTH, born July 20, 1688.

Note 1. Copy of Ephraim's signature to his will:

Note 2. The early Morses: Rev. Thomas Morse of Foxearth, Essex, England, made his will November 10, 1596, which is set out at length, *Register* XIX, 264. Rev. Abner Morse there states that Rev. Thomas was undoubtedly the father of Samuel Morse, who April 15, 1635, emigrated in the *Increase* to Watertown. He was then 50 years of age and his wife Elizabeth 48 (*Register* XIV, 311; Hotten's *Original Lists*, 64). In 1638 Samuel removed to Dedham and about 1650 to Medfield, where he and two of his sons were of the thirteen first families. He died December 5, 1654, and his widow June 20, 1655—both in Medfield (*Register* XIII, 217). See his will *Register* V, 299, and the inventory, *Register* IX, 141. Children of Samuel were:

1. JOHN MORSE, (1611-1657,) wife Annis, who died in Dedham September 1, 1698. Lived in Dedham, where are many descendants. In 1655, John, being a tailor, became an inhabitant of Boston (Drake's *Boston*, 341). Among his children were Joseph Morse (80:12:1640-1689) of Dedham, who November 12, 1668, married Priscilla Colburn, born April 1, 1646, sister of the wife of Joseph³ Wight (9); and Ezra Morse (3:12:1648-1697), of Dedham, who, February 18, 1670, married Joanna Hoare.
2. DANIEL MORSE, (1613-June 5, 1688,) was one of the founders of Medfield and of Sherborn. He married Lydia Fisher (who died aged 70, January 29, 1690), daughter of Anthony and Mary Fisher. Anthony, who died intestate in his 80th year, April 18, 1671, in Dorchester, Mass., was son of Anthony of Syleham, Eng. Among Daniel Morse's children were Lieut. Jonathan Morse, (1648-August 30, 1727) of Sherborn, who married Mary Barber; Lydia Morse, who married Ephraim Wight (7); Nathaniel Morse (1657-October 17, 1728) of Sherborn, wife Mary; and Samuel Morse (1661-March 2, 1704,) of Sherborn, wife Deborah, who died October 5, 1719.
3. JOSEPH MORSE (1615-1654) married 1638 Hannah Phillips of Watertown, who died 1676 in Boston. Among their children were Samuel Morse (1639-February 28, 1717-18), of Medfield, who, February 10, 1664-5, married Elizabeth Wood (died June 26, 1683); Sarah Morse, born 1643, wife of Nathaniel Lawrence, of Groton, and ancestress of Amos and Abbott Lawrence; Dorcas Morse, born 1645, who married, 1665, Benjamin Clark (1644-1724), of Medfield; Joseph Morse, (1643-February 19, 1717-18), of Sherborn, who, October 17, 1671, married first Mehetabel (July 22, 1655-November 12, 1681) daughter of Nicholas and Anna (Babcock) Wood, and, second, April 11, 1683, Hannah Babcock, of Milton (died November 9, 1711); and Jeremiah Morse (1651-1716), of Medfield, who married Elizabeth Hamant.
4. ABIGAIL MORSE, wife of Daniel Fisher, of Dedham, and great-great-grandmother of Fisher Ames.
5. SAMUEL MORSE married Mary Bullen. Returned to England and served as a colonel under Cromwell. (*Register* XIX, 265.)
6. JEREMIAH MORSE settled in Boston.
7. MARY MORSE died February 14, 1691; married 1641 Deacon Samuel Bullen, of Medfield. Many descendants there.

Authorities: Morse's *Memorial of the Morses*, 3; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 178, et seq.; Tilden's *Medfield*, 488; Jameson's *Medway*, 484, showing Fisher coat of arms; *Register*, V, 399.

CHAPTER III.

THIRD GENERATION.

9. JOSEPH⁸ WIGHT (*Henry,² Thomas¹*), born May 11, 1654, became a freeman May 8, 1678. (*Register* III., 245.) "Joseph Wite and Deborath Colborne married 15:11:1679." (*Hill's Dedham Records* I., 17.) Deborah died in Dedham, August 30, 1684, and Joseph married, April 22, 1685, Mary Stearns. He was selectman eighteen years, first in 1690, and town clerk thirteen years, first in 1709. (*Mann's Annals*, 79, 80.) During the last thirty-three years of his life he was deacon in the First Church, Dedham—in the pastorates of Rev. Joseph Belcher and Rev. Samuel Dexter. Joseph "was a man of superior judgment and of an excellent understanding; and was eminent for piety and sanctity of life. It is illustrative of the opinions and usages of his time, and proof of the high estimation in which he was held, that in his old age, many parents carried their young children to him that he might implore for them the favor of Heaven. In my youth I was acquainted with a venerable matron of this parish, who well remembered him and had received his blessing. She described with much feeling the impression made upon her mind by the solemnity of the scene, when in her childhood she stood before this good old man who, leaning upon his staff, laid his hand on her head and, in prayer, craved for her the blessing of God. . . . His creed was after the faith of his fathers, and he was of the strictest sect. He was exceedingly tenacious of all the forms and observances of religion practiced by the first settlers of New England, and zealously opposed all innovations in doctrine, and usages of worship. When he became the head of a family he failed not in the daily performance of family devotion; and such was his reverence for the Christian Sabbath that it was his uniform practice on that day to assemble his household together in family prayer, morning, noon and evening. Heaven gave him length of life, and those who knew him said of him that he passed it in the conscientious performance of his duties to God and to man." (*Wight's Wight Family*, 61, 62.)

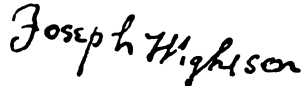
Deacon Joseph's will was made January 2, 1724-5, he died June 23, 1729, and his will was approved November 29, 1731. His widow died in Dedham December 25, 1733. His children were born in Dedham.

CHILDREN.

- 46.—1. JOSEPH, born December 10, 1681.
- 47.—2. DEBORAH, born August 25, 1684.
- 48.—3. NATHANIEL, born September 13, 1688.
- 49.—4. EBENEZER, born January 22, 1696.
- 50.—5. JABEZ, born July 12, 1701.

Note 1. The original gravestones of Joseph and Mary Wight were visible in the old Dedham cemetery in 1882. New stones with the former simple inscriptions have since succeeded upon the same site.

Note 2. Reproduction of the signature to the will of Joseph Wight:



Note 3. Nathaniel Colburn, one of the early settlers in Dedham, married there July 25, 1639, Priscilla Clark. Their daughter Deborah, born January 28, 1656, married Joseph Wight. Mary Stearns second wife of Joseph Wight, was daughter of Lieutenant Nathaniel and Mary (Stone) Stearns, and was born in Dedham, August 22, 1661. (*Hill's Dedham Records*, I, 126, 6, 8; see 53, *Note*.)

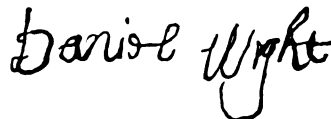
Note 4. In the early church services in Dedham, the deacons read and tuned the psalms. Rev. Mr. Dexter records under date, October 24, 1724: "Voted that Mr. Jabez Pond shall for the future read the psalm and tune it, deacon Wight not being able." (*Worthington's Dedham*, 107.) As deacon Wight was then over 70 years of age, his voice had earned a rest.

10. DANIEL⁸ WIGHT (*Henry,² Thomas¹*), born November 24, 1656, married February 17, 1686 Anne (Annah, Hannah), baptized May 6, 1666, daughter of Andrew and Ann Dewing (Deuing, Dewen, Duin, Duein), of Dedham. Daniel became a freeman May 15, 1690 (*Register* III., 347), and was selectman of Dedham two years, first in 1712. (*Mann's Annals*, 80.) His will made April 28, 1719 (probated July 6, 1719), describes his son John as "now in college." Daniel died in Dedham May 1, 1719. "Anne, the relict widow of Daniell Wight, died May 10, 1725." (*Hill's Dedham Records*, I., 51.) Her will made April 24, 1724, probated May 31, 1725, favors the youngest child, John, "to whom she wills everything." The children were born in Dedham.

CHILDREN.

- 51.—1. DAVID, born December 19, 1686.
- 52.—2. DANIEL, born January 25, 1690.
- 53.—3. JOHN, born April 22, 1699.

Note. Signature to Daniel Wight's will:



11. BENJAMIN³ WIGHT (*Henry² Thomas¹*), born June 18, 1659, was a member of the company of Captain John Jacob, of Hingham, in King Philip's war, and was doubtless on duty at Medfield in February, 1676-7, when the Indians wrought havoc among the homes of his uncles. (*Register XLII.*, 102.) Subsequently to his military service he removed from Dedham to his mother's home in Sudbury, in the manuscript records of which town he and his family are traced under various disguises of spelling. He married April 10, 1690, Elizabeth Newell, of Boston. (*Register XVIII.*, 140.) His line seems to have run entirely to the distaff. He died March 10, 1739; his widow died January 6, 1743—both in Sudbury. There were at least the following children—all born in Sudbury:

CHILDREN.

- 54.—1. JANE, born April 6, 1691. (*Register XVIII.*, 141.)
 55.—2. SARAH, born
 56.—3. HANNAH, born December 6, 1702, not traceable further.
 57.—4. EXPERIENCE, born March 10, 1705.

Note 1. Abraham Newell came to New England and settled in Roxbury in 1684 (*Register XXXV.*, 244; *Ellis' Roxbury*, 124), aged 50. He was buried June 15, 1672. His son Isaac, aged 2 years at emigration, married December 14, 1658, Eliza or Elizabeth, daughter of William Curtis. Their fifth child, Elizabeth, born in Roxbury, January 6, 1669, married Benjamin Wight. The marriage date of Benjamin above given is from Sudbury records. Roxbury records say: "Elizabeth Newell married the same day as her sister Hannah." Her sister Hannah married John Holmes, April 9, 1690.

Note 2. This family of Benjamin Wight is the one improperly spelled in Barry's *Framingham*, 428.

12. JONATHAN³ WIGHT (*Henry² Thomas¹*), born July 2, 1662, removed from Dedham to Wrentham where August (not April as in *Register IV.*, 85) 19, 1687, he married Elizabeth Hawes, of that place. He died in Wrentham intestate March 20, 1718-19, and administration upon his estate was granted January 14 thereafter. Elizabeth Wight married February 20, 1721-2, Samuel Bullard, of Dedham. (*Register IV.*, 86.) She must have lived to an extreme old age as a deed (*Suffolk Records*, vol. 102, folio 247) bearing her signature releasing her dower estate in all the landed property belonging to her first husband, was dated April 2, 1764, 77 years after her first marriage. Jonathan by this deed is called "late of Wrentham, yeoman, deceased," and the parties to the deed, called his "children and heirs," are Elizabeth Ware, widow, Mary Whiting, widow, Jonathan Whiting, Jabez Ware and Michael Ware, yeomen, Jane Fairbanks, widow, Ezra Pond, yeoman, and Margaret Pond, his wife, Leonard Fisher, yeoman, and Hephzibah Fisher, his wife, Ezra Blake, gentleman, and Esther Blake, his wife, Elisha Pond, yeoman, and Phebe Pond, his wife, Elizabeth Bullard, living in Wrentham and formerly the wife of said deceased, grantors, and Jonathan Wight, of Wrentham aforesaid, yeoman, son to the deceased, grantee. The children of Jonathan and Elizabeth were born in Wrentham. (*Register IV.*, 83.)

CHILDREN.

- 58.—1. JEANE, born September 6, 1688.
 59.—2. ELIZABETH, born June 28, 1692.
 60.—3. MEHETABEL, born September 6, 1694, died in Wrentham, September 8, 1704 (*Register III.*, 32).
 61.—4. MARRAH, born October 13, 1696.
 62.—5. JONATHAN, born January 6, 1700.
 63.—6. SARAH, born July 19, 1703.

Note 1. Following the record in Wrentham of the birth of Jonathan (62) is the statement "and another son they being twins born at ye same time." There is no further reference to this remarkable twin.

Note 2. Perhaps Jonathan³ was attracted to Wrentham because his father Henry² Wight (?) purchased there in April, 1675, the house lot of John Littlefield. (Barry's *Framingham*, 317; *Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 46.)

Note 3. Probably Samuel Bullard, who married the widow Wight, was the Samuel born December 22, 1659, who married first Hannah Thorp. He was son of Isaac and Ann (Wight) Bullard (3, *Note*). (*Hill's Dedham Records I.*, 7, 17.)

Note 4. Wrentham, like Medfield and Medway, was carved out of Dedham. Dedham was incorporated in 1636. The territory which was included in the original grant now forms the whole or part of 14 different towns: Dedham, 1636; Medfield, 1651; Wrentham, 1673; Sherborn, 1674; Needham, 1711; Medway (from Medfield) 1713; Bellingham, 1719; Walpole, 1724; Foxboro and Franklin (from Wrentham), 1778; Natick, 1781; Dover, 1784; Hyde Park, 1868; Norfolk, 1870; Norwood, 1872; Wellesley (from Needham), 1881; Millis, 1885, and West Roxbury. (*Register XLI.*, 21; *Dedham 250th Anniversary*, 209.)

13. ABIHAILE³ WIGHT (*John² Thomas¹*), born January 1, 1653-4, was but an infant when her mother married Isaac Bullard and moved to Dedham. The little child figures in 1657 as one of the forty-one proprietors of Medfield, in right of her father. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 63), and she received thirty-eight acres when the New Grant in the present town of Medway was divided among Medfield proprietors in 1660. (*Jameson's Medway*, 23.) But her name is not found among Medfield proprietors in the list made in 1675, and record of her marriage or death has been sought in vain. Thus early the line of one of Thomas Wight's sons drops out of our history.

16. MARY³ WIGHT (*Thomas² Thomas¹*), born February 20, 1647, married in Medfield, April 8, 1686, Captain Joseph Clark, a cordwainer by trade, born 1664, oldest child of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Clark, of Medfield, oldest child of Joseph and Alice (Pepper) Clark of Dedham. Captain Joseph settled in the north part of Medfield, but upon the death of his father in 1702, Captain Joseph received the old homestead in the south part of the town and removed

thither. He was one of the prominent men of Medfield, built the grist-mill, and manufactured mull in an adjacent building. In 1695 he held the office of sealer of leather. Upon the death of Mary, December 16, 1705, he married the widow Abigail Smith, and died in 1731. The marriage of this Mary was the first recorded marriage in Medfield by the minister. Before this all marriages were solemnized by commissioners, no clergyman except of the established church having had the right to unite persons in wedlock. (Tilden's *Medfield* 349, 101; Jameson's *Medway*, 462.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary⁴ Clark (February 2, 1687-1717); married 1705, Nathaniel Smith, of Medfield, born 1684 (46, *Note 2*). Six children including:
 2. Joseph⁵ Smith, born 1707, married 1734, Abiel Hamant (1708-1783); settled in Sturbridge.
 3. David⁵ Smith, 1711-760, married 1737, Hannah Lovell.
 4. Nathaniel⁵ Smith, born 1717, married 1743, Susanna Hinsdale, and removed to Sturbridge.
2. Mehetabel⁴ Clark, born December 7, 1690, married Timothy (December 27, 1687-May 19, 1763), son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamant) Morse (7, *Note 2*). Settled in Walpole.
3. Hannah⁴ Clark, born December 1, 1692, married 1709, John Robbins.
4. Esther⁴ Clark (March 2, 1693-1774), married 1716, Ebenezer (1692-1759), son of John and Sarah (Adams) Turner, of Medfield. Ten children, including:
 2. Esther⁵ Turner, married, in 1742, Zachary Partridge.
 5. Bezaleel⁵ Turner, married, 1747, Elizabeth Baker. Among their eleven children was a daughter Thankful⁶ (1768-1827), who, 1778, married David⁶ Clark (20).
 7. Abner⁵ Turner (1730-1807) married 1754, Abigail Smith, of Walpole. Among their children was a daughter, Zilpah⁶ Turner (1768-1846), wife of Charles⁶ Hamant (1761-1832), of Medfield. See below.
 9. Keturah⁵ Turner, born 1735, married, 1761, John Cleaveland.
 10. Seth⁵ Turner, born 1738, married, 1775, Mary Clark, of Medfield. Three children. See Mercy⁴ Wight (77).
5. Joseph⁴ Clark (June 9, 1697-1731) married, 1718, Experience, daughter of Isaac and Experience (Metcalfe) Wheeler, of Medfield. Among their children were Joseph⁵, born 1720, who married Elizabeth Puffer and moved to Mendon; Rowland⁵ (1722-1790), who, 1744, married Hannah Lawrence and settled in Sturbridge, and Hephzibah⁵, born 1725, who married, 1747, Gideon Albee, of Mendon.
6. Hephzibah⁴ Clark (February 2, 1699-1791), married, 1727, Timothy (1699-1774), son of Timothy and Milletiah (Clark) Hamant, Milletiah Clark being daughter of Ephraim, who was son of Joseph and Alice Clark, of Dedham, above referred to. The Hamants lived in Medfield. Among Hephzibah's nine children were:
 5. Patience⁵ Hamant, born 1735, married, 1762, Moses⁵ Smith (21).
 7. Basmath⁵ Hamant, born 1738, married Nathaniel Walker, of Sturbridge.
 8. Dinah⁵ Hamant (1739-1813), married, 1766, Captain Ephraim Chenery (1735-1816), of Medfield. Nine children, including:
 3. Damaris⁶ Chenery (1770-1849), who, 1801, married Jason Harding (1772-1855), of Medfield. They were parents of Joanna⁷ Harding, born 1808, who married George M.⁷ Smith (see below); and of Cynthia⁷ Harding, born 1818, who married Daniel D.⁷ Hamant (see below).
 4. Benjamin⁶ Chenery (1772-1837), married, 1791, Esther Gould, of Medway, died 1843. Nine children, including:
 1. Betsey⁷ Chenery, born 1792, married 1813, Joseph Greenwood, of Medway.
 5. Warren⁷ Chenery (1801-1871), married, 1823, Jael Plimpton (1805-1870) (28, *Note*). They were parents of George W.⁸ Chenery (1827-1866), donor of the Town Hall of Medfield.
 6. Benjamin⁷ Chenery, born 1808, married 1828, Orinda Daniels, of Medway. Three children.
 7. Caroline D.⁷ Chenery (1807-1864), married Horace⁷ Wight. (1083.)
 8. William⁷ Chenery, born 1809, married Caroline Kingsbury, of Walpole, and Harriet Lewis.
 9. Lowell⁷ Chenery, born 1811, married Mary Holbrook, of Sherborn.
9. Francis⁵ Hamant (1741-1808), married, 1771, Mary (died 1826), daughter of Hon. Jeremiah Daniels, of Medway.
 1. Mercy⁶ Hamant (1771-1868), married, 1795, "Squire" Moses Bullen Harding (1771-September 7, 1850), of Medfield.
 1. Eliza⁷ Harding (1797-November 16, 1877), married, 1817, Hon. Jonathan Parker Bishop (April 10, 1792-July 10, 1865), of Medfield.
 1. Moses Bullen Harding⁸ Bishop, born 1817, married, 1843, Abigail Torrey, who died in 1852, and Eliza H. Leavens, of Killingly, Conn.
 1. Elisha P.⁹ Bishop (1854-1876), married in 1875 Abby A. Hartshorn, of Medfield.
 2. Caroline E.⁸ Bishop, born 1820, wife of Silas W. Wilder and Charles Jennings.
 3. Mary Daniels⁸ Bishop, born March 2, 1822, wife of John⁸ Battelle (939).
 4. Robert R.⁸ Bishop, born 1834, married, 1857, Mary H. Bullard, of Holliston.
 2. Timothy⁸ Hamant (1774-1847), married, 1798, Priscilla Turner, of Medfield. No children.
 3. Daniels⁸ Hamant (1777-1854), was father of Caleb S.⁷ Hamant (1805-1878), who married Drusilla⁸ Clark (20); and of Daniels⁷ Hamant (1811-1874), of Medfield. The last was father of Mary J.⁸ Hamant, of Julia A.⁸ Hamant and of Francis D.⁸ Hamant, born 1839, now of Medfield, all of whom married as stated under Mary⁵ Ellis (20).
7. Thomas⁴ Clark (June 7, 1708-1776), married, 1727, Abigail (October 18, 1696-1777), daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamant) Morse, of Medfield. (7, *Note 2*).
 1. Keziah⁵ Clark, born 1729, married, 1747, Josiah Morse, of Walpole.
 2. Abigail⁵ Clark (1730-1819), married, 1748, Francis Cole, of Medfield. Many descendants.
 3. Peninnah⁵ Clark (1734-1778), married, 1758, Asa Hamant (1729-1810), of Medfield.
 1. Peninnah⁶ Hamant, born 1759, married 1783, Levi Daniels, of Medway.
 2. Charles⁶ Hamant (1761-1832), married, 1807, Zilpah⁶ Turner (see above). No children.
 3. Asa⁶ Hamant (1763-1843), married, 1804, Polly Draper (1732-1862), of Dedham.
 1. Hannah⁷ Hamant, born 1805, married John Gould, of Walpole.
 2. Emeline⁷ Hamant (1807-1811).
 3. Polly D.⁷ Hamant, born 1810, married, 1832, Daniel P. Russell, of Medfield.
 1. Abigail L.⁸ Russell, born 1834, married, 1833, John Clark, of Medway.
 2. Charles H.⁸ Russell, born 1836, married, 1874, Rhoda Clark, of Medway.
 3. Walter⁸ Russell (1848-1867), married, 1866, Catherine Bruce, of Medfield.
 4. Charles⁷ Hamant, born 1812, married, April 15, 1841, Mary⁷ Bosworth (192), who died January 8, 1844, and later Harriet J. Hunt, of Medway.

1. Mary Bosworth⁸ Hamant, born May 23, 1843, married, April 30, 1863, Willard Hurwood, of Boston. Three sons.
2. Alice E.⁸ Hamant, born 1850, married, 1885, Henry W. Austin.
5. Daniel D.⁷ Hamant, born 1815, married, 1841, Cynthia⁷ Harding (see above).
 1. George D.⁸ Hamant, born 1842, married, 1869, Jennie A. Esty, Canton, Mass. Three children.
 2. Marietta⁸ Hamant (1844-1853).
 6. Lydia A.⁷ Hamant, born 1817, married, 1841, William D. Rowe, of Medfield.
4. Atarah⁶ Hamant (1765-1856), married, 1782, Titus Smith. Eleven children, including:
 2. Lucretia⁷ Smith (1785-1867), married, 1805, Captain Seth Cheney (1788-1862), of Medfield.
 3. Polly⁷ Smith (1787-1813), married James Clark (1784-1861), of the Phoenix House, Dedham.
 4. Olive⁷ Smith (1790-1805), married, 1811, David⁷ Clark (20).
 6. Clark⁷ Smith, born 1795, married, Carolue Morse. Their daughter, Olive A.,⁸ born 1839, married, 1859, George W. Kingsbury, of Medfield.
 7. Atarah⁷ Smith (1797-1865), married, 1824, Marcus Gilmore. Five children.
 9. Thomas⁷ Smith (1799-1878), married, 1825, Eliza Wadsworth, of Dover.
 10. Titus⁷ Smith (1803-1848), married, 1832, Abigail Burrill, of Roxbury. One daughter.
 11. George M.⁷ Smith (1806-1848), married, 1830, Joanna⁷ Harding (see above). Two children.
4. Bathsheba⁶ Clark (1736-1772), married, 1756, Uriah Morse, (son of Josiah, son of Jeremiah, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamant) Morse, 7, *Note 2*), who died 1815. Six children.

17. ELEAZAR³ WIGHT (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), born June 1, 1670, married (date not given) in Medfield, Relief, born 1670, oldest child of Joseph and Experience (Wheelock) Warren, and grandchild of Ralph Wheelock, "founder of Medfield." El-azar succeeded to the homestead of his father on Green St., Medfield, which had been rebuilt after the Indian raid. His wife Relief also, in 1718, succeeded to a homestead, that of her father Warren "to the southward of Castle Hill." Eleazar had also 4 rods 2 feet of the Black Swamp, Medway upon its division in 1702. Upon the death of Relief in Medfield, February 20, 1740, Eleazar deeded to his son Thomas, the Warren homestead and one half of his father's homestead on Green St., at that time called Wight's Lane. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 505, 512.)

CHILDREN.

- 64.—1. THOMAS, born in Medfield, February 26, 1697.
65.—2. ELEAZAR, born in Medfield, December 18, 1701.

Note. The Wheelocks: Ralph Wheelock was born in Shropshire, England, in 1600, was educated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, was a dissenting minister and emigrated to New England. He was active in the formation of the church in Dedham, and is known as "the founder of Medfield." He was faithful in his service to the latter town, and was rewarded with many official honors. His wife Rebecca died in 1680, he died in 1683. Of their ten children were the following three:

1. BENJAMIN WHELOCK, born December 8, 1639, married, 1668, Elizabeth Bullen. They moved from Medfield to Mendon about 1645. Their son Benjamin, born 1678, married Huldah, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth Thayer. Benjamin and Huldah were parents of Jonathan Wheelock who married Martha⁴ Wight (83).
2. EXPERIENCE WHELOCK, born 1648, married, 1668, Joseph Warren, as above.
3. ELEAZAR WHELOCK, (1654-1731), of Mendon, married Mary Cheney, who died 1732. Their son Ephraim (1697-1785) married for his fourth wife Mary⁴ (Partridge) Ellis (37). Ephraim had married second in 1729 Priscilla Plimpton, and their son Ephraim Wheelock (1733-1828) of Medfield and Shrewsbury married, 1767, Mary Clapp of Walpole, and had Samuel Wheelock, husband of Elizabeth⁶ Wight (410).

18. JOSHUA³ WIGHT (*Thomas², Thomas¹*), born July 25, 1679, chose his brother-in-law, Joseph Clark, his guardian, April 18, 1695. Notwithstanding this admission of infancy, Joshua married the next year, November 30, 1696, Abigail Rockwood in Dedham. (*Hill's Dedham Records* I, 28). This youthful wife, in less than a month, was dead. She died in Medfield, December 23, 1696. On October 4, 1699, Joshua married Elizabeth Spowell of Boston. The family resided in Medfield on the south side of Farm street a little east of the present railroad crossing. In 1708, however, he sold the place to Elisha Bullen and removed to Windham, Conn. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 513). Joshua had received 3 rods, 6 feet of the Black Swamp Medway upon its division in 1702. (*Jameson's Medway*, 40). He died August 14, 1762, his widow died March 15, 1765—both in Windham. There may have been others besides the following

CHILDREN.

- 66.—1. ELIZABETH, born in Medfield, October 17, 1708, nothing more known.
67.—2. JOSHUA, born in Windham, October 20, 1708.

Note 1. The Rockwoods: The name was at first written Rocket by the town clerks, although some of the members of the family as early as 1660 spelled it correctly. (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 213; *Rockwood's Rockwood family*, 9). The earliest of the name in New England was Richard of Dorchester and Braintree, who died in 1660. By his first wife Agnes who died in Braintree, May 9, 1643, he had a son Nicholas, of Medfield. This last married Jane Adams, who died December 15, 1654, and July 16, 1656, he married Margaret Holbrook, who died April 23, 1670. He died January 26, 1680. Among his eight children were:

1. Deacon SAMUEL ROCKWOOD, who died in Medfield 1728; he had married December 15, 1671, Hannah Ellis (1651-1717) the first white female born in Medfield. Their daughter Abigail, born May 17, 1679, married Joshua Wight, above.
2. BENJAMIN ROCKWOOD (September 8, 1651—December 5, 1747), married Judith⁸ Ellis (19).
3. Deacon NATHANIEL ROCKWOOD (February 23, 1665—September 24, 1721), married Joanna⁸ Ellis (27).
Authorities: *Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 213, *et seq.*; *Tilden's Medfield*, 471; *Jameson's Medway*, 520.

Note 2. Elizabeth Spowell was doubtless the child of William Spowell of Boston, who was born January 18, 1654. (*Register* IX, 309). William was son of William and Elizabeth (Buckmaster) Spowell, of Boston. Correct *Savage's Gen. Dict.* III, 146, 153; see *Register* VI, 358. William Spowell the elder, on November 30, 1657, was to be paid 4s, 6d, "for looking to ye boyes att ye Meetinghouse." (*Drake's Boston*, 361.)

19. JUDITH³ ELLIS (*Mary², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1658, was the only grandchild mentioned in the will of Thomas¹ Wight. In 1678 she married in Medfield Benjamin Rockwood. (18, *Note 1*). He was wounded in King Philip's war in 1677, moved to Wrentham about 1680, and was a constituent member of the Wrentham church. See Tilden's *Medfield*, 473, for his petition for relief in 1742 on account of his wounds received 65 years before. He died in Wrentham, December 5, 1747. His children except Bethia were born in Wrentham. (*Register IV*, 83; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 215; Daggett's *Attleboro*, 50.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Bethia⁴ Rockwood, born in Medfield July 4, 1679, married December 1, 1701, William, born in Milton, May 1, 1679, son of Rev. Samuel Man (Mann), Harvard 1665, first minister of Wrentham. (*Register XIII*, 325; *XLI*, 24.) Bethia had 11 children, including:
 2. Bethia⁵ Man, born March 3, 1704, married April 21, 1731, Daniel Farrington.
 8. Mehetabel⁵ Man, born September 1, 1718, married September 24, 1734, Daniel Boyden, of Wrentham.
2. Judith⁴ Rockwood, born March 17, 1681, married May 26, 1708, John George of Dorchester. (*Register IV*, 85.)
3. Mary⁴ Rockwood (October 2, 1683—April 12, 1768), married December 16, 1708, Samuel Fisher (1685-1769), of Wrentham (*Register IV*, 85). At least 6 children.
4. Patience⁴ (Patiant, in record) Rockwood, born May 20, 1686.
5. Hezekiah⁴ Rockwood, born August 26, 1688, died 1689. (*Register III*, 32.)

20. MARY³ ELLIS (*Mary², Thomas¹*), born September 26, 1660, married March 20, 1678, in Medfield, Jonathan Adams, born April 4, 1655 (189, *Note*). He was active in the formation of the earliest church in Medway and was one of the first deacons of that church. (Jameson's *Medway*, 99, 121). His descendants still own the land in Medway upon which he settled, situated on the west side of Charles River, beyond what is now Turnpike bridge. His wife died in 1717; he died January 24, 1718-19.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jonathan⁴ Adams, 1679-1694.
2. Mary⁴ Adams (1681-1725), married, 1708, Henry Smith (1680-1743), of Medfield, (46, *Note 2*).
 1. Mary⁵ Smith (1709-1770), married, 1728, David Clark (1705-1771), of Medfield, son of Solomon, son of Joseph and Mary (Allen) Clark (16). 11 children, including:
 1. Nathan⁶ Clark (1729-1777), of Medfield, married 1760, Mary Morse (1731-1772), daughter of Samuel, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamant) Morse (7, *Note 2*). Nathan's daughter, Jerusha⁷ Clark (1767-1851), married Ephraim Smith (1759-1839), of Medfield, and had a daughter Catherine⁸ Smith (1804-1884), who in 1827 married Eleazar P. Tilden. They were parents of William S.⁹ Tilden, born 1830, representative in 1879 in the legislature of Massachusetts, and author of *History of Medfield*.
 2. Jacob⁶ Clark (1732-1801), of Medfield, married 1757, Milletiah (Clark) Hamant, daughter of Samuel Hamant. Samuel was son of Timothy and Milletiah (Clark) Hamant, the latter being daughter of Ephraim Clark, born 1646, son of Joseph and Alice Clark of Dedham (16).
 1. Rachael⁷ Clark, born April 8, 1759, married Oliver⁸ Wight (210).
 2. Martha⁷ Clark (1761-1806), married, 1783, Lebbeus Smith (1760-1828), a singing master in Medfield.
 3. Pitt⁷ Clark (1768-1885), Harvard 1790, ordained 1793, minister at Norton.
 4. Eliza⁷ Clark (1765-1839), of Medfield, married, 1807, Hannah Boyden (1777-1848). Their daughter Brusilla⁸ (1814-1868) married Caleb S.⁷ Hamant (16).
 5. Milletiah⁷ Clark, 1767-1768.
 6. Sarah⁷ Clark (1769-1846), married, 1790, Isaiah (1769-1823), brother of said Lebbeus Smith, of Medfield. They were parents of Sally⁸ Smith, born 1795, wife of Johnson Mason, of Louisville, Ky.; of Chloe⁸ Smith (1805-1837), wife of Benjamin Balch, of Providence, R. I.; and of Mary M.⁸ Smith, born 1816, wife of Thomas L. Barney, of Medfield.
 7. Jacob⁷ Clark (1774—January 29, 1837), of Medfield and Dedham, father of Jacob⁸ Clark (1798-1865), of Medfield, father of Joseph⁹ Clark, born 1820, who married, 1849, Ann Augusta Morse (1826-1869), parents of Jennie Augusta¹⁰ Clark, who married Alden Hartwell⁹ Wheeler (1850), of Medfield.
 4. Catherine⁵ Clark, born 1736, married 1759, Samuel Morse, born 1718, of Medfield and Hubbardston, brother of Mary Morse, above.
 5. Esther⁵ Clark (1739-1797), married 1768, Silas Plimpton (1738-1818), of Medfield (86, *Note*). Among their children were: Olive⁷ Plimpton, born 1770, wife of Seth Smith, a physician of Holland, Mass., and of Joshua Stetson, of Walpole; and Captain Wales⁷ Plimpton (1782-1851), of Medfield.
 6. David⁵ Clark (1742-1806), married Elizabeth Fisher (1742-1776), and in 1778 Thankful⁶ Turner (16). Six children, including:
 2. Aaron⁷ Clark, born 1771, of Rutland, Mass., married 1795, Olive Allen, born 1775, daughter of Jonathan Allen (22, 68), by his second wife Abigail Harding. Aaron had 8 children, the youngest, Sarah⁸ Clark, being the wife of Nicolas Wentworth, of Medway.
 2. Keziah⁷ Clark, born 1779, married Artemas Murdock.
 3. David⁷ Clark (1787-1859), of Medfield, married 1811, Olive⁷ Smith (16). Seven children, among them: Olive⁸, born 1815, wife of Luther Guild; and James W.⁸ Clark, born 1834, who married Laura Ord, of Medfield.
 8. Mary⁷ Clark (1746-1829) married 1771 John Fisher (1748-1790) of Medfield. They had Luther⁷ Calvin⁷, Quincy⁷, John⁷, Nathan⁷, Alpheus⁷ and Moses⁷ Fisher. Luther had a daughter Mary⁸ Fisher, who married Warren⁷ Plimpton (186). Calvin⁷, who lived in Boston, married Sibyl⁷ Dean, below; and Quincy⁷ married Anne⁷ Allen, below.
 2. Henry⁵ Smith, born 1711, married, 1730, Abigail (1711-1750) daughter of Captain Joseph Clark (16) by his second wife Abigail Smith. Henry moved to Walpole, and had nine children, among them Henry⁶ born 1735, who had Lois⁷ Smith, born 1766, wife of Henry⁸ Plimpton (186).
 3. Jonathan⁵ Smith, (1714-1784), married, 1735, Abigail Wilkinson of Walpole, died 1773. Eight children, including:
 3. Abigail⁶ Smith (1740-June 22 1766) married, July 3, 1764, Nathan Cutler of Medfield, born November 12, 1736, brother of John Cutler (21). (Morse's *Cutler Family*, 28.)
 4. Sibyl⁶ Smith, born 1743, married, 1770, Joseph Dean of Dedham. A daughter sibyl⁷, born July 20, 1780, married Calvin⁷ Fisher, (above).
 5. Jonathan⁶ Smith (1745-1836), deacon in Unitarian Church, Medfield, married, 1769, Mercy Day of Walpole, died 1830. Nine children, including:

1. Synthe^r Smith, born 1770, married, 1797, Aaron Guild of Walpole.
2. Jeremiah^r Smith (1772-1853) of Medfield married, 1799, Anna Russell of Sherborn. They had Jeremiah Russell^r Smith, of Medfield, born 1811, father of William Russell^r Smith, born 1838, who married 1865, Julia A.^s Hamant (16), died 1868, and in 1872 Mary J.^s Hamant (16); and of Eliza M.^s Smith, born 1842, who 1865, married Francis D.^s Hamant (16).
3. Abigail^r Smith, born September 25, 1774, married Aaron^s Wight (468).
6. Mary^r Smith, married 1805, Hartshorn Chickering of Dover, Mass.
7. Sarah^r Smith, born 1785, married, 1805, Benjamin Guy of Dover.
6. Phebe^s Smith, born 1747, married June 2, 1768, Asa Ellis of Dedham.
7. Rachel^s Smith (1749-1829) married May 9, 1771, Fisher Allen (1747-1942) of Medfield. Three daughters.
8. Anne^s Smith (1754-1827) married, 1779, Nathan (1753-1848) brother of said Fisher Allen.
 1. Anne^r Allen (1780-1870) married Quincy^r Fisher, above.
 2. Obed^r Allen (1782-1869) lieutenant-colonel in war of 1812.
 3. Nathan^r Allen, born 1784, moved to Dedham, married, 1808, Catherine^s Fisher (99). Six children, including Catherine Hinsdale^s Allen, born 1810, married 1831, William Harvey Spear of Roxbury; and Mary A.^s Allen, born 1816, married, 1814, Dr. James M. Aldrich of Fall River.
4. Sarah^s Smith (1717-1748) wife of Isaac Chenery (1711-1742) and of Joshua Boyden, born 1709, both of Medfield.
5. Benoni^s Smith (1725-1752) married, 1746, Mary Turner, died 1752. Three sons.
3. Lydia^s Adams, (1689-1691),
4. Jonathan^s Adams (1696-1776) married Dorcas Mason (1695-1778) of Medfield. Lived on Adams homestead in Medway.

21. ABIELLE^s ELLIS (*Mary^s, Thomas^s*), born October 15, 1662, married August 30, 1633, Zechariah Barber, of Medfield, born September 29, 1656, eighth of the nine children of George Barbour, "a puritan of distinction" (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 12), and one of the original proprietors of Medfield. George had married November 24, 1642, Elizabeth Clark, who died in 1683; he died two years later. Zechariah settled on Bridge Street, Medfield, owning what is now the town farm. In 1684 he beat the drum which then assembled the Medfieldians to Sabbath meeting. (*Register*, II, 134, 69.) He died August 11, 1705, his widow died April 14, 1716, both in Medfield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Benoni^s Barber, born September 9, 1684, died same year.
2. Zechariah^s Barber, born October 19, 1685, died in 1746, married, 1717, Deborah^s Partridge (37). Lived in Medfield.
 1. Zechariah^s Barber, February 10, 1719-1746.
 2. Deborah^s Barber, November 8, 1720-1740.
 3. Elisha^s Barber, born November 23, 1722, married, 1751, Silence Fairbanks, and about 1754 moved to Sherborn, where he died July 7, 1808. Silence died 1804. Six children.
8. Joseph^s Barber, deacon, (October 4, 1687-March 3, 1770), settled on the plain east of Chicken Brook one-half mile west of Mucksquit school house, West Medway. He married, May 19, 1726, Abigail Hawes. Seven children, including:
 2. Mary^s Barber, born April 2, 1729, married Peter^s Wight (108).
 3. Joseph^s Barber, born April 23, 1731, "an eccentric but righteous man." (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 18.)
 4. Abigail^s Barber, born March 27, 1732, died February 22, 1809 married January 15, 1755, Timothy Partridge, born January 18, 1727, died September 8, 1787, of Medway. Five children.
 5. Sarah^s Barber, born January 27, 1736, married January 20, 1762, Josiah Fisk. Residence, Upton, Mass.
 7. Elizabeth^s Barber (October 30, 1740-September 24, 1778,) married January 14, 1768, Jeremiah Littlefield.
4. Abielle^s Barber, born October 4, 1691, married probably William Allen, of Medfield. No children.
5. John^s Barber, born October 12, 1693, died June 20, 1754, settled in Medway. His first wife Mary, died September 12, 1747. He married, 1751, Mrs. Mary, widow of Samuel Pond. She was born, Thurston, in Wrentham, and died May 7, 1754. John was deacon of Medway church from 1732 until his death.
 1. Abigail^s Barber, born August 14, 1719, married 1740, Asa Richardson (October 16, 1720-July 15, 1764), of Medway.
 1. Miriam^s Richardson, born July 4, 1742, married Samuel Slocumb, a school teacher of Hubbardston, Mass. (Descendants in Slocum's *Slocum family*, 502.)
 2. Abigail^s Richardson, born January 24, 1744, married July 7, 1763, John Cutler, of Medfield, brother of Nathan Cutler (20). John, a royalist, removed to Nova Scotia, and died at St. Johns, N. B. They left a daughter, (*Morse's Cutler family*, 32.)
 3. Asa Partridge^s Richardson born about 1746, died July 2, 1837. He married Hannah, daughter of John and Ruth Hill, born October 16, 1741, in Sherborn, died September 8, 1818. Seven children.
 4. Eli^s Richardson, August 4, 1749-October 2, 1752.
 5. Abijah^s Richardson, August 30, 1752-May 10, 1822, married Mercy Daniels, (December 16, 1755-March 2, 1854). He practiced medicine in Medway, was surgeon on General Washington's staff and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 209.)
 1. Betsey^r Richardson (April 2, 1773-March 24, 1852), married, 1793, Captain Lewis Wheeler (November, 1767-November 7, 1842).
 1. Jason^s Wheeler, August 1794-October, 1795.
 2. Eliza^s Wheeler (August 1797-February 3, 1877), married November 2, 1820, Rev. Sewall Harding (March 20, 1793-April 12, 1876), Union Coll. 1818, minister at Waltham and Medway, and Secretary of the Congregational Board of Publication. Six children, including:
 1. John Wheeler^s Harding, born October 12, 1821, Yale 1845, Andover Theo. Sem. 1848, minister since 1850 at Congregational Church, Long Meadow, married December 29, 1852, Mehetabel Pratt Lane. Five children, among them Grace^s Harding, who married June 26, 1884, William B. Medlicott.
 3. Eliza Mercy^s Harding, born December 24, 1826, married October 16, 1852, Rev. Augustus Walker, born October 30, 1822, Yale 1849, Andover 1852. Six children. Mr. Walker went to Syria as a missionary (*Puritan Recorder*, July 13, 1854), and died at Diarbekr, September 13, 1866. Mrs. Walker has established at Auburndale, Mass., a training school for missionary children.

5. William Greenough⁹ Harding, born August 5, 1834, married January 27, 1861, Nancy P. Cumpbell. Five children.
6. Harriet Bethlah⁹ Harding, born September 15, 1836, married April 15, 1857, Rev. William F. Williams, a missionary of the American Board. She died on missionary ground December 25, 1857.
3. Mercy Daniels⁸ Wheeler (May, 1799—November 11, 1821), married May 16, 1820, Rev. Jasper Adams, D. D., (August 27, 1798—October 25, 1841), Brown Univ. 1815, President of Charleston, S. C., College and of Geneva College, N. Y. (1839).
4. Jonathan⁸ Wheeler, born April 1801, died a college student, December 11, 1817.
5. Lewis⁸ Wheeler (August 1803—September 9, 1872), a physician at Cambridgeport, Mass., married May, 1823, Catherine Adams.
6. Betsey Richardson⁸ Wheeler, born February, 1805, married January, 1823, Willard Fisher. Residence, Franklin, Mass.
7. Abijah Richardson⁸ Wheeler (June, 1807—April 16, 1878.) Lived at East Medway. 11 children, including:
 1. Jemima Adams⁹ Wheeler, wife of James Amory Gale, M. D., of West Medway.
 2. Amy⁹ Wheeler, wife of Albert H. Thwing, of Holliston.
 4. Eveline F.⁹ Wheeler, wife of Frank E. Fisher, of Pueblo, Col.
 7. Nellie E.⁹ Wheeler, wife of Edwin H.⁹ Ellis (22), of Medfield.
 8. Jennie L.⁹ Wheeler, wife of Horace Kern, of Connecticut.
 9. Bessie⁹ Wheeler, wife of Charles Alden, of Hyde Park, Mass.
 11. Martha⁹ Wheeler, wife of Irving Mahr, of West Roxbury.
8. Abigail Ann⁸ Wheeler, born March 1813, married October 28, 1835, Paul Baxter Clark; reside Franklin, Mass.
9. Bethia Scammell⁸ Wheeler, born October, 1815, married December 1840, Henry Bullard; reside Holliston.
2. Joseph⁷ Richardson, born April 24, 1775, married Amy (or Anna), daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth (Adams) Adams. Eight children. Residence East Medway.
3. Abijah⁷ Richardson, born November 21, 1781, married Olive⁷ Pond (58). Four children.
4. Mercy⁷ Richardson, born May 2, 1783, married John Stedman. Residence Holliston.
6. Abigail⁷ Richardson, born July 31, 1787, married Asa Thayer, and January 1, 1829, Zechariah⁷ Lovell. (See below.)
7. Tryphena⁷ Richardson, born June 9, 1794, married Joseph Perry Leland. Residence Sherborn.
8. Jeremiah Daniels⁷ Richardson (April 18, 1796—March 17, 1875), married Lorana, daughter of Asa and Olive (Cheney) Beals, of Milford.
 1. Francis Daniels⁸ Richardson, born May 1, 1821, married Betsey Fisher Bullard, and June 7, 1856, Laura Ann (Bullard) Abbott. Reside Woodside, Long Island. Children: Edward Francis⁹ Richardson, of Corona, L. I., born October 17, 1848, married Maggie Lawrence; and Jeremiah Daniels⁹ Richardson of Corona, born December 4, 1845, married Wilhelmina Augusta Ward.
 2. Clarissa Hawes⁸ Richardson, born July 13, 1824, married June 28, 1847, William Wallace Leland. Reside Sherborn, Mass.
 3. Charles Lewis⁸ Richardson, born May 14, 1838. Residence Boston.
6. Hephzibah⁶ Richardson, January 30, 1755—September 23, 1759.
7. Mary⁶ Richardson, November 14, 1757—September 17, 1759.
8. Ezra⁶ Richardson (March 17, 1760—February 2, 1843), married 1786, Jemima, daughter of Joseph and Jemima (Adams) Lovell, (June 5, 1767—October 31, 1826). Ezra married November 15, 1827, Mrs. Lavina (Daniels) Daniels (January 16, 1777—September 7, 1838). Six children, including:
 1. Joseph Lovell⁷ Richardson (March 29, 1787—November 8, 1880), member of General Court and State Senate, married June 20, 1811, Pearlee, daughter of Simeon and Elizabeth (Jones) Richardson. Residence, East Medway.
 1. Elizabeth⁸ Richardson, born August 14, 1812, married Adams Daniels.
 2. Jemima⁸ Richardson, born March 20, 1814, married Lyman Beecher Larkin, M. D.
 3. Joseph Lovell⁸ Richardson (July 11, 1815—February 13, 1885), married Sylvia Pond Partridge. Five children, including:
 1. George Lovell⁹ Richardson, born March 9, 1838, married Amelia Butler Boyd, daughter of Gen. Amos Hayes and Rachael (Butler) Boyd; and Alice Amelia, daughter of Jesse Howard and Louisa (Ford) Giles. Two children.
 2. Joseph Henry⁹ Richardson, born June 7, 1840, married Annie Eliza, daughter of Rev. Dr. Joshua Thomas Tucker. Three children.
 3. Ellen Maria⁹ Richardson, born May 3, 1842, married Casper Lavater Russell.
 4. Stephen Baxter⁹ Richardson, born July 15, 1818, married Laurette Newton Howe. Reside Nashua, N. H. Two surviving children are Jane Elizabeth⁹, wife of James E. Muir, and Laura Alice⁹, wife of George H. Moulton, of Dorchester.
 2. Jemima⁷ Richardson, born November 30, 1788, married April 21, 1806, Hon. Nathan Jones, of Medway. Four children.
 3. Abigail⁷ Richardson, born December 14, 1790, married Aaron Willard⁷ Wight (405).
 4. Ezra⁷ Richardson, born February 16, 1793, married Mary Goodell. Reside Natick.
 5. Sarah⁷ Richardson (September 24, 1796—August 12, 1834), married April 25, 1821, Rev. Alvan Bond, D. D., of Medway (April 28, 1793—July 19, 1882), Brown Univ. 1815, Andover 1818, Professor in Bangor Theo. Sem., author of *Illustrated History of the Bible*. Among their children were:
 2. Abigail⁸ Bond, born October 28, 1823, wife of William Adriance, of Poughkeepsie.
 5. William⁸ Bond, born April 9, 1828, married Nannie E. Day. Lives in New York.
 6. Frank Stewart⁸ Bond, born February 1, 1830. Resides in New York.
 7. Henry Richardson⁸ Bond, born May 2, 1832, married Mary V. Ripley. Resides in New London, Conn.
 8. Louisa Waters⁸ Bond, born July 15, 1834, wife of Stephen B. Meech, of Norwich, Conn.
2. Bathsheba⁵ Barber, born April 7, 1722.
3. George⁵ Barber, born July 1, 1724, chosen deacon 1756, married Elizabeth, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Adams) Clark. They resided in East Medway. Among their seven children were:
 1. George⁶ Barber (December 21, 1748—July 10, 1832). He married Bethia (1750—February 19, 1815), daughter of Thomas and Bethia (Whitney) Jones. They resided in East Medway. Among their ten children were:

1. Seneca⁷ Barber (November 15, 1770—September 30, 1856), wife Nancy Boyden, of Walpole, Mass. Their youngest child Eliza⁸ Barber, married January 10, 1839, Israel Daniels Fuller. They were the parents of George I.⁹ Fuller, of Springfield, Mass.; of Emma E.⁹ Fuller, wife of Edwin Handel Holbrook, of Washington, D. C.; and of Rhoda D.⁹ Fuller, wife of George Francis Holbrook, of East Medway.
 2. George⁷ Barber (September 10, 1772—December 28, 1850), married Sally Orne (who died 1803), and Lois Whiting. They lived in Medway. A daughter Harriet⁸, born May 29, 1810, married February 28, 1830, William White, and September 24, 1854, William Hiram Cary, below. Another daughter, Louisa W.⁸ Barber, born November 21, 1813, married October 2, 1834, Alexander Le Baron Monroe, M. D., and had a son Francis Le Baron⁹ Monroe, M. D., Williams 1857, a druggist in Chicago.
 2. Mary⁶ Barber (October 18, 1745—November 14, 1832), married Ebenezer Knowlton and Nathaniel Lovell (1747—June 29, 1829). Among her children were:
 2. Michael⁷ Lovell, born July 15, 1779, married April 27, 1808, Caty, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Adams) Daniels. Lived at East Medway. Six daughters, the eldest of whom, Lydia Daniels⁸ Lovell (February 27, 1810—1853), married December 8, 1828, said William Hiram Cary, who died in Medway, June 1888, and had, among others, Mary Adelaide⁹ Cary, wife of Rev. Ellery Chauning Butler, of Beverly; and Henry Grattan⁹ Cary, of Milwaukee, Wis. This last, born April 16, 1850, married Nora W. Wood, of Wellsboro, Pa., and had Jessie Lovell¹⁰, Lucy Gertrude¹⁰, Paul¹⁰, and Winifred Rebecca¹⁰ Cary.
 3. Zechariah⁷ Lovell, born November 2, 1783, married Sibyl Plimpton (86, Note 1). (1782—January 20, 1823), and Mrs. Abigail⁷ (Richardson) Thayer, see above.
 1. Mary⁸ Lovell, born February 24, 1808, married Charles Cheever. Resided in Cincinnati, Ohio. She died 1881.
 2. Asahel Plimpton⁸ Lovell, born February 4, 1811, married Eliza Stedman. Lived in East Medway.
 3. William⁸ Lovell, born February 23, 1813. Resided Quincy, Wis.
 4. Edward⁸ Lovell, born March 4, 1816. Resided Savannah, Geo.
 5. Maria⁸ Lovell, born July 21, 1817, married Alford Baker. Resided West Dedham.
 6. Nathaniel⁸ Lovell, born March 19, 1820, married Hopestill Neale. Resided Savannah, Geo.
 7. Ellen Sibyl⁸ Lovell, born January 18, 1828, married Thaddeus Morse Daniels. Resided East Medway. Thaddeus had first married Sarah Ann⁷ Wight (950).
 8. Francis Alexander⁸ Lovell, born June 5, 1830, married Laura A. Thwing. Resided Holliston, Mass.
 6. Ruth⁴ Barber, born March 5, 1695, married 1730, Henry Smith, husband of her cousin Mary⁴ Adams, (20, 46, Note 2).
 1. Ruth⁵ Smith, born 1730, married 1752, Samuel Turner, of Medfield. Many descendants.
 2. Moses⁵ Smith, born 1732, settled in Walpole; he married Patience⁵ Hamant (16) in 1762.
 3. Asa⁵ Smith, born 1740, settled in Walpole.
 7. Thomas⁴ Barber, born May 2, 1698, died 1705.
 8. Elizabeth⁴ Barber, born July 6, 1700, married in 1722, Jonathan Battelle, of Dedham.
 9. Mary⁴ Barber, born May 26, 1708.
- Note. As to all the Richardsons above, see Vinton's *Richardson memorial*, 728, et seq.; see also Patty⁶ Wight (399, Note).

22. SAMUEL⁵ ELLIS (*Mary², Thomas¹*), born November 9, 1664, married Deborah (1675—1740), youngest child of Alexander Lovell, of Medfield. Samuel settled on the Ellis homestead in Medfield, which he inherited by paying legacies to his sisters. He died in 1712. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 378.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Samuel⁴ Ellis, 1694—1695.
2. Samuel⁴ Ellis (1696—1778), married, 1724, Sarah Adams (1704—1733) and January 20, 1735, Miriam⁴ Partridge (37) who died childless March 27, 1768. Samuel inherited the paternal estate. Five children, including:
 1. Sarah⁵ Ellis (1725—1771) married, 1752, Jonathan Allen (1726—1807) devisee of homestead of Mary⁴ Wight (68). Three children.
 2. Samuel⁵ Ellis (1727—1779) married, 1754, Sarah (September 28, 1729—1823) daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Cooledge) Morse. Nathaniel (1685—1778) was son of Joseph and Priscilla (Colburn) Morse (7, Note 2; Morse's *Memorial of the Morses*, 4). Nine children; only one, the sixth, married as follows:
 6. George⁶ Ellis (1763—1808) of Medfield, married, 1786, Martha Chaloner (1738—1794); and in 1795 Meriel Fuller (1764—1796) of Newton; and in 1797 Deborah Baker (1760—1848) of Dedham.
 1. Betsey⁷ Ellis (1787—1863), married, 1809, Hinsdale⁶ Fisher (99) of Medfield.
 2. John⁷ Ellis (1788—1783), married, 1815, Mary A. Cox of Dorchester. Four children including:
 1. Samuel⁸ Ellis, born 1818, married, 1845, Martha, daughter of Jesse Ellis of Walpole. Eight children, including:
 2. George H.⁹ Ellis, born 1848, married in 1869, Sarah Dale, who died 1884; and in 1886 Elizabeth Shaw. A printer and publisher in Boston; he published William S.⁹ Tilden's *History of Medfield* in 1887.
 3. Edwin H.⁹ Ellis, born 1850, married, July 23, 1874, Nellie E.⁹ Wheeler (21).
 2. John⁸ Ellis, 1820—1846, Harvard 1842.
 3. Patty⁷ Ellis, born 1790, married (intentions filed April 29, 1815) John Baker, Jr., of Dedham.
 4. George⁷ Ellis, born 1792, married May 6, 1818, Catherine Whiting and lived in Dedham.
 3. Rachel⁵ Ellis, born 1729, married, 1750, Seth Marsh and went to Sturbridge.
 3. Thomas⁴ Ellis, born 1698, moved to Natick where he died, 1747; married, 1725, Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Penniman) Morse. (Morse's *Memorial of the Morses*, 41; Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, 363.) Joshua (1677—1749) was son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wood) Morse (7, Note 2).
 1. Kezia⁵ Ellis, born 1726, married 1745, Daniel⁵ Chickering (47) of Dedham.
 2. Thomas⁵ Ellis (1735—1768), married, December 29, 1761, Mrs. Mehetabel Fisher of Dedham.
 4. Deborah⁴ Ellis, born 1700, married, 1725, Joseph Draper of Dedham.
 5. Lydia⁴ Ellis, 1702—1723.
 6. Timothy⁴ Ellis (1704—1734), married, 1730, Hannah Adams, settled in Medway.
 7. Mary⁴ Ellis, 1706—1753.
 8. Sarah⁴ Ellis (1708—1781), married, 1728, Seth Partridge, (39, Note) (1706—1768) of Medfield, whose son Abel⁵ Partridge (1739—1814), by wife Miriam, had a daughter Miriam⁶ Partridge, wife of Asa⁵ Wight (202).
 9. Abigail⁴ Ellis born 1711, married, November 11, 1731, Jonathan _____ of Dedham. So in Hill's *Dedham Records* I, 57.

24. PATIENCE³ ELLIS (*Mary², Thomas¹*), born February 22, 1668, married December 10, 1691, Henry Adams (189, *Note*), born October 29, 1663, brother of Jonathan, who married Mary³ Ellis (20). After the death of Patience in Medfield in 1695, Henry and his little family moved to Canterbury, Conn. Patience's children, born in Medfield, were: Daniel⁴ Adams, born 1692, and Hannah⁴ Adams, born 1694.

27. JOANNA³ ELLIS (*Mary², Thomas¹*), born January 17, 1677, married December 7, 1698, Nathaniel Rockwood (February 23, 1665—September 24, 1721). (18, *Note I.*) The family removed from Medfield to Wrentham about 1704, and Nathaniel became deacon of the church there. The year of Nathaniel's death is given 1726 by some authorities.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Margaret⁴ Rockwood, born September 4, 1699, married July 11, 1732, Ebenezer Metcalf (179, *Note 2*).
2. Deacon Nathaniel⁴ Rockwood, born December 9, 1700; married December 19, 1727, Margaret, daughter of John Phipps of Wrentham, son of John Phipps, who was brother of Sir William Phipps, governor of Massachusetts Bay. Sir William and John were sons of James Phipps, of Bristol, Eng., who was father of 5 daughters and 21 sons. (*Morse's Sherborn and Holiston*, 195).
 1. Nathaniel⁵ Rockwood, born in Wrentham, November 16, 1728.
 2. Amos⁵ Rockwood, born August 9, 1730.
 3. Asa⁵ Rockwood, born February 5, 1733.
 4. Mary⁵ Rockwood, born September 3, 1747, at Winchester, N. H., married Noah Cook of Keene, N. H.
3. Benjamin⁴ Rockwood (March 28, 1702—3—October, 1774), married December 19, 1727, Mehetabel Thompson, who died June 28, 1744, leaving 5 children. He married second, January 9, 1744—5, Ruth Man, (January 15, 1720—November 11, 1811) daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Aldis) Man, and grand-daughter of Rev. Samuel Man (*Register* XIII, 326), of Wrentham. Benjamin had 11 children including:
 1. Keziah⁵ Rockwood (November 13, 1729—May 8, 1790), married, January 8, 1758, Francis Daniels.
 2. Mehetabel⁵ Rockwood, born October 25, 1734, married, December 8, 1751, Timothy Richardson.
 3. Lois⁵ Rockwood, born June 4, 1744, married Eleazar⁵ Partridge (43).
 4. Samuel⁵ Rockwood, born May 19, 1746, married Sarah Richardson.
 5. Timothy⁵ Rockwood, born March 14, 1747—8, married Sarah Phillips.
 6. Elisha⁵ Rockwood, born October 8, 1750, died December 1, 1831, married Eunice Clark.
 7. Rachel⁵ Rockwood, born April 26, 1756, married Elisha⁵ Bullard (43).
 8. Eunice⁵ Rockwood, born July 31, 1758, married Samuel Blake.
4. Abigail⁴ Rockwood, born January 2, 1708—4, died young.
5. Ebenezer⁴ Rockwood, born November 2, 1705, perhaps died young.
6. Hannah⁴ Rockwood, born October 9, 1707, married, November 11, 1735, Thomas Lawrence.
7. Mary⁴ Rockwood, born October 17, 1709, married an Alexander of Winchester, N. H.
8. Thomas⁴ Rockwood, born February 25, 1711—12, married, March 15, 1737—8, Abigail McCay. Seven children.
9. Abigail⁴ Rockwood, born June 8, 1714, married Josiah Blake. Residence Wrentham.
10. Elisha⁴ Rockwood, born June 11, 1716, a clothier and farmer, moved from Wrentham to Groton, where he died December 5, 1788. He married August 18, 1738, Elizabeth Adams (September 4, 1719—May 16, 1799). Thirteen children, including:
 1. Elisha⁵ Rockwood, born November 9, 1740, died February, 1831, married in 1771, Abigail Stone of Groton. They moved to Chesterfield, N. H. and were parents of Rev. Elisha⁶ Rockwood, D. D., born in Chesterfield, May 9, 1778, Dartmouth, 1802, minister at Westboro, Mass., and Swanzy, N. H. Dr. Rockwood married October 2 (or 5), 1809, Susanna Bridgman Parkman. She died at Westboro, June 4, 1836, and February 21, 1838 he married Mrs. Emily Herrick, daughter of Abel Wilder of Keene, N. H. (Blake's *Mendon Association*, 164). For his portrait see *Morse's Sherborn and Holiston*, 224. Among his children were William Otis⁷ Rockwood, born February 12, 1814, who married Helen Mar More of Quincy, Ill., and settled in Indianapolis, Ind.; Susanna Brigham⁷ Rockwood, born October 1, 1815, who married Deacon Christopher C. Denny, of Keene, N. H.; and Hannah Abigail⁷ Rockwood, born February 1, 1817, who married Dexter Brigham, Jr., of Harnden & Co.'s Express, and resided in San Francisco, Cal. (*Morse's Brigham Family*, 33).
 2. Joseph⁵ Rockwood, born June 13, 1744, married Sarah Richardson.
 3. Abigail⁵ Rockwood, born August 13, 1751, married Ebenezer Wood, died childless 1825.
 4. Samuel⁵ Rockwood, born December 6, 1754, died May 29, 1804, married Lucy Hubbard. Seven children.
 5. Elizabeth⁵ Rockwood, born April 17, 1757, died December 11, 1847, married Deacon Amos Farnsworth, and had, with three other children, Dr. Amos⁶ and Dr. Ralph⁶ Farnsworth.
 6. Lydia⁵ Rockwood, born August 23, 1759, married Abigail Wood of Westminster, Mass.
 7. Sybil⁵ Rockwood, born August 11, 1761, died 1818, married David How of Sudbury. Five children.
 8. Sarah⁵ Rockwood, born July 3, 1763, married Stephen Horsley of Pepperell, Mass. Two sons.

Note. The statement above that James Phipps had twenty-six children is upon the authority of Mather (*Magnalia* I, 167), who adds that they were all the offspring of one mother. The statement is accepted unquestioned in Bowen's *Life of Sir William Phipps*, 7; (in series of Sparks' *Library of Am. Biog.*); in *American Cyclopaedia*, XIII, 448; in Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of Am. Biog.*, IV, 765; in Drake's *Dict. of Am. Biog.*, 715, and in Allen's *Am. Biog. Dict.*, 660. The statement is doubted by Savage (*Gen. Dict.*, III, 419), who was always suspicious of Mather.

29. SAMUEL³ WIGHT (*Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 11, 1665, was a weaver by trade, and is known in Medfield records as Sergeant. He built opposite his father, near the present residence of Mr. William C. Allen, North St., Medfield. His proportion of the Black Swamp, Medway, upon its division in 1702, was 4 rods, 12 feet. He was selectman of Medfield in 1707 and 1728. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 513). He married May 10 (or 12, record obscure) 1687, Mary Pratt of Medfield, born January 24, 1663. She died September 5, 1743, Samuel died August 20, 1745,—both in Medfield. His will, made April 17, 1743, giving his homestead to his two daughters, was probated September 10, 1745, his daughter Mary being executrix.

CHILDREN.

- 68.—1. MARY, born in Medfield, May 19, 1689.
- 69.—2. HANNAH, born in Medfield, December 6, 1691.

Note 1. Reproduction of the signature to his will:

Samuel Wight.

Note 2. The Pratts: John Pratt of Dorchester, made his will 3:1:1646; and died before 27:11:1647. See his will *Register* VII, 36. His son, John Pratt, moved to Medfield in 1655, and married, in 1661, Rebecca Colburn of Dedham, sister of the wife of Joseph³ Wight (9). John died in 1707. His second child Mary, married Samuel Wight, as above. His third child John (1665-1744) married in 1691, Sarah Batchelder, and had a son, also John, a joiner by trade, and deacon of the Medfield church. This last John (1692-May 22, 1758) married first Mehetabel Mason, who died in 1745, and second Hannah⁴ (Wight) Ellis (69). Of the first marriage was a daughter Sarah, who married Beth⁴ Wight (97).

30. HANNAH³ WIGHT (*Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 4, 1687, married a Thompson, as her father's will discloses. Nothing further known.

33. BENJAMIN³ WIGHT (*Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 30, 1674, was a resident of Providence, R. I., on October 26, 1715, at which date he purchased from James Clarke of Newport, R. I., a farm in what afterwards became Scituate, R. I. Here Benjamin passed his life. On January 8, 1719, he bought for £30 from Thomas King a half share of land, apparently in Providence. He owned other lands also, some of which he deeded to his son Benjamin, April 17, 1727. A part or all of his homestead he deeded to his sons Silvanus and Samuel, in 1733. He and his brother-in-law, Peter Barnes, sold to Thomas Angell, for £250, 198 acres in Providence. His date of marriage to Sarah Barnes and the birth dates of his children are not found. The descendants of this family are often disguised as Whites and have cost me infinite trouble to find. Benjamin's will was made February 9, 1743, and he died in Scituate, July 28, 1755. His will was probated August 25, 1752, the estate inventorying £246. The widow was then living. The children are mentioned in the order of the will:

CHILDREN.

- 70.—1. BENJAMIN, born
 - 71.—2. JABEZ, born
 - 72.—3. SILVANUS, born
 - 73.—4. JEMIMA, born
 - 74.—5. ANNE, born
 - 75.—6. SARAH, born
 - 76.—7. SAMUEL, born
- , was living unmarried in 1749.

Note 1. Scituate was set off from Providence in 1780. (Beaman's *Scituate*, 10).

Note 2. Rev. Thomas Barnes was minister of the Second Baptist Church, Swansey, Mass., from 1698 until his death, June 8, 1706. His will, proved July 3, 1706, gives "to daughter Sarah, wife to Benjamin Wight, at Providence, 10 s, they having had part." Sarah was born in Swansey, August 27, 1672. See Austin's *Gen. Dict. of R. I.*, at word Barnes.

34. ABIGAIL³ WIGHT (*Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 8, 1676, married a Randall, as is shown by her father's will. She probably was the as yet unknown wife of Stephen Randall, of Westerly, R. I., and Stonington, Conn., who was born at Westerly about 1668. Stephen's first child Abigail was born December 20, 1698; and his second child Samuel was born May 19, 1701. (Randall's *Randall genealogy*, 16). This family does not seem to have been traced later than Stephen's grandchildren.

35. JOSEPH³ WIGHT (*Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 7, 1679, inherited his father's homestead and buildings on North St., Medfield. His portion of the Black Swamp, Medway, upon its division in 1702, was 3 rods, 3 feet. (Jameson's *Medway*, 40). The surname of his wife Mercy has thus far eluded most diligent search. She died January 31, 1724, in Medfield, where her children were born. Joseph was married in Boston, February 15, 1725, by Samuel Checkley, Esq., to Mrs. Martha Thayer of Bellingham, Mass. To this town he removed in 1729, selling his Medfield estate. His name appears, November 23, 1737, in the first list of members of Bellingham Baptist church, of which he was one of the deacons. He died October 25, 1758, his widow died October 14, 1759—both in Bellingham. The administration upon Mrs. Wight's estate, granted March 15, 1760, discloses that she had a daughter who was married to Jonathan Thompson.

CHILDREN.

- 77.—1. MERCY, born November 6, 1702.
- 78.—2. JOSEPH, born January 14, 1704.
- 79.—3. SAMUEL, born March 8, 1707, died in Medfield, August 14, 1708.
- 80.—4. REBECCA (Rebekah in record), born June 2, 1709, nothing known.
- 81.—5. KEZIAH, born November 22, 1712, died in Medfield, November 11, 1717.
- 82.—6. ELNATHAN, born December 23, 1715.
- 83.—7. MARTHA, born September 18, 1718.
- 84.—8. KEZIAH, born January 25, 1724.

36. JONATHAN³ WIGHT (*Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 11, 1682, married December 14, 1704, Margaret Fairbanks of Medfield, born January 5, 1685. They settled in the northwest part of Medfield on the road to Death's Bridge. The cellar of their house is still visible near the railroad crossing. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 513). Jonathan was selectman of Medfield in 1740. His will was made May 1, 1770, he died February 19, 1779, and his will was approved April 9, 1779. He appointed his son Benjamin, and son-in-law Eleazar Allen, his executors. His estate inventorying £ 823. His children were born in Medfield. His widow died in Dover, Mass., October 31, 1787, in her 103d year. This couple had lived in the married state almost 75 years.

CHILDREN.

- 85.—1. JONATHAN, born October 11, 1705.
 86.—2. JOHN, born August 12, 1708.
 87.—3. SAMUEL, born November 3, 1711.
 88.—4. PHEBE, born December 14, 1713.
 89.—5. ASA, born November 18, 1712, died in Medfield, September 29, 1742, probably unmarried.
 90.—6. BENJAMIN, born June 5, 1720.
 91.—7. AARON, born November 13, 1722, died in Medfield, September 23, 1736.
 92.—8. WILLIAM, born November 2, 1725.
 93.—9. MARGARET, born December 16, 1729.

Note. The Dedham Fairbanks family: The early progenitors came probably from Sowerby, Yorkshire, England (*Register* VII, 303). John and Jonathan Fairbanks were brothers.

1. JOHN FAIRBANKS, brought from England, it is said, only a daughter, Mary, who April 2, 1644, married Michael Metcalf. Nothing more is heard of this John. (Savage's *Gen. Dict.* II, 136; Hill's *Dedham Records* I, 126). The house built by him in Dedham with materials brought from England, which house still remains, is pictured in Appleton's *Cyclopaedia of Am. Bio.*, II., 400. See also an article by B. J. Lossing in *Potter's American Monthly*, VII, 241. Michael and Mary had a daughter Mary Metcalf, born August 15, 1646, who, December 10, 1668, married Capt John Ware, of Dedham. (153, *Note 1.*) This last had a son John Ware, father of Rebecca Ware. Rebecca married William Puffer, whose son William Puffer had a daughter Molly Puffer, wife of Daniel⁵ Wight (234).
2. JONATHAN FAIRBANKS, with his wife Grace, was of Dedham, where he died December 5, 1668, (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 11). See his will *Register* XIX, 32. Their oldest son John married 16:1:1641, Sarah Fiske, who died November 26, 1688. John died November 13, 1684. John's son Benjamin, born February 17, 1661, had by wife Mary, a son Benjamin, born July 6, 1685, who married in Dorchester February 8, 1721-2, Abigail Ellis, of Dedham. This last Benjamin had a son Captain David Fairbanks, who married Anna⁶ Wight (235). The second son of Jonathan and Grace, George Fairbanks by name, moved about 1657 to Medfield. He married 26:8:1646, Mary Adams of Dedham, and he died January 10, 1682. His oldest son also a George was born May 26, 1650, and was one of the founders of Medway. By his wife Susanna he was father of Margaret Fairbanks, above. A brother of Margaret, George Fairbanks, born October 2, 1694, married Sarah Harding, and had a son Jonas, of Medway, who married 1745, Experience Leland, of Sherborn. Their oldest child Miriam Fairbanks, married Daniel⁵ Wight (234). Jonas, the third son of Jonathan and Grace Fairbanks, was prosecuted in 1652 for wearing great boots, he not being worth £200. (*Register* VI, 30).

37. LYDIA WIGHT³ (Ephraim², Thomas¹), born March 14, 1669, married November 24, 1686, Nathaniel Partridge (39, *Note*). He was a weaver and seems to have lived, in 1692, not far from where the North School house, Medfield, now stands. He was selectman 1708, 1713; town treasurer 1709, 1710, and kept school in 1713 and 1722. He willed his estate to his son Edward. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 449). He died March 25, 1741, his widow died October 30, 1741—both in Medfield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lydia⁴ Partridge (October 3, 1687—January 20, 1778), married 1717, Nathaniel Smith, born 1684, who died in Sturbridge, Mass., January 16, 1762. He sold his Medfield property in 1755 to his son Elisha. Nathaniel's first wife was Mary⁴ Clark (16, 46, *Note 2*).
 1. Lydia⁵ Smith (1721—October 14, 1803), married in 1744, John Marsh, who died in Sturbridge aged 69, April 2, 1788. A son Silas⁶ Marsh, born May 13, 1747, a revolutionary soldier, died in Sturbridge June 3, 1886 (Davis' *Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 93). He married Deliverance, born July 31, 1757, daughter of Deacon Daniel Fiske, first town clerk of Sturbridge, by his wife Deliverance Brown, of Weston. For the marriages of Silas' daughters Lucinda⁷, Lydia⁷ and Sarah⁷ Marsh, see 904, 925, 927. A sister of Silas⁶ Marsh, Molly⁶ (September 17, 1763—September 20, 1840), married John⁶ Plimpton, below, (July 18, 1761—August 20, 1817). Their son John⁷ Plimpton (September 9, 1790—January 18, 1864), a farmer in Sturbridge, married Millicent Fiske, and had a daughter Matilda Fiske⁸ Plimpton, born March 11, 1832, who is the wife of Levi Badger Chase, of Sturbridge, author of the *Genealogy of the Plimpton family*.
 2. Deborah⁵ Smith (1723—February 20, 1787), married 1745, Colonel Daniel Plimpton (26, *Note 1*), (January 9, 1720-1—June 10, 1777), of Sturbridge. She married second January 4, 1779, Aaron⁴ Allen (40). For her remote descendants in detail see Chase's *Plimpton family*.
 1. Leut. Elijah⁶ Plimpton (June 30, 1747—October 25, 1817), married 1769, Mary Cheney. Their son Elisha⁷, born December 19, 1771, who married Bathsheba Hitchcock, was the father of Billings⁸ Otis⁸ Plimpton, born March 7, 1799, a pioneer Methodist minister in Northeastern Ohio and Western Pennsylvania, residing in 1833, at Orrville, Ohio.
 2. Capt. Elias⁶ Plimpton (March 2, 1749—October 30, 1813), a Sturbridge farmer, married Lydia Blashfield and Anna Weld.
 - 6 John⁶ Plimpton, an incorporator of the Sturbridge manufacturing company, whose factory was the first on the Quinebaug river in Sturbridge and Southbridge. He married, as above, Molly⁶ Marsh.
 3. Elisha⁵ Smith (1726—1760), married 1751, Sibyl Hamant (1731—1807), of Medfield.
 1. Sibyl⁶ Smith (1759—1812), married 1786, Gilbert Corson, of Medway.
 1. Sibyl⁷ Corson, who died 1820, married 1805, Jesse Johnson (1784—1805), and in 1809, Josiah Cheney (1786—1864), of Medfield.
 1. Hephzibah⁸ Cheney, born 1810, married Daniel Monk, of Sharon.
 2. Sarah A.⁸ Cheney, born 1813, married 1834, Benjamin Hewins, of Sharon, born October 9, 1812. (Morse's *Hewins family*, 175).
 3. Sibyl M.⁸ Cheney (1816—1881), unmarried.
 4. Miriam Waite⁸ Cheney, born June 29, 1820, married February 19, 1852, Deacon Milton Daniels (January 9, 1816—March 3, 1871), of Medway.
 4. Mary⁶ Smith, born 1729, died same year.
 2. Nathaniel⁴ Partridge, October 13, 1689—February 1, 1713.
 3. Elisha⁴ Partridge, January 10, 1691—May 6, 1712.
 4. Deborah⁴ Partridge (October 12, 1694—1728), married Zechariah⁴ Barber (21).
 5. Sarah⁴ Partridge, born January 5, 1694, nothing known.
 6. Mary⁴ Partridge (March 9, 1700—1782), married November 12, 1736, Samuel Ellis (1697—1751), of Medfield, his third wife. Upon his death she became the fourth wife of Deacon Ephraim Wheelock (17, *Note*), of Medfield. Having died childless she willed £8 to be improved for the use of the public schools, and £6.6:3 for the use of the ministry.

7. Miriam⁴ Partridge (March 9, 1700—March 27, 1768), married January 20, 1735, Samuel⁴ Ellis (1696—1778), of Medfield (22). No children.
8. Ephraim⁴ Partridge, born February 25, 1702, settled in Medway.
9. Ruth⁴ Partridge, born August 8, 1704, married May 27, 1780, Timothy Tingley, of Attleboro.
10. Josiah⁴ Partridge, born June 4, 1706, removed about 1784 to Mendon.
11. Anna⁴ Partridge, born July 21, 1708, married December 2, 1735, Hinsdale Clark (1710—1787), and went to Sturbridge.
12. Edward⁴ Partridge, born September 14, 1710, married, 1733, Sarah Jones. In 1746 he sold his Medfield home to John⁴ (86) and Jonathan⁴ (85) Wight, and located in Wrentham, now Franklin. Five children—all sons.
13. Nathaniel⁴ Partridge, October 22, 1715—January 24, 1719.

39. **EPHRAIM⁵ WIGHT** (*Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1672, received 2 rods, 11 feet of the Black Swamp in Medway, upon its division in 1702. (Jameson's *Medway*, 40). He married in Medfield, September 14, 1702, Sarah Partridge, and settled in the north part of the town, at the place now owned by Benjamin Franklin⁸ Shumway (940) on Farm street. He was living there as early as 1722, and probably some years before. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 514). He was selectman in 1732. His will appointing his son Caleb his executor and heir of his homestead, was made January 9, 1743—4; he died in Medfield, February 1, 1743—4, and his will was approved February 28, 1743—4. His widow died June 28, 1763, in Medfield, where also his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 94.—1. STEPHEN (spelled, also, Steven), born June 21, 1703, died in Medfield, July 2, 1706.
- 95.—2. SARAH, born October, 19, 1706, was living unmarried in Medfield, at her father's death.
- 96.—3. SETH, born December 7, 1707, died in Medfield, May 4, 1708.
- 97.—4. SETH, born October 9, 1709.
- 98.—5. CALEB, born April 21, 1711.
- 99.—6. RUTH, born June 23, 1713.
- 100.—7. MARY, born November 10, 1717.

Note. The Partridges: The ancestry of the brothers William and John Partridge of Medfield, is not ascertained.

1. WILLIAM PARTRIDGE had a house lot on North St., Medfield. He married November 19, 1656, Sarah Colburn, born in Dedham, April 15, 1640, sister of the wife of Joseph³ Wight, (9). Their son Nathaniel, born November 18, 1660, married Lydia³ Wight (37); their daughter Sarah, born January 21, 1674, married Ephraim³ Wight, above; and their son William (1669—1750) married Hannah Fisher. William and Hannah had a son Seth Partridge (1706—1768) who married Sarah⁴ Ellis (32).
2. JOHN PARTRIDGE was in Medfield as early as 1658. He married December 18, 1655, Magdalen Bullard. Their oldest child John (September 21, 1656—December 9, 1748) married, 1678, Elizabeth, daughter of Nicholas and Margaret (Holbrook) Rockwood (18, *Note 1*). John and Elizabeth had a son Benoni Partridge (1687—December 26, 1769), who married Mehetabel, daughter of Samuel, son of Ralph Wheelock (17, *Note*). Benoni lived in West Medway, and had among others Timothy Partridge, who married Abigail⁵ Barber (21) and Moses Partridge (August 28, 1733—October 6, 1804). Moses, who lived in Medway, married September 9, 1755, Rachel Thayer, and was the father of Simeon Partridge (February 28, 1760—January 9, 1832). Simeon, by his wife, Jerusha White, had a son Elihu Partridge, husband of Charlotte⁶ Wight (404). Upon the death of Elizabeth (Rockwood) Partridge, John married Elizabeth Adams, and had a son James Partridge (October, 1700—March 9, 1769), of Medway, husband of Keziah⁴ Bullard (43).

Authorities: *Register* XIII, 217; Tilden's *Medfield*, 449; Jameson's *Medway*, 506; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 187.

40. **MIRIAM⁵ WIGHT** (*Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 22, 1675, married November 4, 1701, Joseph, born December 19, 1676, son of Joseph and Hannah (Sabin) Allen, of Medfield. The elder Joseph was brother of the Mary Allen who married Joseph Clark (16). For a view of the early Allen homestead see Tilden's *Medfield*, 296. Joseph and Miriam settled on North St., Medfield, near the Dover line. Miriam died in Sturbridge April 15, 1746; her husband died in Medfield, May 25, 1727.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Joseph⁴ Allen, born August 17, 1702, succeeded to his father's estate, but sold it in 1738, and removed to Sturbridge. He married Abigail Gold, who died in 1727, and Sarah Parker. Abigail⁵, the eldest of his five children, married in Sturbridge, November 1, 1748, John Stacy, Jr. (*Southbridge Journal*, July 3, 1879). They had a daughter Sarah⁶, born May 26, 1747, in Sturbridge, who married there, January 25, 1770, Peter Belknap. Peter and Miriam had a daughter Miriam⁷, who married Alpheus⁶ Wight (391).
2. Miriam⁴ Allen, born May 27, 1704, married, 1732, Daniel Thurston, of Marlboro and Sturbridge.
3. Moses⁴ Allen, born September 20, 1708, was one of the first town officers of Sturbridge. (*Davis' Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 12.)
4. Lydia⁴ Allen, born September 25, 1714, history in doubt.
5. Aaron⁴ Allen (February 13, 1716—May 3, 1794), had wife Hannah and lived in Dedham. In 1740 he was in Sturbridge. On January 4, 1779, he married Deborah⁶ (Smith) Plimpton, (37). His son, Ithamar⁵ Allen, born October 9, 1751, married September 30, 1778, Dolly Pyncheon.

41. **NATHANIEL⁵ WIGHT** (*Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 12, 1678, married March 31, 1704, Sarah, born March 7, 1687, daughter of John and Mary (Herring) Ellis, of Medfield. She died childless October 30, 1705. Nathaniel married in Medfield December 30, 1706, Mehetabel Hinsdale (86, *Note 1*), born 1681, granddaughter of Robert Hinsdale, killed at Bloody Brook in 1675. Nathaniel was one of the founders of the town of Medway in 1713, and was a selectman in 1715, and 1717. He resided in the southern part of the Old Grant, on the Old Mendon road, not far from the Charles River. In 1721 he purchased a large tract of land in what is now Thompson, a portion of the first land laid out in Northeastern Connecticut in 1684. He was the first purchaser of land in the neighborhood of Killingly, Conn. He sold

one or two small parcels but must have retained the larger portion many years. This land was then debatable ground but was claimed as a part of Killingly. Nathaniel is believed to have removed to this land about the time of his purchase. In 1728 when Thompson parish of Killingly was erected, Nathaniel was one of the 16 residents whose standing allowed them to be voted as pew owners of the meeting house. (Larned's *Windham County*, I, 317.) He does not appear to have been prominent in the affairs of the parish, and perhaps was at this time, and before, a Baptist, as no baptism of Wights appears on the church records.

In 1735 and again in 1743 Nathaniel and wife deeded Killingly land to their son Levi, and in 1743 Nathaniel and wife and their sons Eliphalet, Levi and John, quit claimed by deed (in which they were all said to be of Killingly, Conn.) to Ephraim Wheelock, of Medfield, all interest in certain Medfield lands. Between 1743 and 1768, Nathaniel and his wife both died. In 1768 an agreement among the Wight heirs about a division of their father's farm appears upon Killingly records. Levi having previously received his share of the estate takes no part, and the contracting parties are simply Eliphalet, Sarah and Deborah. Mehetabel, the daughter, was perhaps dead in 1768, Israel probably died young, John's absence from the agreement is unexplained. Eliphalet renounced all right to the north half of the farm and the dwelling house. Owing to meagre and ill preserved records and other causes, my search for complete data of this family has been difficult and doubtful.

Nathaniel's four eldest children were born in Medfield, the remainder in Medway. John's date of birth, does not, however, appear in either town's records.

CHILDREN.

- 101.—1. MEHETABEL, born October 4, 1707.
- 102.—2. ELIPHALET, born April 16, 1711.
- 103.—3. LEVI, born October 24, 1712.
- 104.—4. JOHN, born
- 105.—5. ISRAEL, born May 31, 1716, I think died young.
- 106.—7. SARAH, born August 29, 1718.
- 107.—7. DEBORAH, born September 8, 1720.

Note 1. For origin of name Medway, see *Register* IX, 51. As to Bloody Brook see *Register* XXXVIII, 384.

Note 2. For a plat and minute description of the land purchased by Nathaniel Wight in Thompson, see Larned's *Windham County*, I, 15, 180.

42. DANIEL³ WIGHT (*Ephraim². Thomas¹*), born November 19, 1680, married April 18, 1721, Lydia Eastee. Lydia's ancestry is as yet unascertained. There are evidences of a family of Estes and Estey in Stoughton and Dedham in the last century, but I cannot trace Lydia Eastee to them. Daniel inherited the original Wight homestead on Green St., which descended from his grandfather Thomas to his father Ephraim. Daniel died in Medfield, September 19, 1744. The inventory of his estate accepted June 11, 1745, aggregated £237.2. A pair of silver sleeve buttons, belonging to him, has been handed down through five generations, and is now owned by his descendant Daniel Porter⁹ Wight (2801), of Chicago, Ill. Lydia Wight died in Medfield, January 16, 1748. The children were born there. Daniel and Lydia were married in Medfield.

CHILDREN.

- 108.—1. PETER, born May 21, 1722.
- 109.—2. BATHSHEBA, born March 6, 1723, died unmarried in Medfield, January 2, 1760.
- 110.—3. EPHRAIM, born June 26, 1729.
- 111.—4. DINAH, born December 1, 1732, died in Medfield, November 1, 1786.

43. BETHIA³ WIGHT (*Ephraim². Thomas¹*), born March 8, 1683, married January 28, 1708, in Boston, Malachi, son of Benjamin Bullard, of Sherborn (*Boston records*). See and correct Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 36; Jameson's *Medway*, 457. They lived in Medway.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Malachi⁴ Bullard, born April 27, 1710, married, May 21, 1781, Rachel, born May 26, 1711, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Adams) Hill of Medway.
 1. Isaac⁶ Bullard (July 9, 1744—March 18, 1810), married Mary (September 4, 1741—March 12, 1809), daughter of Deacon Samuel Fisher of Medway. Among their children were:
 1. Silas⁶ Bullard, born January 12, 1767, married Thankful Adams and Experience Orcutt. Lived at Wendell, Mass.
 2. Julia⁶ Bullard, born May 2, 1768, wife of Elijah Clark. Residence Wendell.
 3. Malachi⁶ Bullard, born August 13, 1770, married Polly, born October 29, 1774, daughter of John and Tabitha (Adams) Littlefield. (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 172).
 1. Elias⁷ Bullard, married April 6, 1812, Persis Daniels of Holliston. (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 72).
 2. Malachi⁷ Bullard (November 4, 1816—May 10, 1849), minister at Winchendon, Mass.; married, November 11, 1846, Sabrina⁷ Bullard, below.
 3. Appleton⁷ Bullard.
 4. Hartwell⁷ Bullard of Wrentham.
 4. Rachel⁶ Bullard, born June 29, 1772, married Eli Thurston. Residence Westboro', Mass.
 6. Isaac⁶ Bullard, born December 26, 1776, married Peninah Fisher.
 7. Achsah⁶ Bullard, born August 21, 1778, married Elthu White. Residence, Franklin, Mass.
 2. Nathan⁶ Bullard, born May 19, 1787, married, November, 16, 1814, Nancy Russell, born in Oxford, Mass., October 19, 1794, daughter of Thomas Russell.
 1. Elizabeth⁷ Bullard, born December, 1816, married March 1, 1840, Rev. John H. Garman. (*Jameson's Medway*, 382).
 2. Sabrina⁷ Bullard, born March 26, 1820, married Rev. Malachi⁷ Bullard, above.
 3. Elmira⁷ Bullard, born September 16, 1822, married, November 25, 1841, Simeon Morse Cutler. Residence, Holliston. (*Morse's Outter Family*, 86).

2. Keziah⁴ Bullard (December 2, 1711—July 25, 1799), married, January 27, 1729, James Partridge (39, *Note*) of Medway. Among the 15 children were:
5. Lois⁵ Partridge, born September 20, 1736, married, July 29, 1756, Benjamin Pond (752, *Note*), of Wrentham. A numerous race. (*Harris' Pond Genealogy*, 48.)
 6. Bethia⁵ Partridge, born November 22, 1738, married, March 15, 1759, Seth Hixon. Lived at Stoughton.
 7. Eleazar⁵ Partridge, born April 19, 1740, married, 1764, Lois⁵ Rockwood (27), of Wrentham.
 8. Lydia⁵ Partridge, born December 6, 1743, died aged 97, married Daniel Bullard. Lived, Holliston.
 10. Joel⁵ Partridge (February 19, 1748—February 13, 1823), married Waitstill Morse. They lived in Medway. Their son Joel⁶ Partridge, born March 1, 1784, was father of Captain Clark⁷ Partridge (45), of Medway, born April 1, 1809, and of Stephen⁷ Partridge, born March 12, 1811. Stephen was father of Almond G.⁸ Partridge, who married Nellie L.⁸ Kingsbury (949).
 12. Nathan⁵ Partridge (March 26, 1751—May 25, 1785), married Melatiah, daughter of Deacon Joseph Holbrook. Lived in Medway. They had, among others, Nathan⁶ Partridge, born December 27, 1778, who married Isabella Fessenden and lived in Burre; and Susanna⁶, born November 30, 1788, wife of Captain Asa Fiske of Holliston.
3. Elisha⁴ Bullard, born August 15, 1714, "was very stout," married April 9, 1736, Bathsheba, born May 4, 1714 daughter of Samuel and Mary (Rockwood) Fisher of Wrentham. Among their children were Elisha⁵ Bullard born March 26, 1752, husband of Rachel⁵ Rockwood (27) and Beriah⁵, or Baruch⁵, Bullard, born December 16, 1758, who, April 21, 1778, married Julietta Messenger.
 4. Eleazar⁴ Bullard, September 17, 1717—June 12, 1726.
 5. Lydia⁴ Bullard, June 25, 1726—June 7, 1730.

44. DEBORAH³ WIGHT (*Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born December 1, 1685, married April 29, 1707, Thomas, born March 16, 1681, son of Capt. Jonathan and Mary (Clark) Boyden. Thomas settled in Wrentham, where he died in 1771. Deborah died in 1714. They were parents of James⁴ Boyden, chosen deacon of Medfield church in 1761, who died in 1779.

45. RUTH³ WIGHT (*Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born July 20, 1688, married December 2, 1715, Abraham, born in Medfield, April 5, 1691, son of Abraham and Mary (Mason) Harding. The father Abraham, born in Medfield August 15, 1655, was son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Adams) Harding, of Braintree and Medfield. Abraham and Ruth lived in Medway, where their children were born. Date of Ruth's death not found.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ruth⁴ Harding, November 2, 1716—January 18, 1717.
2. Seth⁴ Harding, born December 1, 1717, married March 19, 1743, Experience Hill.
3. Job⁴ Harding, born October 25, 1719.
4. Ichabod⁴ Harding, born May 31, 1722.
5. Deborah⁴ Harding, born October 1, 1724.
6. Ruth⁴ Harding, born November 16, 1726, died young.
7. Ruth⁴ Harding, born July 13, 1728, married James⁵ Wight (163).
8. Abraham⁴ Harding (December 7, 1730—March 3, 1819), married February 9, 1757, Abigail, born June 23, 1736, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Adams, of Medway. Lived in Medway.
 1. Seth⁵ Harding, married Mary, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Pratt) Learned. Seth was drowned January 28, 1825.
 1. Mary Ann⁶ Harding.
 2. Abigail⁶ Harding, born October 24, 1808, married November 26, 1829, William J. Partridge of Medway, and (after her sister Mary's death) she married, March 25, 1835, Captain Clark⁷ Partridge (43) of Medway.
 3. Mary⁶ Harding (March 17, 1811—March 23, 1834), married, April 6, 1830, Captain Clark⁷ Partridge (43), of Medway.
 1. Mary Harding⁷ Partridge, born March 14, 1834, married David Parsons Wilder, Harvard, '51; Cambridge Law School. '55; of the law firm of Wilder & Parker, Chicago. Mr. Wilder died there, March 18, 1872, and Mrs. Parsons returned to Medway. Seven children.
 4. Sarah Ann⁶ Harding (November 23, 1815—August 28, 1882), married March 25, 1841, Hon. Edward Eaton, of Medway (November 28, 1818—August 31, 1883). No children.
 5. Abraham S.⁶ Harding, married Harriet L. Clark. He died May 31, 1882.
 6. Adeliza H.⁶ Harding, married Francis W. Clark. Residence, Medway.
 7. Edward L.⁶ Harding.
 8. Harriet M.⁶ Harding, married 1858, Timothy Daniels. Residence, Holliston, Mass.

CHAPTER IV.

FOURTH GENERATION.

46. JOSEPH⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 10, 1681, resided in Dedham. He married there April 6, 1709, Sarah, born Avery, widow of Thomas Metcalf, of Dedham. Close upon the death of his father, Joseph was chosen deacon of the church and continued in this office 29 years, until his own death. Thus these two Josephs were deacons of the first church in Dedham almost a round sixty years. The records of South Parish Church, Dedham, contain a resolution passed February 18, 1742-3, "That the thanks of this Chh be given to Deacon Weight for the Lot of Land He had given the Church." (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 140.) For fourteen years, first in 1741, Deacon Joseph was selectman of Dedham. (Mann's *Annals*, 80.) His wife died in Dedham, June 28, 1748 (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 78). Deacon Joseph married April 24, 1750, Mary, born Smith, widow of Henry Plimpton, of Medfield, and of Lieut. Jabez Pond, of Dedham. She was received into the Dedham church from Medfield April 18, 1742. She died June 21, 1774 (Chase's *Plimpton Family*, 75). Deacon Joseph died in Dedham July 14, 1756.

CHILDREN.

112.—1. JOSEPH, born in Dedham, January 7, 1710.

113.—2. HENRY (Henry, in record), born in Dedham, April 6, 1713, nothing known.

Note 1. Sarah Avery was born October 9, 1675, in Dedham; her parents were William Avery and Mary, daughter of Job Lane of Malden. William was son of William and Margaret Avery of Dedham. The elder William was physician or apothecary in Dedham, and in 1669 was representative for Springfield, non-resident representation being then permissible. He died in Boston aged 65, March 18, 1687; his wife Margaret died September 28, 1678. (Savage's *Gen. Dict.* I, 83). Sarah Avery married Thomas Metcalf, November 24, 1696. Thomas died September 22, 1704. (Hill's *Dedham Records* I, 27, 28).

Note 2. Mary Smith: Henry Smith came from England in 1687, with his wife Elizabeth and two sons. His fourth son Samuel, born in Dedham, October 13, 1641, married, in 1677, Sarah (Clark) Bowers—both Samuel and Sarah having been relics of consorts killed by the Indians in 1676. Their child Mary was born in Medfield, November 22, 1688. The woof of her life is curiously interwoven with the warp of the Wights. Her brother, Henry Smith, married, in 1708, Mary⁴ Adams (20), daughter of Mary³ Ellis, daughter of Mary² Wight (5); and in 1730, Ruth⁴ Barber (21), daughter of Abielle³ Ellis, daughter of Mary² Wight (5). Mary Smith's brother, Nathaniel, married, in 1705, Mary⁴ Clark, daughter of Mary³ Wight (10); and in 1717 Lydia⁴ Partridge (37), daughter of Lydia³ Wight. Mary Smith herself, in 1706, married Henry Plimpton (86, *Note*), and became the mother of Sarah Plimpton, who married Jonathan⁴ Wight (85), of Mary Plimpton who married John⁴ Wight (86), and of Henry Plimpton who married Anne Pond, sister of Mary Pond, wife of Rev. John⁴ Wight (53). Henry's son, David Plimpton, married Sarah⁵ Wight (186). Mary Smith's husband Henry Plimpton, having died in 1731, the widow on November 22, 1782 (the day that her daughter Sarah married Jonathan⁴ Wight (85) as above stated) married Lieut. Jabez Pond, whose daughter Mary, of a former marriage, was the wife of Rev. John⁴ Wight (53) and whose daughter Anne, of a former marriage, was the wife of Henry Plimpton, Mary Smith's son. As if these indirect relations with the Wights stimulated her to a nearer alliance, Mary Smith, who by the death of Lieut. Jabez, November 6, 1749, became Widow Pond, was wedded in her declining years to the declining years of Deacon Joseph⁴ Wight (46).

Note 3. A note made by Rev. Jason Haven to his commemoration sermon in 1706, on the celebration of the 40th anniversary of his pastorate (*Dedham Pulpit*, 485), mentioned the dwelling of "Joseph Wight and his son" as having been one of seven consumed by fire during his pastorate. As his pastorate began February 5, 1756, and Joseph Wight died July 14, 1756, the fire probably occurred between these dates. I know nothing further about it. The wording "and his son," would seem to imply that the Henry (113), concerning whom I have printed "nothing known," was not then living. He doubtless died young.

47. DEBORAH⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 25, 1684, married in Dedham, July 26, 1716, Nathaniel Chickering, born March 28, 1677. He had previously, August 14, 1700, married Mary Thorpe, who had died September 1, 1715. He was selectman five years, first in 1731. (Mann's *Annals*, 80.) The record of his death, January 16, 1746-7 calls him Deacon Nathaniel Chickering. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 72.) Deborah died January 16, 1749, in Dedham, where her children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Joseph⁵ Chickering (May 5, 1717—November 28, 1754), of Dedham, married February 7, 1748, Rebecca Newell. Their youngest child was:

5. Jabez⁵ Chickering (November 4, 1758—March 12, 1812), Harvard 1774, was ordained July 3, 1776, over the South Parish, Dedham, where he was pastor until his death. The sermon at his funeral, March 16, 1812, was preached by Rev. Thomas Thacher, of the Third Parish, Dedham, and was published. Jabez married April 22, 1777, Hannah (December 10, 1756—April 17, 1839), daughter of his clerical predecessor Rev. Thomas Balch, who had married Mrs. Mary Sumner of Roxbury. Six children including:

2. Joseph⁶ Chickering (April 30, 1780—January 27, 1844), Harvard 1799, was settled in the Woburn church, March 28, 1804, resigned April 11, 1821; was installed at Phillipston, Mass., July 10, 1822, and resigned from ill health July 15, 1835. He was a zealous, faithful minister, and the earnest supporter of charitable societies, to some of which he made bequests. He published some pamphlets on education. (*Christian Mirror*, February 29, 1844.) He married Elizabeth White, of Concord, Mass., and Sarah A. Holt, of Andover.

1. John W.⁶ Chickering (1808—December 9, 1888), Middlebury Coll. 1826, D. D., installed at Bolton, Mass., April 14, 1830, resigned March 16, 1835; was installed pastor of High St., Congregational Church, Portland, Me., April 2, 1835, and was released from his charge March 29, 1835. He died while visiting in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3. Jabez⁶ Chickering (August 28, 1782—October 20, 1826), Harvard 1804, lawyer and cashier of Dedham Bank. He married July 3, 1805, Dorothy Deborah Forster Alleyne, daughter of Abel Alleyne, of Dedham. He removed in 1823 to Monroe, Mich.

4. Elizabeth⁷ Chickering born June 28, 1785, married November 4, 1812, Rev. Samuel Gay, of Hubbardston.
6. Hannah⁷ Chickering, born August 8, 1802, married in Dedham, February 2, 1826, John H. Briggs, M. D., who died there December 26, 1848, aged 49. She married January 30, 1847, Samuel Fletcher, of Andover.
2. Daniel⁵ Chickering, born December 30, 1718, married 1745, Kezia⁵ Ellis (22), of Medfield. Eight children; the second, Kezia⁶, born April 24, 1748, married October 14, 1772, Jacob Morse of Natick.
3. Deborah⁵ Chickering, born April 9, 1722.
4. Lydia⁵ Chickering, born September 12, 1723.

Note. Nathaniel Chickering, husband of Deborah, was son of Nathaniel of Dedham, who December 3, 1674, married Lydia, daughter of Captain Daniel Fisher (Farmer's Gen. Reg., 106). Captain Daniel, who was brother of Lydia Fisher (7, *Note 2*), married November 17, 1641, Abigail Marrett, of Cambridge. Lydia, daughter of Captain Daniel, was born in Dedham, July 14, 1652, and died in Needham, July 17, 1737. In 1671, three years before her marriage, she went to Hadley and attended for about a year upon the regicides Goffe and Whalley (*Register* VI, 101; XVI, 316; *Dedham 250th Anniversary*, 66, 209). For the romantic career of these regicides, see Howell's *State Trials* V, 1359; Hutchinson's *Massachusetts* I, 197; Stiles' *History of the Judges*, 109; Holmes' *Annals of America* I, 315, 372; Holland's *History of W. Mass.* I, 128; Judd and Boltwood's *Hadley*; Palfrey's *New England*, II; Robbins' *Regicides Sheltered in N. E.*; Dexter's *Memoranda*; *English Regicides in America*, in Chambers' *Journal*, XVIII, 321; Littell's *Living Age*, XXXVI, 42; *Atlantic Monthly*, VI, 89; Scott's *Peccol of the Peak*, Vol. I. — For the English ancestry of the Chickering, see *Register*, VIII, 96.

48. NATHANIEL⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 13, 1688, removed from Dedham to Wrentham, where, June 29, 1720, he married Ruth, born July 9, 1691, daughter of Daniel and Abigail Hawes. (*Register*, IV, 83.) Ruth died October 6, 1721, and Nathaniel married January 9, 1722-3, in Wrentham, Hannah Pond (752, *Note*), born March 16, 1693-4. (*Register*, IV, 86.) She died October 3, 1754; Nathaniel died April 3, 1755, both in Wrentham. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 114.—1. BENONI ("son of my sorrow"), born September 18, 1721.
- 115.—2. MARY, born September 11, 1726.
- 116.—3. RUTH, born August 16, 1728, nothing known.
- 117.—4. JAMES, born January 9, 1730.
- 118.—5. SARAH, born June 2, 1733, died unmarried in Wrentham, March 25, 1797.
- 119.—6. DEBORAH, born February 3, 1735, nothing known.

49. EBENEZER³ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 22, 1696, married September 3, 1740, Subiah Hall. She was of Stoughton and united with the Dedham church January 15, 1764. Their children were born in Dedham. Ebenezer Wight passed his life in the cultivation of his paternal acres. As he was of retired habits, his temperament well fitted him for the secluded labours which husbandry requires. Though he was fond of agriculture as the means of sustaining himself and family and was happily occupied in the management of his herds and his fields, he was not indifferent to the stirring events in the opening scene of the eventful drama of American Independence and lived to deplore the death of his two youngest sons, both of whom died in defence of liberty and their country among the earliest victims in the War of Independence. He was an honest and industrious man, a worthy and exemplary citizen, a patriot and a christian. His children always spoke of him with reverence and affection, as a parent who had performed his duties to them, and to whom they were greatly indebted for much good counsel and instruction. Religious teaching entered largely into his family discipline. The principles and opinions of the Puritan Fathers, which had been taught him, he taught them, that they might hold fast to what he believed to be "the faith once delivered to the saints." (*Wight's Wight Family*, 80, 81.)

Subiah Wight "possessed great mildness of disposition, kindness of feeling and gentleness of manner. Her heart overflowed with love to all with whom she was in any way associated. She died when I was young but her goodness engraved her image upon my memory." (*Wight's Wight Family*, 81.) Ebenezer's will, appointing his son Ebenezer and son-in-law, John Healy, executors, was made December 11, 1772; he died in Dedham, December 20, 1776, and his will was approved January 31, 1777. Subiah died aged 85, August 18, 1802. For Ebenezer's relation to the old home of Thomas Wight, see page 5.

CHILDREN.

- 120.—1. EBENEZER, born July 8, 1741, died in Dedham, December 17, 1742.
- 121.—2. SUBIAH, born March 26, 1748, baptized March 27, 1748.
- 122.—3. MARY, born February 2, 1745, see *Note 2*.
- 123.—4. EBENEZER, born November 4, 1746, baptized Nov. 21, 1746, died in Dedham, Dec. 3, 1746.
- 124.—5. JOSEPH, born January 8, 1748, baptized January 15, 1748.
- 125.—6. EBENEZER, born September 24, 1750, baptized September 30, 1750.
- 126.—7. DEBORAH, born June 19, 1752, see *Note 2*.
- 127.—8. SAMUEL, born December 15, 1758, baptized January 13, 1759-4.
- 128.—9. NATHANIEL, born January 22, 1766, baptized February 1, 1766.

Note 1. Signature to Ebenezer's will:

Ebenezer Wight

Note 2. According to the church records, Mary Wight (122) was baptized January 27, 1745, and Deborah, May 24, 1752. (Hill's *Dedham Records* II, 54, 59). These inconsistencies are inexplicable. I am assured by Mr. Don G. Hill, of Dedham, whose courtesies I have several times received, that the baptism record, having been made by the minister at the time of the ceremony, is more likely to be correct.

50. JABEZ⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 12, 1701, was dedicated by his parents in his early years to the gospel ministry. He entered Harvard University 1717 and graduated 1721 (correct Allen's *Amer. Gen. Dict.*, 856), in the same class with his cousin John (53). These were the first Wights graduates of that institution. While this cousin John was a schoolmaster in Dedham, Jabez occupied a similar position in Medfield, as appears by the following paper found among the State archives, dated March 26, 1723:

"These may certifie the honored his majesties justices in their session of the peace for the County of Suffolk at Boston, March the 27th, 1723. That the subscribers, being selectmen of Medfield, have procured a grammar schoolmaster within our town, being one Mr. Jabez Wight, who is approved by the ministers as the law directs, who is now for some time engaged in that work in Medfield, but not to trouble your honours with anything now at this time as to the number of families in our town. We remain your honours humble servants with submission to your wise determination." (Tilden's *Medfield*, 126.)

"Mr. Jabez Wight" united with Dedham church, April 11, 1725. The records of this church contain this notice of Rev. Jabez' settlement in the ministry:

"Upon the desire of the Church of Christ in East Norwich in conjunction with Mr. Wight, the church voted to give Mr. Wight letters of recommendation (and desired the pastor to write them) in order to his embodying with the church and becoming their pastor."

The letter mentioned, preserved by Emilia⁷ Wight (588), is as follows:

To the Chh of Ct in East Norwich, ye Chh of Ct in Dedham sendeth Greeting.

Dearly beloved in our Lord Jesus Christ

Forasmuch as it hath pleased ye Great Shepherd of ye Sheep to bring you into a particular Chh State & to direct and incline you to make choice of our beloved Brother Mr. Jabez Wight, to be your Pastor, & also to Incline him to accept your call to yt sacred office, we cannot but heartily congratulate your mutual happiness. Hoping yt He (whom we greatly love & honour, as well for ye grace of God wch we hope we see in him as for his desirable abilities for ye Gospel Ministry) will prove a rich and lasting Blessing to you & yours & yt you & they will be a Crown & Rejoicing to him.

And seeing he was first admitted to ye Communion with us we do at his & your desire & pursuant to our Ecclesiasticall Constitution & to ye laudible Custome of that Chh recommend him to your holy Fellowship, praying you to receive him in ye Lord as becometh Saints, and earnestly craving a particular Remembrance in your Prayers we commend you all & Particularly our sd Dear Brother to ye Propitious conduct & Blessing of Heaven at all times.

We Remain

Your Bretheren in ye Faith and

Fellowship of ye Gospel

Saml Dexter, Pastr

in ye name & with the

Concurrence of Ye Fraternity.

Dedham October 17th 1726.

Over this church, called also the Fifth Church of Norwich, and the church at Long Society, Rev. Jabez was ordained October 27, 1726. The ordination sermon, which was published, was preached by Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., of Norwich, Conn. (Sprague's *Annals*, I, 299.) This church was constituted under Rev. Jabez, and he was its first and only pastor. After his death no regular public worship was held and the church was allowed to decay and fall to pieces. (Caulkins' *Norwich*, 447.)

Jabez married March 15, 1768, Ruth Swan, of Stonington, Conn. She died March 15, 1768. Upon the unimpeachable authority of ancient letters I note the later marriage of Rev. Jabez to Miss Holdridge, of Groton, Conn. Nothing further is known of this marriage. Rev. Jabez died at Norwich, September 11, 1782, with which date his tombstone does not agree. The opinion of one of his parishioners has been preserved:

"He was a faithful servant in the Vineyard of his Lord, as long as his health and strength permitted. He was an Orthodox Divine, a good Preacher, and believed the doctrines he taught; a man much in prayer. The doctrines of free, rich and sovereign grace, and the divine atonement and satisfaction were his darling theme and delightful topic. He taught and believed that there is no name given among men save Jesus of Nazareth, whereby we must be saved. He was much endued with the true Christian graces and virtues, nor did he lack charity."

An obituary of him records: "Fond of retirement from the bustling world he was apparently never so happy as when traveling the road of an unnoticed humility."

The following is the inscription upon his tomb in the graveyard at Long Society:

Sacred to the memory of Rev. Jabez Wight
late Pastor of the Church of Christ in the 2nd Society
in Preston who in the 56th year of his ministry and
82nd of his age on the 15th day of Sept. 1782
entered into the joy of his Lord.

Zion may in his fall bemoan

A Beauty and a pillar gone.

—(Caulkins' *Norwich*, 448; Hurd's *New London County*, 602.)

The Norwich Records give these births of his

CHILDREN.

- 129.—1. JOSEPH, born January 6, 1727.
 130.—2. JABEZ, born April 2, 1730.
 131.—3. JOHN, born February 2, 1732.
 132.—4. EBENEZER, born November 2, 1734, died unmarried in 1804.
 133.—5. MARY, born May 23, 1737.
 134.—6. BENJAMIN, born , died young.
 135.—7. NATHANIEL, born , died young.

Note 1. A long and narrow strip of land adjoining the Shetucket River on the east, called Long Society, also East Norwich, was set off in 1786 from Norwich to Preston, Conn. (Caulkins' *Norwich*, 447).

Note 2. Thomas Wood and Susanna Eastman married and lived in Haverhill, Mass. The husband and a daughter Susanna were slain by the Indians March 16, 1696. The widow married John Swan, August 1, 1699, and their daughter Ruth, born in Haverhill, December 31, 1708, was wife of Rev. Jabez Wight. Her mother Susanna Swan died aged above 100 years, December 20, 1772, and is buried in North Stonington, Conn. John Swan, born August 1, 1668, was son of Robert Swan, born in England, who married Elizabeth Acie of Rowley, Mass., and settled in Haverhill in 1650. She died in 1689, and her husband died February 11, 1697-8. He was son of Richard Swan, who joined the church in Boston, January 6, 1639, moved with his wife Ann to Rowley in 1640, and died in 1678. (*Register* XXXIII, 463).

Note 3. Rev. Mr. Wight assisted at the formation of the 2nd Congregational church, Norwich, in 1760, and at the installation of its first two ministers. (Bond's *Historical Discourse*, 7, 8, 14; Caulkins' *Norwich*, 461.)

51. DAVID WIGHT (*Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born December 19, 1686, must have been a man of resources, as his estate at his decease aggregated £2579. 7. 2., an unusual sum in his day. He married in Dedham, January 17, 1716-7. Sarah Day, born there April 1, 1689. The family lived in Dedham, where the children were born. David died in Dedham January 28, 1742-3. His wife's date of death is not found.

CHILDREN.

- 136.—1. DAVID, born March 28, 1718.
 137.—2. ANNA, born July 27, 1720.
 138.—3. JOHN, born May 11, 1723, died in Dedham October 4, 1734.
 139.—4. SARAH, born March 27, 1730.

Note. Sarah Day was daughter of Ralph and Sarah (Fuller) Day. Her parents were married in Dedham, December 6, 1682. Ralph died October 21, 1694 and the widow became the wife of John Carpenter and of Samuel Ware. Her will dated July 12, 1735, discloses that her daughter Sarah Wight was then living. Sarah Fuller was daughter of Thomas and Hannah Fuller, and was born in Dedham May 7, 1659. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 17, 24, 7; *Register* XLI, 28, 896).

52. DANIEL⁴ WIGHT (*Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born January 25, 1690, moved from Dedham to Needham, where he was married November 14, 1751, "by Mr. Jonathan Townsend, our gospel minister," to Susanna Kinch. Her name is excusably miscopied Kepeh in Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 118. Daniel Wight's will was made February 20, 1769; he died in Needham, February 28, 1773, and his will was approved March 19, 1773.

CHILDREN.

- 140.—1. BENJAMIN, born
 141.—3. ANN, born in Needham February 26, 1754.
 142.—3. DANIEL, born in Needham March 22, 1756.

Note. Susanna Kinch was the widow of Thomas Kinch, whom she married in 1734, and who died in 1750. She was the daughter of Henry and Deborah Alden of Needham, and the presumed great grand daughter of John Alden of Plymouth.

53. JOHN⁴ WIGHT (*Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born April 22, 1699, graduated at Harvard University in 1721, a classmate of his cousin Jabez⁴, (50). The same year his name occurs as Sir Wight in the Dedham Records, a title supposed to arise out of his occupation as a schoolmaster there. (Worthington's *Dedham*, 47; Wight's *Wight Family*, 54.) (For a different explanation of the prefix Sir, see Hall's *College Words and Customs*, 424; Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*, I, 17; *Register*, XLII, 91.) After several years interruption Sir John taught again in Dedham in 1740. He united with the Dedham church June 5, 1726. The date of his ordination is not shown. He preached in several places in New England, only two of which are certainly known to me, Bristol, R. I. (then in Massachusetts), and New Marblehead in the "Eastern country," now Windham, Maine. In Bristol he seems to have been settled in 1728, and to have continued there until as late as July, 1740. His intention of marriage, in which he is styled Mr. John Wight, of Bristol, was filed there May 25, 1728. He married in Dedham July 3, 1728, Mary Pond, born there November 22, 1706. (752, *Note*; 46, *Note 2.*) Mary Wight died in Bristol, June 19, 1735. Her father's will, dated August 15, 1746, fixes the number of her then living children: "I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, viz.: John Wight, Daniel Wight, Mary Wight and Ann Wight, the children of my eldest daughter, Mary Wight, late deceased," etc. (Harris' *Pond Genealogy*, 17.) Bristol records fix the dates of birth of three of these children. Rev. John married second (date wanting, intention filed in Bristol October 22, 1737) Mrs. Deliverance Carpenter, of Rehoboth. It is not quite certain what removed our preacher from Bristol to so remote a place as New Marblehead. It has been suggested (*Register*, XLII, 93) that as some of the settlers of this

place came from Rhode Island and the South Shore, they may have known him and influenced his removal. It is possible also that Rev. John may have preached in Old Marblehead before he went to the New. It is certain there was a warm feeling between the First church in Marblehead and the First church in New Marblehead, which was Rev. John's last charge. It is certain also that his children were in Marblehead after he died, and one, at least, married there. Whatever the reason may be he went, preaching there some six months before his settlement. In the Dedham First church records, October 16, 1743, we find: "Upon the Desire of Mr. John Wight the Chh voted his Dismission and Letters Testimonial in order to his Regular Imbodying with those who purpose (God willing) to lay in the foundation of a Chh in New Marblehead in the Eastern country." (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 90.) Rev. John was installed at New Marblehead, December, 14, 1743. "Much of his pastorate was spent with his people, shut up, together with their families, in the old 'Block House,' or 'Province Fort.' He, as first minister, drew a full right in the township, and his heirs received this afterwards." (*Register*, XLII, 93.) In the records of the First church, Marblehead (kept in 1885 in the office of Mr. Daniel Appleton, Boston), I discovered the following:

" 1749
" May 7
" At a Chh meeting
" Voted that the Ch'h make a Present of two Pewter Flagons to the Church of which the
" Rev'd Mr. John Wight is Pastor in the Place called New Marblehead.
" John Barnard Pastor."

Rev. John continued his labors in New Marblehead until his death, May 8, 1753. His ordination and death are noticed in the Centennial address delivered in Windham, July 4, 1839, by Thomas L. Smith.

"Rev. John Wight, M. A.," was one of the subscribers to Prince's *Chronology* (*Register*, VI, 199). These subscribers are said by Mr. S. G. Drake to compose the principal *literati* in New England in the early part of the last century.

Rev. John Wight was the first person buried in what is now known as "Anderson's burying ground," Windham. His wife, Deliverance, and one or more children lie beside him. The inscription on his tombstone is a modest one:

In memory of ye
Rev. Mr. John Wight
who
Departed this Life
May 8th 1753
In the 55 year of his Age.

CHILDREN.

- 143.—1. JOHN, born in Bristol, July 15, 1729.
144.—2. MARY, born
145.—3. ANN (Annie), born in Bristol, March 5, 1732-3. See 144.
146.—4. DANIEL, born in Bristol May 8, 1735, died in Dedham, April 19, 1749.
147.—5. ELIJAH, born , died in New Marblehead, Oct. 24, 1744, "aged about 2 years,
2 month, 19 days."
148.—6. EUNICE, born April 28, 1747, "abt. 10 A. M." See 144.
149.—7. BENJAMIN, born March 19, 1753, "about break of day on Monday morning." See 144.

Note. There is recorded in Bristol the deaths (but not the births) of unnamed twin children of Rev. John and Deliverance Wight, one of whom died July 20, 1740, the other July 26, 1740.

54. JANE⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 6, 1691, married Thomas Frost, of Sudbury, born August 23, 1679, son of Thomas and Mary (Goodridge) Frost. (*Barry's Framingham*, 24; *Welles' American Family Antiquity*, I, 179.) Jane died January 30, 1737. Her husband died February 29, 1751, both in Sudbury.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary⁵ Frost (July 29, 1713—May 26, 1760) married, March 12, 1733-4, Deacon Daniel Stone of Sudbury (October 21, 1707—May 15, 1788). Ten children.
2. Sybilla⁵ Frost, born September 28, 1715, married February 21, 1738-9, William Pike of Sudbury. Three children.
3. Sarah⁵ Frost, December 6, 1717—December 3, 1754.
4. Eunice⁵ Frost (May 28, 1720—March 23, 1746), married March 10, 1740, Abner Stone, who died September 10, 1745, brother of Deacon Daniel, above.
5. Beulah⁵ Frost, baptized August 11, 1728, married, November 11, 1742, Bezaleel Fisk of Sudbury.
6. Hephzibah⁵ Frost, born February 22, 1729-30, married, March 22, 1749-50, Sylvanus Hemenway of Sudbury. Five children. (*Ward's Shrewsbury*, 308).

55. SARAH⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married May 22, 1717, Deacon Adams Stone, of Sudbury. Sarah predeceased her husband, who married second, the widow Hannah Barber. See *Sudbury Manuscript Records*; *Barry's Framingham*, 409, 285, 295. Sarah's children were born in Sudbury.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Benjamin⁵ Stone (February 20, 1718—November 5, 1745), married in 1737, Beulah, born November 1, 1718, daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Reed) Fiske. The second of their three children was
 2. Lucy⁶ Stone (November 22, 1743—1839), married September 2, 1762, Benjamin Hemenway, (October 28, 1732—1800), of Framingham. Of their five children were Lucy⁷ Hemenway, born May 7, 1766, wife of Gideon⁸ Richardson (57); Persis⁷ Hemenway, born April 12, 1769, wife of Luther⁸ Richardson (57); and Sarah⁷ Hemenway, born May 20, 1763, who married Josiah Hunt of Sudbury, and had a son Gardner⁸ Hunt, born December 2, 1792, who married Lucy⁷ Richardson (57).
2. Bathsheba⁵ Stone, born December 1, 1721, married January 19, 1743-4, Ezekiel How (April 5, 1720—October 15, 1796.) Ten children, including:
 1. Ruth⁶ How, born May 2, 1745, married March 7, 1765, Jesse Gibbs.
 3. Hephzibah⁶ How, born April 27, 1749, married November 27, 1766, Hopestill Brown, Jr.
 5. Bathsheba⁶ How, born January 10, 1752, married September 20, 1770, Daniel Loring.
 6. Mary⁶ How, born September 13, 1754, married May 12, 1773, Reuben Brown of Concord.
 10. Adams⁶ How, born May 15, 1763, married December 3, 1795, Jerusha Balcom.
3. Elizabeth⁵ Stone, born April 2, 1723, married February 23, 1741-2, Nathaniel Rice (930, *Note*), of Sudbury, born September 9, 1710 (*Ward's Rice Family*, 65.) Five children including:
 4. Benjamin⁶ Rice (April 13, 1754—March 8, 1835), married May 7, 1778, Lucy Smith. Six children.
 5. Reuben⁶ Rice (August 26, 1757—November 13, 1801), married February 16, 1783, Ruth Haynes. Eight children.
4. Isaac⁵ Stone, born February 18, 1736, married March 1, 1757, Sarah Moulton, and lived in East Sudbury. Seven children, including:
 4. Benjamin⁶ Stone, born November 10, 1764, married May 3, 1785, Sarah Eames of Sudbury.
 5. Matthew⁶ Stone, born August 14, 1768, married January 24, 1794, Hannah Eames of Sudbury.
 6. Israel⁶ Stone, born October 26, 1770, married May 29, 1794, Dolly Conant.

Note 1. Adams Stone was son of Deacon Matthew and Mary Stone. Matthew (February 16, 1659-60—August 12, 1743), was son of Simon and Mary (Whipple) Stone of Watertown, and Simon was son of Simon Stone, who in April 1635, aged 50, came from England in the *Increase*, with wife Joan, aged 38, and children. Joan was daughter of William Clark. The Mary Stone who married Nathaniel Stearns (9, *Note 3*) was daughter of the earliest Simon Stone. (*Register* X, 229; *Barry's Framingham*, 409). "The Stone family of Watertown is highly respectable." (*Vinton's Richardson Memorial*, 95).

Note 2. For some account of the early Hemenways and Hows, see *Ward's Shrewsbury* 308, 310. For the Hemenway-Stone intermarriage, see *Adams' Haven Genealogy*, 25.

57. EXPERIENCE⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Henry³, Thomas¹*), born March 10, 1705, married October 23, 1728, Josiah Richardson (899, *Note*), of Sudbury. He was a major in the militia and was the owner of lands in what afterwards became Bethel, Me. He also enjoyed the luxury of some negro slaves. Vinton (*Richardson's Memorial*, 215) is industriously inaccurate in his account of the marriage of Major Richardson. The latter died August 30, 1770. His widow, March 31, 1772, married Abishai Crossman, of Sudbury. The births of her three children are recorded in Sudbury. (*Sudbury Manuscript Records*.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Gideon⁵ Richardson (June 5, 1730—March 17, 1758) Harvard 1749, pastor of church, Wells, Me., from February 27, 1754, until his death; married Martha Thornton of Boston.
2. Josiah⁵ Richardson, born May 29, 1733, a farmer in Sudbury, married January 13, 1760, Elizabeth Eveleth of Stow.
 1. Gideon⁶ Richardson (March 1, 1761—October 9, 1833) of Sudbury, married Lucy⁷ Hemenway (55) who died January 10, 1831. Thirteen children.
 2. Sarah Eveleth⁶ Richardson, born May 13, 1763, married January 13, 1788, Abel Blake of Keene, N. H.
 3. Luther⁶ Richardson (November 24, 1764—October 5, 1814), of Sudbury, married June 1790, Persis⁷ Hemenway (55), who died March 11, 1812. Four children; one Lucy⁷, born January 17, 1793, married January 12, 1815, Gardner⁸ Hunt (55) of Sudbury.
 4. Reuel⁶ Richardson, born September 13, 1768, died young.
 5. Loa⁶ Richardson, born July 15, 1770.
3. Luther⁵ Richardson, July 14, 1748—October 6, 1752.

58. JEANE⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Henry³, Thomas¹*), born September 6, 1688, married in Wrentham, December 4, 1707, Michael Ware (153, *Note 1*), born in Wrentham, June 11, 1683, and died there September 21, 1725. Jeane married December 2, 1734, in Wrentham, Daniel Hawes, of that place, and she died April 26, 1754. Her children were born in Wrentham (*Register*, IV, 85).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jeane⁵ Ware, born December 16, 1710, married July 30, 1729, John Fairbanks, who died May 10, 1764. See 12.
2. Margaret⁵ Ware, born October 21, 1712, married January 29, 1734-5, Eleazar Metcalf (November 21, 1710—August 10, 1742). (179, *Note 2*.) She had Eli⁶, Eunice⁶, Jeremiah⁶, and Margaret⁶ Metcalf. She married again April 1, 1761, Ezra Pond (752, *Note*), and died in Franklin, November 22, 1807. Ezra died between 1782 and August 1788.
3. Hephzibah⁵ Ware, born November 22, 1714, married December 29, 1730, Leonard Fisher. Both were living in 1764. See 12.
4. Esther⁵ Ware, born December 3, 1716, married in Wrentham, February 8, 1737-8, Ezra Blake, "gentleman." See 12.
5. Mehetabel⁵ Ware, March 24, 1719-20—March 8, 1722-3.
6. Phebe⁵ Ware (February 25, 1720-1—June 23, 1768), married in Wrentham, March 26, 1747, Elisha Pond (752, *Note*), of Wrentham (March 25, 1725—May 30, 1796). Eight children (all born in Wrentham, now Franklin), including:
 1. Ablathar⁶ Pond (September 24, 1747—April 2, 1834), lived in Keene N. H., wife Experience Daniels. Four children, including:
 1. Nathan⁷ Pond (July 13, 1771—March 9, 1835), wife Deborah H. Houghton. Ten children, all born in Keene, including:
 2. Preston⁸ Pond, born November 30, 1795, wife Adeline Stebbins Wright, of Hinsdale, N. H. Settled before 1833 at Jackson, La., a physician, and elder in the Presbyterian church there. Among their children were:

1. Preston⁹ Pond, born Sept. 9, 1823, married 1846, Emelle Couper, and December, 1852, Adelaide Alice Woodward. Lawyer, Colonel of 16th La. Reg., in war of '61, and State Senator of La. He died June 15, 1864.
 1. Adelaide Jane¹⁰ Pond, born at Clinton, La., October 22, 1856.
6. Henry Lyman⁹ Pond, born at Biloxi, Miss., February 11, 1838, married December 31, 1863, Olivia A. Taylor. Planter at Jackson, and in 1872 member of the Louisiana Legislature.
 1. Bertha¹⁰ Pond, born August 10, 1867.
7. Charles Lathrop⁹ Pond, born Jackson, April 27, 1841, married October 28, 1863, Lily Gordon Penn, of St. Helena, La. Deacon of Presbyterian church, Jackson.
9. Dana Bullard⁹ Pond, born Jackson, June 29, 1846, married Nannie Atkinson. Three children.
3. Sophia⁸ Pond, born December 4, 1797, married John Williams. She died at her home in Fort Madison, Iowa, October 26, 1847. Two children, who died young.
5. Alsa⁸ Pond, born February 19, 1803, married Salmon Whitney. Lived in Boston; three children.
7. Prentiss⁸ Pond, born 1807, married Harriet Chase, of Hereford (Eng.) descent, and lived at Nauvoo, Ill. No children.
8. Eliza⁸ Pond, born November 20, 1809, married Henry Whitney and Charles Wiley. She had among others, Eliza Medhurst⁹ Wiley, born January 31, 1840, a teacher at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie; and Charles Morrison⁹ Wiley, born October 12, 1841, a lawyer in New York.
9. Newell⁸ Pond, born 1812, married a Larkin of Lexington, Mass., and died in Boston January 30, 1860, leaving a widow and children.
2. Galen⁷ Pond (June 12, 1774—December 4, 1851), wife Sallie Leonard, of Keene.
 1. Mary Calley⁸ Pond, born May 5, 1797, married Phillip Sweetser, of Marlboro, N. H. Four children.
 2. Charles Newell⁸ Pond, born September 10, 1799, lived in Providence, R. I.
 1. Mary Leonard⁹ Pond, born May 17, 1830, married James K. Lush. Four children.
 2. Anna Dike⁹ Pond, born August 16, 1833, married Henry Huntington
4. Calista⁷ Pond, born September 18, 1791, married March 20, 1808, Henry Coolidge. Their youngest child, Jane Frances⁸ Coolidge, born February 11, 1827, married Algernon Sidney Carpenter, M. D., of Keene, N. H.
2. Elisha⁶ Pond (February 21, 1748—December 21, 1807), a physician in Franklin, wife Olive Dean.
 1. Edna⁷ Pond, born January 16, 1780, perhaps married August 1, 1799, Timothy Hill.
 2. Olive⁷ Pond, born February 1, 1782, married June 5, 1806, Abijah⁷ Richardson (#1).
8. Apollos⁶ Pond (June 12, 1764—May 29, 1831), lived and died in Sangerville, Me., married Juletta Daniels, and, in 1807, Phoebe Thayer, of Milford.
 1. Apollos⁷ Pond (April 26, 1789—October 29, 1833), wife Nancy Tayntor. Ten children, including: Nancy⁸ Pond, born October 23, 1811, wife of Jeremiah Bean; Celesta⁸ Pond, born November 7, 1813, wife of Isaiah Bean; Cranston⁸ Pond, born August 13, 1815, of Boston; Juletta D.⁸ Pond, born July 17, 1817, wife of Thurston Woltou; Phebe⁸ Pond, born July 10, 1819, wife of Elisha K. Spaulding, of Worcester, Mass.; and Lucy W.⁸ Pond, born November 12, 1820, wife of Charles H. Blanchard, of Vassalboro, Me.
 2. Juletta Daniels⁷ Pond, born October 10, 1806, married Jotham Farnham, and had a daughter Mariam D.⁸ Farnham, born May 25, 1831, wife of Andrew L. Jackson, of Hudson, Mass.
 3. Amasa Thayer⁷ Pond, born September 27, 1810, married Mary A. Saunders, of Orland, Me. Seven children, including Elijah Thayer⁸ Pond, of Guilford Me., born July 27, 1838, married to Augusta C. Piper, and Sarah⁸ Pond, born September 12, 1839, wife of David Alden Jackson, of Sangerville.
7. Jabez⁵ Ware (February 23, 1722—June 23, 1805), lived and died in Wrentham (now Franklin), married in Wrentham, December 16, 1746, Mary (July 15, 1725—February 14, 1789), daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Aldis) Mann. He married November 11, 1789, Hannah Allen, who died April 29, 1791. Nine children, including:
 2. Phineas⁶ Ware (April 22, 1750—January 17, 1826), "Lieutenant," married Susanna Hawes, who died in Franklin, September 27, 1817. Seven children.
 3. Jerusha⁶ Ware, born July 31, 1752, married October 19, 1769, Reuben Daniels, of Wrentham.
 4. Mary⁶ Ware, born April 12, 1754, married May 9, 1779, Elias Mann, of Franklin.
 5. Jason⁶ Ware (March 10, 1756—May 11, 1849), moved in 1779 to Union Me., married September 16, 1782, Polly Peabody (1756—March 5, 1815). He married April 16, 1817, Sally Severance (1770—April 8, 1849). Eight children.
 7. Amos⁶ Ware (March 29, 1760—May 18, 1833), moved to Paxton, Mass., married April 13, 1786, Rachael Pond (1752, *Note*), of Franklin. Eight children, the second Erastus⁷ Ware, born 1788, being father of Hon. Darwin E.⁸ Ware, of Boston.
 8. Amelia⁶ Ware, born January 23, 1762, married March 12, 1788, Asa Metcalf (179, *Note 2*), of Franklin.
8. Michael⁵ Ware, born December 5, 1725, married in Wrentham, February 5, 1754, Abiel Metcalf (179, *Note 2*). She died December 25, 1757, and Michael appears to have married Lucy ———. Three children. Authorities: *Register*, XLI, 21; Harris' *Pond Genealogy*, 47, et seq.

59. ELIZABETH⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 28, 1692, married in Wrentham, March 1, 1710-11, Robert Ware (December 6, 1680—January 9, 1731-2) (153, *Note 1*). The children of Robert and Elizabeth were born in Wrentham, where the Ware family had lived and died. Elizabeth died September 5, 1769.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Robert⁵ Ware, born November 27, 1711, married May 1, 1735, Esther, born August 19, 1712, daughter of Thomas Man. (*Register*, XIII, 326). Six children.
2. Elizabeth⁵ Ware, born October 21, 1713, married in Wrentham, November 11, 1735, Samuel Hancock (?).
3. Timothy⁵ Ware (December 23, 1715—November 30, 1794), married January 18, 1742-3, Mary (November 30, 1720—June 27, 1767), daughter of Paul and Hannah Healy. Timothy married in Wrentham, June 1, 1769, Rachael (Ball) Stearns, who died in her 68th year June 11, 1800.
 1. Mary⁶ Ware, born December 2, 1743, married February 14, 1765, Joseph Hill.
 2. Olive⁶ Ware, born November 20, 1746, married January 12, 1769, Thomas Messenger, of Wrentham.
 3. Timothy⁶ Ware (November 20, 1746—May 30, 1798), married in Wrentham, December 7, 1769, Abial (October 10, 1748—January 12, 1825), daughter of Robert and Mary Ray. Ten children, including, Abial⁷, born 1787, wife of Frederick Paine, and mother of Albert Ware⁸ Paine, of Bangor, Me., and of Rev. Timothy Otis⁸ Paine.
4. Elias⁵ Ware, born May 30, 1754, married January 25, 1781, Deborah, daughter of Ephraim Groves of Franklin. Eleven children.

4. Joseph⁶ Ware (January 28, 1717-September 4, 1811), married January 7, 1747-8, Sarah Heaton, who died in her 56th year September 3, 1776; he then married January 6, 1778 Hannah Pasmore of Mendon, who died in her 84th year, February 21, 1811. No surviving children so far as known.
5. Jonathan⁵ Ware, born May 8, 1720, died September 3, 1755, "of sickness at Canterhook when he was coming home from the army that went against Crown Point," married in Wrentham April 19, 1748, Mary Shuttleworth, who died a widow April 9, 1797.
 1. Abial⁶ Ware, born in Wrentham August 11, 1750, married February 14, 1771, Joseph, son of Caleb, and Bethiah (Ware) Day. Two children.
 2. Samuel⁶ Ware (September 2, 1753-October 22, 1829) married May 27, 1779, Mehetabel (May 1, 1754-March 4, 1831) daughter of Thomas and Mary (Aldrage) Thurston. Six children.
6. Henry⁵ Ware (April 20, 1722-February 6, 1776), married December 20, 1749, Esther Cheever. Five children born in Wrentham, including Asaph⁶ Ware, born November 20, 1755, who June 15, 1775, married Mercy Clark; and Eunice⁶ Ware, born August 23, 1757, who married April 18, 1781, Benjamin Metcalf of Wrentham. (179, Note 2).
7. Sarah⁵ Ware, June 7, 1724-March 9, 1724-5.
8. Thomas⁵ Ware (October 4, 1725-November 14, 1761) married November 13, 1751, Rebecca Dinsmore. Two children, born in Wrentham, one of whom Margaret⁶ born February 10, 1752, may have been the wife of Joseph Kingsbury.
9. Ichabod⁵ Ware (June 1, 1728-October 24, 1810) married May 30, 1754, Sarah Skinner of Norton who died, aged 30, August 2, 1765. He again, February 13, 1766, married Marcy Stearns, who died in Wrentham, aged 74, August 10, 1805. Lived in Wrentham.
 1. Nathan⁶ Ware, born December 29, 1754, married December 23, 1779 in Wrentham, Hannah Everett.
 2. Lois⁶ Ware, born January 8, 1757, married in Wrentham, November 27, 1788, Thaddeus Whiting.
 3. Obed⁶ Ware, born February 19, 1759.
 4. Joseph⁶ Ware (October 11, 1761-January 12, 1837), deacon in second Congregational church, Medway, 1798-1818, then moved to N. Wrentham, married (published April 25, 1793) Esther (February 4, 1761-November 10, 1806) daughter of Daniel and Esther (Hale) Holbrook. (Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 145). Five children, including Josiah H. Ware, born 1797, a church organ builder, who married Huldah G. Hale and had William Goodrich⁶ Ware, M. D., born East Medway, February 1, 1832, husband of Angeline E. Ellis and of Mrs. Jane F. Daniels of Medway. Joseph⁶ Ware married second, March 23, 1809, Mary, daughter of Asa Blake of Wrentham. She died aged 53, April 8, 1829. Two children, one Asa Blake⁷ Ware, born 1810, father of Edmund A. Ware, president of Atlanta College. Geo. Joseph⁶ Ware married third October 22, 1829, Mrs. Abigail Greene of Medway, who after his death became the third wife of Harmon Metcalf, father of Judge Theron Metcalf.
 5. Ebenezer⁶ Ware (January 23, 1767-June 11, 1834), married March 9, 1807, in Mansfield, Betsy White of that place, who died May 25, 1813. Three children. He married second Lucinda (August 24, 1784-March 13, 1861), daughter of Seth and Susan Burr. Three children.
 6. Sarah⁶ Ware, born June 12, 1770, married October 29, 1793, James Cheever of Wrentham.
 7. Cyrus⁶ Ware (August 20, 1777-January 23, 1856), married in Wrentham March 27, 1808, Hannah Richardson, who died in her 40th year March 29, 1819. Five children.
10. Jemima⁵ Ware, born May 17, 1731, married December 13, 1756, in Wrentham, Amos Cheever.

Authorities: Register IV, 85; XLI, 21; Jameson's *Medway*, 439.

61. MARRAH⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁵, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 13, 1696, married February 24, 1719-20, John Whiting (62, Note 2) of Wrentham, born January 16, 1695. He died in Wrentham, February 13, 1755. Marrah is called "Mary Whiting, widow," in the deed, in 1764, at 12. She seems then to have had but one child, Jonathan⁵ Whiting.

62. JONATHAN⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁵, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 6, 1700, resided in Wrentham, where all his children were born. He married there February 13, 1720-1, Jemima Whiting. She died June 24, 1754, the mother of ten children. Jonathan married December 5, 1754, Mrs. Jerusha George. He is called yeoman in the deed at 12. His will was made March 11, 1773, he died March 26, 1773, and his will was approved April 9, 1773. Jerusha's will was made May 22, 1792; its probate February 5, 1793, approximates the date of her death. She mentions in her will the following persons, all descendants of her former marriage: her daughters Hannah Ware, and Jerusha Cox, her grandson George Farrington, her sons Thomas and John George.

CHILDREN.

- 150.— 1. JONATHAN, born August 25, 1728, died in Wrentham, May 25, 1738.
- 151.— 2. JEMIMA, born October 22, 1726.
- 152.— 3. BENJAMIN, born December 12, 1727, died in Wrentham, May 29, 1744.
- 153.— 4. JOSEPH, born December 29, 1729.
- 154.— 5. ELIPHALET, born February 23, 1731, died in Wrentham, probably unmarried, November 20, 1761.
- 155.— 6. ELIZABETH, born July 14, 1735.
- 156.— 7. SUSANNAH, born July 30, 1737.
- 157.— 8. TIMOTHY, born November 10, 1741.
- 158.— 9. ZUBIAH (Ziblah, in record), born June 3, 1743, died in Wrentham, August 14, 1743.
- 159.— 10. OLIVE, born November 29, 1745.
- 160.— 11. JERUSHA, born April 19, 1758, died in Wrentham, June 7, 1760.
- 161.— 12. MATILDA, born May 9, 1761, died in Wrentham, March 13, 1762.

Note 1. Signature to Jonathan's will:

Jonathan Wight

Note 2. The Whittings: As to Nathaniel Whiting, of Dedham, his English antecedents, and probable connection with other Whittings in this country, see Whiting's *Rev. Samuel Whiting*, 282. Nathaniel married in Dedham, November 4, 1648, Hannah Dwight. Among other children were two sons:

1. TIMOTHY WHITING, born January 5, 1653, by wife Sarah, had a son Nathaniel, born in Dedham, September 23, 1688. He married April 6, 1712, Joanna Ellis, and became the father of John Whiting, born in Dedham, May 17, 1716. This last married in Dedham, April 20, 1738, Abigail White, and had a daughter Mary born March 13, 1752, who married Thomas⁶ Wight (244).
2. JOHN WHITING, born July 19, 1665, moved to Wrentham; he married at Milton December 25, 1688, Mary Billings of Dorchester (*Register*, XXXVI, 20). They had at least John Whiting, who married Sarah⁴ Wight (61), and Jemima Whiting, who married Jonathan⁴ Wight, above.

63. SARAH⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Henry³, Thomas³*), born July 19, 1703, chose Samuel Metcalf as her guardian in 1720, her father being then dead. She married in Wrentham, May 8, 1721, Thomas Dunham (*Register*, IV, 86). She, and any children she may have had, were doubtless dead in 1764, when the deed mentioned at 12 was made.

64. THOMAS⁴ WIGHT (*Eleazar³, Thomas³, Thomas³*), born February 26, 1697, lived in the paternal homestead on Green street, Medfield. He married in Medfield May 23, 1745, Mary Richardson (399, *Note*), born in Medfield, August 15, 1708. Thomas died in Medfield January 26, 1757, and on March 11, 1757, his widow was appointed administratrix of his estate. His property included the homestead, the Warren homestead mentioned at 17, and other lands. Mary died in 1774.

CHILD.

- 162.—1. LEMUEL, born in Medfield, September 16, 1746.

Note. Thomas and his brother Eleazar were bondsmen of their kinsman Peter⁴ Wight (108) in matters relating to the estate of Peter's father, in 1747. Thomas' signature as such bondsman was:

Thomas Wight

65. ELEAZAR⁴ WIGHT (*Eleazar³, Thomas³, Thomas³*), born December 18, 1701, married Mary, daughter of Nathaniel (1682—May 23, 1756) and Mary (Lovet) Morse, of Mendon, and grand-daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Morse of Sherborn (7, *Note 2*; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 179). Eleazar removed to Mendon, nevertheless he resided much of his life in Medway, as the births of his children and his own death are recorded in Medway. He is also included among the sixty-five citizens of Medway, who, June 17, 1745, in the French and Indian war were "impressed by Capt. Whiting and done service for his Majesty" (Jameson's *Medway*, 212). He died October 2, 1754.

CHILDREN.

- 163.—1. JAMES, born March 25, 1732.
 164.—2. RELIEF, born January 5, 1734.
 165.—3. ELEAZAR, born December 1, 1735.
 166.—4. THOMAS, born April 12, 1738, died in Medway June 14, 1749.
 166 a. 5. MARY, born November 25, 1743, died in Medway May 14, 1749.

Note. His signature to the bond mentioned at 64, *Note*:

Eleazar Wight

67. JOSHUA⁴ WIGHT (*Joshua³, Thomas³, Thomas³*), born October 20, 1708, lived in Windham, Conn. There seems no escaping the plain figures in Windham records which disclose the birth of his children when he was quite old. Perhaps owing to the extreme age and consequent helplessness of his parents, his marriage was deferred until his father's death. However that may be, the records show that Joshua Wight, Jr., married Mary Smith, November 16, 1762. They would seem to have moved to Vermont after the birth in Windham of their five eldest children. That Harvey Wight was their child is conjectured on fair evidence, but must be taken tentatively.

CHILDREN.

- 167.—1. WILLIAM, born November 3, 1763.
 167 a. 2. ELIZABETH, born November 1, 1765, nothing known.
 167 b. 3. SUSANNA, born September 25, 1767, nothing known.
 168.—4. JOHN, born March 12, 1770.
 169.—5. EBENEZER, born October 28, 1772.
 170.—6. HARVEY, born probably in Vermont, October 1779.

Note. The aged fatherhood of Joshua Wight is not anomalous. Observe the instance, punctuated with many exclamation points, in Vinion's *Vinion Memorial*, 425, 426. In this case Josiah Green had a daughter born when he was over 75 years of age. She was 56 years younger than her oldest sister. Josiah Green had no less than 12 great grandchildren who were older than some of his children. Josiah had in all 14 children, of two marriages. He lived in Stoneham, Mass.

68. MARY⁴ WIGHT (*Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) born May 19, 1689, never married. She bought out her sister's interest in their father's home in Medfield, and occupied it. She died January 13, 1753. By her will probated February 16, 1753, she gives plates that were her mother's, to her friends Captain Joseph Williams of Roxbury and Jonathan Mason of Sturbridge, and devises her father's place to her "beloved friend, Jonathan Allen," husband of her remote kinswoman Sarah⁵ Ellis (22). The place is now owned by Mr. William C. Allen. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 513, 299).

69. HANNAH⁴ WIGHT, (*Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 6, 1691, relinquished to her sister her interest in their father's estate. She married June 30, 1718, John (1678–June 27, 1745), son of John Ellis of Medfield. Hannah's husband owned a place a short distance south of Pound street, formerly Thomas Thurston's homestead. The cellar of the house is still visible. The lot fronted on the common or training field. Her husband dying without surviving children, Hannah gave the land where the house stood, to Medfield church on certain conditions. It is still called the "church lot" Hannah's only child John⁵ Ellis, born June 30, 1721, died July 11, 1721. Hannah Ellis married November 17, 1746, John Pratt (29, Note 2), and died in Medfield September 13, 1760.

70. BENJAMIN⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married Ruth, daughter of Moses Potter, of Scituate, R. I. Benjamin was a carpenter in Scituate; he built the first bridge over the north branch of the Pawtuxet, two miles above Hope, ever since known, by common mispronunciation, as White's Bridge. He lived and died about a quarter of a mile southwest of the bridge, in a house standing in 1810. He deeded land to his sons, John and William, in 1746, to his son Peter in 1757, to John again in 1761, and to his son Benjamin in 1772. "Benjamin Wight, yeoman," died in Scituate, June 2, 1772. His oldest son John was appointed administrator, John Fiske and Benjamin Wight being his bondsmen. The inventory of his estate was £30.19.5. On January 23, 1779, "William Wight, Benjamin Wight, Peter Wight and Peter Colvin received of John Wight, administrator of estate of Benjamin Wight, deceased, their honored father, their share in said estate." The children of Benjamin and Ruth were doubtless born in Scituate. All birth dates are lacking, but William was more than 80 years old in July, 1807.

CHILDREN.

- 171.—1. JOHN, born _____
 172.—2. WILLIAM, born _____
 173.—3. PETER, born _____
 174.—4. BENJAMIN, born _____
 175.—5. RUTH, born _____

Note. Moses Potter had another daughter Mary, who married Benjamin Bennett, of Scituate. Benjamin and Mary had, among 12 children, a daughter Albetheny, who married William⁵ Wight (172).

71. JABEZ⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, His will, dated December 18, 1784, mentions neither wife nor child, but refers to his friend Lurana Wilbur and to his sister Anne Berry. He names his "cousins," i. e., nephews, John⁵, Benjamin⁵ and Peter⁵ (see 70), as among those to whom he gives all his wearing apparel. He died February 16, 1790, and his will was probated March 22, 1790; the inventory of his estate footed up £9.17.0. He lived in Scituate, R. I.

72. SILVANUS⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, His will, dated October 8, 1749, mentions his wife Abigail but no children. He died February 15, 1755, and his will was probated March 31, 1755. His brother Benjamin was one of the appraisers of his estate which inventoried £764. He lived in Scituate, R. I. His widow and Jeremiah Angell, both of Scituate, intermarried July 16, 1769.

74. ANNE⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married December 24, 1738, Joseph Berry, probably in Scituate.

75. SARAH⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married May 20, 1724, Thomas Barnes—the event being recorded in Providence. Her father Benjamin³, in his will in 1749, mentions his granddaughter Sarah⁵ Barnes, but not her mother, from which I infer the death of the mother prior to 1749. This Thomas Barnes, born December 8, 1699, was own cousin of his wife, being the son of Thomas and Sarah (Stone) Barnes—the senior Thomas being brother of Sarah Barnes, who married Benjamin³ Wight (33). (*Austin's Gen. Dict. of R. I.*, at word Barnes.)

76. SAMUEL⁴ WIGHT (*Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, is mentioned in his father's will in 1749 and received a conveyance of land from him in 1733, from which I infer that Samuel was of age at the latter date. He seems to have deeded land in Scituate by mark in 1761, with no wife's signature. Samuel Wight died September 30, 1763. Benjamin, his eldest brother, was appointed administrator. Inventory £502.17.10.

77. MERCY⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 6, 1702, married November 15, 1745, Edward, born 1688, son of John and Sarah (Adams) Turner, of Medfield. Edward was a very prominent man in Medfield affairs for many years—constable (or collector) in 1733, on the board of selectmen for 11 years and moderator at the town meetings. Upon his death, childless, December 21, 1774, his estate was given to his nephew Seth⁵, son of his brother Ebenezer by Esther⁴ Clark (16). Mercy died in Medfield January 4, 1783. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 500.)

78. JOSEPH⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1704, married October 22, 1729, in Boston (Samuel Checkley, Esq., officiating), Martha Thompson of Bellingham, at which place he lived and his children were born. Joseph was chosen deacon of the Baptist church February 14, 1755, and is known in Bellingham records as Deacon Joseph Wight, Jr. He is last mentioned in church records July 2, 1773, when at a regular meeting it was voted to dismiss him from serving as "princibal member to signe certifticks." Martha died in Bellingham December 5, 1781, aged 76 years; Joseph died there April 25, 1792.

CHILDREN.

- 176.—1. SAMUEL, born December 25, 1730 (surname spelled Wite).
- 177.—2. ABIGAIL, born March 3, 1735.
- 178.—3. PETER, born February 14, 1737, died in Bellingham, August 12, 1749.
- 179.—4. MERCY, born July 8, 1740, died in Bellingham, December 26, 1741.
- 180.—5. NATHAN, born January 26, 1743, died in Bellingham, February 6, 1748.
- 181.—6. JOSEPH, born June 8, 1749, died in Bellingham, August 25, 1749.

82. ELNATHAN⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 23, 1715, moved to Bellingham with his father, and on December 30, 1743, he bought 16 acres there from Deacon Joseph Holbrook for £49. "It appears from the town records that he had a part assigned him in the transaction of publick business before his preparations for the ministry commenced. Being convinced of the necessity of education to the minister of the gospel, he thought it his duty to devote himself to study previous to his entering on the work. In contemplating this subject he had many discouragements to meet. He knew that money must be expended with little hope of receiving anything like a remuneration for his expenditures. He knew also that the prospect of being supported by his labors as a preacher were very small. In these trials he sought advice from ministers in the vicinity, but they refused to give him the direction and encouragement he desired and needed, because he did not agree with them on the mode and subjects of baptism. This was particularly afflicting to him, as he had none of his own denomination with whom he could consult. He commenced his studies some time this year (1746) under the Rev. Mr. Graham of Southbury, Connect., where he pursued them for more than three years. The languages and theology seem to have occupied most of the time. Mr. Graham was to him a friend and a father. Towards the close of the year 1749 he wished to obtain a license to preach. This he sought from Presbyterian or Congregational ministers, but they refused to license him. When he found he could not be licensed in this way, he, by the advice of Mr. Graham and others, set out on a journey to New Jersey, to obtain his desire from Baptist ministers, but he found obstructions in the way and finally returned without reaching the place of his destination. Soon after his return he succeeded in obtaining from Pedobaptist ministers what he had before sought in vain. This was probably through the kindness of Mr. Graham, who had for a long time been his friend. After he was licensed he delayed to commence preaching for some time; and when he approached the time that he was to begin, his feelings were much depressed and his fears very great. He preached his first sermon March 4, 1750, and, notwithstanding his previous fears, when he came to preach he found much composure and satisfaction. May 28, 1750, he was requested by the church of this place (Bellingham) to supply them one month as a candidate. At the end of that term they gave him a call to become their pastor. August 27, same year, Mr. Wight accepted the call of this church and proceeded to preach to them. The small number of Baptists in this quarter at that time rendered it difficult to obtain assistance in ordaining Mr. Wight from his own denomination, in consequence of which application was made for the purpose to Presbyterian ministers; but they did not choose to ordain him. As Mr. Wight held to open communion he seems to have preferred being ordained by Congregational ministers, but he found that his catholicism was not reciprocated. By these attempts Mr. Wight's ordination was deferred till 1755. On the 14th day of January of this year a council was convened from two Baptist churches. The council was organized and proceeded to examine the candidate, and finding satisfaction they unanimously agreed to go forward with his ordination. From this time he continued to discharge his duty as a pastor with fidelity and acceptance till his death, which took place November 6, 1761. Thus he was suddenly cut off in the midst of his days in the 46th year of his age. Over his temper, which was naturally quick and irascible, he gained an ascendancy which made him a pleasant and instructive companion. He was a studious man. Most, if not all, of his sermons were written out and he generally read them. They were full of good sense and very doctrinal. But, notwithstanding his studiousness, he laboured much with his own hands. His support was always small amounting at the most to about \$40 or \$50 annually. His views of doctrine were highly Calvinistick, though not Antinomian. On the

subject of addressing the calls of the gospel to sinners in general, he agreed with those who hold what has been called general atonement. In regard to the mode and subjects of baptism he was a Baptist. It is necessary, however, to observe that he held to open communion especially in the fore part of his ministry. He tried much to unite the Congregationalists and Baptists, thinking, as he says, that the Baptists were uncharitable in refusing to commune with those who were members of Congregational churches. But his exertions were unavailing. Mr. Wight was a very conscientious man, and of distinguished piety, as is evident from his diary and from the inscription placed over his door, "I know that thou wilt bring me to death and to the house appointed for all living." In his day Mr. Wight sustained the character of a steadfast, able, enlightened and evangelical preacher." (Fisher's *Centennial Discourse*.) The sermon at his ordination Rev. Elnathan himself preached and it was published. He was, especially in the early part of his ministry, an open communion Baptist. He was a man of eminently devout feelings, and his preaching was of a strictly evangelical type. He generally wrote his sermons and delivered them with the manuscript before him. (Sprague's *Annals* VI, 68.) An original sermon of Rev. Elnathan, owned by his descendant Gertrude Abbey⁹ Wight, daughter of Charles Leonard⁸ Wight (1798), of Chicago, is now lying before me. It is in the customary manner of the early New England discourses and has many subdivisions, in the last of which the preacher says he "shall endeavour some suitable improvement by way of application." The text is Isaiah L, 10. The sermon was preached July 20 1755. Rev. Elnathan married August 13, 1754, Abigail Blood. After his death his widow married August 15, 1764, Nathan Mann, of Wrentham, who the same year was appointed guardian of Elnathan's children. Upon the death of Mr. Mann she returned from Wrentham and resided with her son Eliab in Bellingham, where she died aged 84, February 26, 1802. "She was a woman of more than usual power and excellence."

CHILDREN.

182.—1. NATHAN, born in Bellingham, August 15, 1757.

183.—2. ELIAB, born in Bellingham, June 29, 1760.

Note. Abigail Blood's ancestry is as yet undiscovered. There were many Bloods in Groton and in Concord, Mass. For the early bearers of the name see Butler's *Groton* and Walcott's *Concord*.

88. MARTHA⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1718, married at Bellingham May 22, 1735, Jonathan Wheelock (17, *Note*), born in Mendon July 21, 1713. The pair removed immediately to "No Town," described as a Gore between Brookfield and Oxford, which in 1754 was incorporated as Charlton, Worcester County, Mass. (Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, 21.) Here their children were born, and here they died—Martha, August 3, 1764, and Jonathan, July 26, 1783.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Rhoda⁵ Wheelock, born November 14, 1736, married April 14, 1757, Abiathar Vinton. She died July 20, 1759; her child, Samuel⁶ Vinton, died July 12, 1759.
2. Jonathan⁵ Wheelock, April 9, 1739—July 8, 1755.
3. Asa⁵ Wheelock, born October 2, 1741, removed to Calais, Vt. He married Rachel Dury in 1763. He died March, 1816. A son Amos⁶ Wheelock, born March 5, 1772, married the widow Hannah (Streeter) Wheelock, below. She died March 21, 1812.
4. Joseph⁵ Wheelock, October 12, 1748—July 28, 1759.
5. Azubah⁵ Wheelock, born January 15, 1746, married in 1774 David Daggett in Charlton.
6. Huldah⁵ Wheelock, born February 9, 1748, married in 1768 Ebenezer Town in Charlton.
7. Peter⁵ Wheelock, born February 16, 1750, married Olive Wheelock, Lydia Green and Mary Tobey. Sixteen children.
8. Marcy⁵ Wheelock, April 24, 1752—July 26, 1759.
9. Amos⁵ Wheelock, June 25, 1754—July 14, 1759.
10. Jonathan⁵ Wheelock, September 24, 1756—July 7, 1759.
11. Eli⁵ Wheelock, born July 7, 1760, a miller and brewer in Charlton, married March 14, 1782, Hannah, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Jones) Streeter. Eli resided always in Charlton where his children were born, and where he died September 18, 1797. His widow married Amos⁶ Wheelock, above. Eli had eight children, including:
 7. Hiram⁶ Wheelock, born July 17, 1794, lived in Sturbridge, Warren, Newton and Boston: he married in Sturbridge May 15, 1814, Fanny, born December 12, 1793, daughter of Dr. Jacob and Matilda Corey. (*Sturbridge Printed Records*, 81, 45). Fanny died in Boston June 28, 1839. Hiram married September 9, 1840, Katherine Brattle Bascom born April 18, 1810, daughter of Rev. William and Katherine Brattle (Gannett) Bascom, and a descendant of Jacob Wendell, Peter Oliver, Samuel Bradstreet, Thomas Brattle and Nathaniel Saltonstall (Harris' *New England Ancestors*, 19). Hiram Wheelock died in Boston, August 15, 1857. He had been for many years colonel in the state militia. Nine children including:
 1. Matilda Corey⁷ Wheelock (December 31, 1814—April 3, 1889) married June 28, 1837, Alfred Dwight, who in 1887 resided in Detroit, Mich.
 1. Francis Matilda⁸ Dwight, born March 15, 1839, married November 24, 1863, Cleophas A. Moross.
 2. Martha Smith⁷ Wheelock, born June 6, 1817, married, July 20, 1848, Henry M. Matthews, a surgeon in the army, who died in Tombstone, Arizona, February 5, 1886. She is (1887) living in St. Louis, Mo. Six children.
 3. Mary Jones⁷ Wheelock, born June 6, 1817, resides (1887) Newton, Mass., unmarried.
 5. Edwards Whipple⁷ Wheelock (September 19, 1824—October 9, 1867) married in 1850, Caroline Elizabeth Keith and died in St. Louis. A daughter Fanny Eugenia⁸ Wheelock, born May 3, 1851, married, November 17, 1873, Francis G. L. Henderson and resides (1887) at Newton.
 9. Katherine Brattle⁷ Wheelock, born July 9, 1842, married October 5, 1864, Edward Doubleday Harris, born September 20, 1839, an architect of Boston and New York, with residence at Yonkers, N. Y. He is a member of the Mass. Historical Society and of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society and the author of several works on genealogical subjects. See Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 134; *Register* XXII, 487.

1. Katherine Brattle⁶ Harris, born in Cambridge, Mass., September 26, 1870.
2. William Cary⁸ Harris, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 25, 1888
8. Eli⁶ Wheelock, born June 28, 1797, settled in Sturbridge; he married in March 1821, Marcia Ann Banister, who died in Sturbridge October 18, 1821; he married, 1823, Caroline Parsons Field, and died childless in Sturbridge November 9, 1833. His widow married January 13, 1838, Jesse Bliss of West Brookfield, and died aged 86, April 22, 1881 (Harris' *New England Ancestors*, 30.)

84. KEZIAH⁴ WIGHT (*Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1724, married April 26, 1748, Ebenezer Holbrook, of Mendon, born June 3, 1717, son of Eliphalet and Hannah (Rockwood) Holbrook, and grandson of Deacon Peter Holbrook, of Braintree and Mendon, whose ancestry is traced in Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, 337; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 129; Harris' *New England Ancestors*, 9. Ebenezer Holbrook and family lived in Mendon. Keziah's date of death is not given, but her husband remarried September 27, 1757. Keziah's name is found in Bellingham records as Keziah White (so also in Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 129), but it is correctly spelled in her marriage intention which was filed February 12, 1748. Ebenezer Holbrook was a brother of Eliphalet at 177.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Abigail⁵ Holbrook, born May 22, 1749.
2. Elloena⁵ Holbrook, born June 29, 1750, given as a daughter's name, but in the Bible (1 *Chron.* III, 23, 24) it is masculine.
3. Ziba⁵ Holbrook, born August 8, 1752.
4. Darius⁵ Holbrook, born January 8, 1754, resided in Bellingham with wife Olive and two children.
5. Ebenezer⁵ Holbrook, April 7, 1755—August 30, 1764.

85. JONATHAN⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 11, 1705, married in Medfield, November 22, 1732, Sarah Plimpton, born October 23, 1711 (86, *Note*; 46, *Note* 2). On that same November day, by the same minister, Rev. Mr. Baxter, doubtless at the same place, Sarah Plimpton's mother, widow Mary Plimpton, married Lieut. Jabez Pond (46, *Note* 2), of Dedham. The same year Jonathan Wight bought from David Ellis the old Partridge estate at the corner of North and Railroad streets, Medfield, and 1746 he bought from Edward⁴ Partridge (37) the portion of the Partridge estate adjoining him on the north and the buildings thereupon (Tilden's *Medfield*, 515). Jonathan was a carpenter by trade, and a thrifty man he must have been, for he brought up a family of twelve children and sent at least three of them to college. He was selectman in 1747 and 1752. Jonathan made his will January 14, 1782, appointing his sons Jonathan and Aaron his executors. He died in Medfield March 13, 1782, and his will was approved April 2, 1782—inventory £392.16.6. His widow died in Medfield July 28, 1798.

CHILDREN.

- 184.—1. DAVID, born August 16, 1733.
- 185.—2. JONATHAN, born November 9, 1734.
- 186.—3. SARAH, born January 4, 1736.
- 187.—4. SIMEON, born October 25, 1737, died November 7, 1787 in Medfield.
- 188.—5. LOIS, born October 11, 1738.
- 189.—6. EUNICE, born July 9, 1740.
- 190.—7. MOSES, born February 24, 1742, died September 22, 1742, in Medfield.
- 191.—8. AARON, born February 24, 1742.
- 192.—9. SILENCE, born December 11, 1748.
- 193.—10. MOSES, born October 30, 1745.
- 194.—11. THANKFUL, born December 8, 1747.
- 195.—12. SIMEON, born March 20, 1750.
- 196.—13. HENRY, born May 26, 1752.
- 197.—14. JOB, born March 9, 1755.

Note 1. Jonathan's signature to his will:

Note 2. The date of death of Simeon (187) is given from his brother Henry's *Manuscript Genealogy*, 4; Medfield records say November 17. The longevity of these children is somewhat remarkable, and was commented upon in several New England journals early in this century as the various deaths occurred. Omitting Simeon (187) and Moses (190) who died in infancy, and Simeon (195) who was killed in the revolution, the ages of the eleven remaining children aggregate 898 years and average 81 2-11 years.

Note 3. The name of David was brought into the Medfield Wight families by Sarah Plimpton, Jonathan's wife, in remembrance of her brother David, who died in 1731 (Chase's *Plimpton Family*, 81). It has been handed down through six generations.

86. JOHN⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1708, married in Medfield, February 12, 1735, Mary Plimpton (46, *Note* 2), born October 8, 1707. He lived on North St., Medfield, at the place now owned by Mr. Noah Allen. It had belonged to Mary³ Wight (16) who married Captain Joseph Clark. It fell in 1732 to her daughters Mary⁴ and Hepsibah⁴, who doubtless soon after sold it to this John Wight, as he was occupying it about that year. In 1746 he purchased a portion of the Edward Partridge homestead lying near him.

In 1762 he bought the saw mill which stood near the present railroad junction. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 515, 516.) He died in Medfield, December 12, 1770, intestate, and his widow was appointed administratrix February 15, 1771. She died November 15, 1781. (Chase's *Plimpton Family*, 81.) In Medfield were born their

CHILDREN.

- 198.—1. JOHN, born March 29, 1736.
 199.—2. AARON, born August 19, 1737, died in Medfield October 23, 1787.
 200.—3. JABEZ, born September 25, 1738, died in Medfield June 11, 1740.
 201.—4. ABIGAIL, born January 12, 1741, was living unmarried in 1782.
 202.—5. ASA, born November 30, 1742.
 203.—6. MOLLY, born October 31, 1747, died in Medfield June 22, 1748.
 204.—7. MARY, born November 12, 1752.

Note. The Plimptons: John Plimpton, tailor, was in Roxbury 1640, and in Dedham 1643. On March 13, 1644, he there married Jane Damon. In 1632 he was in Medfield and in 1673 in Deerfield. He was captured in 1677 by the Indians and is believed to have been murdered by them near Chambly, Canada (*Register* XXXVI, 365; Chase's *Plimpton Family*, 28). See this last authority for the early English Plimptons. Among John's thirteen children were three:

1. JOHN PLIMPTON (June 16, 1650—January 13, 1704-5), a celebrated Indian fighter. He married Elizabeth Fisher and had, with others, John and Henry Plimpton.
 - A. John (May 17, 1680-1730) married, 1707, Susanna Draper, and had James, born December 4, 1709, died Aug. 29, 1784. He had a son James (1742—April 6, 1806) who married November 30, 1768, Esther Ormsby of Medfield. They removed to Sturbridge, Mass. Their son Deacon Joel Plimpton (September 24, 1771—June 16, 1849) of Sturbridge, married Jemima Hamant—parents of James Plimpton, husband of Lucy^s Harding (908). Elijah Plimpton (September 12, 1750—June 8, 1817), a younger son of the James who was born in 1709, remained in Medfield, and married, 1774, Mary, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Smith) Pond. Elijah's son Willard (November 25, 1794—November 5, 1877) married, 1820, Eunice, daughter of Deacon Isaac Pratt of Foxboro. Their son Willard Pratt Plimpton, born May 7, 1821, married Clarissa Maria^s Wight (1843). Another son of John and Susanna (Draper) Plimpton was Col. Daniel Plimpton of Sturbridge, husband of Deborah^s Smith (37).
 - B. Henry (December 19, 1684—March 24, 1731) married Mary Smith (46, *Note 2*), and had Mary Plimpton (86), Sarah Plimpton (88) and Henry Plimpton (August 1, 1714—January 6, 1805). This last married July 11, 1734, Anne Pond (July 6, 1718—February 4, 1750) and had David Plimpton, who married Sarah^s Wight (186).
2. JOSEPH PLIMPTON (October 17, 1653—June 22, 1702) married, 1675, Mary Morse. Their eldest son Joseph (1677-1740) married Priscilla Partridge and had with others, Simon (February 10, 1706-7—1798) and Joseph (March 8, 1712-3—1778) Plimpton. Simon married May 13, 1735, Ruth Morse and had Silas Plimpton (July 30, 1738—January 14, 1818) husband of Esther^s Clark (20), and Captain Ezekiel Plimpton (June 7, 1748—January 2, 1817) whose daughter Sibil^s married Zechariah^s Lovell (21). Simon's brother Joseph married Elizabeth Metcalf and had Benjamin Plimpton (April 19, 1752—July 3, 1820) who married, in 1784, Milly Rhodes of Walpole. Benjamin's youngest child Jael Plimpton, married Warren^s Chenery (16).
3. MEHETABEL PLIMPTON, born September 15, 1655, married September 23, 1676, Ephraim Hinsdale, who died August 20, 1681. Their daughter Mehetabel Hinsdale married Nathaniel^s Wight (41).

87. SAMUEL⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 3, 1711, lived in Wrentham and Bellingham. In the former town is recorded his marriage September 8, 1747, to Margaret Little, of Medfield. He was living at his father's death in 1779, but nothing further has yet been discovered concerning him or his wife.

CHILDREN.

- 205.—1. SAMUEL, born in Wrentham June 21, 1748.
 206.—2. TAMAR, born in Wrentham, May 17, 1750.
 207.—3. ANAZ, born in Bellingham January 30, 1755.

88. PHEBE⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 14, 1713, married May 17, 1740, Eleazar, born in Dedham, May 27, 1713, son of Eleazer and Mary (Battelle) Allen. The family resided in Dedham where her children were born. Soon after the birth of her child Rebecca, Phebe died and her husband remarried.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Amy^s Allen (Ame Alling in record), born July 3, 1746.
2. Sibil^s Allen, born December 4, 1749, married July 13, 1774, Ephraim Willson of Dedham. The births of two children are recorded in Dedham: Ephraim^s Willson, born December 2, 1775, and Nathaniel^s Willson, born August 25, 1779.
3. Rebecca^s Allen, born October 18, 1754, died young.

90. BENJAMIN⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 5, 1720, seems not to have married until he was 56 years of age. He married (intention filed in Dedham October 11, 1776,) Lydia Draper, born May 22, 1756, in Dedham, daughter of John, Jr., and Abigail Draper, of Dedham. Benjamin and Lydia died childless and paupers in Dedham, the former February 10, 1800, and the latter January 5, 1815.

92. WILLIAM⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 2, 1725, married November 16, 1748, Susanna Bullard, born October 23, 1722, daughter of Ebenezer and Susanna Bullard, of Medfield. In 1756 William was living with or near his father, on Canal St., Medfield. In 1759 he sold "one half the home place now occupied by father Jonathan Wight" to John^s Wight (198). About the same year William removed to Natick where his son Jabez was born. The remaining children were born in Medfield. See 100.

CHILDREN.

- 208.—1. MARGARET, born October 1, 1749, nothing known.
 209.—2. SILENCE, born June 1, 1752, justly named for she died the same day.
 210.—3. OLIVER, born November 5, 1753.
 211.—4. ABNER, born August 26, 1756.
 212.—5. RHODA, born October 1, 1758, nothing known.
 213.—6. JABEZ, born May 27, 1761.

98. MARGARET⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 16, 1729, married January 2, 1753, Joseph Fisher of Wrentham. She was not living when her father's will was made in 1770.

97. SETH⁴ WIGHT (*Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 9, 1709, purchased in 1736 from Jonathan Mason the latter's residence in Dedham, but seems to have lived in Medfield with his brother Caleb⁴ Wight (98) on Farm St. Medfield. He married there March 10, 1741, Sarah Pratt (29, *Note 2*), born August 18, 1718. She died in Medfield October 12, 1746. On March 14, 1751, he married Hannah Morse, born May 2, 1712. Seth was selectman of Medfield in 1754. He made his will appointing his son Seth his executor May 25, 1779, and died in February 1780. His will was probated April 28, 1780. Hannah Wight's death is not found. Seth's children were born in Medfield.

CHILDREN.

- 214.—1. JOEL, born December 27, 1741.
 215.—2. OLIVE, often "Aliph" in the records, born August 21, 1748.
 216.—3. NAHUM, born May 15, 1745.
 217.—4. ENEAS, born December 16, 1751, died in Medfield, July 31, 1752.
 218.—5. SETH, born January 2, 1753.
 219.—6. SARAH, born February 28, 1758, was living unmarried in 1779.

Note 1. Joel, Olive and Nahum, receiving property from their grandfather Pratt, had their father appointed their guardian May 24, 1754. Signature to the will of Seth Wight:

Seth Wight

Note 2. Hannah Morse was daughter of Deacon David Morse of Medfield, who was baptized May 24, 1688 and died September 6, 1771. Hannah's mother was Experience Sabin, who was married August 22, 1706, and died September 6, 1771. Experience Sabin's father Benjamin was brother of Hannah Sabin, who married Joseph Allen (40). Deacon David Morse was son of Ezra and Joanna (Hoare) Morse (7, *Note 2*).

98. CALEB⁴ WIGHT (*Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 21, 1711, inherited his father's homestead on Farm street, Medfield, and lived there a bachelor. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 514). His will was made September 16, 1776, he died in Medfield, March 28, 1777, and his will was proved May 30, 1777. By his will he devises his homestead to his nephew Nahum⁵ Wight (216). His "cousins," i. e., nephews, Joel and Nahum, are appointed his executors.

99. RUTH⁴ WIGHT (*Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 23, 1713, married September 9, 1740, Samuel Fisher of Medway. He was a remote descendant of Anthony Fisher of Syleham (7, *Note 2*).

DESCENDANTS.

- Obed⁶ Fisher, born in Medway 1755, but lived in Medfield and died there 1844. He married, 1785, Catherine (1755-1797) daughter and eventual heir of Robert Hinsdale. Obed was selectman of Medfield, 1794, '95, '99, 1800, '04, '12; and town treasurer 8 years. He was deacon of First Parish Church from 1795, till his resignation, 1825, and was a constituent member of the Orthodox church in 1828.
 - Hinsdale⁶ Fisher (1789-1869), married, 1809, Betsey⁷ Ellis (22), taught school in the North and South districts, Medfield, 1808-1816, selectman 1833, '34, '39-42, '46, '48, town treasurer 2 years, town clerk 9 years, and representative to legislature in 1844. He was a deacon in the Orthodox church.
 - Catherine⁶ Fisher, born 1789, married 1808, Nathan⁷ Allen (20).

100. MARY⁴ WIGHT (*Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*) born November 10, 1717, married September 29, 1742, Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Bullard. The marriage is given in the Medway records, where the parties are said to be of Medfield. They are later said to be of North Ipswich, Mass. Ebenezer Bullard, Jr., was brother of Susanna Bullard who married William⁴ Wight (92).

101. MEHETABEL⁴ WIGHT (*Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1707, removed with her father from Medway to Killingly, Conn., where as the church records show, she married Barsom Stone, March 22, 1738. The ceremony was performed by Rev. Marston Cabot of Thompson. Mehetabel's future history is obscure. She was probably dead in 1768, see 41. She had at least one child Mehetabel⁵ Stone, who, April 29, 1770, married her cousin Jacob⁵ Wight (232).

102. ELIPHALET⁴ WIGHT (*Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 16, 1711, removed with his father from Medway to Killingly, Conn. His first wife Lydia was the mother of the children named below. In 1761 Dr. James Gleason, a physician of Killingly, sold Eliphalet twenty acres of land with dwelling house. The records of Thompson parish church contain the marriage of Eliphalet to Abigail Plummer, August 24, 1763. Eliphalet Wight, with his brothers Levi and John, took an active part in the movements in northern Connecticut, which resulted in the formation of Baptist churches. Jeremiah Barstow of Sturbridge, was probably the first to proclaim in Thompson the doctrine of believer's baptism by immersion. Arising in Rev. Mr. Cabot's church one Sunday in 1748, after the sermon, he desired liberty to relate his experience. Mr. Cabot promptly denied the request and the presumptuous intruder was "turned out of the meeting-house." He persisted in exhorting the people before the doors, was arrested and endured a month's imprisonment. This treatment aroused sympathy and called public attention to Barstow's principles. Other Baptist exhorters appeared in Thompson. Meetings were held, principles discussed, and soon a considerable number declared themselves Baptists and probably united with the Baptist church of Leicester, Mass., as they refused to pay rates for Mr. Cabot's support. These Baptists being arrested for holding unlawful meetings retaliated by bringing actions against the civil authority for rioting, and being "strained upon for rates," they claimed the benefit of the Toleration Act, and appealed to the County Court at Windham. Their plea was allowed and exemption granted. The defeated party, the regular society, was obliged "to pay the Baptists the charges they were put to for being strained on for rates," and "for traveling to Windham," and appointed a committee to make the best terms they could with the victors. The rates of several Baptists, including Eliphalet, Levi and John Wight, were then formally abated. Having thus gained a footing the Baptists were organized as a distinct church in Thompson, in 1750, upon the six principles of Christ's doctrine (Hebrews VI, 1, 2), and were known as Six-Principles Baptists. This body after many trials and struggles became extinct about 1770, upon the removal of the pastor and some leading brethren to Royalston, Mass. (Larned's *Windham County* I, 464; II, 84). Eliphalet is not traceable further. He may have removed to Royalston or elsewhere, or he may have died. His name does not appear with his brothers Levi and John among the petitioners for a new Baptist church in 1773.

CHILDREN.

- 220.—1. EUNICE, born September 21, 1746, nothing known.
221.—2. JACOB, born November 8, 1748.

103. LEVI⁴ WIGHT (*Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 24, 1712, is traceable by means of an ancient and dilapidated record sent me by Miles Wight⁷ Weaver (496). I discover from this document the following: "Killingly December the 1 day, 1742, Levi Wight and Susannah Bastow was married together." I am informed that this name is still found in Killingly, but spelled without the final w. Levi's name occurs frequently in the record of Killingly land transactions. In 1755 he sold his residence to Jacob Wightman. For Levi's connection with the secession of the Baptists from the Parish church, see 102. He was one of the petitioners, who in the summer of 1773, asked the church in Leicester, Mass., for permission to embody as a distinct Baptist church, not however the Six-Principles Church. Leave was granted and on September 9, 1773, "Levy White" and others signed the covenant of the new church. (Larned's *Windham County* II, 85.) The date of Levi's removal to Oxford, Mass., is not known, but it was probably before the erection in 1785, of the town of Thompson, which had hitherto been a parish of Killingly. Levi and his wife both died in Oxford; "Susannah died June 29 day, 1787, aged 64 years in the month of July following," (*Weaver Manuscript*), and "Levi Wight died _____ 16 day, 1797, in the eighty-fifth year of his age," (*Weaver Manuscript*, the month being torn off). The births of six of their children are given in the Killingly town records. I indicate the discrepancies between these records and the Weaver Manuscript.

CHILDREN.

- 222.—1. UZZIEL, born September 28, 1743, died November 25, 1745; "lived 2 years, 2 months, 2 days."
223.—2. UZZIEL (Oziel, in town record), born November 6, 1745, died in November, 1762.
224.—3. OLIVE, born July 9 (in town record, 8), 1748.
225.—4. HULDAH, born November 16, 1750.
226.—5. JOHN, born November 2, 1752.
227.—6. LYDIA, born October 25 (in town record, 17), 1754.
228.—7. ABIGAIL, born January 30, 1757.
229.—8. LEVI, born March 24, 1759, died next day.
230.—9. LEVI, born in Thompson, July 3, 1761.
231.—10. CALEB, born September 14, 1763.

Note. The children of the above four daughters are not all known. Their nephew, Lyman⁶ Wight (493), states that his four aunts had 46 children.

104. JOHN⁴ WIGHT (*Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born _____, removed with his father's family to Killingly, Conn. His connection with the Six-Principles Baptist Church in Thompson is related at 102. His name appears as John White among the members of the new Baptist Church in Thompson, established in 1773. He doubtless

removed from the town before 1785, the year of the organization of the town of Thompson. No Wights or Whites appear in the town in that year. (Larned's *Windham County*, II, 344.) The statistics of this family are very meager. I have heard John had another son besides Jacob, but the name even is wanting. I provide for him a number in case he should ever be discovered.

232.—1. JACOB, born
233.—2.

CHILDREN.

106. SARAH⁴ WIGHT (*Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 29, 1718, was living an unmarried woman in Killingly in 1768, in which year she entered into the agreement mentioned at 41. In 1769 she and her sister Deborah sold land to their nephew Jacob⁵ Wight (221). As Sarah White she assisted in forming the new Baptist church in 1773; see 108. She then fades from our view.

107. DEBORAH⁴ WIGHT (*Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 8, 1720, married in Killingly November 30, 1757, Joseph Davis, a widower. She was a widow in 1768 when she entered into the agreement mentioned at 41. She joined her sister Sarah in 1769 in a sale of land to their nephew Jacob⁵ Wight (221). The widow Deborah Davis appears as one of the members of the new Baptist church formed in 1773; see 108.

108. PETER⁴ WIGHT (*Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 21, 1722, married October 12, 1752 his remote cousin Mary⁵ Barber (21), of Medfield. He was the last Wight to own and occupy the Medfield homestead of his ancestor Thomas¹ Wight. For the facts see page 6, *ante*. Peter moved to Medway in 1762 and lived upon the place which he obtained by exchange from John Hooker. He was a member of Captain Josiah Fuller's company, in Colonel Wheelock's regiment, which marched from Medway to Providence, R. I., on the alarm December 8, 1776. (Jameson's *Medway*, 217.) By trade Peter was a blacksmith. He died March 16, 1800. Mary, his wife, was living in 1798; her death is not found.

CHILDREN.

234.—1. DANIEL, born October 4, 1753.
235.—2. DINAH, born April 15, 1758.

Note. Peter's name signed to papers relative to his father's estate in 1747:

Peter Wight

110. EPHRAIM⁴ WIGHT (*Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 26, 1729, removed from Medfield to Sturbridge and married Abigail Upham in the latter town December 21, 1752. (*Sturbridge Printed Records*, 66.) In 1755, under the name of Wite, he was one of the Brimfield volunteers in Captain Burt's company in the French and Indian war. (Hyde's *Brimfield*, 339.) In the Crown Point Expedition of 1756 he was a corporal in Capt. Tristram Davis' company from Brimfield. (Hyde's *Brimfield*, 340.) On January 6, 1759, his wife died in Sturbridge, and September 11, 1759, he married Eunice Howard of the same place. (*Sturbridge Printed Records*, 86, 67.) On February 21, 1764, he mortgaged to Comfort, daughter of Peter Domo, a tract described as in "ye northwest part of ye (great Meadow," perhaps a part of the Peter Domo estate in South Hadley. (Judd and Boltwood's *Hadley*, 297.) How the title to this tract vested in Ephraim does not appear. This mortgage, recorded in Springfield, is not yet satisfied of record. In 1774 Ephraim was living in Wilbraham, where he and his son Ephraim signed the non-consumption pledge, dated June 23, 1774, agreeing not to purchase or consume goods arriving from Great Britain. (*History of the Conn. Valley in Mass.*; Stebbins' *Wilbraham*, 232.) In 1775 he and the same son were eight month's men in Capt. Paul Langdon's Company (*Register XXX*, 34), from Wilbraham engaged in the siege of Boston after the Lexington alarm. (Stebbins' *Wilbraham*, 234.) On February 7, 1776, Ephraim and his wife Eunice conveyed to Charles Eddy (all the parties being of Wilbraham) certain land and buildings in Wilbraham, near Monson, perhaps now in Hampden. This is our last reference to Eunice. On July 30, 1780, Ephraim Wight, yeoman, conveyed to his son Ephraim, both of Monson, in consideration of the love he bore him, a tract of land and interest in mills known as the Gates property, now in the south part of Wilbraham. This property was for several years the Ephraim Wight homestead. Until recently a woolen mill and shops with water power were operated there. On January 5, 1786, Ephraim quitted to his son all interest in the Gates property. This is the last known of Ephraim. His death and that of Eunice, his wife, have been sought in vain. The births of Ephraim's three children are recorded in Sturbridge as Whites. (*Sturbridge Printed Records*, 10, 11, 14.)

CHILDREN.

236.—1. EPHRAIM, born February 25, 1754.
237.—2. LYDIA, born January 27, 1756, died in Sturbridge May 16, 1759.
238.—3. LYDIA, born May 2, 1760; thus Ephraim showed his love for Lydia, his mother.

Note. Benjamin Wight, who appears in Stebbins' *Wilbraham*, 199, and in other places as a settler in Wilbraham in 1740, before its incorporation, and Henry Wight, who appears once in the records and in Stebbins' *Wilbraham*, 222, as the father of an unnamed son born in March, 1763, are both misspellings of Wrights.

CHAPTER V.

FIFTH GENERATION.

112. JOSEPH⁵ WIGHT (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 7, 1710, married in Dedham January 13, 1734, Miriam Stanley. Joseph resided in Dedham and his children were born there. His will, naming his sons, Thomas and Henry, executors, was made April 10, 1780, and proved February 28, 1786, but the date of Joseph's death does not appear in the records. Miriam, who united with the Dedham church August 10, 1735, died in Dedham, aged 86, "of old age," January 3, 1797. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 81, 101.)

CHILDREN.

- 239.—1. ANNA, born March 12 1735, baptized August 10, 1735.
- 240.—2. MIRIAM, born December 5, 1736, baptized February 6, 1736-7.
- 241.—3. HENRY, born November 11, 1738, baptized November 12, 1738.
- 242.—4. JOSEPH, born December 17, 1740, baptized January 25, 1740-1.
- 243.—5. SAMUEL, born January 2, 1742, baptized January 9, 1742.
- 244.—6. THOMAS, born February 23, 1744, baptized February 24, 1744.
- 245.—7. SARAH, born October 25, 1747, baptized November, 1, 1747, died a babe.
- 246.—8. WILLIAM, born September, 1750, baptized September 30, 1750, died April 27, 1752.
- 247.—9. SARAH, born October 1, 1753, baptized October 7, 1753.

Note 1. Signature to Joseph Wight's will:



Note 2. The record of Miriam Stanley's marriage (Hill's *Dedham records*, I, 61.) states that she was of Dedham. I do not find any Stanley family in the records, however. The only other Stanley mentioned in either church or town records is a Sarah Stanley, a member of the south parish church, who died in 1744.

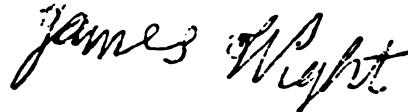
114. BENONI⁵ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1721, married in Wrentham, April 19, 1750, Sarah Thayer, of that place. They resided in Wrentham, where it is presumed all their children were born, although there is record only of the three youngest. Benoni died in 1775. His estate amounted to £400.11.7. His daughter Ruth chose James Metcalf her guardian, March 4, 1775. The widow was appointed guardian of her son David in 1776. Her death is not found.

CHILDREN.

- 248.—1. NATHANIEL, born August 20, 1758.
- 249.—2. ELIZABETH, born January 24, 1755, died in Wrentham November 14, 1756.
- 250.—3. JABEZ, born December 1, 1756.
- 251.—4. JONATHAN, born September 7, 1758.
- 252.—5. DAVID, born March 25, 1761, was living in Barnard, Vt., in 1824.
- 253.—6. ELIAS, born April 25, 1764, seems to have died young.
- 254.—7. RUTH, born October 17, 1765, nothing known after 1788, see 117.

115. MARY⁵ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 11, 1726, married in Dedham, June 17, 1746, William Everden (Everdon), of Dedham, and had a daughter Mary⁶ Everden, born October 24, 1749. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 75, 79.) William may have belonged to the Dorchester or Charlestown families of that name (*Register* XVI, 80; XXVI, 249), but his paternity and the subsequent history of himself, his wife and his daughter are unknown to me.

117. JAMES⁵ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 9, 1730, married in Wrentham, March 31, 1779, Esther, widow of Samuel Hancock. His will, made May 10, 1788, mentions no children. He died June 8, 1788, and his widow died October 29, 1794—both in Wrentham. His will names his son-in-law (stepson), Joel Hancock, and his cousins (nephews and niece), Nathaniel, Jabez, Jonathan, David and Ruth Wight and Hephzibeh Ware. His estate inventoried £212.0.4. The signature to his will:



121. SUBIAH⁵ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 26, 1743, married March 9, 1768, Zaccheus Hawes, of Sherborn and Dedham. The family resided in Dedham, and Subiah died January 16, 1835. There are such discrepancies between the birth dates of her children, as given in the Dedham records and in Wight's *Wight Family* that I print both lists without attempting to reconcile them:

CHILDREN (Wight's *Wight Family*, 82).

1. LUCY⁶ HAWES, born January 10, 1769.
2. SALLY⁶ HAWES, born May 3, 1776.
3. EBENEZER⁶ HAWES, born May 14, 1778.
4. CHLOE⁶ HAWES, born June 5, 1780.
5. JOAB⁶ HAWES, born April 17, 1782.

The Dedham records show the filing of the intentions of marriage of Eleazar Perry and Sally Hawes, both of Dedham, on July 29, 1801, and the marriage of the same parties as having taken place September 30, 1800—ten months before the filing. The ceremony was by "Ebenezer Wight, Esquire," (125), (Hill's *Dedham records*, I, 169, 208.)

122. MARY⁵ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 2, 1745, married May 13, 1762, John, son of John and Hannah Healy. "John, son of John & Hannah Healy, of Roxbury" was baptized in the Dedham church January 6, 1733-4. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 47.) Mary's eldest child was born in Dedham and the eldest nine were all baptized there. On July 27, 1780, John and his wife Mary were dismissed "to church soon to be gathered in a town called Washington." This was in New Hampshire whither the family removed in 1778 and continued to reside. John died aged 76, August 19, 1810. His widow died August 18, 1827. (*History of Washington, N. H.*, 471.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary⁶ Healy (April 28, 1768—April 22, 1813), married March 16, 1790, Benjamin Sweat. Residence Piermont, N. H.
2. Katharine⁶ Healy, born Newton, Mass., November 10, 1764, married, 1789, Timothy Baker. Resided in Stoddard and Claremont, N. H., and she died in Stoddard, August 29, 1798.
3. Rebecca⁶ Healy, born Newton, July 3, 1766, married May 17, 1785, David Draper, and died July 10, 1854.
4. Ebenezer⁶ Healy, born Newton February 3, 1768, resided in Sennett, N. Y., where he died September 22, 1857.
5. Jesse⁶ Healy, born Newton November 3, 1769, married April 26, 1792, Dolly Healy, who died September 25, 1837. Residence Charleston, N. H. He died June 1, 1853. Of their four children, Betsey⁷ Healy, born March 9, 1798, married Calvin Ely; Philena⁷ Healy, born February 13, 1795, married a Woolley; and Esther⁷ Healy, born February 14, 1798, married Albert Morley, and resided at Painesville, Ohio.
6. Hannah⁶ Healy, born Newton, September 21, 1771, married February 17, 1791, Josiah Swett, and she died December 3, 1854. Residence Claremont.
7. John⁶ Healy, born Newton July 2, 1778, resided in Elbridge, N. Y., died May 16, 1826.
8. Joseph⁶ Healy, born Newton August 21, 1766, married December 24, 1801, Ruth, daughter of Ebenezer Jaquith, of Washington. She died June 19, 1807. He married again February 2, 1808, Sally Copeland, born in Stoddard, N. H. She died April 20, 1870. He was state senator of New Hampshire in 1834, and a member of the 19th and 20th Congresses of the United States, 1825-1829. He was elected to the 19th Congress as a democrat by 4,000 majority over Ezekiel Webster, federalist. He was the only descendant of Thomas¹ Wight, to my knowledge, who has been in Congress. He was a councillor of New Hampshire in 1829-32. He died October 10, 1861, in Washington N. H. His portrait is the frontispiece of the *History of Washington, N. H.*
 1. Harvey⁷ Healy, born December 26, 1802, married May 27, 1830, Eliza Richardson, who died June 7, 1879. He died September 2, 1857.
 2. Clara⁷ Healy, June 11, 1809—July 10, 1827.
 3. John Plummer⁷ Healy, born December 28, 1810, Dartmouth, 1835, removed to Boston where he resided with Jedediah Barker in Province Court, rooming nearly ten years with Oliver Ditson. In December, 1847, he married Mary Stickney Barker, only daughter of his host; she is still living. On removing to Boston John Plummer studied law in the office of Daniel Webster and was admitted to the bar in 1838. He assisted Webster in preparing and trying his great cases and followed also his political faith and fortunes. Soon after 1838 he became Webster's partner, attending to the affairs of the firm while Webster was in Washington. Mr. Healy was elected to the Massachusetts legislature as a Whig in 1840 and again in 1849-50. In 1854 he was in the state senate from Boston, serving as chairman of the committee on railroads and canals, and as a member of the committee on towns and on education. When Webster became Secretary of State under Fillmore, Mr. Healy was appointed Judge of the United States District Court for the district of California, which he declined with other judicial honors. After Webster's death Mr. Healy, by himself, practiced law at the corner of Court and Tremont streets. In 1866 he was chosen city solicitor, and was constantly reelected until 1881, when the office of corporation counsel was created for him. He died January 4, 1882, at his home, 51 Temple St., and is buried in Mt. Auburn. Appropriate action upon his death was taken by the city government and the Suffolk Bar. A memoir of Mr. Healy, prepared by Godfrey Morse was printed by order of the city council of Boston in 1882. He was a member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society and a sketch of him will be found in the *Register*, XXXVI, 338. His portrait appears in the *History of Washington, N. H.* See also *Boston Advertiser*, January 5, 1882. His only child was
 1. Joseph⁸ Healy, born in Boston August 6, 1849, entered the Boston Latin School in 1860, and remained six years. During his course he received 21 Lawrence prizes, and graduated at the head of his class with first prize for declamation and first Franklin medal. He entered Harvard unconditioned, and graduated in 1870. He studied law with his father for a time, but took his degree of bachelor of laws at the Harvard law school in 1873. He was admitted to the bar September 16, 1873, and formed with Otis Norcross, Jr., the firm of Healy & Norcross, which entered upon a lucrative and important practice. Mr. Healy held several honorable positions in benevolent and literary societies and in social clubs. In 1878 he delivered the Fourth of July oration in Boston Music Hall. At his death he was serving his second term in the common council. He died April 18, 1880, and was buried from King's Chapel, April 22. See an obituary in the *Advertiser* April 23, 1880. Joseph was a son in whom all his father's hopes centered and when this bright light went out so prematurely the father changed greatly. Joseph Healy's wife was Alice Hale Bird, daughter of William Bird, of Brookline, and he was married September 26, 1877. His only child, Helen Richards⁹ Healy, born May 26, 1878, is living with her mother.
 4. Louisa⁷ Healy, December 24, 1812—March 14, 1832.
 5. Langdon⁷ Healy, born July 28, 1815, married July 28, 1837, Josephine Richards of Washington. He was treasurer of Sullivan County, N. H., in 1863, 4, and moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1866. Among his five children are Sarah C.⁸ Healy, born September 6, 1839, who January 7, 1863, married Samuel H. Scripture, and resides in Brooklyn; and Joseph⁸ Healy, born May 6, 1852, a physician in Brooklyn.
 6. Sullivan Wight⁷ Healy (June 30, 1817—June 29, 1877), married March 1, 1848, Helen Richards, of Claremont. He was a man of much influence in his native town. See his portrait in the *History of Washington, N. H.*

9. Desire⁶ Healy, born Newton, July 25, 1778, married Russell Tubbs October 9, 1799. She died February 9, 1854. Residence Deering, N. H.
10. Sally⁶ Healy (March 7, 1781—July 9, 1821), married Phineas Crossman.
11. Samuel⁶ Healy, June 10, 1783—September 30, 1807.
12. Nathaniel⁶ Healy (July 10, 1785—February 11, 1841), married December 22, 1807, Jane Tabor. He was a teacher in Washington and Haverhill, N. H., and South Hero and Topsham, Vt. Among his ten children were Rosina⁷, wife of Robert Richardson, of Topsham; Jane D.⁷, wife of Rev. William L. Camp, of Spencer Creek, Mich.; Mary W.⁷, wife of Abial E. Richardson, of Rumford, Me.; Loraine⁷, wife of Rev. Phineas Hersey; Joseph W.⁷, an eminent clergyman and scholar at Santa Monica, Cal.; and Nathaniel C.⁷ Healy, a physician, who died in London, Eng., May 26, 1874.
18. Eliza⁶ Healy (March 4, 1789—April 23, 1865), married a Kellom and resided in Auburn, N. Y.

124. JOSEPH⁵ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 8, 1748, married July 1, 1772, Miriam Lyscomb, of Stoughton, who united with the Dedham church November 6, 1774. For Joseph's relation to the old Dedham home of Thomas¹ Wight see page 5. See the same page for an account of the Indian who died there in 1774—a statement printed on the authority of Barber's *Historical Collections*, 460, and Mann's *Annals*, 66. Among those furnishing supplies for the Continental army in 1781-2 was Joseph Wight who, January 22, 1782, received 12 shillings for two pairs of stocking. (Mann's *Annals*, 58.) Miriam Wight died in Dedham April 15, 1818; Joseph died March 23, 1826 (Wight's *Wight Family*, 84), or April 21, 1826 (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 132). Joseph died in the old home of his great ancestor Thomas¹ Wight. He was its last Wight occupant. Soon after his death it was removed and the ground is unused; see pages 5 and 6. In Dedham were born the following

CHILDREN.

- 255.—1. MIRIAM, born December 28, 1773, baptized March 5, 1775, died young.
- 256.—2. ABIGAIL, born May 6, 1775, baptized July 16, 1775.
- 257.—3. SAMUEL, born June 30, 1777, baptized April 30, 1777; see 49, *Note 2*.
- 258.—4. EBENEZER, born November 26, 1778, baptized January 17, 1779; never married.
- 259.—5. MIRIAM, born October 18, 1780, baptized October 22, 1780.
- 260.—6. JOSEPH, born August 18, 1782, baptized October 20, 1782, died young.
- 261.—7. JOSEPH, born June 27, 1784, baptized March 27, 1785.
- 262.—8. JABEZ, born June 5, 1786, baptized July 23, 1786; never married.
- 263.—9. THOMAS, born June 29, 1788, baptized August 2, 1788.
- 264.—10. LUCRETIA, born October 7, 1792, baptized December 23, 1792, died September 15, 1795.
- 265.—11. PHINEAS, born February 28, 1795, baptized July 5, 1795; never married.
- 266.—12. SYLVESTER, born May 4, 1797, baptized August 6, 1797; never married.

Note. Nothing additional is known concerning 258, 262, 265, 266.

125. EBENEZER⁵ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 24, 1750, was brought up in his father's family and in the employment of agriculture till quite the verge of manhood. At this time the public schools of Dedham furnished but little aid in the acquisition of learning; they were open only a short period during the year and the branches taught scarcely extended beyond the rudiments of an English education. Such as they were, however, he improved them. But his desire extended to a collegiate education. He commenced the study of the classics under great disadvantage, devoting his nights to books and his days to manual labor. To add to his pecuniary resources he taught school during the winter months and subjected all his expenses to the rules of a rigid economy. He completed his preparatory studies under a clergyman in Uxbridge and graduated at Harvard University in 1776. (Wight's *Wight Family*, 85-87.) It would seem, however, that he was a student at Brown University before entering Harvard, for upon his uniting with the Dedham church, October 15, 1775, he is called "Ebenezer Wight Junr Student at ye College at Providence." (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 87.) He studied divinity under the instruction of Rev. Jason Haven, of Dedham. Soon after passing through the usual studies, he received an unanimous invitation from the Congregational Church and Society in Hollis Street, Boston, to become their pastor as successor to Rev. Dr. Mather Byles. He accepted the call and was ordained February 25, 1778 (Drake's *Boston*, 590), receiving his dismission from Dedham church February 15, 1778. He was a popular preacher. He had a melodious voice, a distinct enunciation, graceful gestures, an impressive manner and great gifts in prayer. The composition of his sermons was good, according to the standard of the times. His labors among his people were greatly blessed and numbers were added to his church and society. Over-exertion in ecclesiastical labor and study impaired his sight and produced a general debility, from which he received but little relief by vacation and rest. The burning of his church edifice, April 20, 1787, and the acceptance by his Society of the invitation of the Old South Church to worship with them brought him some relief, as the stated service was divided between him and Dr. Eckley, of the Old South. But in 1788 perceiving no permanent improvement he asked his dismissal, which with great reluctance was granted, and his connection with the Hollis Street Church was dissolved September 7, 1788. (Wight's *Wight Family*, 88-93.) He was re-admitted to the Dedham church by letter from Hollis Street February 24, 1811.

He opened a private academy and continued it a few years. In his government of his pupils he was decided, but mild. He preferred to retain his authority by kindness rather than by fear, by persuasion rather than by compulsion, by appealing to the understanding rather than by inflicting pain. (Wight's *Wight Family*, 94.) I quote as follows:

"A gentleman of respectable learning and abilities, Ebenezer Wight, Esq., hath opened an academy in the parish and hath devoted his time to the instruction of youths of both sexes in various branches of science. The institution, though new and of a private kind, bids fair to be useful." (Note by Rev. Jason Haven to his sermon preached February 7, 1796, *Dedham Pulpit*, 485.)

Mr. Wight's income was at no time large, but the practice of economy had enabled him to preserve a competence. This proper regard to his means in his expenditures, with the property he received by his second marriage, placed him in easy circumstances in the evening of life. (*Wight's Wight Family*, 94.)

Consult page 6 of this book as to the house which came to him upon his second marriage. Mr. Wight married first about 1779, Sarah Brown, born September 28, 1758, who died, childless, March 4, 1781. He married, second, December 13, 1785, Catharine Fuller, of Dedham, born July 12, 1764.

The Dedham records contain the following notices of this Catharine Fuller: Intentions of marriage of "Revd. Thomas Thacher and Miss Catharine Fuller, both of Dedham, November 26, 1783." Intentions of marriage of "The Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Wight, of Boston, and Miss Catharine Fuller, both of Dedham, October 22nd, 1785." (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 162, 163.) Rev. Mr. Thacher was the irascible and eccentric minister in the Clapboard Trees or Third Parish in Dedham, and the author (Geo. Willis Cooke) of *The Clapboard Trees Parish* expresses the opinion that the oddities of her reverend lover may have frightened her. He adds: "It is said, by way of tradition in the parish, that she visited Mr. Thacher's house just before the marriage was to have taken place, that she carelessly soiled her dress on some fresh paint and that he became very angry with her, so much so that she discarded him." (Cooke's *Clapboard Trees*, 101.) Mr. Thacher never married.

Mrs. Catharine Wight was a woman of amiable and excellent disposition and of good understanding. She was a most affectionate and devoted woman and a loyal and loving wife. She was charitable to the poor and sympathetic with the distressed. Her character was aptly described by a poor person in Dedham who, lamenting her death, said of her: "She was a friend to man and to beast." "Few ladies in advanced age are more acceptable in the social circle than was Mrs. Wight. Her good understanding, uniform cheerfulness and long acquaintance with the best society, gave interest and instruction to her conversation. In the performance of her domestic duties she was an example of industry, neatness and frugality." "The Sunday before her decease she remarked she was not well, but should attend public worship, as the sacrament was to be administered. This was always to her an occasion of peculiar interest and a more than ordinarily solemn exercise of devotion. She attended church and closed her worship of God in public, in commemorating the death of His Son—a fitting close of a long and exemplary life." (*Wight's Wight Family*, 103.)

Mr. Wight's last sickness was long and painful. In this hour of trial, as in all the trials of life, he was supported by his faith in the hopes and promises of the gospel. Not a word of complaint or disquiet escaped him. He resigned himself to the disposal of his heavenly Father, hoping to be accepted of Him through the merits and mediation of His Son. (*Wight's Wight Family*, 94.)

Ebenezer made his will June 20, 1821; he died in Dedham September 25, 1821, and his will was approved October 2, 1821. Catharine's will was made July 1, 1833; she died in Dedham August 29, 1840, and her will was approved December 1, 1840. Their children were born in Dedham.

CHILDREN.

- 267.—1. DANFORTH PHIPPS, born February 8, 1792, baptized February 12, 1792.
 268.—2. CATHARINE, born August 28, 1798, baptized September 2, 1798.
 269.—3. EBENEZER, born October 8, 1803, baptized October 23, 1803.
 270.—4. EDWARD, born July 8, 1805, baptized July 21, 1805.

Note 1. The autograph of Ebenezer Wight:

Ebenezer Wight

Note 2. Sarah Brown, who married Rev. Mr. Wight, descended from John Browne, alderman of Stamford, England, in 1376-7. For the links between him and the first settler in New England, see Bond's *Watertown*, 116. Abraham Browne was of Waltham, Mass., and by wife Lydia had a son Jonathan, born May 15, 1635, who in 1661 married Mary Shattuck. Their son William Brown (September 3, 1684—1756), married December 11, 1718, Sarah Bond, who died, aged 88, June 10, 1777. They had a son, Josiah Brown (August 2, 1724—March 16, 1776) who married April 20, 1749, Hannah Flagg. She died June 22, 1800. Their daughter Sarah married Ebenezer Wight.

Note 3. Catharine Fuller was daughter of Hezekiah Fuller (December 9, 1721—February 3, 1776), who married Anna Draper December 28, 1760. Anna died January 11, 1766. Hezekiah was son of Hezekiah (August 5, 1687—July 8, 1756), who, February 26, 1718, married Elizabeth Fisher. She died September 23, 1788. The elder Hezekiah was son of John Fuller (December 28, 1645—January 15, 1718-9), who January 8, 1672, married Judith Gay. She died November 19, 1718. John's parents were Lieut. Thomas Fuller and Hannah Flower, who were married November 22, 1643. Hannah died April 11, 1672; her husband died September 28, 1690. All these Fullers lived in Dedham.

126. DEBORAH⁵ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 19, 1752, married Peter Niles, of Washington, N. H. They removed to Claremont, N. H., where she died, childless, August 29, 1840.

127. SAMUEL⁵ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 15, 1753, was in the revolutionary service. His name is found on the roll of the Dedham company of minute men assembled on the alarm, April 19, 1775, under command of Captain Joseph Guild in Col. Groaton's regiment. Samuel is credited at that time with thirteen days' service. On June 6, 1775 he enlisted as a private for eight months in Captain Thomas Pierce's artillery company in Col. Richard Gridley's regiment at Roxbury camp. Samuel's name also appears as a private on the roll of Captain Robert Smith's company of Needham—"four days' service assisting in taking possession of Dorchester Hill in March, 1776." Samuel's name also appears as a private on the roll (dated at Medway) of Captain Joseph Lovell's company for twenty days' service in Rhode Island to December 29, 1776. The above information is extracted from the Revolutionary rolls in the office of the secretary of state, Boston. There is no information about Samuel's death. Wight's *Wight Family*, 84, states that Samuel died in the service of his country in 1776.

128. NATHANIEL⁵ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 22, 1756, was in the Revolutionary service in the same company with his brother Samuel at the alarm, April 19, 1775, and is credited with the same term of service. On April 30, 1775, he enlisted as a private in Captain Joseph Guild's company, in Gen. William Heath's regiment, encamped in Fort No. 2. He was discharged September 14, 1775. Nothing further is found in the Revolutionary rolls in the office of the secretary of state, Boston. He died in the service of his country in 1776. (Wight's *Wight Family*, 84.)

129. JOSEPH⁵ WIGHT (*Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 6, 1727, married in Norwich, Conn., April 17, 1750, Hannah Kirtland, of Norwich. Joseph was one of the captains in Major Zabdiel Rogers' regiment of militia which did frequent service in the revolution. (Caulkins' *Norwich*, 382.) Joseph was a member of the Sixth or Chelsea (now the Second) Church society of Norwich and when new pews were builded in 1771 one was assigned to him. The Norwich records give the death of Mrs. Hannah Wight as June 10, 1756—the date of her child's birth. Joseph died in 1798.

CHILDREN.

271.—1. JOSEPH, born January 28, 1755, died August 1, 1756.

272.—2. HANNAH, born June 10, 1756, nothing known, but probably died young.

Note 1. Hannah Kirtland, born July 6, 1729, was daughter of Rev. Daniel Kirtland, pastor of the Third or Newent Church, Norwich, by his wife Mary Perkins. Rev. Daniel's son, Rev. Samuel, who began to spell his surname Kirkland, was the missionary to the Onkda Indians, and the father of John Thornton Kirkland, president of Harvard college. (*Register* XIV, 242; *Caulkins' Norwich*, 440, 590.)

Note 2. Among the pew owners in the Chelsea church in 1771 is Hannah Wight (Caulkins' *Norwich*, 467). I cannot imagine who she is. Joseph's daughter Hannah, even if living in 1771, would have been but 15 years old—too young to be a pew holder. I have supposed the pew holder might be the second wife of Rev. Jabez Wight (50), born Holdridge, but Rev. Jabez was the minister of a different church in 1771, and she would probably attend his church.

130. JABEZ⁵ WIGHT (*Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1730, married Sarah Lord, of Preston, Conn., where he lived and his children were born. He died August 9, 1787, and is buried in Preston; his widow died, aged 60, October 3, 1788.

CHILDREN.

273.—1. SARAH, born July 28, 1759.

274.—2. RUTH, born May 18, 1762.

275.—3. HEZEKIAH LORD, born April 14, 1765.

276.—4. MARY, born 1767, died in Richmond, Va., in 1801, unmarried.

277.—5. JABEZ, born about 1769.

278.—6. BENJAMIN, born about 1769.

279.—7. LYDIA, born May 28, 1770.

280.—8. NATHANIEL, born 1774, died at Preston in 1789.

Note. I presume Sarah Lord to have been the daughter of Rev. Hezekiah Lord, a pastor in Preston (Caulkins' *Norwich*, 245). Certainly one of her sons was named for this minister.

131. JOHN⁵ WIGHT (*Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 2, 1732, married, October 11, 1759, Alice Fitch, of Windham, Conn., and lived in Preston. The birth of their son is found in the Norwich records. I know nothing further of John or Alice.

CHILD.

281.—1. JOHN FITCH, born in Preston, May 19, 1761.

188. MARY⁵ WIGHT (*Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 23, 1737, married Amos Geer, of Groton, Conn. They resided in Groton, where their children were born, where he died aged 85, May 19, 1821, and where she died July 18, 1822.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Robert⁶ Geer, born March 28, 1761, married Casindia Stanton. Two children.
2. Mary⁶ Geer, born November 19, 1762.
3. Ebenezer⁶ Geer, born October 28, 1764, married Lucy Chapman. Eight children.
4. Abigail⁶ Geer, born August 28, 1766, married Nehemiah Smith. Four children.
5. Greenman⁶ Geer, born October 7, 1767, married Eleanor Reed, Dorcas Dunham and Charlotte Davis. He had a child of the second marriage, Gilbert⁷ Geer.
6. Ruth⁶ Geer, born September 12, 1770.
7. Amos⁶ Geer (October 7, 1772—March 18, 1865), married Prudence Allen (March 18, 1776—December 4, 1836).
 1. Amos⁷ Geer (November 10, 1800—October 20, 1867), married Eunice Morgan. Five children.
 2. Prudence⁷ Geer (October 28, 1802—March 22, 1833) married Hillings Avery. Three children.
 3. Shubael⁷ Geer (August 20, 1804—December 28, 1859), married Mary Wilber. Eight children.
 4. Robert⁷ Geer, born October 26, 1806, married Eunice Bailey and Jeanette Phelps. Three children of each marriage.
 5. Eliza B.⁷ Geer, born January 19, 1809.
 6. Hamilton⁷ Geer, born January 9, 1811, married Cordelia Comstock.
 7. Abel Israel⁷ Geer, March 31, 1813—March 1814.
 8. Alfred S.⁷ Geer, born January 25, 1815, married and had five children.
 9. Jacob A.⁷ Geer (January 24, 1817—October 19, 1857), married Julia Gallup. Three children.
 10. Lydia A.⁷ Geer, born April 22, 1819, married William Tinker. Four children.
8. Margaret⁶ Geer, born January 26, 1775.
9. Sarah⁶ Geer, born April 26, 1777, married David Bevier. Eight children.
10. Elizabeth⁶ Geer (June 12, 1781—March 9, 1868), married Lodowick Bill, who was born in Groton, October 9, 1784, moved to Lyme, Conn., in 1805, and died August 17, 1871. For his portrait and a sketch of his life see Hurd's *New London County*, 548. Ten children. Three of his sons, John Wight⁷ Bill, James A.⁷ Bill and Benajah P.⁷ Bill, have been members of the legislature of Connecticut.

186. DAVID⁵ WIGHT (*David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 28, 1718, married in Wrentham, October 22, 1745, Sarah Scott. The records of the church in Natick, kept by Rev. Oliver Peabody, pastor thereof, between 1721—1752, contain the name of David Wight, Jr., as having been received into that church September 13, 1741. He is not mentioned, however, in the Natick town records. His children were born in Dedham. David died April 1, 1752 and administration was granted May 1, 1752. His widow Sarah, son John and daughter Esther Caryl are mentioned in the papers.

CHILDREN.

- 282.—1. DAVID, born July 18, 1746.
 283.—2. JOHN, born November 17, 1848.
 284.—3. ESTHER, born September 21, 1750.

Note 1. His widow Sarah married, May 4, 1768, John Griggs, of Dedham.
Note 2. David's handwriting in 1744:

David Wight.

187. ANNA⁵ WIGHT (*David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 27, 1720, is mentioned in the Rev. Mr. Peabody's records (see **186**) as having been received into the Natick church August 2, 1741. She is not mentioned in the Natick records. She married, as the Needham records show, May 8, 1744, Jonathan Parker.

189. SARAH⁵ WIGHT (*David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 27, 1730, chose her uncle, Hezekiah Allen, her guardian, soon after her father's death. Her intentions of marriage with William Gay, of Dedham, were entered March 21, 1751, and "William Gay and Sary Wight, both of Dedham" were married June 20, 1751. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 82.) William, born December 3, 1730, was son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth Gay. (*Register*, XXXIII, 49.) Sarah died May 23, 1758, and William married, second, May 8, 1759, Margaret Lewis.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Samuel⁶ Gay, born December 1, 1752, married, Dedham, January 18, 1781, Grace, born February 7, 1756 daughter of Benjamin and Sarah White.
2. Rebecca⁶ Gay, born March 9, 1756.
3. William⁶ Gay, born March 18, 1758.

140. BENJAMIN⁵ WIGHT (*Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, is known by a statement in the will of his father Daniel, of Needham in 1769, where he is called "first born son of my wife after my marriage to her." Otherwise he is *nomen et praterea nil*.

141. ANN⁵ WIGHT (*Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 26, 1754, married December 22, 1774, Philip Mills, of Roxbury. They moved to Maine. Philip was living in New Hampshire when his namesake, Philip Mills⁷ Wight (611) was young. This last believes there were no children of Philip's marriage with Ann Wight. He married, second, Mehetabel Barker whose posterity lived in Newry, Maine.

142. DANIEL⁵ WIGHT (*Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 22, 1756, enlisted in April, 1775, with Captain Whiting in Colonel Greaton's Massachusetts regiment to serve eight months, but in the ensuing October being too ill for duty he was furloughed. In April, 1778 he sent a substitute. In June, 1778, he re-enlisted for nine months with Captain Watson, same colonel. On April 10, 1780, he married Hannah Lyon in Needham where he lived until at least three of his children were born. He then removed to New Hampshire, and about 1798 to Maine. In April, 1818, he was living in Newry, Oxford County, Me. In September, 1820, he was living in Portland, Me., and then stated in an application to the United States government for a pension for his services in the war of the Revolution that his wife, then 64 years of age, his son Thomas, then 21 years of age, and his daughter Hannah Hibbard were living with him. Hannah, his wife, died in Bethel, Me., date unknown. Subsequently, after 1824, Daniel married Mary Wight, born Mower, the widow of Joel⁵ Wight (214). Daniel removed to Milan, N. H., where some of his children lived, and where he died. His widow lived in the houses of her step-sons Philip and Aaron in Milan, and when Aaron removed to Dummer, N. H., she went with him. Her date of death has been forgotten.

CHILDREN.

- 285.—1. DANIEL, born November 26, 1780.
- 286.—2. NATHANIEL, born April 17, 1782.
- 287.—3. HANNAH, born September 15, 1783.
- 288.—1. ANNA, born in Jaffray, Cheshire Co., N. H., September 23, 1784.
- 289.—5. WILLIAM, born , an ensign in the war of 1812; died unmarried.
- 290.—6. PHILIP, born in Dublin, N. H., about 1792.
- 291.—7. AARON, born in Dublin, May 20, 1794.
- 292.—8. THOMAS, born about 1799.

143. JOHN⁵ WIGHT (*John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 15, 1729, was living in Providence, R. I., at his father's death in 1753. Being the executor mentioned in his father's will, he became a proprietor of the township of New Marblehead, now Windham, Me., and was quite prominent on the proprietor's committee. He married in Marblehead (Rev. Simon Bradstreet officiating), January 6, 1756, Abigail, daughter of Nathaniel Bowen, of Marblehead, a lawyer of much influence there. He spent his early married life in Marblehead. In deeds of his Windham lands in 1763-4 he is called "Joiner." John's future history is uncertain, but he would seem to have moved to Maine after the birth of some of his children, and it is claimed that his son Edward was born in Penobscot, Me. Further search for details of this family has been unavailing. He pre-deceased his wife who, as his widow and administratrix, gave quit-claim deeds of his Windham lands.

CHILDREN.

- 293.—1. JOHN, born 1757, doubtless in Marblehead.
- 294.—2. MARY ("Polly" by her relatives), born
- 295.—3. DANIEL, born in Marblehead. 1761.
- 296.—4. SARAH, } twins, born
- 297.—5. ABIGAIL, }
- 298.—6. NATHAN, born , died a young man, probably in Marblehead.
- 299.—7. NANCY, born February 6, 1768.
- 300.—8. EDWARD, born 1774.

Note. These children may not be arranged in order of their birth. Of these children, John, Mary and Nancy (all disguised as Whites), were married in Andover, Mass: Sarah and Abigail were married in Marblehead—circumstances which show that their father resided in Andover and Marblehead, which, indeed, has been claimed by some of his descendants.

144. MARY⁵ WIGHT (*John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married in Dedham late in 1751, Daniel, born February 23, 1729-30, son of John and Patience (Mars) Baker, of Dedham. Daniel died March 4, 1753, and his widow married in Dedham, January 2, 1753-4, Joseph Dean. The family lived in Dedham where all Mary's children were born. In 1774 she conveyed with her husband her title to "the one-fifth part of the lands of our honored father, John Wight, clerk, deceased, late of Windham." This fraction indicates either that there were other children of John⁴ than those given under 58, or that there were living of his children in 1774 John, Mary, Ann, Eunice and Benjamin—presuming the death of the widow of John⁴. Of Ann, Eunice and Benjamin I know nothing further. "The Widdow, Mary Dean, Relict of Joseph Dean, Dec'd Octo'r 5th, 1791." (Hill's *Dedham Town Records*, I, 229.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Daniel⁶ Baker, born October 10, 1752, married October 10, 1774, Mary Doggett, of Dedham, born July 17, 1755. Residence, Dedham.
 1. Abigail⁷ Baker, born August 18, 1775.
 2. Catharine⁷ Baker, born January 9, 1777.
 3. John Wight⁷ Baker, born October 17, 1783.
2. David⁶ Dean (October 17, 1754—November 9, 1784), married July 1, 1775, Mary Baker, of Dedham. Residence Dedham.
 1. Abigail⁷ Dean, baptized September 28, 1777, died a babe.
 2. Abigail⁷ Dean, born December 18, 1778.
 3. David Wight⁷ Dean, baptized April 16, 1781.
 4. Catharine Bryant⁷ Dean, born May 23, 1783.
3. Jonathan⁶ Dean, baptized October 14, 1759.
4. Eliphalet⁶ Dean, baptized April 4, 1762.

151. JEMIMA⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 22, 1725, married in Wrentham, June 24, 1745, Benjamin Blackington (Blackinton), presumed to be the Benjamin who was the son of Pentecost and Mary Blackinton, inhabitants before 1702 of Attleboro. Pentecost died September 24, 1715 (*Daggett's Attleboro*, 89). Jemima's husband died in Wrentham, April 13, 1753. The will of Jonathan Wight, her father, made in 1773, mentions as then living Jemima and her son Benjamin. I do not find her death.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jonathan⁶ Blackington, born in Attleboro, November 17, 1745.
2. Benjamin⁶ Blackington, born in Wrentham, January 4, 1746-7. Eaton's *Thomaston*, II, 148, gives date of Benjamin's birth January 28, 1750, which I think an error. Benjamin was the ancestor of the Blackingtons of Rockland, Maine.
3. Eliphalet⁶ Blackington, born in Wrentham, October 7, 1751, died February 22, 1757.
4. Elizabeth⁶ Blackington, born in Wrentham, December 16, 1758, died May 20, 1754—a posthumous child, recorded as daughter of "widow Jemima Blackington."

153. JOSEPH⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 29, 1729, married in Wrentham September 22, 1755, Abigail Farrington of the same place, who died there aged 22 August 25, 1758. On June 9, 1763, Joseph married in Wrentham Abigail Ware, born December 15, 1749. A notice of this marriage mentions Joseph as "of a place called Otice Field in the county of Cumberland, yeoman." (*Register* XLI, 34.) This notice must have been written long after the event as all of Joseph's children were born in Wrentham. In 1781 Joseph with perhaps some of his sons prospected at New Marblehead (Windham), Maine, where long before his remote cousin Rev. John⁴ Wight (58) had settled. Joseph's movements from 1781 until the fall of 1783 are variously reported. It is certain however that in November, 1783, he removed with all his family, except his son James, to Otisfield, where he settled upon "a beautiful ridge of land near the centre of the town," a portion of which is still owned by his posterity. His account book, owned by his descendant Joseph Franklin⁶ Wight (1629) and now upon my table, shows that he was ready to turn his hand to many things required in new settlements, such as making surtouts, waistcoats, bearskin muffs, boots and shoes. He was also a farmer and part proprietor of a saw mill upon Saturday Pond. The dates in his account book extend from 1785 to 1794. Abigail Wight died March 29, 1799, Joseph died October 20, 1804, both in Otisfield. Mr. William A. Emery ("Mark Tapley"), of Oxford, Me., has written me a long and entertaining account of Joseph Wight and his sons, which I would gladly print if space permitted. He characterizes the family as an uncommonly hardy athletic race. Although school privileges were scant in the days of Joseph's children they all contrived to acquire a fair education and to accumulate good estates. They were influential in the community where they resided and were always respected and trusted. In some of the children, notably in Thomas (306), were developed eccentricities of character to this day remembered and recited, which, however, never interfered with the usefulness of their lives or lessened the regard of their neighbors.

CHILDREN.

- 301.—1. Child, still-born, September 29, 1756.
- 302.—2. JOSEPH, born August 10, 1758.
- 303.—3. BENJAMIN, born September 20, 1764.
- 304.—4. ABIGAIL, born May 31, 1767.
- 305.—5. JAMES, born March 21, 1769.
- 306.—6. THOMAS, born August 19, 1771.
- 307.—7. NATHAN, born October 28, 1773.
- 308.—8. WARREN, born October 1, 1778, died in Wrentham, July 14, 1781.
- 309.—9. JONATHAN, born September 7, 1783.

Note 1. The Wares: Robert Ware, of Dedham, whose English home is not defined (*Register*, XLI, 21), married in Dedham, March 24, 1644-5, Margaret Hunting, daughter of John, the first ruling elder of Dedham church, by his wife Esther. Robert died April 19, 1699; his wife died August 28, 1670—both in Dedham. The will of "Robert Ware, the aged," names as overseers his "loving friends" Deacons Thomas Metcalf, William Avery and Joseph⁸ Wight (9). Robert's children were born in Dedham. The three sons, below named, assisted in settling Wrentham in 1671 and died there:

1. JOHN WARE (October 6, 1646—April 7, 1718), "Captain" and Indian warrior (*Norfolk County History*, 682), married December 10, 1668, Mary Metcalf (August 15, 1646—March 22, 1676-7), of Dedham (183, *Note 2*; 36, *Note*). Their son John (June 17, 1670—March 29, 1751), married, January 14, 1695-6, Mehetabel (February 22, 1674-5—March 25, 1750), daughter of William Chaplen, of Dorchester. The younger John also lived in Wrentham where his daughter Rebecca was born, about 1717. She married, August 30, 1733, William Puffer, Jr., of Wrentham, and had a son William, born April 24, 1734, father of Molly Puffer, or Puffer, wife of Daniel⁶ Wight (234).—Another son of John and Mary Ware, Lieutenant Elezer, by name (October 2, 1676—July 23, 1750), lived in Wrentham and married, February 13, 1701, Mary (September 17, 1679—April 2, 1763), daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Gay) Hawes. Their son, Elezer Ware (November 11, 1701—July 8, 1751), married May 20, 1736, Hannah, born May 3, 1711, daughter of Thomas Man, of Wrentham (*Register*, XIII, 326). They lived in that part of Wrentham now West Franklin. Their son, Eli Ware, born May 31, 1748, was husband of Tamar⁵ Wight (306).
2. NATHANIEL WARE (October 7, 1648—July 10, 1724), married, October 12, 1696, Mary Wheelock (Wheelak, in record), who died March 25, 1750. Their son, Captain Nathaniel Ware (August 6, 1697—March 4, 1781), married, January 25, 1726-7, Priscilla Grant, who died aged 86, May 3, 1788. The captain was born and died in Wrentham. His daughter Abigail married Joseph Wight, above.
3. ROBERT WARE (August 1, 1658—September 16, 1724), married June 4, 1677 Sarah (December 7, 1648—April 13, 1718), sister of Mary Metcalf, who married John Ware. A son, Ebenezer (March 15, 1677-8—April 26, 1750), of Wrentham, was father of Eliphalet Ware (March 25, 1711—November 28, 1779), who married August 16, 1733, Experience Garnsey, of Medway. Eliphalet's daughter Elizabeth, born in Wrentham, July 2, 1741, married Lemuel⁵ Wight (162).—Robert and Sarah Ware had two other sons, Robert, who married Elizabeth⁴ Wight (59), and Michael, who married Jeane⁴ Wight (58).

4. ESTHER WARE (September 26, 1655—September 3, 1784), married, May 13, 1673, Rev. Samuel Man, of Wrentham (19, 22).

Note 2. Autograph of Joseph Wight, as found in his account book:

Joseph Wight

155. ELIZABETH⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 14, 1735, married at Wrentham April 2, 1754, Ebenezer Cox, whom the Wrentham records designate as plain Ebenezer at the birth of his first child, Lieutenant at the birth of his second and Captain when the third was born. In her father's will Elizabeth is called Elizabeth Cox of Hardwick to which place the family moved about 1760. Ebenezer, who died aged 41, March 2, 1768, in Hardwick, was a distinguished officer in the French and Indian war. (Paige's *Hardwick*, 355.)

DESCENDANTS.

1. Anne⁶ Cox, born March 13, 1755, married in Hardwick, March 15, 1773, Nathan Carpenter. Two children born in Hardwick.
2. Elizabeth⁶ Cox, born September 13, 1757.
3. Sarah⁶ Cox, born February 4, 1759, died in Hardwick, unmarried, September 2, 1808.
4. Jemima⁶ Cox, born in Hardwick, November 10, 1761, married February 4, 1783, Noah Hatch, described in a revolutionary roll in 1789 as 20 years old and of a ruddy complexion. He died about February, 1791. Three children. (Paige's *Hardwick*, 394.)
5. Thankful⁶ Cox, born in Hardwick, August 27, 1763.
6. John Davenport⁶ Cox, born in Hardwick, March 24, 1765, died April 26, 1795; married, 1786, Anna Powers, of Brimfield. Four children.
7. Hannah⁶ Cox, born in Hardwick, April 2, 1767, married September 5, 1790, Eliakim Fay, of Barnard, Vt. (Paige's *Hardwick*, 371.)

156. SUSANNAH⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 30, 1737, married at Wrentham January 31, 1760, John Barker of Hanover, Mass. In 1773, when her father's will was made, she was dead, having had a son John⁶ Barker, born in Wrentham, June 2, 1763, and perhaps other children.

157. TIMOTHY⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 10, 1741, was a soldier in the war of the revolution. He married in Wrentham December 24, 1767, Mary Boyden of that place. The date of her death is as yet undiscovered. He married in Wrentham January 30, 1777, Sarah Fisher. Not long after, he removed with his family to Monmouth, Maine, where upon his farm he raised his large family and where he passed the remainder of his life. The date of death of his wife Sarah is unknown. She died after July 17, 1799. Timothy in his old age married the widow Curtifer (Curtiford, Crediford, orthography variously given), of Vienna, Maine. She was the mother of his two youngest children. Of the following children the first four were born in Wrentham, the remainder in Monmouth. Timothy died on his Monmouth farm in 1824 or 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 310.— 1. TIMOTHY, born July 11, 1768.
- 311.— 2. ELIPHALET, born June 5, 1770.
- 312.— 3. ASA, born April 10, 1773.
- 313.— 4. MARY, born October 1, 1777.
- 314.— 5. JONATHAN, born December 11, 1781.
- 315.— 6. SALLY, born , 1782.
- 316.— 7. BENJAMIN, born , 1784.
- 317.— 8. WILLIAM FISHER, born March 23, 1785.
- 318.— 9. JOSEPH, born March 9, 1787.
- 319.— 10. LOIS, born February 8, 1789.
- 320.— 11. ELIAS, born April 11, 1791.
- 321.— 12. WARREN W., born September 4, 1793.
- 322.— 13. ABIGAIL GROVER, born August 19, 1795.
- 323.— 14. JOHN, born July 17, 1799.
- 324.— 15. HENRY, born . See Note.
- 325.— 16. MARY, born . See Note.

Note. The two youngest children are supposed to have been born about 1807-10. Henry died when 7 or 8 years of age. He had been helpless from infancy, sound neither in body nor mind. Mary never married, and died, it is supposed, about 1844-5. Of the adult sons of Timothy Wight, one who knew most of them personally writes: "They were all moral, honest, conscientious, temperate and religious men. They had perhaps too much of what is called in Windsor, Maine, the Wight temper, but if they were quick to resent an affront or insult, they were quick to forgive if they thought no real injury intended. They lived peaceably with their neighbors, and were respected and trusted implicitly by them. They were much more particular to pay their debts than to exact their due, but were nevertheless perfectly capable of maintaining their rights."

159. OLIVE⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 29, 1745, married in Wrentham September 21, 1763, Lemuel Ashley. Olive is called in her father's will Olive Ashley of Oakham. She had Lucinda⁶ Ashley, born February 13, 1764; Olive⁶ Ashley, born May 2, 1766; and Betty⁶ Ashley, born January 3, 1769, all in Wrentham.

162. LEMUEL⁵ WIGHT (*Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born September 16, 1746, married May 16, 1765, Elizabeth Ware (153, *Note 1*), of Wrentham. Four years later Lemuel sold the paternal homestead in Medfield (ever since known as the Wight piece) to Moses Hartshorn and removed to Wrentham. Lemuel entered the patriot service in March, 1781, for three years in Captain Trotter's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, and was discharged at West Point, N. Y., in December, 1783. His wife died November 7, 1813. In March, 1818, he was living in Foxboro (which was carved out of Wrentham in 1778, 12, *Note 4*), and died there June 21, 1821. His daughter Hannah was then living with him. Lemuel's five eldest children were born in Wrentham.

CHILDREN.

- 326.—1. JOHN MORSE, born November 31 (so in the record), 1765.
 327.—2. LEMUEL, born March 9, 1769.
 328.—3. HANNAH, born February 10, 1771, died unmarried at Foxboro, September 5, 1851.
 329.—4. THOMAS, born May 7, 1772.
 330.—5. MARY, born June 1, 1774; nothing known.
 331.—6. JAMES, born
 332.—7. SIMON, born ; nothing known.

163. JAMES⁵ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 25, 1732, married in Medway May 2, 1759, Ruth⁴ Harding (45). This is the James Wight who with other Medway citizens "did Have turns to Crown forte" in 1754. Two years later he was again on similar service, dubbed as Jams Wite. (Jameson's *Medway*, 212, 213). James' name was in the list of qualified voters of Medway in 1804. (Jameson's *Medway*, 65). He died November 2, 1803, in Medway, his wife had died there June 22, 1796. See 164.

CHILD.

- 333.—1. THOMAS, born in Medway, January 1, 1760.

164. RELIEF⁵ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born January 5, 1734, is called a "spinster" of Mendon, in a deed in 1756 made by her uncle Thomas⁴ (64) to James Wight, husbandman, Relief Wight, spinster, and Eleazar Wight, husbandman." By this deed the grantor quitclaimed to the surviving children of his brother Eleazar⁴ (65) all his interest in Mendon lands that had been the property of Eleazar Wight of Medfield, late deceased. These might have been lands which descended from Eleazar⁵ Wight (17), who died in Medfield March 18, 1747. In 1762 Relief Wight married Ebenezer Wood, son of Samuel, son of Thomas Wood.

165. ELEAZAR⁵ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born December 1, 1735, is called husbandman in the deed at 164. He married December 3, 1761, Ruth, born February 30 (so in the record), 1739, daughter of William and Hannah (Nelson) Legg of Milford, Mass. Eleazar resided in Milford and he and his wife were members of the Congregational church there. They lived in the house formerly the property in whole or in part of Nathaniel Morse. It descended to Abner⁶ Wight (336) and then passed out of the family. (Ballou's *Milford*, 1121). Eleazar died December 3, 1775; his widow became the second wife of Lieut. Jesse Whitney, and died October 21, 1785. Eleazar's children were born in Milford.

CHILDREN.

- 334.—1. MARY, baptized March 27, 1768.
 335.—2. HANNAH, baptized April 15, 1764.
 335 a. 3. ELEAZAR, baptized March 23, 1766, died in Milford, November 25, 1775.
 336.—4. ABNER, baptized June 12, 1768.
 337.—5. RUTH, born June, 1770.
 337 a. 6. OLIVE, baptized June 6, 1773, died July 26, 1775.
 337 b. 7. OLIVE, baptized June 2, 1776; nothing told.

167. WILLIAM⁵ WIGHT (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born November 3, 1763, is doubtless, despite the discrepancies, the William Wight of Tunbridge, Vt., who stated in April, 1818, that he was aged 62 years, that while living in East Windsor, now Ellington, Conn., he volunteered for one year in June 1779 with Captain Grant in Col. Enos' Connecticut regiment going to White Plains, West Point and Horse Neck. He was enrolled for one year as a minute man but the duty required was to turn out upon alarms. He served 6 months from June 1781 as a substitute in Capt. Ten Eyck's Company, Col. Butler's regiment, at White Plains and West Point. He served one year from June 1779 with Captain Allen in Col. Wells' regiment which went to New London and was discharged in March 1780. He also served three months under Col. Ripley in 1778. He was born, he stated, in Windham, Conn., in 1762, but this does not correspond with his former statement that he was 62 in 1818.

There are Wights in or near Tunbridge, but I cannot learn whether or not they are his descendants.

168. JOHN⁵ WIGHT (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 12, 1770, is but indefinitely traced, if at all. There was a John Wight who was highway surveyor in Windham, Vermont, in 1804. He then fades from view. Whether he was the son of Joshua or not I cannot say. See 170.

169. EBENEZER⁵ WIGHT (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born October 28, 1772, is said to have had quite a family and perhaps Mrs. John Mead of Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y., is his daughter. See 170.

170. HARVEY⁵ WIGHT (*Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born October , 1779, was one of the first settlers on the Beaver Dam Creek in Delaware County, N. Y. He married , Juda Jenkins, and their children were all born in Roxbury said Delaware County. Harvey died March 21, 1852, aged 72½ years and Juda died March 28, 1852, aged 70 years, 8 months, 25 days, both at Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y. Of Harvey's father, Betsey⁶ Elmer (340) says she remembers seeing him and he died when she was small. Of Harvey's brothers Eben and John, Mrs. Elmer says, "One was supposed to go to Ohio." Mrs. John Mead, Roxbury, N. Y., was a niece of Harvey. Harvey's children may not all be arranged chronologically.

CHILDREN.

- 338.—1. ELI, born July 19, 1802.
- 339.—2. REUAMY, born , 1803.
- 340.—3. BETSEY, born April 24, 1804.
- 341.—4. NANCY, born
- 342.—5. SAMUEL, born
- 343.—6. JONAS, born
- 344.—7. AMOS, born
- 345.—8. SALLIE, born
- 346.—9. POLLY, born
- 347.—10. JOHN, born March 12, 1816.
- 348.—11. JANE ANN, born November 28, 1818.
- 349.—12. JESSE, born February 28, 1820.
- 350.—13. MARIA, born July 6, 1821.

Note. In *Delaware County N. Y. History*, 274, I find that a Joshua Wight was elected an overseer of highways in Roxbury in that county in April 1800. This circumstance lends additional confirmation to the belief that Harvey Wight is properly placed, but it brings another difficulty. Inasmuch as Joshua⁴ Wight (67) could not have been an overseer of highways in 1800, I am forced to suppose he had another son Joshua not named, or that all the children from William (167) through Harvey (170) are a generation too early, being the children of a parent not found in Windham, Conn., who would be the son of Joshua (67). The latter supposition is confirmed by the statement of Mrs. Elmer, above, that she had seen her grandfather. This, which is the only doubtful affiliation in my book, I must leave for others to investigate.

171. JOHN⁵ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married in Scituate, R. I., May 2, 1746 Mary Fiske. The same year his father deeded him land. In 1759 John deeded his interest in a farm to his brother Benjamin, reciting "it being the farm which our uncle Silvanus Wight late of Scituate died possessed of." John and his wife deeded land to their son David in 1770. John's life was passed in Scituate where his children were born. He lived on Burnt Hill, half a mile southwest from his father. He was a member of the Six Principles Baptist Church (102), and is mentioned by his descendants as Deacon John. He deeded a farm to his son Aaron in Scituate, and here he and his wife were supported by Aaron during their old age. John died September 23, 1808, and his widow died October 8, 1809—both in Scituate. His will, dated June 20, 1803, probated October 22, 1808, mentions his wife Mary, his daughters Mary Franklin, Elizabeth Colvin, Silence Potter and Chloe Hines, his grandson Hopkins Fiske, son of his daughter Dorcas Fiske, deceased, his sons David and Aaron, his granddaughter Ellis Wight, daughter of Dorcas Fiske, deceased, his grandchildren John, Deliverance and Lucy Wight, children of his son John Wight, Jr., deceased. It is impossible to arrange the children chronologically.

CHILDREN.

- 351.—1. MARY, born
- 352.—2. JOHN, born
- 353.—3. DAVID, born
- 354.—4. ELIZABETH, born
- 355.—5. DORCAS, born
- 356.—6. AARON, born October 31 (some say 29), 1758.
- 357.—7. SILENCE, born December 20, 1760.
- 358.—8. CHLOE, born May 4, 1775.

172. WILLIAM⁵ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , received land from his father in 1746. His first wife Albethany Bennett (70, *Note*), was the mother of his eldest ten children. She died in 1773. His second wife Elizabeth was daughter of Tenty Potter (857) of Cranston, and bore him two children. William lived in Scituate. He was "more than 80 years of age" at his death in July 1807. He was 5 ft. 7 or 8 inches in height. He was never a church member, yet was one of the most peaceable, honest and upright of men, and was never known to use a profane word. His will is dated January 7, 1807, and was probated August 15, 1807. His widow died May 17, 1821, in her 86th year. Her last expression was a great desire for longer life.

CHILDREN.

- 359.—1. WAITY, born
 360.—2. RUTH, born
 361.—3. REUBEN, born
 362.—4. SARAH, born June 1, 1755, "on Saturday."
 363.—5. NATHAN, born
 364.—6. WILLIAM, born
 365.—7. BENJAMIN, born about 1761.
 365 a. 8. JABEZ, born ; died in boyhood.
 366.—9. POTTER, born about 1768.
 367.—10. MOSES, born
 368.—11. ESTHER, born
 369.—12. RUFUS, born , was "about 50 years of age" in 1836.

173. PETER⁵ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born received land from his father in 1757. With his wife Rosannah he deeded realty in 1764. In 1774 they deeded to their nephew David⁶ Wight (353). Peter resided in Scituate. I know of but one

CHILD.

- 370.—1. LEVINA, born

174. BENJAMIN⁵ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born with his wife Mary sold real estate in 1760 and Benjamin alone deeded to his son Samuel in 1777. In his will dated March 23, 1797, probated August 21, 1802, he mentioned his wife Mary, his eldest son Samuel and youngest son Joseph. He died May 12, 1802. He lived in Scituate, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- 371.—1. SAMUEL, born in Scituate, June 13, 1752.
 372.—2. JOSEPH, born in Scituate, July 2, 1755.

175. RUTH⁵ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born married July 16, 1747, Peter Colvin. She had a daughter Ruth⁶ Colvin who married Curnell John Potter, June 11, 1778. John died April 7, 1821; Ruth died 1816. They had sons Arnold⁷ and Stephen⁷ Potter, the latter of whom lived in Scituate, R. I. See 357 for possible corrections.

176. SAMUEL⁵ WIGHT (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 25, 1730, married October 18, 1752, Mary Thompson of Bellingham. He lived in Bellingham, where his children were born and where he died May 8, 1790. His wife's death is not found in Bellingham.

CHILDREN.

- 373 a. 1. PETER, born July 8, 1757, died in Bellingham, February 21, 1758.
 373.—2. ABIRAM, born May 5, 1763.
 374.—3. MERCY, born January 23, 1766.
 375.—4. LUCINA, born July 23, 1769.

177. ABIGAIL⁵ WIGHT (*Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 3, 1735, married in Mendon November 26, 1753, Eliphalet Holbrook, brother of Ebenezer Holbrook (84). Eliphalet and Abigail resided in Bellingham where their children's births are recorded. (Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 129.) Eliphalet died April 23, 1776; his widow died September 3, 1808.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Olive⁶ Holbrook, born April 4, 1754.
2. Henry⁶ Holbrook, August 27, 1756—October 1, 1833.
3. Martha⁶ Holbrook, born October 11, 1758.
4. Caleb⁶ Holbrook, born November 1, 1760.
5. Peter⁶ Holbrook, (November 23, 1762—December 3, 1837), married Mary Bates, of Mendon (February 10, 1767—April 9, 1850). Residence, Swanzev, N. H. Nine children.
6. Seth⁶ Holbrook, born July 17, 1765, married January 21, 1798, Hannah Bates. Residence, Bellingham.
7. Nathan⁶ Holbrook, born July 28, 1768, married May 29, 1793, Sally Bates; three children. Residence, Mendon.
8. Peruda⁶ Holbrook, born March 24, 1770.
9. Eliab⁶ Holbrook, February 20, 1772—October 16, 1775.
10. Eliphalet⁶ Holbrook, February 9, 1774—October 15, 1775.
11. Abigail⁶ Holbrook, born June 9, 1776, died aged 6 weeks.

182. NATHAN⁵ WIGHT (*Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 15, 1757, was brought up at his stepfather's home in Wrentham (Franklin) under the ministry of the venerable Dr. N. Emmons. Upon reaching his majority he, with his brother Eliab entered into the possession of their father's Bellingham estate, where they lived for sometime together. Nathan ultimately resigned the entire possession to his brother. As Captain Nathan he married in Franklin November 6, 1780, Jerusha Metcalf, born there in 1760. Their five children were born in Bellingham. There is recorded in Springfield a deed dated November 11, 1796,

of a farm in South Brimfield (now Wales) for \$1600 from Daniel Munger to "Eliab and Nathan Wight, gentlemen." The next year Eliab conveyed his share in this farm to his brother and Nathan removed to Wales. He was a prominent man in business and town affairs in Wales and was selectman in 1799, 1800 and 1802. Nathan was a farmer and drover and eventually became a shipper to Holland Purchase, N. Y., which latter circumstance turned his attention to that state as a place of residence. He moved to Attica soon after the death of his wife which occurred April 8, 1817. Here he had a saw mill. He died of apoplexy in Attica December 1, 1832 "very much lamented by all his acquaintances." So writes his son Theron to his brother Pliny December 9, 1832. The writer further states that Nathan, their father, had been at work in his mill the Thursday previous to his death and had been out of doors half an hour before he died.

CHILDREN.

- 376.—1. PLINY, born June 2, 1788.
 376 a. 2. JAMES, born January 2, 1786, died unmarried in Wales, Mass., in June, 1841.
 377.—3. LUCIPPA, born November 28, 1788.
 378.—4. THERON, born March 23, 1794.
 379.—5. JULITTA, born July 17, 1799; named for her mother's sister.

Note 1. Fac simile of Nathan's handwriting:

Note 2. The Metcalfs: For an account of the origin of this name see Jameson's *Medway*, 502. Rev. Leonard Metcalf was born in 1545 and was rector of Tatterford, Norfolk, Eng. (Jameson's *Medway*, 502.) His son Michael was born in Tatterford, 1586, and was a dornix weaver in Norwich, of which city he was made freeman June 21, 1618. His wife Sarah was born June 17, 1598, and was married October 18, 1616. Their seven eldest children were born in St. Benedict's, Norwich, and four later at St. Edmondsbury. He was a man of much prominence in Norwich and was the object of the persecutions of Bishop Wren and his chancellor Corbet. See the statement of his reasons for emigrating made by Michael Metcalf in a letter "to all the true professors of Christ's Gospel within the city of Norwich," written from Plymouth, Eng., on the eve of his departure for America, *Register*, XVI, 279. He sailed in April, 1637, with his wife, eight children and his servant Thomas Comberbach (Hotten's *Original Lists*, 289.) He was admitted a townsman of Dedham, July 14, 1637. His wife died November 30, 1644; he died December 24, 1664. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 127, 9.) Three of his children are of present interest:

1. MICHAEL METCALF (August 29, 1620—December 24, 1654), of Dedham, married April 2, 1644, Mary Fairbanks (36, Note), their daughter Mary, born August 15, 1646, married, December 10, 1668, John Ware (153, Note 1), of Dedham. Another daughter Sarah, born December 7, 1648, married June 4, 1677, Robert Ware (153, Note 1), of Wrentham. The youngest child of Michael and Mary Metcalf was Eleazar, born March 20, 1653, deacon of the Wrentham church. He married, April 9, 1684, Milletiah Fisher. The oldest surviving son of Deacon Eleazar was Michael, born May 21, 1687, elder of the Wrentham church. He married Abiel Colburn, of Dedham, and had twelve children. The seventh child was Col. James Metcalf, born 1728, died 1808, deacon of Dr. Emmons' church in Wrentham. He married, January 3, 1754, Abial Haven (Note 3) and had a daughter Jerusha, who married Nathan⁵ Wight above. Abiel, the eleventh child of Michael and Abiel Metcalf, married Michael⁶ Ware (58). Eleazar and Milletiah Metcalf had a younger son, Eleazar, born November 21, 1710, who married Margaret⁵ Ware (58).
2. JOHN METCALF (September 5, 1622—November 27, 1675), of Dedham, married March 22, 1647, Mary Chickering and had a son, Eleazar Metcalf, father of Michael, father of Peletiah, father of Benjamin Metcalf, who married Eunice⁶ Ware (59). (*Register*, XLI, 48.)
3. Deacon THOMAS METCALF (December 27, 1629—November 16, 1702), of Dedham, married, September 12, 1656, Sarah Paige. Their son, Thomas Metcalf, born May 7, 1671, married Sarah Avery (46).

Authority: *Register*, VI, 171.

Note 3. Haven: Richard Haven, with his wife Susanna, came from the west of England and settled in Lynn in 1645. There Susanna died February 7, 1682, and there Richard died in 1708. Among twelve children were:

1. NATHANIEL HAVEN (June 30, 1664—1746) of Framingham; wife, Elizabeth. Their oldest child, Martha, born April 7, 1690, married, first, Samuel Wesson, and, second, January 12, 1714, Isaac Cozzens. Isaac and Martha had Rebecca Cozzens (March 21, 1730—November 19, 1807), who, May 22, 1750, married Ezekiel Morse. Their son, Abner Morse, was father of Betsy Morse, who married Soneca⁶ Wight (380).
2. Deacon MOSES HAVEN (May 20, 1667—November 14, 1747), of Lynn, married Mary Ballard. Their youngest child, Daniel Haven, born June 16, 1708, an octogenarian, lived in Framingham and Dover, and had, by wife Mehetabel, a daughter, Abial Haven, born July 1, 1732. She was the wife of Col. James Metcalf (Note 2). (Adams' *Haven Genealogy*.)

183. ELIAB⁵ WIGHT (*Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 29, 1760, was brought up in Franklin with his step-father Mann, where he imbibed the doctrines of the venerable Dr. N. Emmons, and received religious influences, which controlled his whole life. The same views of doctrine held by his parents and Mr. Mann were received by him, and were held also by his wife Jemima Hawes of Franklin, whom he married November 23, 1782. She was a woman of great excellence. The farm belonging to his father was at first occupied by Nathan and Eliab together, but came eventually into the entire ownership of Eliab, who dwelt there until his death. After Mr. Mann's death Eliab's mother came to the farm to live. Eliab was a warm friend of Rev. Mr. Alden of the Baptist church Bellingham, and was a deacon in his church. He enjoyed also the intimate friendship of Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Kendrick of Hamilton, N. Y., who spent two years of his early ministry in Bellingham. Eliab held until old age the office of justice of the peace. His wife who had been born January 28, 1761, died April 26, 1835. He survived until October 4, 1855. His children were born in Bellingham.

CHILDREN.

- 380.—1. SENECA, born June 24, 1784.
 381.—2. ABIGAIL, born October 11, 1786.
 382.—3. PATTY, born June 26, 1788.
 383.—4. AMHERST, born June 15, 1791.
 384.—5. AUSTIN, born April 6, 1798.
 385.—6. NANCY, born July 25, 1796.
 386.—7. ELIAB, born July 14, 1798.
 387.—8. JEMIMA, born September 8, 1801.

184. DAVID⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 16, 1733, married in Medway June 19, 1760, Catharine Morse who was born in Medfield March 5, 1737. Immediately after the marriage David began housekeeping "on the great public road in Medway." In 1766 he erected a new house there and opened it for public entertainment. (*Davis' Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 26). Earlier than this however he was licensed to sell liquor, for from the settlement of the Henry Harding estate in 1764 we learn that Asa Boyden made the coffin for Mr. Harding, Amos Plimpton dug the grave, Benjamin Hews "toled the bell," and David Wight furnished three pints of rum for the funeral. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 406). About 1773 David sold out his business as innkeeper and removed westward with his family, making the pioneer settlement upon the banks of the Quinebaug river in Sturbridge. He purchased 1000 acres of wild land, from the heirs of Governor Saltonstall of Connecticut for \$4500. During the negotiation for this purchase, Mr. Wight visited Sturbridge to view this tract of wild land, and at the same time went farther up the river and looked over a tract now within the limits of Holland, and known as the Church place, and which included a portion of the land now occupied by the reservoir of the Hamilton Woolen Co. Mr. Wight returned to Medway undecided which purchase would prove the better bargain. It was finally arranged that Mrs. Wight should make a tour of inspection and decide which tract to take. Accordingly preparations were made and Mrs. Wight made the journey solitary and alone on horseback, taking along with her, in a pair of saddle-bags, provision sufficient to supply need between the points of public accommodation, which, at that time, were not very abundant, for the road, a portion of the way, was a mere path, indicated by a line of marked trees, and therefore was not very inviting to hotel-keepers. At length Mrs. Wight reached the Quinebaug and took a careful survey, with the eye, of both tracts, and decided at once to locate in Sturbridge and make that their future home. She returned without mishap to Medway after an absence of four weeks and the contract of purchase was immediately closed. On May 10, 1774, the family started for their new home. The first night their teams rested in Uxbridge and the second in Oxford plains. On the third day in passing through the Charlton woods, one load was upset whereon was the young son Alpheus. From beneath many moveables the child was extricated unhurt and the journey finished that night—May 12, 1774. Their first night in Sturbridge was spent in a little hut near the residence of the late Alpheus Wight⁶ Prouty (929). The tract purchased embraced all the territory of Wight Village and included the premises of George⁶ Wight (1818), and the Worcester South Agricultural Grounds. Work was immediately begun in clearing the land and before winter a comfortable house was built upon the spot of the first encampment, which was occupied until 1787 when the home was finished in which David lived until his death. This is the house later occupied by Caroline⁷ (Wight) Prouty (929). The former house was converted into a shop where David worked at his trade as a cabinetmaker. (*Southbridge Journal*, May 23, 1873.)

The improvement of this Sturbridge farm was made during the period of high war prices. This fact with his large land purchase and the depreciation of paper money rendered David's circumstances embarrassing for a few years. William Brattle (*Note 2*) from whom the thousand acres were purchased, and who held David's note for a considerable sum departed for Halifax during the war and never returned. After his departure David received payment for his inn in Medway in paper money, but could not find Mr. Brattle to redeem his own paper. As a result the paper money depreciated in his hands to his loss \$2000. In 1796, however, while in Boston with his son David to effect a settlement with William Brattle's son Thomas (then in America to arrange the affairs of his deceased father) the younger David bought for \$10 a ticket in the Harvard College lottery. It drew a prize of \$5000. The elder David took \$2000 from his son in exchange for Sturbridge land, and with the aid of this money all foreign claims upon the farm were removed. (*Davis' Sturbridge and Southbridge* 28-30).

The children and grandchildren of David in goodly numbers settled closely around their ancestor, so that "Wight village" grew up. David died September 8, 1822, and his widow died February 18, 1827—both in Sturbridge. Their children were born in Medway.

CHILDREN.

- 388.—1. DAVID, born May 13, 1761.
 389.—2. FESTUS, born May 31, 1763, died unmarried in Sturbridge, April 16, 1791.
 390.—3. OLIVER, born September 27, 1765.
 391.—4. ALPHEUS, born September 16, 1770.

Note 1. Catharine Morse was daughter of Joshua Morse (December 23, 1710—June 24, 1778), of Medfield, who, in 1738, married Mary Partridge. Joshua was the son of Hon. Joshua Morse (April 2, 1679—April 26, 1749), by his second wife, widow Mary Paine, of Braintree. Hon. Joshua's parents were Samuel and Elizabeth (Wood) Morse (7, *Note 2*).

Note 1. David Wight moved to Sturbridge forty years after the first settlers and thirty-six years after the incorporation of the town. Its population in 1774 was about 1,200 or 1,300. Yet David and his sons wrought their homesteads from new land at that date and in a comparative wilderness. David's title ran as follows: Early in the history of Massachusetts Bay that colony gave to Sir Richard Saltonstall 2,000 acres on the banks of the Connecticut river. In 1713 the title thereto had vested in his great-grandson, Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, of New London, Conn. The new boundary line between Massachusetts and Connecticut, established in 1713, placed these acres, as well as many other grants from Massachusetts, south of the division line. According to the agreement between the two colonies, Massachusetts paid for these lands found to be in Connecticut by other lands in the now undisputed territory of Massachusetts. These lands were known as equivalent lands. In May, 1714, Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, then governor of Connecticut, accepted of the General Assembly of the colony the right to "take up to his own use the said quantity of acres, among the equivalents allowed to this colony, where it shall best suit him, provided the tract be taken up in one entire piece." It suited him to select the central valley of Sturbridge, which was surveyed November 24, 1714, and called Pine land. Gov. Saltonstall's daughters, to whom this property went, were Elizabeth, wife of Richard Christophers; Mary, wife of Jeremiah Miller; Sarah, wife of Samuel Davis, all of New London; and Katherine, wife of William Brattle, of Cambridge. (*Register*, XXV, 81.) William Brattle was a descendant of Thomas Brattle (83). See Harris' *Brattle Family*, 8. The eastern half of the 2,000 acres, vested in Mrs. Christophers and Mrs. Miller, who sold it to William Ward in 1732. The western half fell to the other sisters, but eventually settled in the Brattles and remained in them until sold to David Wight in 1774. (*Private letter from Levi B. Chase, Esq.*, 37.)

185. JONATHAN⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 9, 1734, married in Boston July 29, 1760, Lois Clark of Medfield, born November 26, 1735. Jonathan built the house in Medfield, now owned by his descendant, George Horatio⁸ Wight (1851). Jonathan was one of the eleven citizens of Medfield drafted to fill that town's quota in 1781, for the continental army. The officer warned these citizens of their selection, but he complained that they "paid no regard to my warning." (Tilden's *Medfield* 517, 176). Jonathan was however in the service of his country at some time during the revolutionary war. He was selectman of Medfield in 1777, 1787, 1794, 1795. In 1804 he was chosen deacon of the old church of which he had been a member since 1761. His wife died September 6, 1801; he died June 12, 1830—both in Medfield. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 392.—1. AMOS, born November 16, 1760.
- 392 a. 2. NATHAN, born December 2, 1762, killed by the fall of a cart wheel, July 16, 1764.
- 393.—3. SARAH, born December 27, 1764.
- 394.—4. MARGARET, born February 12, 1767, died in Medfield, unmarried, April 10, 1849.
- 395.—5. JONATHAN, born July 12, 1769.
- 396.—6. NATHAN, born February 2, 1772.

Note 1. Jonathan's hand-writing in 1785:

Note 2. Lois Clark was the youngest child of Seth Clark (1687—1756), of Medfield, by his wife, Abigail Metcalf, whom he married in 1713. Seth was the youngest child of Benjamin Clark, of Medfield, by his wife, Dorcas Morse (7, *Note 2*), who died in 1725. Benjamin was the second child of Joseph and Alice (Pepper) Clark (16) of Dedham.

186. SARAH⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 4, 1736, married March 25, 1761, David Plimpton (September 28, 1738—April 15, 1826). He was a farmer on the homestead of his father in the northeast part of Medfield. He served in 1776 and '77 in Rhode Island in the company of Captain Sabin Mann, of Medfield. For his ancestry see 46, *Note 2*; 86, *Note*. Sarah, who lived in married life 65 years, died in Medfield, August 1, 1834.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Henry⁶ Plimpton (August 17, 1762—December 17, 1842), farmed in Medfield and Sturbridge; he was a revolutionary soldier; he married March 28, 1792 Lois⁷ Smith (20). She died in 1800 and in 1801 he married Catharine Boyden (1767—December 3, 1831). Eight children, including:
 2. Eunice⁷ Plimpton, born 1793, married April 21, 1814, Nathan Pond (July 14, 1790—August 17, 1816), of Walpole. She married May 20, 1818, his brother Captain Daniel Pond (August 13, 1788—October 2, 1832), of Walpole. Upon Eunice's death, after 1824, Captain Daniel married Eliza⁷ (Plimpton) Fisher, below. As to these Ponds, see 752, *Note*. Among Eunice's children were:
 1. Emeline⁸ Pond (September 21, 1814—June 9, 1893), married August 19, 1832, Caleb S. Tubbs, born July 18, 1812, died at East Boston May 25, 1861. They resided at Walpole; nine children.
 2. Maria⁸ Pond, born December 1, 1815, married January 1, 1835, Elbridge G. Piper, born at Rumney, N. H., August 16, 1811. Lived at Walpole; four children.
 3. Nathan⁸ Pond, born March 25, 1821, of Milton, married September 21, 1851, Sarah Ann, born August 15, 1823, daughter of Shadrach and Sarah Pearce, of Woodchurch, Kent, Eng. Six children.
 4. Mary Antoinette⁸ Pond, born May 20, 1824, married May 12, 1847, Daniel G. Shepard, of Franklin, Mass.
 3. Amos⁷ Plimpton (1795—1852), married 1827, Betsy (1798—1831), daughter of Paul Fisher, of Medfield.
 1. Adaline Mason⁸ Plimpton, born June 24, 1829, married June 14, 1849, William Mason Smith, a painter in Medfield, who died June 8, 1881.
 1. Frederick Mason⁹ Smith, born April 8, 1850, a painter in Medfield.
 4. Warren⁷ Plimpton (1796—1880), married 1821, Mary⁸ Fisher (20) (1800—1852). He married in 1857 Mary A. Maynard. Residence Medfield.

1. Lois S.⁶ Plimpton, born December 30, 1821, married December 25, 1847, William L. Williams, a blacksmith of Providence, R. I.
 1. Elizabeth A.⁶ Williams, born March 19, 1848, married May 29, 1875, Albert F. Sutton, of Providence.
 2. Annie C.⁶ Williams, born May 30, 1850, married November 19, 1875, Joseph Farquhar, of Boston.
2. Betsey L.⁶ Plimpton, born March 15, 1823, married October 24, 1850, Reuben E. Fiske, of Holliston, who died June 5, 1879.
3. Edmund Otis⁶ Plimpton (April 16, 1827—April 22, 1878), a farmer in Medway, married 1848, Mary E. Fuller, of Boston, who died in 1851. In 1857 he married Lois Hayden, of Marlboro. A son Warren Hayden⁶ Plimpton, born January 12, 1862, married August 25, 1884, Lily Gertrude Guild, of Medway.
4. Andrew F.⁶ Plimpton, born March 7, 1829, a soldier in the war of 1861; married March 15, 1868, Catherine D. Wales, of Milford.
5. Mary L.⁶ Plimpton, born 1832, married 1852, Rufus L. Chandler; later, George Rice, and in 1862 H. Wiley, of Westboro.
6. Warren Henry⁶ Plimpton, born March 16, 1835, married June 14, 1859, Lucy A. Welman, of Attleboro; served more than three years in the war of 1861; a contractor and builder, Providence, R. I. A daughter Nellie A.⁶ Plimpton, born April 2, 1860, married May 10, 1882, Herbert S. Norris, a jeweler in Providence.
7. John Luther⁶ Plimpton, born March 17, 1837, a painter in Providence, a soldier four years in the war of 1861, married December 6, 1866, L. Maria Hayes, of Holliston.
8. Harriet M.⁶ Plimpton (December 8, 1840—September 1, 1876), married Albert Cleale, of Holliston.
 1. Ida B.⁶ Cleale, born January 1, 1868, married George Mugridge, a blacksmith of Providence.
9. Abby L.⁶ Plimpton, born 1858.
5. Eliza⁷ Plimpton, born 1796, married, 1818, Caleb Fisher (1799—1828), of Medfield. She married August 1, 1830, Captain Daniel Pond, above. In 1838 she married Joseph Hardy, a farmer of Claremont, N. H., who settled in Medfield. He died at New Orleans about 1868 in the Union army.
 1. Mason⁸ Fisher, born 1819, married Hannah R. Smith. A baker in Fall River, Mass.
 1. Charles Edward⁹ Fisher, of Fall River, married Ella T. Kilburn.
 2. George Boutwell⁹ Fisher, of Fall River, married Annie Elizabeth Nichols.
 2. Henry H.⁸ Fisher, born December 3, 1828, a baker in New Bedford, married January 2, 1845, Judith R. Brightman, of Little Compton, R. I.
 3. George⁸ Fisher, born 1826, a cabinetmaker at Hyde Park, Mass.
 4. Elman⁸ Pond, born January 6, 1831, a farmer at Sharon, Mass., and later a car builder at New Bedford, married in Boston, July 5, 1854, Harriet Lucinda Coolidge who died at Claremont, N. H., March 21, 1867. He married May 11, 1868, Esther Eliza Fuller.
 1. Lillie Ann⁹ Pond, born at Ludlow, Vt., April 21, 1857, married April 21, 1877, Frank G. Grimshaw, of New Bedford.
7. Jabez⁷ Plimpton (June 1, 1802—November 15 1877), a farmer in Sturbridge, married November 13, 1825, Eliza Bridges of Brookfield, Mass., who died October, 1884.
 1. William Henry⁸ Plimpton (February 11, 1826—July 17, 1871), of Sturbridge, married October 10, 1852, Lucinda Perry of Bangor, Me. A son, Chester Henry⁹ Plimpton, born December 2, 1854 a farmer in Sturbridge, married March 18, 1874, Abby L. Chickering.
 2. David Bridges⁸ Plimpton, born June 16, 1827, resides at Chesterfield Factory, N. H.; married September 5, 1852, Hannah E. Ladd. A daughter, Rose E.⁹ Plimpton, married an Amidon.
 3. John Albert⁸ Plimpton, born June 16, 1829, married October 4, 1851, Anna S. Whittemore, who died June 7, 1880. He was in the war of 1861. A farmer in Sturbridge.
 1. Ella J.⁹ Plimpton, born October 10, 1852, wife of Fred Upham and of Henry Weld.
 2. Jennie M.⁹ Plimpton married George F. Dore.
 3. Fred A.⁹ Plimpton married Irene A. Estes, of Abington.
 4. Oliver Jabez⁸ Plimpton, born October 6, 1830, a farmer in West Brookfield, married April 6, 1852, Lucy Jane Fay of Sturbridge.
 5. Chester F.⁸ Plimpton, born October 28, 1833, a farmer in Cleveland, Iowa, married April 27, 1857, Laura Ann Chickering of Sturbridge.
 6. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Plimpton, born October 8, 1835, married May 10, 1858, Amasa H. Richards, of Sturbridge, later of Wayzata, Minn.
 7. Catherine⁸ Plimpton, born April 7, 1838, married Elbridge Perry of Bangor, Me., later of Oakham, Mass.
 8. Isaac Gay⁸ Plimpton, born January 10, 1841, died July 4, 1862, of wounds received at the battle of Malvern Hill, Va.
2. Elzaphan⁶ Plimpton (September 4, 1764—September 17, 1817), married February 11, 1789, Sarah Hunt (October 2, 1765—February 23, 1841) of Sherborn. He settled about 1792 in Shrewsbury, Mass. (Ward's *Shrewsbury* 410).
 1. Polly⁷ Plimpton (February 4, 1790—April 18, 1825) married 1807, Joseph Plimpton (October 6, 1789—September 5, 1855).
 1. Elias Mann⁸ Plimpton (September 10, 1807—April 7, 1876) married Harriet E. Smith of Portland, Me., and resided there.
 1. Ellen H.⁹ Plimpton married George H. Williams, a ship carpenter at Portland.
 2. Nathan⁸ Plimpton (February 1, 1810—December 24, 1860) postmaster of North Yarmouth, Me., and storekeeper, married Irene Blanchard.
 1. Charles R.⁹ Plimpton, born June 18, 1834, married Elnora C. Wilson, of Cumberland, Me., and Emma L. Crosby of Bergen, N. J.; a merchant tailor in New York.
 2. Sarah⁹ Plimpton, born February 2, 1836, married Rev. Nathaniel H. Broughton of Boston.
 3. George S.⁹ Plimpton born February 1841, a merchant tailor in New York, residing in Hackensack, N. J., married Emma Doremus of Bergen. He was in New Jersey legislature in 1872-3.
 3. Almira⁷ Plimpton, born February 12, 1812, married September 22, 1831, William E. Goodnow (1808—June 9, 1836) of Northboro, Mass., and April 5, 1846, Vernis Streeter of Northboro.
 4. James Radcliffe⁷ Plimpton, born July 20, 1816, a farmer at East Medway, married 1851, Mrs. Sophronia Jones.
 5. Mary Jane⁷ Plimpton (September 9, 1821—September 5, 1860) married 1846, Joseph Kimball of Westboro and later Henry B. Stewart of Philo, Ill.
 6. Catherine E.⁷ Plimpton (August 7, 1829—March 25, 1881), married July 1866, Lucius Eaton of Philo, Ill.
2. Sarah⁷ Plimpton (July 19, 1791—1826), married 1812, Thomas Brewer, Jr., a carpenter in Boylston, Mass.
 1. Thomas⁸ Brewer, born November 4, 1814, had a daughter Mary Adelaide⁹, who married C. W. Ruggles.
 2. Elzaphan Plimpton⁸ Brewer, born October 12, 1816, married Jane Knowlton of Milford, N. H.

3. Sarah Plimpton^a Brewer, born July 31, 1818, married Levi Dakin of Worcester. Their oldest child Luther^o Dakin of Worcester, married Nancy Bolto.
4. Stephen Ball^o Brewer, born September 29, 1820, of Shrewsbury, married Laura Cummings of Warren.
5. Lucy Ann^o Brewer, born August 29, 1824, married Hon. Charles Blake Pratt of Worcester, and has a son Charles T.^o Pratt, born December 26, 1845, married Jennie C. Jewett of Bridgewater.
3. Abigail⁷ Plimpton (July 15, 1798—1834), married 1814, Russell Garfield, a carpenter of Shrewsbury.
4. Olive⁷ Plimpton (March 22, 1796—1820), married December 1, 1818, Elijah Ball of Shrewsbury.
5. Lyman⁷ Plimpton (March 8, 1798—June 25, 1825) married 1819, Elizabeth Gale of Boylston.
6. Nancy⁷ Plimpton (July 18, 1800—1835) of Shrewsbury, married 1824, Elijah Ball.
7. Jonathan⁷ Plimpton (April 28, 1803—January 13, 1852), a farmer of Shrewsbury, married December 27, 1825, Maria Cornish of Boston.
8. Alexander Hamilton⁷ Plimpton (July 23, 1804—February 21, 1884) of Shrewsbury, married Harriet Foote of Sutton.
9. John Baxter⁷ Plimpton (July 6, 1808—March 9, 1876) married September 4, 1832, Hannah Almira Allen; a shoe manufacturer, Shrewsbury.
 1. Lucy Ann^o Plimpton, born May 8, 1834, principal of Albany (N. Y.) Female Academy.
 2. Albert Horatio^o Plimpton, born December 27, 1836, of Shrewsbury, married Catherine Elizabeth Bennet.
 3. Noah Allen^o Plimpton, born September 11, 1841, of Worcester, married Helen Marion Flint of Shrewsbury.
3. David^o Plimpton (September 8, 1768—January 17, 1837), a farmer in Medfield, married April 19, 1792, Hannah Richardson (399, Note) of Medfield. Seven children including:
 1. Leonard⁷ Plimpton (August 8, 1792—January 26, 1873), married November 27, 1819, Sarah Turner Lane, of Scituate, Mass. He was a satinet weaver in Medfield. Nine children including:
 1. Henry Richardson^o Plimpton, born October 8, 1820, married October 14, 1856, Mary E. Sacket; designer of and dealer in furniture and decorations in Boston and New York.
 2. Joanna Lane^o Plimpton, born September 7, 1822, married June 11, 1845, Henry Clark, of Roxbury.
 5. James Leonard^o Plimpton, born April 14, 1828, married December 6, 1852, Harriet Amelia Adams; he is partner of his brother Henry, and inventor of the guidable roller skate, and Plimpton cabinet bed.
 6. William⁷ Plimpton, born October 18, 1807, a farmer in Walpole, married Hannah Smith Draper and Amanda M. Boyden.
 7. David⁷ Plimpton, born July 9, 1811, a farmer in Medfield, married June 18, 1840, Eunice Maria Ware (August 17, 1817—December 1, 1881), of Walpole. Four children, including:
 1. Elizabeth Maria^o Plimpton, born May 23, 1841, married May 15, 1862, William Fisher^o Guild (234, Note 3), of Medfield.
 3. Caroline Louisa^o Plimpton, born December 9, 1846, married John J. Demeritt.
4. Sarah^o Plimpton (April 20, 1774—May 10, 1817), married March 21, 1793, Daniel Chickering, of Dover.
5. Anna^o Plimpton (September 25, 1779—1803), married Calvin Chickering, of Dover.

188. Lois^o WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 11, 1738, fell into a well when a child and her mind became permanently affected in consequence. She died in Medfield July 1, 1831.

189. EUNICE^o WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 9, 1740, married in Medfield, November 3, 1763, Enoch Adams, born September 4, 1732 (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 4, gives 1734). They lived a portion of their life near the present poor farm in Medfield, in a house standing between the roads. From 1764 to 1772 they lived on Green st., near Mr. James Griffin's residence. Enoch was chosen deacon of the church in 1779, and served the town as treasurer, clerk and selectman. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 283). They removed about 1795 to Milford. They both died in Rutland, Mass. Enoch died aged 79, July 9, 1811, and Eunice died June 22, 1817. Their children were born in Medfield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eunice^o Adams, born July 17, 1768, was received to communion in 1792. She did not marry.
2. Enoch^o Adams, June 24, 1775—August 31, 1782.
3. Oliver^o Adams, born October 27, 1777.

Note. Adams: The English ancestry of Henry Adams of Braintree, is as yet undetermined. As to the forefery of a long English line extending into Wales in the 14th century, see *Register* VII, 89; XXXI, 333; XXXVII, 159. Henry Adams "who took his flight from the dragon persecution in Devonshire" (*Register* VII, 40), emigrated in 1632, with at least eight sons, to America and settled in that part of Braintree which later became Quincy. Four of the sons, Henry, Peter, Edward and Jonathan, were among the proprietors of Medfield.

1. HENRY ADAMS, born in England about 1604, principal military officer and first town clerk of Medfield, was killed in his doorway by the Indians February 21, 1676. His wife Elizabeth, whom he married October 17, 1643 was daughter of Moses Paine, of Braintree, and was wounded by the accidental discharge of a gun on the same day her husband was slain, and died the next day. Their son Moses (October 26, 1654—1729), of Sherborn, by wife Lydia Whitney had a son James Adams of Sherborn. James married Abigail Hill and had a daughter Elizabeth Adams, wife of Elisha⁴ Rockwood (27).—Henry Adams (November 19, 1657—1738), a younger brother of Moses, married Prudence Frary (August 20, 1662—February 20, 1750), daughter of John Frary and his wife Elizabeth Harding (*Morse's Frary family*, 179). Henry and Prudence had a son Jeremiah (January 14, 1691—October 8, 1772), who was dismissed from the Medfield to the Medway church in 1749. Jeremiah by wife Rebecca had a son Elisha Adams (February 19, 1719—March 23, 1781). Elisha married November 26, 1741, Rachael Daniell of Medway, and they were the parents of Rev. Daniel Adams who married Silence^o Wight (192).—Henry and Prudence (Frary) Adams had another son Henry (March 26, 1702—November 8, 1782), of Medfield, who married Jemima (March 16, 1709—1785), daughter of Hon. Joshua Morse and granddaughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wood) Morse (7, Note 2). Henry and Jemima had a son Enoch Adams who married Eunice^o Wight, above; a daughter Elizabeth (August 1, 1736—December 11, 1822), who married Oliver Adams, below; a daughter Jemima (April 11, 1740—October 27, 1814), who, September 27, 1764, married Joseph Lovell, of Medway, and had Jemima Lovell, wife of Ezra^o Richardson (21); and a son Elijah (1748—1823). This last married Abigail Cheney of Medfield, and had a daughter Abigail, wife of Nathan^o Wight (396).
2. PETER ADAMS, moved to Medfield about 1652 and died 1690. By wife Rachel he had a son Samuel (1671—1731), a cordwainer of Medfield, whose only child Sarah Adams married Samuel⁴ Ellis (22).

3. EDWARD ADAMS, settled in Medfield about 1652, and had, by wife Lydia, a son Jonathan Adams, who married Mary³ Ellis (20). Edward had also a son John (1657—March 1, 1751), who married in 1682 Deborah Partridge. John and Deborah were parents of Daniel Adams, born in 1686, of Medway. Daniel, by wife Sarah, had a daughter Abigail Adams, wife of Abraham⁴ Harding (45). Another son ascribed to John Adams, born 1657, although not included in the Adams Genealogy in Tilden's *Medfield*, 280, was Jonathan of Medway, who died May 12, 1744. By wife Dorcas he had a son Jonathan (August 30, 1737—March 21, 1818), who married Catharine Boyden (1738—December 10, 1819). These last had a son Micah Adams (1762—April 1, 1842), of Medway, whose wife was Mercy Penniman (1765—April 28, 1829). Micah and Mercy were parents of Edward Adams (May 4, 1798—September 23, 1870), who married October 4, 1829, Keziah Lovell Clark, born in Milford, October 30, 1804. Their daughter Mary Richardson Adams, was wife of George Horatio⁹ Wight (1851).—A daughter of John Adams born 1657, Hannah by name, born in 1707, married Timothy⁴ Ellis (22).—Edward and Lydia Adams had also a son Henry Adams, who married Patience³ Ellis (24).
4. JONATHAN ADAMS, went to Medfield. He married Elizabeth Fussell and lived in Medway (now Millis). They had a son Deacon Jonathan Adams (1679—January 24, 1713), who married Thamezin Sheffield, who was born in Holliston May 25, 1673. These last had a son Ezekiel (1705—1777), who removed from Medway to Medfield. He married in 1740 Lydia Lovell, and had a son Gershom Adams (1745—1884), who married Prudence Bullen. They were parents of Prudence Adams, wife of Charles⁸ Wight (411).—A younger son of Deacon Jonathan and Thamezin was also named Jonathan (1709—November 4, 1804), of East Medway. He married April 30, 1732, Patience Clark (May 3, 1710—July 11, 1801), and had a son Oliver Adams, born June 30, 1738, of Medway, who married Elizabeth Adams, above. Oliver and Elizabeth had a son Jasper Adams (February 23, 1767—March 6, 1820), who married November 22, 1792, Amy Rounds of Rehoboth (July 27, 1764—February 5, 1827). The oldest child of Jasper and Elizabeth, Rev. Jasper Adams, D. D., married Mercy Daniels⁸ Wheeler (21). As to Dr. Jasper Adams, see *American Quarterly Register* XII, 169; Thomas *Dict. of Bio.*, 45; Jameson's *Medway*, 335.—Oliver and Elizabeth Adams had a daughter Amy or Anna who married Joseph⁷ Richardson (21).
5. JOSEPH ADAMS, born 1626, of Braintree, eighth child of Henry, married Abigail Baxter, who died August 27, 1692. Their son Joseph, born October 24, 1654, married Hannah Bass, and had a son John, who by wife Susannah Boylston, had son John Adams, second president of the United States. Joseph and Abigail had also a son Capt. John Adams, born 1661, of Boston, who married Hannah Webb. Their son Samuel, who married Mary Field, was father of Samuel Adams, the patriot.

Authorities: Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*; Tilden's *Medfield*; Jameson's *Medway*, but their dates vary.

191. AARON⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 24, 1742, enlisted from Medfield as a soldier in the French and Indian war, and became very sick while on the service in the wilds of New York. He was nursed by a squaw whom he called his Indian mother, and whom years afterward he went to see. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 517). He became a physician of much repute in Medway, where he settled. He married November 5, 1767, Mary Kittredge, born 1749, of Andover, Mass., doubtless a daughter of Dr. John Kittredge, who removed from Tewksbury to North Andover in 1741, and whose descendants have been ever since prominent physicians in Andover. (Abbot's *Andover*, 150; Bailey's *Andover*, 157). Mary died in childbirth June 14, 1772. Dr. Wight married November 17, 1774, Mary Haven of Holliston, who died August 26, 1775. Dr. Wight again married January 17, 1776, Jemima Rutter of East Sudbury, who was born in 1760. In 1776 a small pox hospital was established on Noon Hill in Medfield, and some regulations concerning inoculation were adopted. Dr. Wight was in charge of the institution but it was closed the next year. (Tilden's *Medfield* 167, 170). Dr. Wight resided in West Medway, where his children were born. His name appears in the list of qualified voters of Medway in 1804. (Jameson's *Medway*, 65). He died February 8, 1813; his widow died March 16, 1833—both in Medway. The children of Dr. Wight regarded him with great veneration, and he looked upon them with much affection. In writing to his daughters who had married and moved West, he finished his letters with a picture, perhaps a landscape, improvised for the occasion. He was a natural artist. Dr. Wight was a celebrated surgeon and was sent for, for many miles around. He instructed all his children to prescribe for any ordinary ailment, and to dress wounds. He himself prepared a salve of wonderful healing properties, but the method of its preparation he disclosed to his children alone, instructing them to hand the secret down, through their children—an injunction which has been implicitly obeyed. A grand daughter, Jemima⁷ Lathrop (948) relates this reminiscence: "His house was very large for that time, crowned with a belfry, and whenever those ten boys and girls wished a good time they would swing the bell and soon the house was alive with young people. The sons all played on the violin and some of the daughters also."

CHILDREN.

- 397.—1. MOLLY KITTREDGE, born August 7, 1768.
 398.—2. JOHN KITTREDGE, born June 14, 1772, died at Andover January 24, 1778.
 399.—3. PATTY, born January 19, 1778.
 400.—4. CATHERINE, born November 30, 1779.
 401.—5. JEMIMA, born February 8, 1782.
 402.—6. BETSEY, born March 9, 1784.
 403.—7. SALLY, born December 1, 1785.
 404.—8. CHARLOTTE, born July 16, 1788.
 405.—9. AARON WILLARD, born August 13, 1790.
 406.—10. MOSES HAVEN, born October 18, 1792.
 407.—11. JOANNA, born January 22, 1794.
 408.—12. JOHN KITTREDGE, born February 21, 1798.

Note. Dr. Aaron's signature in 1785:

192. SILENCE⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 11, 1743, married May 26, 1777, Rev. Daniel Adams (189, *Note*). He was born in Medway in January, 1746-7, graduated at Harvard 1774, studied for the ministry and was ordained in Watertown, April 29, 1778, and died there of dysentery, September 16, 1778 (Francis' *Watertown*, 108; Bond's *Watertown*, 3). Silence married November 25, 1784, Captain John Baxter, of Medfield, born in 1746. "Squire Baxter" transacted law business, was selectman of Medfield 8 years, town clerk 14 years, treasurer 13 years and representative to the legislature 6 years. He died March 5, 1832; Silence died in Medfield, April 15, 1817.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Horatio⁶ Adams, born in Medway September 1, 1777, died December 26, 1845. He resided at East Medway. He married June 7, 1804, Elizabeth, born 1784, daughter of Abraham and Hepzibah (Prentiss) Harding of Medfield, who died December 8, 1869. Abraham was brother of Sarah Harding at 395.
 1. Charlotte⁷ Adams, born July 31, 1805, married June 8, 1826, Orion⁷ Wight (943).
 2. Eliza⁷ Adams, born February 8, 1808, married in 1836, James Barrows of Maine. Two children.
 3. Elisha⁷ Adams, born December 15, 1809, died unmarried in 1878.
 4. Silence⁷ Adams, born March 12, 1812, married 1835, Obed⁷ Hartshorn (393), of Medfield.
 5. Emily⁷ Adams, born December 1814, died unmarried in 1872.
 6. Hepzibeth⁷ Adams, born August 30, 1817, died unmarried in 1838.
 7. Horatio⁷ Adams, (April 6, 1821-1886), married November 1846, Mary Ford. Four children, one of whom is Elisha E.⁸ Adams of Medway.
2. Daniel⁶ Adams, born in Watertown, March 27, 1779 (Wight's *Manuscript Genealogy*, 11), Harvard 1799, became a well read lawyer, although he did not often plead in the courts. He was a posthumous child and prenatal influences seem to have induced a disposition to melancholy. In 1812-1820 he was town representative. He married Harriet Read, born in Claremont, N. H., in 1794. In 1811 he bought a lot corner of Main and South Streets, Medfield—the property now owned by his daughter, Mrs. Fowle. Daniel died in Medfield, September 2, 1852. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 287, where is his portrait). All his five children died unmarried except
 4. Mary Baxter⁷ Adams, born in Medfield March 7, 1832, married November 26, 1860, William Bentley Fowle (October 17, 1795-February 6, 1865) a distinguished teacher in Boston, and author of many school books. See *Register* XXIII, 109, for his life and a list of his books.
3. Sarah⁶ Baxter (October 20, 1785-1866) sole heir to the Baxter estate in Medfield, married, in 1807, Nathaniel Bosworth, a settler in Medfield, from Dighton. The date of his death is unknown.
 1. John Baxter⁷ Bosworth (1808-1842), a musician in the United States service.
 2. Sarah⁷ Bosworth (1810-1880), lived in Medfield unmarried.
 3. Mary⁷ Bosworth (July 31, 1812-January 8, 1844) married April 15, 1841, Charles⁷ Hamant (16).
 1. Mary Bosworth⁸ Hamant, born May 28, 1843, married April 30, 1863, Willard Harwood of Boston. Three sons.
 4. Nathaniel⁷ Bosworth, born 1815, a gunsmith, is said to have died in New York.

Note. The Baxters: Lieutenant John Baxter of Braintree, was the father of Rev. Joseph Baxter (1676-May 2, 1745), Harvard 1693, the second minister of Medfield. Rev. Joseph married Mary Fiske (August 25, 1678-March 29, 1711) daughter of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Symmes) Fiske of Braintree. (Vinton's *Symmes Memorial*, 29; Fiske's *Fiske Family*, 187). Rev. Joseph's son John (1708-1788), married, 1752, Rebecca Fisher and had a daughter Mary, born 1737, who married, 1765, Thomas Mason of Medfield, and had a daughter who married a Read. These Reads who lived in Claremont, N. H., were parents of Harriet Read, above. John and Rebecca had a son, Captain John Baxter, who married Silence⁶ (Wight) Adams, above.—Sarah Symmes, wife of Rev. Moses Fiske, aforesaid, had a brother Timothy Symmes, born 1683, who had a son Timothy born 1714. This last Timothy was father of John Cleves Symmes, born 1742, whose daughter Anna, born 1775, married William Henry Harrison, president of the United States. William Henry and Anna had a son John Scott Harrison, born 1804, father of Benjamin Harrison, the present president of the United States.

193. MOSES⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 30, 1745, was in the service in the war of the Revolution and held the position of Sergeant. He seems to have been much interested in the events of the day. A score of citizens of Medfield, himself included, did "indent and engage to enter our names for the Newes Papers printed at Boston and to go down for them weekly in our turns, and convey them to some convenient place in this town where we shall agree." This was September 15, 1777. On April 24, 1780, he married Sarah Tolman of Needham. He settled on his father's place in Medfield, but sold it to his brother Jonathan in 1807. He and his wife became members of the first parish church in 1802, but he was instrumental in the organization of the second or Orthodox Congregational Church, February 6, 1828, and both he and his wife were constituent members thereof. He died in Medfield March 4, 1829, and his widow died aged 74, April 3, 1833. Their children were born in Medfield. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 170, 227.)

CHILDREN.

- 409.—1. ELIZABETH, born February 27, 1781, "died of a scald" in Medfield May 2, 1782.
- 410.—2. ELIZABETH, born March 8, 1783.
- 411.—3. CHARLES, born December 30, 1784.
- 412.—4. HENRY, born March 24, 1787.
- 413.—5. POLLY, born May 16, 1789.
- 414.—6. MOSES, born September 27, 1791.
- 415.—7. ADELIZA, born October 8, 1797.
- 416.—8. SARAH, born October 30, 1799, died in Medfield, December 11, 1799.

Note. These birth dates are taken from Henry Wight's *Manuscript Genealogy*, 12. Medfield records make Henry and Polly twins, and born March 31, 1787. By the same records Sarah was born October 5, 1799. I have received many variations of the above dates, but as Henry Wight's records are contemporaneous I have considered them reliable.

194. THANKFUL⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 8, 1747, married September 23, 1799, James Ferrigo of Wrentham. She died childless January 10, 1824. James died aged 75, December 20, 1808, after a distressing and protracted illness in Wrentham.

195. SIMEON⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 20, 1750, studied at Harvard University and settled in West Woodstock, Conn., in the practice of his profession as a physician. He married Margaret Smith of Bellingham, March 17, 1772. His descendant Kate⁶ Leland (1883), writes: "My great grandfather Simeon was a surgeon in the war of the Revolution and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. I have a very handsome gold pin which belonged to some British officer which was given to Dr. Wight and which his widow gave to my father." He seems afterward to have entered the naval service and was killed in an engagement with a British vessel. Henry Wight's *Manuscript Genealogy*, 10, says, "Doctor Simeon Wight of Woodstock died August 4, 1777, aged 27 years, at Chatham near Cape Cod." He had perhaps been mortally wounded in an engagement and had died on shore. His widow married Eleazar Fisher who lived in the upper part of West Woodstock village.

CHILDREN.

417.—1. NANCY, born in Bellingham, June 28, 1772.

418.—2. SIMEON, born in West Woodstock, February 24, 1774.

419.—3. PELETIAH, born in West Woodstock, January 14, 1776.

Note. The date of birth of Simeon⁶ (418) is given as above in Henry Wight's *Manuscript Genealogy*, 10: it is given February 4, 1774, by a granddaughter of this Simeon⁶, who copied it from her grandfather's Bible; it is given September 24, 1774, in Woodstock records. Among authorities so respectable I have preferred the record of Henry Wight.

196. HENRY⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1752, entered Harvard College but intermitted his studies one year to serve in the army, and during 1781-2 to teach in the North School, Medfield. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 515). He graduated at Harvard in 1782 and began to study for the ministry. He was ordained over the Congregational Church and Society of Bristol, R. I., January 5, 1785, in connection with the dedication of a new house of worship. The ordination sermon was preached by Rev. Thomas Prentiss, D. D., of Medfield (Tilden's *Medfield*, 468). It was published in Providence 1785, entitled "A sermon preached at the ordination of Rev. Henry Wight to the pastoral care of the Catholic Congregational Society in Bristol, R. I., January 5, 1785." (Sprague's *Annals*, I, 679). During the same year he preached a sermon in Medfield in the presence of his grandmother Margaret Wight (36) upon her one-hundredth birthday, having ridden all night to reach there in time. On June 21, 1789, in Little Compton, R. I., he married Alice Burrington, of Tiverton, R. I., born in 1762. She died in Bristol April 17, 1797. Henry married second March 6, 1799, Clarissa Leonard, born November 9, 1771, of Raynham, Mass., the ceremony being performed by her relative Rev. Perez Fobes, D. D. Mr. Wight was from 1793 until 1833 one of the fellows of Brown University, and in 1811 that college bestowed upon him the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity. He continued sole pastor of the Bristol church until 1815, when he was furnished with a colleague. This same year he preached the sermon at the ordination of his son John Burt⁶ Wight (420), in Wayland, Mass., passing through Sturbridge on the way to visit in the family of his brother David² Wight (184). On November 11, 1828, at his own request his connection with the church which had continued nearly 44 years was dissolved. During his ministry 238 persons were received into the church (McClintock & Strong's *Cyclopædia*, Supplement II, 919). Dr. Wight continued to reside in Bristol, occasionally officiating in the services of the sanctuary until his death which occurred in Bristol August 12, 1837. More than 52 years of his life were spent in the work of the ministry. "The labors of Dr. Wight were blessed in this town. He was a man of amiable disposition and devoted piety. He retained the affections and the confidence of the people until his death and his grave was bedewed with the tears of many who were brought into the Kingdom of the Redeemer under his ministrations." (*American Quarterly Reg.*, XII, 265). To this day "Parson Wight" is mentioned with admiration and fervency by the people of that quaint old city where the years of his long life were passed. Dr. Wight is buried in the Bristol cemetery and on his headstone are recorded "With long life was he satisfied, and his end was peace," "Remember the words that I spake unto you while I was yet with you."

"Dr. Wight followed the good old custom of the Fathers of New England in keeping a daily record of events as they transpired that were of noticeable character. No occurrence of moment that has transpired about him to his knowledge for the last 70 years, it is believed, which may not be found faithfully recorded in his Diary. He loved and preached the doctrines of the Bible. Their practical influence on his own heart and life were remarkable. He was a man of meek and quiet temper, of truly catholic spirit. During his last years no book was so frequently seen on his table as the Bible. When deprived of meeting with the people of God on the Sabbath his custom was to read the Word, sing and pray in his private room. There his soul ripened for the purer worship of the sanctuary above in which he now participates." (Boston *Recorder*, XXII). "He kept a daily record for 70 years. He died in peace, leaving a widow and seven children." (Allen's *Amer. Biog. Dict.*, 856). His manuscript volume "The Genealogy of Henry Wight. A Book of Records Concerning my Coevals and Primevals" begun May 22, 1777, and which now lies upon my desk, has enabled me to verify and correct many dates in the lives of his immediate relatives.

Dr. Wight was a good representative of the best type of New England character, physically, mentally and morally. He possessed a fine face, good features, clear complexion and handsome dark eyes. His figure was erect, his bearing noble and dignified, his manners

kindly and courteous, and in habits of work he was industrious and methodical. He was a good Greek and Latin scholar, a fine mathematician, an excellent singer, a constant reader. Even in old age he read much aloud to his family, and sometimes watched the old year out by reading from the Bible and uttering a prayer. As a pastor Dr. Wight realized the ideal of the "good Shepherd." He visited much among his people, and having acquired some knowledge of medicine often ministered to their bodies while counseling their souls. To the parsonage the poor often went for medicine and food, the ignorant for knowledge and the afflicted for comfort. Not only in his own parish but in those of other churches he was revered and beloved.

The above reference to Dr. Wight's taste for medicine leads to the following extract from Browne's *Trees of America*, 157, published in 1856: "On the authority of Governor Charles Collins, of Newport, this species [*Atlantus glandulosa*] was brought from South America in about the year 1804, and was presented to General Andrew McCorrie of Portsmouth in Rhode Island. . . . In about the year 1810 Rev. Henry Wight procured a young shoot and planted near his house which has grown to a magnificent tree fifty-five feet in height with a trunk seven feet in circumference at a yard above the ground, and an ambitus or spread of branches of fifty feet."

Clarissa Wight inherited from her mother, Abigail Alden Leonard (see *Note 2*), a strong intellectual bias. It is said that upon her marriage to Zephaniah Leonard, Abigail promised her father that she would always devote one hour daily to reading—a promise which she kept through a busy life. The healthy results of this well kept promise are still observable among Abigail's many great-grandchildren. Clarissa took great interest in the affairs of the colonies during the revolutionary period and felt and manifested the tenderest sympathy for the soldiers returning sick and worn after the war was over. Through the years of her husband's pastorate she fulfilled the exacting duties of a minister's wife with the most untiring fidelity and zeal. Thousands who have been guests in her pleasant home will remember her genial manners and cordial welcome. She was of great intelligence and fine culture and took great delight in reading her Bible and in repeating passages from the old poets. She retained her mental powers to the last and took an intelligent interest in all that was passing about her. On the anniversary of her 70th birthday she sailed from New York to live with her children in Georgia, and for the last 23 years of her life she dwelt with her youngest daughter. She died at her said daughter's home at Chestnut Hill, Lawrenceville, Gwinnette County, Georgia, in her 93d year, September 15, 1864. Dr. Wight's children were all born in Bristol.

CHILDREN.

- 420.—1. JOHN BURT, born May 7, 1790, named for Dr. Wight's predecessor in Bristol, *Register* XXXVII, 14.
 421.—2. HENRY, born November 5, 1791.
 422.—3. ADELIZA, born April 8, 1794, died in Bristol, September 13, 1791.
 423.—4. ALICE BURRINGTON, born February 10, 1800.
 424.—5. ABIGAIL ALDEN, born October 21, 1802.
 425.—6. CHARLOTTE DEWOLF, born February 1, 1805, died in Bristol, July 24, 1809.
 426.—7. MARTHA GIBBS, born July 25, 1807.
 427.—8. CLARA LEONARD, born July 31, 1812.
 428.—9. WILLIAM OSBORNE, born August 18, 1814, died in Bristol, April 3, 1815.
 429.—10. FANNY LEONARD, born September 17, 1816.

Note 1. The following inscription upon the tomb of Dr. Wight's first wife is No. 671 in Alden's *Eptiaphs*, (IV. 65):

Kind stranger, stop, let reason be the clue
 To moralize, while this cold stone you view.
 Here death in icy arms confines that fair
 Who once was lovely as the angels are.
 But think not, stranger, ever to behold
 A Christian's worth on sculptured marble told;
 Ah, nor suffice it, if one mournful tear
 Shall mix with mine in tender sorrow here.
 Be silent, grief, my faith in Christ replies;
 Behold, I see the sleeping dust arise!
 That happy day shall banish all my pain;
 Then shall we joyful meet, nor part again.

Note 2. The Leonards: The Leonards of Taunton and Raynham are descended from the extinct Lords Dacre, but there seems some confusion of Christian names, which prevents an exact statement of the line of descent. "Henry Leonard, eldest son of Richard Leonard, Lord Dacre, came to America in 1626. Not returning before his father's death, the title descended to his brother Francis. Thomas, son of Francis, who succeeded to the title, was afterward created earl of Surrey. He died in 1715 in Kent." (*Jarvis' Jarvis Family*, 59). See also Clark's *Norton*, 85. The line to Clarissa Leonard as traced in *Register* V., 408, *et seq.*, is as follows: James Leonard, son of Thomas Leonard who remained in England, died before 1691. He was of Taunton and Raynham. (*Vinton's Giles Memorial*, 279). James' son James, who died November 1, 1726, married October 29, 1675, Lydia Gulliver, who died July 24, 1705. James and Lydia had a son Stephen, born December 14, 1680, father of Zephaniah Leonard. This last married April 24, 1724, Hannah King, and she and her husband both died April 23, 1766. Their son Zephaniah Leonard (January 18, 1736—April 11, 1814), Yale 1758, married October 30, 1765, Abigail Alden (1000, *Note*). See Sanford's *Raynham*, 31, 47; Sanford's *Abigail Alden Leonard*. Zephaniah and Abigail had a daughter Clarissa, wife of Dr. Henry Wight.

Note 3. In 1746 the town of Bristol and several other towns on the east shore of Narragansett, were taken from Massachusetts, by the settling of the provincial line, and annexed to Rhode Island. The same year Bristol received an act of incorporation. (*Am. Quart. Reg.* XII, 265). The Catholic Congregational church, the first in

Bristol, was organized May 8, 1687, and was incorporated in 1784, as the Catholic Congregational Society. Its roll of ministers to Dr. Wight is as follows:

NAME.	COLLEGE.	SETTLEMENT IN BRISTOL.	REMARKS.
Samuel Lee.....	Oxford.....	May 8, 1687.....	Resigned 1694.
John Sparhawk.....	Harvard 1689.....	June 12, 1695.....	Died April 29, 1718.
Nathaniel Cotton.....	Harvard 1717.....	August 30, 1721.....	Died July 8, 1729.
Barnabas Taylor.....	Harvard 1721.....	December 24, 1729.....	Resigned June 8, 1740.
John Burt.....	Harvard 1736.....	May 13, 1741.....	Died October 7, 1775, aged 59.
Henry Wight.....	Harvard 1782.....	January 4, 1785.....	Resigned November 11, 1828. (<i>American Quarterly Register</i> XII, 261, 265).

Note 4. The diary kept by Dr. Wight was famous in Bristol, and disputes about the final settlement of estates and about other important events were often arranged by reference to its pages. I make two extracts therefrom furnished me by Mary Hewson⁷ Rowland (427) of Chicago. Under the date May 19, 1780, is a description of the famous "dark day": "Some rain, smoky, and a very dense fog or vapor, which caused an uncommon phenomenon. As the sun advanced to his meridian altitude, ye darkness increased till about 12½ o'clock, when it was not as bright as good moonlight. We were obliged to eat by candle-light, after which ye darkness dispelled by degrees 'till sunset, and in ye eve ye darkness came on again, which added to ye night was truly like Egyptian darkness. All nature seemed to be covered by a silent gloom, and was amazed at ye phenomenon." For a similar description of this same day, see Bailey's *Andover*, 387.—The following under date March 23, 1782, is commended without comment to Wight collegians: "Drank tea with C. M. Gray. We disputed whether it is of advantage for a student at college to be civilly conversant with the fair sex or not. We supposed it was."

197. JOB⁵ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1755, was a drummer in the company that marched from Medfield April 19, 1775, at the Lexington alarm. The company was in service twelve days. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 165). Job graduated at Harvard 1784, studied divinity and was for many years a Congregational missionary in Western New York, but never settled in the ministry. He died a bachelor at Saratoga, December 9, 1809. His qualifications as a preacher were not of high order. His eccentricities greatly impaired his usefulness and rendered almost valueless his respectable talents and learning. (Wight's *Wight family*, 31).

198. JOHN⁵ WIGHT (*John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 29, 1736, married in Dedham, March 24, 1762, Elizabeth, born September 29, 1739, daughter of Josiah Reed of Sherborn. After the birth of his three eldest children in Medfield John moved into New Hampshire, settling on Lot 17, Range 8, in Dublin, where in 1771 he was taxed at £1.9.6. (Leonard's *Dublin*, 142). In 1772 he and his wife received their dismissal from the home church to the Dublin church. In 1776 he signed a declaration by which the subscribers solemnly promised and engaged at the risk of their lives and fortunes, with arms to oppose the proceedings of the British fleets and armies. (Leonard's *Dublin*, 19, 149). He was at Bennington battle in 1777 as nurse and subsequently saw a year's active service, although in no battle. (Leonard's *Dublin*, 150.) In 1785 he and his wife and daughter Elizabeth helped to organize the first Baptist church in Dublin. (Leonard's *Dublin*, 190, 191.) John died May 14, 1814, and his widow died in Medway, March 19, 1815 (Medway *Records*). Their six youngest children were born in Dublin.

CHILDREN.

- 430.—1. ELIZABETH, born March 27, 1763.
- 431.—2. JABEZ, born December 21, 1764.
- 432.—3. MIRIAM, born October 14, 1766.
- 433.—4. JONAS, born October 27, 1768, died unmarried in Dublin, August 10, 1844.
- 434.—5. JOHN, born October 14, 1776, died young in Dublin.
- 435.—6. SUSANNAH, born February 13, 1772, died in Dublin unmarried April 8, 1854.
- 436.—7. ABIGAIL, born September 4, 1774, died young in Dublin.
- 437.—8. MARY, born February 19, 1778.
- 438.—9. JOSIAH, born September 10, 1784.

202. ASA⁵ WIGHT (*John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1742, married December 12, 1771, Hannah, born January 13, 1745, daughter of Isaac and Kezia (Smith) Boyden of Medfield, and great-granddaughter of Samuel Smith, born in Dedham, October 13, 1641 (46, *Note 2*). Hannah died December 25, 1791, in Medfield. On June 13, 1793, Asa married Miriam⁶ Partridge (22), born March 15, 1768. Asa succeeded to the possession of his father's estate including the saw mill in Medfield. Asa died 1808, his widow died October 28, 1816. Asa served for a time in the Revolutionary army.

CHILDREN.

- 439.—1. HANNAH, born February 19, 1794.
- 440.—2. MARY, born April 25, 1796, nothing known.
- 441.—3. ASA, born 1799, died in Medfield April 6, 1800.
- 442.—4. MIRIAM, born 1800, died in Medfield, April 16, 1819.
- 443.—5. ASA, born August 10, 1804, died in Medfield, November 10, 1804.

204. MARY⁵ WIGHT (*John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 12, 1752, married October 30, 1772, Seth⁵ Wight (218) of Medfield.

205. SAMUEL⁵ WIGHT (*Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 21, 1748, was one of the privates in Captain Lovell's "Independent Company Draughted from the Fourth Regiment of Militia from ye state of the Massachusetts Bay," which went to Warwick, R. I., in 1776, from Medway. (Jameson's *Medway*, 218.) Further I know nothing.

206. TAMAR⁵ WIGHT (*Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 17, 1750, married in Wrentham June 27, 1771, Eli Ware (153, Note 1). They lived on the homestead of his father in West Franklin, Eli having bought out the other heirs. Eli joined the Franklin church in 1781 and his wife in 1797. Eli was very pious and orthodox, and wore knee buckles and a three cornered hat. Tamar died in Franklin March 1, 1821, and Eli died there November 1, 1835. Children born in Franklin. (*Register*, XLI, 39).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Margaret⁶ Ware (April 22, 1772—May 19, 1837), married Otis Pond (752, Note) born December 26, 1771, of Wrentham. He died 1805, having become intemperate and idle.
 1. Cynthia⁷ Pond, born Franklin September 22, 1803, married December 23, 1819 James G. Green of Bellingham. They had three children, and after his death she married William Watson of Providence R. I. (*Harris' Pond Family*, 103).
2. Hephzibah⁶ Ware (September 16, 1775—March 6, 1796) unmarried.
3. David⁶ Ware (November 14, 1777—May 26, 1842) married February 12, 1806, Betsey Adams (February 25, 1788—November 2, 1869) of Bellingham. Twelve children.
4. Moses⁶ Ware, born January 2, 1780, moved to Vermont. He left descendants.
5. Sarah⁶ Ware, born September 26, 1784, married Obadiah Adams and had four children. They lived in Canton, Mass. She died in Milford.
6. Phineas⁶ Ware, April 18, 1796—April 20, 1796.

207. AHAZ⁵ WIGHT (*Samuel⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 30, 1765, lived a bachelor and is well remembered by Preston Fletcher⁷ Wight (882), in whose family he visited. His date of death is unknown.

210. OLIVER⁵ WIGHT (*William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 5, 1753, married May 24, 1781 Rachael⁷ Clark (20). They lived in Medway at one time and perhaps near Worcester. I have found nothing further of their history.

CHILDREN.

- 444.—1. OLIVER, born in Medfield, June 6, 1782.
- 445.—2. SHUBAEL, born in Medway, September 23, 1785.
- 446.—3. CLARISSA, born , died aged 18.

211. ABNER⁵ WIGHT (*William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 26, 1756, appears to have lived at some time in Bellingham, and is said to have been in the service as a privateer during the war of the Revolution. He married September 16, 1776, Jemima Lee, of Wrentham, who died early and childless. He removed to Lenox, Berkshire County, Mass., where he married Huldah Perrin, born April 29, 1760. Their six eldest children are believed to have been born in Lenox, although there are no records of Wights in the town clerk's office in Lenox. Abner removed from Lenox to Monroe County, N. Y., in 1790, and settled as a farmer in Perrington. His sons Asa and James were born here, Asa being the first white child born in the town who grew to maturity. Abner died in October, 1844; his wife died June 30, 1849—both in Perrinton. Huldah was one of the constituent members of the First Congregational church in Perrinton in 1824. (*McIntosh's Monroe County*, 226).

CHILDREN.

- 447.—1. JABEZ, born September 14, 1781, died unmarried May 1, 1805, it is said in Lenox.
- 448.—2. LEMUEL, born September 7, 1783.
- 449.—3. MARY, born November 26, 1785.
- 450.—4. SUSAN, born May 27, 1788.
- 451.—5. WILLIAM WALKER, born August 4, 1790.
- 452.—6. ELIZABETH, born October 10, 1792, "in Massachusetts."
- 453.—7. ASA, born April 4, 1798.
- 454.—8. JAMES, born May 27, 1801, died unmarried February 20, 1827, on the farm where he was born.

Note. The Perrins: John Perrin (1614—September 13, 1674) of Braintree, and Rehoboth, Mass., had by wife Ann, a son John, who lived in Roxbury. This last, by wife Mary, had a John (October 12, 1668—May 6, 1694) of Rehoboth, who by wife Sarah, had a single child John Perrin (March 8, 1692—February 28, 1731) of Rehoboth. He married 1716, Rachael Ide. John and Rachael had Jesse (January 24, 1726—January 15, 1801), who May 11, 1749, married another Rachael Ide. He was for 25 years town clerk of Rehoboth. Jesse and Rachael had a son Jesse (March 18, 1756—March 8, 1838), who August 9, 1779, married Abigail Hollister. Jesse, born 1756, and his younger brother, Glover Perrin, were the pioneer settlers of Perrinton, Monroe county, N. Y. Jesse's daughter Mary (July 12, 1786—June 7, 1858), married June 7, 1805, David S. Jackway, and lived in Palmyra, N. Y. (*Perrin's Perrin Family*, 74). David and Mary had a daughter Elvira Curtis Jackway, born in Palmyra March 2, 1829, wife of Lyman⁶ Wight (1783).—Huldah Perrin, a younger child of Jesse and Rachael, married Abner⁵ Wight, above.—John, son of the emigrant, had by his wife Mary, another son Samuel Perrin (March 10, 1671—March 10, 1743), who lived in Woodstock, Conn. Samuel had a son Abraham (March 21, 1700—May 19, 1753), the father of Captain David Perrin. Captain David (August 24, 1724—October 10, 1788), of Woodstock, had a son Jethiel, husband of Mrs. Prudence Wight (419).

213. JABEZ⁵ WIGHT (*William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 27, 1761, went, I am told, to Vermont and died there.

214. JOEL⁵ WIGHT (*Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 27, 1741, married May 30, 1768, Elizabeth Twitchell, born July 27, 1743, of Sherborn. The year of his marriage Joel removed from Medfield to Dublin, N. H., following by about a year his cousin, John⁵ Wight (198). Joel's children were born in Dublin. Joel was one of the 23 voters of Dublin in 1770. (*Leonard's Dublin* 141). On January 1, 1776, he enlisted at Cambridge, Mass. with Captain Wadkins in Col. Phinney's regiment, to serve for one year. No other service

is mentioned by him in April, 1818, in his application for a pension. His wife was among the members of the Church of Christ, Congregational, Dublin, in 1777 (Leonard's *Dublin*, 164) and is said to have been "a very pious good woman." She died in Dublin, April 19, 1800. On May 28, 1801, Joel married Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Kenney) Mower, of Jaffray, N. H. (Cutter's *Jaffray*, 401), of whom her step-son, Seth^o Wight (461) said she was a kind and faithful wife, and a good step-mother. In April, 1818, Joel, still living in Dublin, stated that he was totally blind. The next year he and his wife Mary (who in 1819 was 68 years of age) removed to Gilead, Me., to the house of his son Seth, where he died February 19, 1824. He was a shoemaker by trade. For the remarriage of his widow see Daniel^s Wight (142).

CHILDREN.

- 455.—1. HANNAH, born March 11, 1769.
 456.—2. EPHRAIM, born May 20, 1771.
 457.—3. ELI, born May 19, 1773, died the same or next day.
 458.—4. ANNA, born August 23, 1775, died next day.
 459.—5. OLIVE, born April 30, 1777.
 460.—6. ELIZABETH, born December 27, 1780.
 461.—7. SETH, born May 21, 1783.
 462.—8. ELI, born March 23, 1786.

Note. The Twitchells: Joseph Twitchell or Turchell, a freeman May 14, 1684, was in Dorchester 1658. His son Joseph settled in Sherborn and died October 24, 1710. Joseph, son of this last, married Elizabeth Holbrook, for whose second marriage see 1084, *Note*. Joseph and Elizabeth had a son Esquire Joseph Twitchell of Sherborn, born February 18, 1718-9, who married June 28, 1739, Deborah, daughter of Joseph Fairbanks of Sherborn, and had fourteen children. The second child Joseph, born November 27, 1741, married November 18, 1766, Mary Holbrook, and settled in Dublin. Joseph and Mary had a son Reuben, born May 17, 1786, who married Sally, daughter of Col. Abel Wilder. Reuben and Sally had a son Return Wilder Twitchell, born September 17, 1810, husband of Hannah Prentice^s Wight (1908).—The third child of Esquire Joseph Twitchell was Elizabeth, wife of Joel^s Wight, above. Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 249, 251, should be corrected.

215. OLIVE^s WIGHT (*Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 21, 1743, married May 15, 1766, Samuel Cheney, born January 22, 1730, of Medfield, son of Josiah Cheney, son of Joseph Cheney, son of William Cheney of Roxbury (4, *Note*). Samuel and Olive settled in Dover, Mass.

216. NAHUM^s WIGHT (*Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 15, 1745, inherited the estate of his bachelor uncle Caleb⁴ Wight (98) on Farm street, Medfield. He is said to have been a soldier and an officer in the Revolutionary war, but I do not find him credited to Medfield. He married _____, 1771, Hannah Hill, who died the following year leaving a daughter Hannah, of whom I know only that being sick she was received to communion in the Medfield church in 1789. Nahum married January 3, 1778, Abigail Bullard, born September 11, 1760, of Sherborn. Nahum was selectman in 1788 and 1795. He removed to Westford, Mass., in 1799. He died September 18, 1834, and his widow died October 19, 1850. The children were born in Medfield.

CHILDREN.

- 463.—1. HANNAH, born at Sherborn July 27, 1772, nothing more known.
 464.—2. SALLY, born April 4, 1781.
 465.—3. WALTER, born November 8, 1782, died in Medfield May 27, 1785.
 466.—4. CALEB, born October 8, 1786.
 467.—5. HANNAH, born June 25, 1798.

Note 1. A specimen of Nahum's handwriting:

Nahum Wight

Note 2. Benjamin Bullard of Watertown had a son Benjamin, who married Martha Fairbanks and died September 27, 1689. These last had a son Captain Samuel (December 26, 1667—December 11, 1727), who married Deborah Atherton. Their son, Lieutenant Benjamin (February 16, 1696-7—1762), married December 20, 1721, Miriam Morse (June 30, 1700—December 9, 1774) and had a son Col. Samuel Bullard (August 2, 1729—March 5, 1807), father of Abigail, above.

218. SETH^s WIGHT (*Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 20, 1753, married October 30, 1772, Mary^o Wight (204). They removed in 1773 from Medfield to Dover where all the children except Aaron were born. Seth died in Dover July 14, 1799; his widow died February 22, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 468.—1. AARON, born in Medfield March 3, 1778.
 469.—2. CALEB, born August 22, 1775.
 470.—3. OLIVER, born August 1, 1777.
 471.—4. MARY, born June 19, 1780, died unmarried in Dover December 11, 1873.
 472.—5. NABBY, born December 22, 1783.
 473.—6. CLARISSA, born November 3, 1785.
 474.—7. ASA, born February 25, 1788.
 475.—8. CYNTHIA, (Sinthia, in Dover records), born June 7, 1790.
 476.—9. ARNOLD, born May 19, 1793.
 477.—10. CHARLOTTE, born July 16, 1795.

Note. Seth's handwriting:

Seth Wight

221. JACOB⁵ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 8, 1748, bought land in Killingly from his aunts Sarah and Deborah in 1769 (see 106). In April, 1818, in an application for a pension for his revolutionary services Jacob Wight, then of Monson, Hampden Co., Mass., aged then 68 years, stated that in April or May, 1781, he enlisted at Thompson, Windham Co., Conn., with Capt. Rogers in Col. Webb's regiment for three years and was discharged in November, 1783. In the "Casualty Book" of Connecticut soldiers, a Jacob White is reported as having enlisted for 8 months May 18, 1778, in Capt. Webb's Company Col. Durkee's regiment and discharged January 1, 1779. In same book is reported Jacob Wight (written Wright and the r erased), who enlisted Dec. 13, 1780. Against his name is noted in red ink, "made up in Col. Webb's regiment 1781." In Col. Webb's regiment he is reported as enlisting January 1, 1781.

I find no children of this Jacob. The following extracts from Monson Records may refer to his descendants:

Mr. Dellno Wight and Miss Mercy Beebe, both of Monson, married January 10, 1802.
 Edward Gilbert, son of Jacob and Sally Wite, was born at Monson, June 24, 1818.

224. OLIVE⁵ WIGHT (*Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 9, 1748, married November 16, 1769, Aaron Wakefield, born 1744, a farmer at Oxford South Gore, now Webster, Mass. I have not received the dates of Aaron's or Olive's death. Some of their descendants are among the Union soldiers named at 225.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Timothy⁶ Wakefield, born at Oxford South Gore, July 26, 1770, died in Sutton, Mass., January 31, 1849, a farmer; married January 18, 1792, Priscilla Joy of Gloucester, R. I., who died in Sutton, December 9, 1858. Twelve children, including:
 1. Aaron⁷ Wakefield, born August 14, 1792, died in Grafton, Mass., September 21, 1872; married Wealthy— and Docia Buckman. Of the first marriage were six children, including:
 1. Parlemon⁸ Wakefield, who married Sabrina Cummings.
 2. Amasa⁸ Wakefield, who married Abigail Lackey of Sutton, Mass., and died in Troy, N. Y.
 4. Wealthy⁸ Wakefield, wife of Orrin Dadmun.
 5. Sylvia⁸ Wakefield, wife of Sullivan Dadmun. Two children.
 2. Ezra⁷ Wakefield, born January 23, 1794, a farmer, who died in Thompson, Conn. He married Polly Brown, who died March 13, 1868, at N. Grosvendale, Conn.
 1. Augustus⁸ Wakefield, born July 12, 1816, married Adeline Chamberlain of Woodstock, Conn. They had a son Edwin Earle⁹ Wakefield of Northampton, Mass.
 2. Adeline⁸ Wakefield, married William Carpenter and has a son Jerome⁹ Carpenter.
 3. George⁸ Wakefield, born in Thompson July 6, 1824, married Abigail Brown of Bridgeport, who died childless November 13, 1878. He died January 29, 1852.
 3. Wyman⁷ Wakefield, born March 14, 1796, died in Smithfield, R. I., November 23, 1866, a farmer. He married 1822, Alpha Arnold, and had a son Gen. Arnold⁸ Wakefield of Woonsocket, R. I.
 4. Hale⁷ Wakefield, born March 17, 1798, married March 21, 1822, Deborah Talbot of Thompson, Conn., born April 22, 1804, in Thompson. He had five children including George Augustus⁸ Wakefield, born May 2, 1824; Nancy Maria⁸ Wakefield, born May 25, 1828, wife of Cyrus C. Partridge; and Jane Elizabeth⁸ Wakefield, born January 31, 1830, wife of Melvin W. Curtis.
 5. Jason⁷ Wakefield, born March 4, 1800, a farmer, died in Thompson May 2, 1863; married Ann Perry, who died in Webster April 16, 1881; three children, including Mary Eliza⁸ Wakefield, born September 30, 1832, in Southbridge, Mass., who married August 7, 1867, James De Forrest, a painter in Thompson.
 7. Hiram⁷ Wakefield, born February 15, 1804, a farmer, died in Thompson April 26, 1878; married Henrietta Richardson. Children: William⁸, who married Sarah Young of Charlton, Mass.; Clovis⁸; and John⁸ who married Julia Darling.
 8. Orrin⁷ Wakefield born July 18, 1805, died in Petersburg, Va., September 11, 1846; married November 23, 1827, Elmira Esten, who died July 13, 1843; he married September 28, 1843, Elizabeth A. Lufey. Nine children, one of whom, Charles Henry⁸, born January 7, 1831, married March 6, 1860, Sophia Truesdale of E. Killingly, Conn., and resides in Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Charles H. Wakefield has been an interested assistant in this Wakefield genealogy.
 9. Willard⁷ Wakefield, born August 16, 1809, married Mary Jane Black of Barre, Mass. Four children, of whom Eleanor⁸ married Rinaldo R. Wheelock; George⁸ married Sally Godwin of Norfolk, Va.; and Virginia⁸ married Hiram Clark.
 10. Timothy⁷ Wakefield, born January 13, 1811, married Mandana Willington of Sturbridge, Mass., who died childless.
 11. Welcome⁷ Wakefield, born March 3, 1813, died in Richmond, Va.; he married Pamela McLaren of Chesterfield Co., Va., and had four children.
 12. Elmira⁷ Wakefield (April 14, 1815—October 19, 1863) married Anson Burlingham. Four children, including Mary⁸ Burlingham, wife of Washington Spencer; and George⁸ Burlingham who married Emma Talbot of Thompson, Conn.

2. Susanna⁶ Wakefield, born 1770, married Simon Wood, farmer. Both died at Berlin, N. Y., having had two daughters who never married.
3. Barzella⁶ Wakefield, born at Oxford South Gore, 1771, a farmer. Family statistics uncertain; he married either Polly Ide or Molly Knowland.
4. Lydia⁶ Wakefield, born 1775, died in Berlin, N. Y., July 22, 1834; married April 16, 1793, Samuel Streeter of Douglass, Mass. He was a farmer and died in Berlin, aged 68, April 12, 1842. Fourteen children, including:
 1. Barzella⁷ Streeter (September 22, 1794—April 13, 1876) married May 20, 1814, Olive Weaver (March 21, 1797—July 21, 1842). Ten children.
 2. Willard⁷ Streeter (January 1, 1796—July 26, 1841), married September 21, 1817, Sallie Ann Rhodes. Seven children.
 3. Eloy⁷ Streeter (February 5, 1797—October 17, 1868) married March 17, 1816, Fenner Spink. Seven children.
 4. Roswell⁷ Streeter (May 28, 1798—April 11, 1850) married May 20, 1821, Eleanor Kenyon. Eight children; the eldest, Alson J.⁸ Streeter, born January 18, 1823, was the presidential candidate of the Labor party in 1838.
 5. Prudence⁷ Streeter (February 15, 1800—February 10, 1879) married March 8, 1818, Ebenezer Rhodes, Jr. Ten children.
 6. Ilury⁷ Streeter (August 21, 1801—March 25, 1883) married January 24, 1822, Luke S. Kenyon. Four children.
 8. Lydia⁷ Streeter (October 22, 1805—April 18, 1854) married June 28, 1828, Hamilton Corey. Four children.
 9. George W.⁷ Streeter, born December 16, 1808, married February 18, 1828, Hannah S. Oakley, who died December 22, 1853, having had nine children. He married second Matilda Fuller who had one child.
 10. Allen C.⁷ Streeter (May 29, 1810—December 13, 1867) married February 23, 1833, Philena Richer, who died March 12, 1834, having had one child. He married April 8, 1835, Mrs. Pamela H. McLauthlin, who bore him five children.
 12. Jane Ann⁷ Streeter, born May 13, 1814, married May 11, 1833, Job C. Sweet. Eight children.
 14. Barber⁷ Streeter, born July 24, 1817, married January 31, 1844, Jerusha Brockway. Two children.
5. Ruth⁶ Wakefield, born 1777, died in Webster, March 1820, married May 26, 1808, Zina Grover of Mansfield, Mass., a basket-maker and farmer, who died in Webster in 1856.
 1. Zina⁷ Grover, born in Mansfield July 20, 1810, married 1831, Lydia Sprague of Northbridge, Mass., who died having had three children. Zina married 1850, Hannah Young of Charlton and had six children. Of Zina's children were Adeline Salina⁸, born September 20, 1832, wife of Albert Tower of Galeville, Wis., James Madison⁸, born July 10, 1834, who married Sarah Crossman; and Harriet Trifena⁸, born June 10, 1843, wife of Allen F. Brown of Worcester.
 2. Betsy⁷ Grover (1813—1859), married James Barnaby and had four children.
 3. Hosea⁷ Grover, born 1815, married December 20, 1839, Sarah Lyon of Woodstock, and later Sarah Rawson of Thompson. He resides at Oxford, having had three children.
 4. Lowell⁷ Grover, born in Oxford South Gore, March 11, 1817, married 1843, Mercy B. Chase of Killingly. He resides at Danielsonville, having had three children.
 5. Elvida⁷ Grover, born 1820, died in Chatham, Mass., May 1838, married 1844, John Payson, who died 1850.
6. Benjamin⁶ Wakefield, born April 27, 1779, died in Webster October 5, 1872, married in Webster 1806, Hannah⁶ Gleason (225). He was a farmer, and a soldier in the war of 1812; he was selectman of Webster in 1832 and 1839, and held other minor offices at various times. He died in Webster aged 81, November 20, 1858.
 1. Daniel⁷ Wakefield (December 31, 1806—April 8, 1885), a farmer in Webster, married October 14, 1832, Nancy, born December 31, 1812, daughter of Abraham Mason who fought at Bunker Hill. Daniel had five children, including Ellen⁸ Wakefield, born June 5, 1841, wife of Ira⁸ Wakefield, below.
 2. Harvey⁷ Wakefield (February 19, 1808—January 5, 1899), a farmer and minister; married November 11, 1830, Olive Cutler. Six children including Rev. Ira⁸ Wakefield, presiding elder in Eastern Oregon. Rev. Harvey officiated at South Douglass, on Cape Cod and other points, but mostly at his native place East Webster. He was widely known and universally respected.
 3. Lyman⁷ Wakefield (February 2, 1810—September 18, 1862), a farmer; married October 26, 1839, Lydia Ann Allen, who died April 6, 1864. Two children, one Emily Ann⁸, born October 6, 1841, married Henry E. Fairfield of Douglass.
 4. George⁷ Wakefield (January 18, 1812—March 7, 1860), a farmer; married April 14, 1843, Ruth Ann Buxton. Two children, one Sarah Jane⁸ born June 5, 1844, married Sumner Joslyn; the other, Andrew Jackson⁸, born September 5, 1847, married Jennie Ballard.
 5. Leonard⁷ Wakefield, born October 30, 1814, a farmer and stone mason in Webster; married April 14, 1843, Huldah⁷ Gleason (225). Four children, including Elias Benjamin⁸, born January 29, 1844, husband of Mary E. Bugbee; and Clark Daniel⁸, born November 16, 1848, who married Mary Cornell.
 6. Salem⁷ Wakefield, born February 8, 1819, died in Webster October 24, 1848.
 7. Alfred⁷ Wakefield (January 10, 1825—January 13, 1887), a farmer; married May 5, 1859, Agnes M. Fairfield, who died May 22, 1868. He married October 30, 1872, Jerusha Freeman. Two children of the second marriage.
 8. Abel⁷ Wakefield, born January 10, 1825, a farmer; married November 27, 1856, Filinda Bowdish.
 1. Benjamin Arthur⁸ Wakefield, born December 10, 1858, of Webster. His efforts in collecting the Wakefield records have far transcended my space to chronicle them. His kindness and efficiency, however, will be gratefully remembered.
 2. Ida Evelyn⁸ Wakefield, born January 17, 1862.
 3. Harriet Gertrude⁸ Wakefield, born March 31, 1878.
7. Elvida⁶ Wakefield, born 1782, married, it is believed Nathan, son of Timothy Ide.
8. Louise⁶ Wakefield, born 1784, married December 15, 1821, Moses Marsh of Belchertown, Mass., and had Reuben⁷ and Moses⁷ Marsh.
9. Betsy⁶ Wakefield, born 1786, married November 1, 1813, Comfort Davenport, and had Palmer⁷, Azubah⁷, Elbridge Gerry⁷, Elvira⁷, and Amy⁷ Davenport. Comfort died May 25, 1834.
10. Olive⁶ Wakefield, born July 24, 1789, married August 17, 1809, Laban Wetherel of Mansfield, Mass., a blacksmith and farmer who died in Thompson, Conn., March 2, 1829.
 1. Lydia⁷ Wetherel (September 12, 1810—April, 1889), married George Pike. Two children.
 2. Laban⁷ Wetherel, July 29, 1812—October 21, 1837.
 3. Alfred⁷ Wetherel, born July 29, 1814, a mill overseer and farmer at S. Woodstock, married October 15, 1837, Louisa Munyan of Thompson. Five children, including Vernon Trumbull⁸ Wetherel, born September 18, 1842, husband of Eliza Hyde.
 4. Willis⁷ Wetherel, October 23, 1816—January 9, 1817.
 5. Ebenezer⁷ Wetherel, February 24, 1818—April 9, 1818.
 6. Calvin⁷ Wetherel, born June 6, 1819, died in Thompson, 1852, married Harriet Esten of Oxford, who died childless in 1854.
 7. Olive Miranda⁷ Wetherel, August 18, 1821—January 24, 1822.
 8. Wheeler⁷ Wetherel, born October 18, 1824, married Harriet Bruce of Webster and Clarissa Esten of Oxford, both of whom died childless about a year after marriage.
11. Aaron⁶ Wakefield, born 1791, died aged two years.

225. HULDAH⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 16, 1750, married James Gleason and had eight children who grew up. The Gleasons lived in Webster, Mass. Huldah died November 8, 1839, upon the night after the burial of her husband. They died at the house of their son Uzziel. "Huldah was a woman who doctored a good deal, always ready to assist the poor and needy, although poor herself; one of the best women that the sun ever shone on." Her descendants fighting in the Union cause in the war of 1861 were: Grand-children, Captain Uzziel⁷ Gleason, privates Sanford⁷ Gleason, Silas⁷ Gleason and Harris⁷ Gleason; great-grandchildren, Sergeant Lias⁸ Wakefield, Corporal Jerome⁸ Marsh, Privates Ira⁸ Wakefield, Lewis⁸ Wakefield, Francis⁸ Wakefield (dead), Monroe⁸ Ide, Francis P.⁸ Ide, Leander J.⁸ Ide, Samuel⁸ Marsh, William⁸ Gleason, ———⁸ Barrett, and ———⁸ Barrett, a commanding officer.—For the early Gleasons, see Barry's *Framingham*, 72, 257.—Huldah's children may not all be chronologically arranged.

DESCENDANTS.

1. James⁶ Gleason (November 3, 1772—March 30, 1831); had three children, Chester⁷, Sanford⁷ and Roxana⁷ Gleason. This last married John J. Parsons. Sanford⁷ had a daughter who married and lived in Milwaukee.
2. Abigail⁶ Gleason, born in Oxford March 13, 1775, married there, April 22, 1802, Samuel Marsh (*Marsh's John Marsh of Salem*, 94), and died in her 62nd year. Samuel was of Newfane, Vt., but settled in Worcester, Mass.
 1. Royal⁷ Marsh, born in Oxford, died aged 72, July 29, 1878, married Sarah H. Bullard of Holliston. Seven children, including:
 1. Jerome⁸ Marsh, born in Webster March 12, 1836, married Margaret Hetherington, born in England. A corporal in war of 1861.
 1. Ruth⁹ Marsh born in Webster, April 8, 1868.
 2. Alexander⁹ Marsh, born in Webster, May 1837, married Ellen Wheelock of Dudley.
 1. Arthur¹⁰ Marsh born in Burrillville, R. I., July 1861, married Lovina Belleville of Millville, Mass.
 2. Fred¹⁰ Marsh, born in Burrillville, March 8, 1863, married Mabel Landers, born in Millbury, Mass.
 3. Maria⁹ Marsh, born in Webster, October, 1840, married Lorenzo Walker of Oxford.
 1. Flora Bell¹⁰ Walker, born in Webster, May 3, 1875.
 4. Samuel⁹ Marsh, born in Webster, April 1843, a private in war of 1861. Unmarried.
 7. Sarah⁹ Marsh, born in Webster, November, 1853, married Milton Packard of New York state.
 2. Laura⁷ Marsh married Peter Sherman of Burrillville. Mrs. I. G. Adams of Webster, is a descendant.
3. Hannah⁶ Gleason, married Benjamin⁶ Wakefield (224).
4. Silas⁶ Gleason, born January 27, 1780, was murdered for his money in October, 1828, on a raft of logs on a river in New York state. He was unmarried.
5. Lovina⁶ Gleason, married Liberty, son of Timothy Ide. Twelve children. A descendant, Mrs. Julia A. Stevens, lives at Mount Hope, Conn.
6. Uzziel⁶ Gleason, born August 16, 1785, a farmer in that part of Oxford later joined to Webster and called Webster Gore. He married October 22, 1815, Lydia Irons at Burrillville, who died aged 76 at Danielsonville, Conn. Uzziel died there in his 96th year.
 1. Huldah⁷ Gleason, born Oxford February 9, 1816, married Leonard⁷ Wakefield (224).
 2. Silas⁷ Gleason, born Oxford September 27, 1817, married Mercy Smith of Rhode Island.
 3. Nancy⁷ Gleason (July 11, 1821—February 6, 1855), married Otis Jenks of Pawtucket, R. I. A son Otis Arnold⁸ Jenks lives in Providence.
 4. Uzziel⁷ Gleason, born Oxford June 16, 1823, married Emily Kelley of Rhode Island.
 5. Bethany⁷ Gleason, born Webster, December 27, 1827, married April 22, 1855, at North Oxford, William Henry Rice, a farmer, who died March 16, 1881, at Danielsonville, Conn., where his widow resides. He was in the war of 1861.
 1. Nancy⁸ Rice, born November 14, 1857, at Hampton, Conn., married Charles Reed of Worcester.
 6. William⁷ Gleason, born Webster, May 19, 1829, married Harriet Waldow.
 7. Sylvanus⁷ Gleason (October 10, 1830—February 15, 1880), depot master at Danielsonville many years. He married Ann Cooper but left no children.
 8. Elmira Jane⁷ Gleason, born East Webster, December 9, 1835, married Andrew Mason of Webster.
 9. James Henry⁷ Gleason, born Webster, June 4, 1839, married Sarah Mason of Oxford.
 10. Albert⁷ Gleason, born Webster, January 24, 1842, married Alice Browning of Washington, D. C.
 11. Abbie Elizabeth⁷ Gleason, born Webster, May 7, 1843, married Henry Brown of Connecticut.
7. Abiel⁶ Gleason, born in Oxford November 20, 1790, died in Webster aged 80 years.
 1. Miranda⁷ Gleason, born in Oxford August 4, 1820, married Harley Brown of Douglass, Mass.
 1. Malora⁸ Brown, born Douglass, October 29, 1845, married Elisha E. Thompson of Douglass, a private in the war of 1861. No children.
 2. Sophronia⁸ Brown, born in Douglass, June 3, 1847, married George E. Fairfield, of Douglass. No children.
 3. Levi A.⁸ Brown, born in Douglass, July 6, 1851, married married Martha White of Gloucester, R. I. Three children.
 4. Susan M.⁸ Brown, born in Burrillville, R. I., August 18, 1855, married Dexter A. Sanders of Gloucester. One child.
 5. Joseph⁸ Brown, born in Burrillville, June 21, 1857, married Adelaide Shippee, of Gloucester. No children.
 2. Susan S.⁷ Gleason, born in Oxford, February 15, 1828, died August 26, 1839.
 3. Allen⁷ Gleason, born Oxford, July 14, 1823, married Susan Parker of Douglass, who died aged 54, and Mrs. Nancy Reynolds of Webster. No children.
 4. Harris⁷ Gleason, born Oxford, December 29, 1831, married Ellen E. Cooper of Killingly, Conn. No children. He was a private in 42nd Mass. Vols. and now lives in Webster.
8. Lucretia⁶ Gleason, born 1793 (?), married George, son of Timothy Ide. George, who was a noted spiritualist, died October 8, 1864. Lucretia died January 23, 1859. Among Lucretia's seven children were:
 2. Alonzo⁷ Ide, born 1816, married Rhoda Buxton. A son Monroe W.⁸ Ide of Webster, married May 15, 1873, Abigail Carter Chandler (*Chandler's Chandler family*, 914). She died leaving a son, and Monroe remarried.
 3. Lovell⁷ Ide (February 3, 1819—July 3, 1848), married Harriet Burdy.
 5. Lucetta⁷ Ide, married William Marsh.

226. JOHN⁵ WIGHT (*Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 2, 1752, married Betsey Robinson. John with his brothers Levi and Caleb emigrated from Oxford, Mass., to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y., February 17, 1794. Here John died

about 1808. The family moved to Fowler, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., in 1819-1822, where Betsey lived with her son John and where she died August 1, 1858, aged 93 years, having been born February 20, 1765, and having survived her husband fifty years. The six oldest children were born in Oxford, the remainder in Fairfield.

CHILDREN.

- 478.—1. UZZIEL, born March 22, 1781, died in September, 1784.
- 479.—2. ABNER, born April 11, 1783.
- 480.—3. JASON, born July 13, 1785.
- 481.—4. REUBEN, born May 16, 1788.
- 482.—5. ABIGAIL, born October 2, 1791.
- 483.—6. BETSEY, born September 18, 1798, died 1794.
- 484.—7. JOHN, born January 17, 1796.
- 485.—8. ALVIN, born July 24, 1799.
- 486.—9. HARVEY, born April 11, 1805.

Note. Of John Wight's descendants a large majority were tillers of the soil, and few received more than a common school education.

227. LYDIA⁴ WIGHT (*Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 25, 1754, married Curtis Dixon. He was a grandson of Robert Dixon who was born in Londonderry, Ireland, late in the seventeenth century, being the son of a Presbyterian of high descent. In his youth Robert was taken by a mariner uncle to Boston and bound out as a shoemaker. When of age he settled in Providence, R. I. Robert's son Robert was drafted in 1753 and sent to Cuba where he died from the effects of drinking from a well whose water had been poisoned by a French doctor. The younger Robert had a son Curtis who lived with his grandfather until he married Lydia Wight. Soon after marriage Curtis left his little family and was present at Bunker Hill and against Burgoyne. After the latter's surrender Curtis was for a time orderly sergeant under Baron Steuben in Rhode Island. After the war Curtis removed to Dudley, Mass., and worked at milling. From there Curtis and all his children (except Levi who remained in Dudley), removed to Montgomery County, N. Y., and in 1804 to Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. In 1820 the family removed to Orleans, Jefferson County, N. Y., where Curtis died in 1835, at the home of his oldest son Robert B.⁶ Dixon. Lydia died aged 89 in Clayton, Jefferson County, N. Y., at the home of her daughter Sally⁶. Both Curtis and Lydia were of strong constitution. The latter when nearly seventy years of age walked from Denmark to Orleans, a distance of thirty miles, in less than two days and with little fatigue. They were both of earnest Christian character. Their children were Robert B.⁶ Dixon (who had eight children one of whom, Sally, married a Smith and lives at Stone Mills, Jefferson County, N. Y.), John⁶, John⁶ (both died young), Levi⁶, Jeremiah⁶, Esther⁶, Susan⁶, Axey⁶ (died young), Nancy⁶, Polly⁶, Sally⁶ (who married a Percy), Dorcas⁶ (died young).

228. ABIGAIL⁵ WIGHT (*Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 30, 1757, married at Oxford Gore, Mass., December 24, 1781, Jonathan Corbin (930, *Note 2*), who was born in Woodstock, Conn., August 20, 1760. Jonathan was a farmer at Oxford Gore, where all his children were born. He died in Webster, Mass., December 26, 1817, his widow died there July 31, 1825.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Polly⁶ Corbin, born November 27, 1782, died in Pascoag, R. I., May 1814, wife of Caleb Brown.
 1. Stephen⁷ Brown, was probably married, nothing further known.
 2. Rachel⁷ Brown, wife of Ashael Albee and Sanford Morris.
 3. Jesse⁷ Brown, enlisted in regular army of U. S., in summer or fall of 1826. Nothing since known.
2. Lucy⁶ Corbin, born April 18, 1785, died in Monson, Mass., December 14, 1849; married at Oxford Gore, 1800, Stephen Moon, born in Windham, Conn.; a carpenter, who died in Monson, June 26, 1871.
 1. Palamon⁷ Moon, born in Oxford Gore, June 17, 1802, a shoemaker, died in Brimfield, Mass., May 16, 1883; married April 23, 1833, Bathsheba Stebbins; he married in Brimfield, November 29, 1845, Ruth C. Jones, born January 21, 1812.
 1. Francis Dwight⁸ Moon, born in Brimfield, February 27, 1846.
 2. Eugene Witt⁸ Moon, born in Brimfield, April 15, 1851, died April 30, 1858.
 2. Abigail⁷ Moon, born August 14, 1804, married in Oakham, Mass., Justice Weld, and had George⁸, Samuel⁸ and William⁸.
 3. Betsey⁷ Moon, born November 12, 1806, married in Charlton, Jeremiah Morse, and had a daughter Harriet⁸; Betsey married again in Leicester, Mass., Dwight Elliot and had seven children.
 4. Daniel⁷ Moon, born September 22, 1808, a laborer, died in Southbridge, Mass., March 23, 1857; married in Sturbridge, 1831, Betsey Dickey, born in Merrimack, Mass., 1809, died in Sutton June 23, 1874. Ten children, including:
 3. James⁸ Moon, born in Charlton September 18, 1835, wife Maria Gray.
 4. Darius⁸ Moon, born in Charlton March 9, 1838, married in Sturbridge, 1861, Eliza Hinks.
 5. Mary E.⁸ Moon, born in Woodstock, Conn., November 6, 1840, married in Brimfield, 1860, Jacob Barton. Four children.
 6. Abigail⁸ Moon, born in Brimfield, January 25, 1843, married Lafayette Sanger, born in Woodstock October 12, 1832. Seven children.
5. Stephen⁷ Moon, born May 22, 1811, surname changed by law to Brooks, married in Spencer, Mass., Eunice Needham, born in Charlton 1798. Their youngest child was,
 4. Adaline⁸ Brooks, born September 12, 1838 in Charlton, died August 19, 1874. She married in Sturbridge, 1852, George Preston; in Peoria, Ill., 1856, Elbridge Chapman, and in Brookfield, Mass., 1864, Berthear Flagg.
 1. Louise⁹ Preston, born in Charlton August 25, 1854.
 2. Calvin⁹ Chapman, born in Charlton October 29, 1857, married there, 1885, Ella Brown.
 3. Josiah⁹ Flagg, born in Brookfield December 22, 1867.
 4. Jennie⁹ Flagg, born in Brookfield December 22, 1867, married there, 1884, Charles Newman, and had Henry Berthear¹⁰ Newman, born there August 19, 1887.

6. Benjamin⁷ Moon, born in Thompson September 29, 1813, surname changed by law to Brooks, died in Greenwich, Mass., October 30, 1898; married in Charlton December 17, 1834, Charlotte Burt⁷ Emerson, below. Five children.
7. Sanford⁷ Moon, born in Dudley, Mass., March 17, 1815, a shoemaker, died in Peoria, Ill., September 2, 1860; married 1835, Sarah Ann⁷ Whittemore, below. Eight children, seven born in Peoria.
8. Solomon⁷ Moon, born in Palmer, Mass., November 6, 1818, married Lucretia Sweet, and removed many years ago to Pennsylvania. He had a son Herbert⁸ Moon.
9. Harriet L.⁷ Moon, born in Palmer January 1, 1821, married in Union, Conn., August 31, 1842, Abner Shaw.
 1. George Marshall⁸ Shaw, born in Brimfield October 20, 1843, married in Palmer March 4, 1866, Elizabeth N. Ward, born in Phillipston, Mass., April 10, 1841. Five children, the eldest Walter R.⁹ Shaw, born April 14, 1867, married December 24, 1887, Maggie Holmes.
 2. Emily Shaw (October 15, 1848—October 27, 1882), married in Brookfield March 17, 1868, Henry D. Rogers, born in Brookfield December 25, 1843.
 3. Lewis W. Shaw, July 28, 1850—August 4, 1877.
10. Lucy Ann⁷ Moon, born in Charlton April 27, 1823, married there September 28, 1837, John Barton. Five children.
11. Dwight E.⁷ Moon, born in Southbridge April 10, 1825, a laborer, married Sarah Colgrove (1823—October 28, 1888).
 1. Mary Etta⁸ Moon, born in Palmer August 8, 1859, married there December 27, 1880, Joseph H. Mumford, born in Monson May 25, 1857. Two children.
 2. Ellen⁸ Moon, born in Monson July 24, 1862.
3. Sarah⁶ Corbin, born December 7, 1787, died in Putnam, Conn., March 10, 1857, married at Oxford Gore, October 17, 1813, Daniel, born in Thompson, Conn., March 24, 1791, son of Caleb and Eunice Whittemore. Daniel was a cabinet maker and settled in Peoria, Ill., but died in Woodstock, Conn., September 8, 1870. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. His children were born in Thompson.
 1. Sarah Ann⁷ Whittemore, born April 3, 1814, died in Peoria, Ill., April 27, 1877; married Sanford⁷ Moon, above.
 2. Daniel⁷ Whittemore, born October 5, 1815, married in Southbridge, Mass., 1842, Betsey Mogan; three children. A farmer.
 3. Caleb⁷ Whittemore, born August 24, 1817, married in Peoria, Ill., April 7, 1841, Maria Russell; four children.
 4. Nelson⁷ Whittemore, born October 4, 1819, died in East Killingly, Conn., December 13, 1872, a farmer, married in 1845, in Gloucester, R. I., Henrietta Curtis. Three children.
 5. Eunice⁷ Whittemore, born June 17, 1821, married 1841, in Thompson, George Shippee. Nine children.
 6. Mary Ann⁷ Whittemore, born March 25, 1823, married in Thompson, September 6, 1839, Wheaton V. Shippee. Five children.
 7. Benjamin F.⁷ Whittemore, born August 4, 1825, a mechanic and member of Co. E., 54th Mass. Regt., in war of 1861, married in Thompson, July 20, 1845, Harriet⁷ Handy, below. Four children.
 8. George D.⁷ Whittemore, born August 7, 1828, a mechanic, married in Thompson, March 2, 1851, Almira C. Gray. Three children.
 9. Simon B.⁷ Whittemore, born December 7, 1831, lost his eyesight totally in 1850, married in Putnam, Conn., September 4, 1867, Margaret Dewey. Seven children. A farmer.
4. Anna⁶ Corbin, born February 9, 1780, died April 28, 1826, at Oxford Gore; married there December 29, 1814, John Emerson, a farmer, born in Thompson, August 6, 1786, died there October 9, 1868. Children born at Oxford Gore.
 1. Charlotte Burt⁷ Emerson, born October 2, 1815, married Benjamin⁷ (Moon) Brooks, above.
 1. Ann Maria⁸ Brooks, born Charlton, June 26, 1836, married in Monson, August 19, 1852, Walter Deming, born May 21, 1832. Their eldest child Lindsley Andrew⁹ Deming, born June 7, 1854, married September 1, 1875, Helen E. Bradley, and has eight children.
 2. Martha Jane⁸ Brooks, born in Spencer May 17, 1838, married Miner King and April 15, 1876, William H. Fewell of London, Eng.
 1. Martha Minerva⁹ King, born in Monson, July 21, 1859, married there March 16, 1878, Clarence D. Bradway. Two children.
 2. Frances Adelaide⁹ King, born in Mansfield, Conn., May 12, 1865, married in Greenwich, Conn., November 28, 1888, Herbert W. Russell.
 3. William Burt⁹ Fewell, born in Monson, January 2, 1877.
 4. Edgar Oswald⁹ Fewell, born in Monson January 23, 1879.
 3. Abner Shaw⁸ Brooks, born in Brimfield, April 6, 1841, fell in the battle of Irish Bend, April 14, 1865.
 4. Burt Vernon⁸ Brooks, born in Brimfield, May 22, 1849.
 5. Orson Francis⁸ Brooks, born in Monson, November 8, 1851.
 2. David⁷ Emerson, born August 3, 1816, a farmer, died at Lake Eunice, Minn., August 25, 1884; married in Thompson, October 18, 1844, Adaline Andrews.
 1. Eva⁸ Emerson, born in Thompson, September 5, 1854, wife of Charles Tanner of Thompson.
 2. Mary E.⁸ Emerson, born in Smithfield, R. I., March 9, 1864, wife of Myla Converse.
 3. Levi Wight⁷ Emerson, born July 27, 1821, a brickmaker, and a soldier in the war of 1861, married in Brimfield, February 8, 1848, Ruth Ann Needham. No children.
 4. Sarah⁷ Emerson, born April 24, 1824, married in Webster, May 22, 1842, Willard L. Brown, born in Dudley, August 4, 1824.
 1. Harriet M.⁸ Brown, born in Webster, December 9, 1843, married March 15, 1860, Olcott Edgerton. A son, Charles H.⁹ Edgerton, was born January 20, 1869.
 2. Henry W.⁸ Brown, born in Pascoag, R. I., March 23, 1816, died November 3, 1865.
 3. Stephen S.⁸ Brown, born in Webster, November 25, 1847.
5. John⁶ Corbin, born April 26, 1792, a blacksmith, died at Charlton, Mass., April 28, 1849; wife Mary Stone (1783, *Note*), born 1794. No children.
6. Jabez⁶ Corbin, born August 28, 1794, died Webster, Mass., October 3, 1846, a farmer, married at Charlton, July 7, 1818, Miriam McIntyre, born in Charlton 1792, died in Webster May 9, 1847.
 1. Eunice⁷ Corbin, born Webster January 1, 1820, married at Oxford Gore, November 19, 1837, Rufus Scott.
 1. Julia Elizabeth⁸ Scott, born in Oxford, Mass., September 28, 1838.
 2. Julius Augustus⁸ Scott, born in Oxford December 10, 1843, married in New York, November 21, 1865, Amanda Carpenter.
 2. Robert⁷ Corbin, born Charlton January 12, 1822, died at Worcester, Mass., November 12, 1847, as the result of an accident on the Providence & Worcester R. R.
 3. Walter⁷ Corbin, born Charlton April 16, 1825, a farmer, married October 10, 1846, in Webster, Philena Goldthwait, born in Uxbridge, Mass., 1809, died in Warren, Mass., August 26, 1857.
 1. Ruth Ann⁸ Corbin, born in Warren July 26, 1849, married in Monson, Mass., September 2, 1866, Andrew Jackson Ryder. Children born in Monson.

1. Frederick Ellsworth^o Ryder, born January 16, 1868, married in Monson July 31, 1888, Mary Etta Nelson.
2. Adin Jackson^o Ryder, born November 19, 1871.
3. Laura Annie^o Ryder, born June 18, 1873.
4. William Andrew^o Ryder, February 26, 1875—January 24, 1876.
5. Minnie Philena^o Ryder, born September 21, 1876.
6. Walter Alonzo^o Ryder, April 2, 1879—June 30, 1881.
7. Lola Bell^o Ryder, born March 4, 1881.
4. Rufus⁷ Corbin, born Webster, September 20, 1833, married in Philmont, N. Y., November 29, 1854. Christina McFall, born Philmont, February 14, 1836. Mr. Corbin is cashier of the 10th Avenue and 125th st. Cable road, New York, and has been enthusiastic and efficient in assisting in this work.
 1. Maggie Louise^o Corbin, born in Philmont, September 20, 1857, graduate of the Normal College, New York.
7. Esther^o Corbin, born October 16, 1796, died in Thompson October 9, 1842; married there, 1817, Asa Handy, born November 28, 1796, in Smithfield, Mass., son of William and Thankful Handy. Asa was a mason and died in Thompson, April 5, 1858.
 1. Amos⁷ Handy, born in Thompson, January 19, 1819, died in Woodstock, Conn., March 9, 1888; married in Thompson, May 19, 1840, Eliza Reed. He was a mason. Eight children.
 2. John⁷ Handy, born in Thompson, February 21, 1821, a farmer, married in Woodstock March 30, 1859 Katherine Button. No children.
 3. George⁷ Handy, born in Thompson August 7, 1824, a real estate agent, married in Thompson May 12, 1844, Susan Burdick. He married later Abbie Treble, and had six children of each marriage.
 4. Harriet⁷ Handy, born in Thompson September 15, 1826, married there July 20, 1845, Benjamin F.⁷ Whittemore, above.
 5. Louisa⁷ Handy, born in Thompson April 10, 1829, married in Plymouth, Mass., January 22, 1854, Ezra T. Holmes. Five children.
 6. Ebenezer⁷ Handy, born in Burrillville, R. I., November 26, 1831, married in Grafton, Mass., May 13, 1858, Ann M. Lovell. No children. A merchant.
 7. Nelson⁷ Handy, born in Burrillville October 5, 1834, a farmer, married in Fliskville, R. I., November 30, 1856. Delighta Wilcox. No children.

230. LEVI⁵ WIGHT (*Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 3, 1761, married in Oxford, Mass., October 24, 1782, Sarah Corbin (930, Note 2), who was born in Woodstock, Conn., January 11, 1764. After the birth of six children Levi removed with his brothers, John and Caleb, to Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. In 1802 Levi removed to Oppenheim, N. Y., where he had bought a farm. Later, however, he and his wife followed their children to the western part of the state. Levi died January 2, 1830, his wife died April 15, 1852—both in Centreville, Alleghany County, N. Y. Their son Lyman, writes in his diary, "My parents were very strenuous believers in the Universalist doctrine, strictly moral and perfectly honest."

CHILDREN.

- 487.—1. WILLIAM, born in Oxford, March 2, 1788.
- 488.—2. DANIEL, born in Oxford, January 23, 1785.
- 489.—3. ABBOTT, born in Oxford, February 23, 1787.
- 490.—4. DOLLY, born in Oxford, September 1, 1789.
- 491.—5. GEORGE, born in Oxford, September 22, 1791, died in the army at Fort George U. C. August 10, 1813, unmarried.
- 492.—6. STEPHEN, born in Dudley, October 6, 1793.
- 493.—7. LYMAN, born in Fairfield, May 9, 1796.
- 494.—8. UZZIEL, born in Fairfield, June 16, 1798.
- 495.—9. SUSANNAH, born in Fairfield, September 7, 1800.
- 496.—10. SARAH, born in Oppenheim, May 4, 1803.
- 497.—11. CLARISSA, born in Oppenheim, May 4, 1803, died unmarried at Centreville, N. Y., March 10, 1848.

Note. Montgomery County, New York, was severed from Albany County, March 12, 1792. Oppenheim⁷ which had been a part of the township of Palatine in Montgomery County, received a separate organization⁷ March 18, 1808. Oppenheim became, April 18, 1838, and is now, a part of Fulton County.

231. CALEB⁵ WIGHT (*Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September, 14, 1763, married, when she was about fourteen years old, Ruth Cudworth, born in Freetown, Mass., May 7, 1770. After the birth of his fifth child, Caleb settled in Fairfield, Herkimer County, N. Y. He met with an accidental death while journeying from Albany to Schenectady, October 1, 1803. While his horse was pursuing a rapid pace, a limb, falling from an apple tree, struck the rider upon his head, killing him instantly. The accident caused the insanity of the widow, an affliction which continued fifty years, until her death. She died February 11, 1861, at the residence of her son Bryant, in Barre, Orleans County, N. Y.—During his residence in Fairfield, Caleb changed the spelling of his name to White, which his descendants have continued. Two reasons have been given why Caleb made this change; one that he thought the name Wight too common, the other that every one spelled the name White. With this latter reason the whole Wight family can sympathize.

CHILDREN.

- 498.—1. ZILPHA, born at Oxford South Gore, January 25, 1787, died unmarried at Carlton, N. Y., April 5, 1871.
- 499.—2. CYNTHIA, born at Oxford South Gore, April 17, 1789, died unmarried at Fowlerville, N. Y., August 23, 1850.
- 500.—3. BRYANT, born at Oxford South Gore, August 24, 1791.
- 501.—4. SYLVIA, born at Dudley, January 25, 1794.
- 502.—5. SOPHIA, born at Dudley, January 22, 1796.
- 503.—6. LIBBEUS, born at Fairfield, March 23, 1798.
- 504.—7. JAMES, born at Fairfield, April 26, 1800.
- 505.—8. ANNA, born at Fairfield, June 14, 1802.
- 506.—9. CALEB, born at Fairfield, May 7, 1804.

232. JACOB⁵ WIGHT (*John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born _____, married April 29, 1770, Mehetabel⁵ Stone (101). Nothing further is known of this family except that they lived in Killingly or Thompson. Their son Jacob is called Junior in 1787.

CHILDREN.

- 507.—1. JACOB, born July 20, 1764.
508.—2. ELIPHALET, born June 26, 1772, nothing known.
509.—3. ALPHEUS, born May 11, 1777, nothing known.

234. DANIEL⁵ WIGHT (*Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1758, married in 1778, Miriam Fairbanks (86, *Note*) of Medway, who was born there March 19, 1745-6, and died October 21, 1779 (*Jameson's Medway*, 483). Daniel married January 11, 1781, Mary (Molly, Polly) Puffer, born in Wrentham, August 14, 1754. Daniel removed from Medway to Wrentham in 1783, and was later in Westboro and Shrewsbury. There is recorded in Springfield a conveyance, March 29, 1791, of a mill and land in South Brimfield, from Daniel Carpenter to Daniel Wight of Shrewsbury. Soon after Daniel removed to South Brimfield where he kept a grist mill. "The first grist mill on Elbow Brook was built by William Tucker, who sold to Daniel Wight." (*Hyde's Brimfield*, 156). Daniel died January 20, 1800, Mary died October 9, 1822—both in South Brimfield, now called Wales. In the burying ground there are these inscriptions:

Sacred to the memory of
Mr. Daniel Wight, who
Died Jan. 20, 1800,
aged 46 years.

Ye living mortals view the ground
Where soon your clay must lie,
Nor leave this spot till you have found
That you must shortly die.

Widow
Polly Wight
died
9 Oct. 1822,
Æ 67.

CHILDREN.

- 510.—1. DANIEL, born in Medway, October 19, 1778.
511.—2. EMERY, born in Medway, July 27, 1781.
512.—3. POLLY, born in Medway, August 6, 1782.
513.—4. GEORGE PUFFER, born in Wrentham, November 3, 1788.
514.—5. EPHRAIM, born in Westboro, August 30, 1786, died March 16, 1786.
515.—6. ANN FISHER, born in Westboro, March 22, 1787.
516.—7. SALLY, born in Shrewsbury, September 14, 1790.
517.—8. EPHRAIM, born in South Brimfield, February 24, 1792.
518.—9. DANIEL, born in South Brimfield, June 14, 1793.

Note 1. The Puffers: George Poffer of Braintree, now Quincy, received a grant there in February, 1640 and died soon after. "The widow Poffer dyed the 12 mo. 18: 76, aged." (*Bates' Braintree Records*, 640). They had at least two sons:

1. JAMES PUFFER, was aged "about 68" at his death in Braintree July 25, 1692. He married February 14, 1656, Mary Ludden of Weymouth. (*Bates' Braintree Records*, 716). Their oldest child, Richard Poffer, born in Braintree 14:1:1657, married at Dorchester, March 23, 1681, Ruth Everett (239 *Note*) and removed to Wrentham, where he died January 3, 1723. These last had William Poffer born July 17, 1686, who married May 25, 1710, Elizabeth Guild of Wrentham (*Register* IV, 84, 85) and had a son William, born March 9, 1712, died in Medway about 1754. This William Poffer married August 30, 1733, Rebecca Ware (36, *Note*; 153, *Note* 1), of Wrentham, and had William, born April 24, 1734, died in Monson January 14, 1809. This last William married February 27, 1758, Mary Wetherell, of Norton, and had Mary Puffer, wife of Daniel Wight, above.—William and Elizabeth (Guild) Poffer had also a daughter Elizabeth, born 1716, who married April 1737, John Hancock, ancestor of Maj. Gen. Winfield S. Hancock.
2. MATTHIAS PUFFER, died May 9, 1717. He married 18: 1: 1662, Rachel Farnsworth, who with her oldest child, was killed by the Indians at Mendon, July 10, 1675. Her daughter, Esther Poffer, married June 2, 1697, William Sumner of Milton—great-grand-parents of Charles Sumner, senator of the United States. Matthias "was a good old man, but there are few of his descendants bearing his name, although there are many and some distinguished in American history who carry his blood." (*Register*).

Note 2. Ludden; Mary Ludden, born in Weymouth, December 17, 1636, was daughter of James Ludden—possibly the ferryman Ludham or Luddam of Prince's *Chronology*, 407; Winthrop's *New England*, I, 92; Drake's *Boston*, 145, 146. Mary's name is called Swalden in *Bates' Braintree Records*, 716, but the error is still older: *Register*, XXI, 288. The same surname occurs correctly in Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, 353.

Note 3. Guild: John Guild, supposed to have been born in England about 1616, was admitted to the Dedham, Mass., church in 1640, and married June 24, 1645, Elizabeth Croke of Roxbury. She died August 31, 1669; he died October 4, 1682. See his will *Burleigh's Guild Family*, 25. Of his children were Samuel and John:

1. SAMUEL GUILD (November 7, 1647—January 1, 1730), married November 29, 1676, Mary Woodcock, and had John (October 2, 1687—June 15, 1767), of Walpole. This last married Abigail Robinson of Rehoboth, and had a son Samuel Guild of Walpole. He married Mehetabel Clapp, October 23, 1764, and was father of Aaron Guild, born February 10, 1768, a farmer of Walpole, who married Synthe⁷ Smith (30). Aaron died January 25, 1831; Synthe⁷ died April 15, 1842. Their son Samuel⁸ Guild, born February 12, 1806, married November 29, 1832, Orra Fisher of Walpole. Samuel and Orra were parents of William Fisher⁹ Guild, born November 20, 1839, a farmer of Medfield, who married Elizabeth Maria⁸ Plimpton (186).

2. JOHN GUILD (November 29, 1649—January 24, 1723) deacon of the Wrentham church, married in Dedham May 22, 1677, Sarah Fisher, born October 27, 1653, daughter of Anthony and Joanna (Faxon) Fisher of Dedham. Anthony was married September 7, 1647, and was brother of Lydia Fisher (7, *Note 2*). John and Sarah Guild had a daughter Elizabeth, born July 7, 1685, who married William Puffer (*Note 2*); and a son, John Guild, born November 7, 1690, who married June 11, 1711, Mercy Foster. John and Mercy who lived at Wrentham, had a son Ebenezer (July 31, 1724—May 29, 1790), deacon of the Baptist church, Franklin, husband of Margaret Pond (Harris' *Fond Genealogy*, 23). Ebenezer and Margaret had a son Ebenezer (August 16, 1747—September 26, 1822) of Franklin, who married December 3, 1772, Lydia Whittemore of Needham. This last Ebenezer had a son Ebenezer, born January 23, 1786, a latter at Oxford, who married September 22, 1811, Hephzibah Russell. Ebenezer and Hephzibah had a daughter Emily Amanda Guild (July 12, 1812—April 24, 1888), who April 7, 1833, married Alvan Greenleaf Underwood of Milford, born at West Woodstock, Conn., April 15, 1808, died July 6, 1885. These last had a son Albert Gallatin Underwood, husband of Sarah Smith⁶ Wight (1880). Correct Burleigh's *Guild Family*, 148.

Note L. Wetherell: William Wetherell made in 1669 the first settlement within the present limits of Norton, Mass., on the easterly side of Winneconnet pond. Tradition says that he came to America as cabin boy with William Dunn, who was master of the vessel and a proprietor of Taunton. His name appears in 1643 in Taunton among the males between the ages of 16 and 60, subject to military duty (*Register* IV, 259). For his connection with the Taunton iron works in 1655, see *Register* XLI, 85. His will dated August 15, 1691, was probated November 18, 1691. (Clark's *Norton*, 10). His son William Wetherell, born about 1650, died about 1729, lived in Norton near the outlet of Winneconnet pond. He married in Taunton March 14, 1681, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah Newland. She was born in Taunton May 18, 1659 (*Register* XVII, 37). Her father died in Taunton July 25, 1681. William and Elizabeth had a son William who lived in Freetown. I conjecture him to be the Wetherell who married Mary Pain of Freetown, and that this couple are the William and Mary Wetherell who were parents of Mary Wetherell born April 13, 1732, wife of William Puffer, *Note 1* (*Norton Records*).—Mary Pain was daughter of John and Rebecca (Davis) Pain of Freetown. Rebecca Davis was daughter of William and Mary (Makepeace) Davis. Mary Makepeace was daughter of William and Ann (Johnson) Makepeace of Freetown and grand-daughter of Thomas Makepeace of Boston (*Register* XV, 236; XX, 218).

235. DINAE⁵ WIGHT (*Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 15, 1758, married May 30, 1781, Jonathan Frost of Westboro.

236. EPHRAIM⁵ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 25, 1754, was associated in war and business with his father. The Wilbraham records note the publication June 25, 1774, of the marriage intentions of Ephraim Wight, Jr. and Patience Cleaveland. His marriage to Patience is recorded in the Palmer records as taking place December 1, 1774. There is a deed in Springfield records of a land purchase in Ludlow, Mass., dated April, 1775, by Ephraim Wight Jr., cordwainer, of Wilbraham. For his military service and other land purchases see 110. Between 1782 and February, 1784, Ephraim⁵ and Elisha Cleaveland (perhaps Deacon Elisha Cleaveland whose tombstone in the "Sodom" graveyard near the Gates place gives his death March 19, 1821), purchased and operated the Weller Mills in Westfield, Mass., though Ephraim probably retained his Monson residence. In February, 1784, he sold out his interest in the Weller Mills. As stated at 110 Ephraim⁵ received a deed from his father of all interest in the Gates property on January 5, 1786. On February 7, 1788, Ephraim "White" conveys to Samuel Borden the Gates property—the last conveyance by Ephraim⁵ on the Springfield records. Soon after this transfer Ephraim removed to Chester, Vermont, for a short time and then returned to Ludlow. His history for a while becomes quite uncertain. His wife died about 1802 on the Stephen Lyon place in Ludlow. Ephraim is believed to have married again but the particulars are not known. The marriage was unhappy, there were disagreements about property and Ephraim and his youngest son Ephraim⁶ left the East for good and emigrated to Ohio, "to win a horse or lose the saddle," as Ephraim⁵ expressed his errand. The subsequent glimpses of these two Ephraims are few. On November 16, 1812, our hero writes to his son-in-law Ezra Hoag from Roxbury, Ohio: "If you send any letters direct them to the town of Waterford [Waterford?] and I can get them sooner than if they are directed to Roxbury for then they will be carried to Marietta. . . . Ephraim has bought rising of thirty acres of land which is accommodated pretty well with living water and he has paid for it and is doing well." The writer adds that he "saw Ephraim two weeks ago." At this time Ephraim⁶ was about 22 years old. Later than this period nothing positively is known of these Ephraims. By some of their descendants it is said that the father died in Ohio and the son moved to California. By Alanson Ely⁷ Wight (1262) born in 1812, a grandson of Ephraim⁵, I am told, "I have always understood that grandfather was a physician and that he and uncle Ephraim died in Ohio, both of yellow fever." Sarah⁷ Swart (521) another grandchild states that Ephraim⁶ was a physician. My attempts to penetrate the mystery of the later years of these Ephraims have been failures.

CHILDREN.

- 519.—1. ABIGAIL UPHAM, born in Monson, April 24, 1777.
 520.—2. ORANGE, born May 10, 1779.
 521.—3. PATIENCE, born in Monson, May 7, 1781.
 522.—4. BATHSHEBA, born in Monson, June 27, 1785.
 523.—5. CHARLOTTE, born September 17, 1787.
 524.—6. EPHRAIM, born about 1790.
 525.—7. MARY, born November 4, 1792.

238. LYDIA⁵ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 2, 1760, may have been the wife of Samuel Borden, living in Monson in 1788, to whom Ephraim, her brother, made a large conveyance of mill property for a small consideration. See 236

CHAPTER VI.

SIXTH GENERATION.

239. ANNA⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 12, 1735, married January 9, 1751-2, Captain David Fairbanks (**36**, *Note*) of Dedham. Captain David and Anna lived and died in Dedham, and their children were born there. Anna died January 31, 1785, her husband died in his 45th year, April 19, 1776. The inscriptions upon their tombstones in Dedham are preserved in Hill's *Dedham Records* II, 301, 302; but there is an error on the tombstone or in the book as to Anna's age.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary⁷ Fairbanks, born May 5, 1754.
2. Lemuel⁷ Fairbanks, October 2, 1757—January 15, 1761.
3. Rebecca⁷ Fairbanks, born November 14, 1758.
4. Anna⁷ Fairbanks, February 28, 1761—January 1, 1783.
5. Sally⁷ Fairbanks, born March 7, 1763.
6. David⁷ Fairbanks, born January 13, 1765.
7. Lemuel⁷ Fairbanks, May 11, 1767—January 29, 1770.

240. MIRIAM⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 5, 1736, married October 19, 1758, Nathaniel Farrington of Dedham. She was admitted into the Dedham church March 6, 1768, and her five children were baptized together March 27, 1768. (Hill's *Dedham Records* II, 86, 68). The family lived until 1768 in Dedham, but I cannot trace them further. In Joseph Wight's will, made April 10, 1780, Miriam is called his "late" daughter, and by the same instrument it would seem that but one of her children was then living.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Kate⁷ Farrington, born December 15, 1758.
2. Nathaniel⁷ Farrington, born July 1, 1760, may be the Nathaniel Farrington, Jr., who October 2, 1787, married Elizabeth Whiting of Dedham.
3. William⁷ Farrington, born October 2, 1762.
4. Abigail⁷ Farrington, born March 10, 1765.
5. Thomas⁷ Farrington, born

241. HENRY⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 11, 1738, was a farmer in Dedham. He married November 19, 1772, Mary Dean, born February 14, 1745-6, daughter of Joseph and Martha Dean of Dedham. Henry died November 9, 1817, Martha died July 29, 1818—both in Dedham. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 526.**—1. JOEA, born September 14, 1775, baptized September 17, 1775.
- 527.**—2. ANDREW, born April 14, 1778, baptized May 31, 1778.
- 528.**—3. JASON, born September 18, 1781, baptized September 30, 1781.
- 529.**—4. JOEL, born March 15, 1784, baptized May 2, 1784.

Note. Signature of Henry as executor of his father's will in 1786:



242. JOSEPH⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 17, 1740, married September 16, 1762, Judith Everett of Dedham, born June 18, 1738. They both united with the Dedham church April 17, 1763, but removed soon after to Rutland, Mass., where are recorded the births of their seven eldest children except Eleazar. In 1780 the family removed to Norwich, Mass., where Joseph was selectman in 1788-9. He died September 13, 1809, and his widow died December 4, 1818.

CHILDREN.

- 530.**—1. CATHERINE, born August 26, 1763, nothing known.
- 531.**—2. MELTIAH, born November 7, 1765, nothing known.
- 532.**—3. JOSEPH, born April 2, 1767.
- 533.**—4. JUDITH, born February 2, 1769, nothing known.
- 534.**—5. ELEAZAR, born July 16, 1771.
- 535.**—6. MIRIAM, born June 18, 1773, nothing known.
- 536.**—7. ALICE, born April 11, 1778, nothing known.
- 537.**—8. JOEL, born in Norwich, August 23, 1781, nothing known.
- 538.**—9. SARAH, born in Norwich, July 20, 1784.

Note. The Everetts: Richard Everett, one of the founders of Dedham in 1636, died July 3, 1682; by wife Mary he had among others two children:

1. Captain JOHN EVERETT, born probably in Watertown, married May 13, 1662, Elizabeth Pepper of Roxbury, and died June 17, 1715. His son John (June 9, 1676—March 20, 1751) of Dedham married Mercy Brown, January 3, 1700. Among their children were Ebenezer Everett (August 5, 1707—June 19, 1778), father of Oliver Everett, father of Hon. Edward Everett; and Eleazar Everett (August 10, 1712—1786). This last married August 12, 1735, Judith Dean, and had a daughter Judith Everett, wife of Joseph⁶ Wight, above. (*Register* XIV, 215).
2. RUTH EVERETT, born January 14, 1658, married Richard Poffer (**234**, *Note* J).

243. SAMUEL⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 2, 1742, married June 12, 1769, Abigail Webb, of Needham. Samuel was a farmer in Dedham and Needham, and settled in Norwich, Mass., in 1795. He died May 25, 1810. Abigail, who had united with the Dedham church August 5, 1770 (Hill's *Dedham Records* II, 86), died aged 68, January 19, 1815.

CHILDREN.

- 539.—1. BETSEY, born in Needham, January 1, 1770, baptized in Dedham, August 12, 1770. See 1290, *Note 2*.
 540.—2. JABEZ, born in Dedham, January 14, 1771, baptized February 24, 1771.
 541.—3. DRUSILLA, born in Needham, January 19, 1773. See 1290, *Note 2*.
 542.—4. NANCY, born in Needham, May 28, 1775. See 1290, *Note 2*.
 543.—5. LUCY, born , 1779.
 544.—6. ABIGAIL, born , baptized in Dedham, April 24, 1785. See 1290, *Note 2*.
 545.—7. CATHERINE, born , baptized in Dedham, April 24, 1785.
 546.—8. SAMUEL, born , baptized in Dedham, June 11, 1786, died of consumption about 1813, unmarried.

244. THOMAS⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 23, 1744, united with the Dedham church January 7, 1770. He married in Dedham, May 2, 1771, Mary Whiting (62, *Note 2*). He was one of the minute men of Capt. Joseph Guild's company, Colonel Groaton's regiment, who assembled on the alarm, April 19, 1775, and was credited with 13 days' service. The births and baptisms of his six eldest children are recorded in Dedham. In 1792 he removed to Norwich, Mass., where the births of his two youngest children are found. He died in Norwich, March 30, 1817; his widow died December 9, 1836.

CHILDREN.

- 547.—1. WILLIAM, born April 6, 1772, baptized April 19, 1772.
 548.—2. MARY, born November 27, 1773, baptized November 28, 1773.
 549.—3. BURRA (Bura, Borridell, in record), born September 18, 1776, baptized September 22, 1776.
 550.—4. REUBEN, born November 26, 1778, baptized November 29, 1778.
 551.—5. WILLARD, born February 3, 1781, baptized February 18, 1781.
 552.—6. SUSAN (Sukey, Suca, in record), born May 7, 1783, baptized May 11, 1783.
 553.—7. LUTHER, born November 27, 1785, baptized in Dedham, January 8, 1786.
 554.—8. JOHN, born August 23, 1787, baptized in Dedham, September 28, 1787.
 555.—9. SARAH, born June 2, 1790, baptized in Dedham, June 20, 1790, nothing known.
 556.—10. BETSEY, born June 29, 1793.
 557.—11. LIMA, born April 10, 1796, nothing known.

Note. Thomas' handwriting in 1786, as executor of his father's will:

Thomas Wight,

247. SARAH⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 1, 1753, is not mentioned in her father's will in 1780. Some Sarah Wight of Dedham, otherwise unlocated, married there December 3, 1789, Ebenezer Gay. "Mrs. Sarah Gay, relict of Mr. Ebenezer Gay," died in Dedham aged 89 years, February 21, 1843, (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 254)—the dates corresponding. Ebenezer Gay died February 23, 1824, aged 78.

248. NATHANIEL⁶ WIGHT (*Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 20, 1753, married in Wrentham, March 9, 1775, Mehetabel Fuller. Prior to the battle of Bunker Hill he enlisted for eight months in Captain Wheelock's company, Colonel Ward's Massachusetts regiment, but in May, 1775, his brother Jabez took his place. In 1788 he removed from Wrentham to Barnard, Vermont, where he died October 11, 1832, (October 17, 1832, in Wight's *Wight family* 72). His son Benoni was administrator of his estate. Mehetabel died in February, 1822.

CHILDREN.

- 558.—1. BENONI, born in Wrentham, January 20, 1776.
 559.—2. LUCY, born in Wrentham, November 30, 1777, died in Wrentham, August 4, 1778.
 560.—3. JERUSA, born October 17, 1779, was probably dead in 1832.
 561.—4. BETSEY, born April, 1786.
 562.—5. RHODA, born August, 1783, was living in 1832. Nothing further known.

250. JABEZ⁶ WIGHT (*Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 1, 1756, while living in Wrentham in May, 1775, substituted for his brother Nathaniel in the eight months' service in Captain Wheelock's company. He was discharged in December, 1775, and in January 1776, enlisted for one year in Captain Burr's company of the same regiment, Colonel Ward's. He was present at the evacuation of Boston, March 17, 1776, at the battle of Long Island, August 27, 1776, and at the battle of Harlem Heights, October 12, 1776. He was discharged at White Plains. He removed to Barnard, Vermont. In March, 1821, he stated that he had no family. He died about 1824.

251. JONATHAN⁶ WIGHT (*Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 7, 1758, enlisted at Wrentham in June, 1778, for 9 months in Captain Wheeler's company, of Colonel Nixon's regiment, and was discharged at West Point. He was out also for three tours in the militia. "By the explosion of a gun he lost the use of one hand, but does not say that it happened in the service." He moved to Barnard, Vt. In his application for a pension in June, 1818, while living at Barnard, he made no mention of wife or children. He was living in 1824.

256. ABIGAIL⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 6, 1775, may be the Abigail Wight of Dedham, who died there February 17, 1811. Otherwise she is unknown.

257. SAMUEL⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 30, 1777, married April 6, 1821, Lucy Bacon, of Dedham. They had no children. I find as yet no further record of them.

259. MIRIAM⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 18, 1780, married December 18, 1805, Captain Asa Newell, of Natick. These names in the certificate of intention filed in Natick, December 2, 1805, are Captain Asa Newhall and Mariam Wight.—The Dedham Church record calls the groom Capt. Asa Newell of Natick, and states that the minister received two dollars for performing the ceremony. (*Hill's Dedham Records*, II, 115). The family went to New Hampshire.

261. JOSEPH⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 27, 1784, married Hannah Davis and lived in Charlestown, Mass. Nothing further known.

CHILDREN.

- 563.—1. JOSEPH LUTHER, born
564.—2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born
565.—3. HANNAH ELIZABETH, born

nothing told.

Note. These children are not arranged according to age and there may be others.

263. THOMAS⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 29, 1788, married, by church records, June 14, 1821, by town records June 17, 1821, Sarah Morse, of Walpole. I know nothing further.

267. DANFORTH PHIPPS⁶ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 8, 1792, Harvard 1815, studied medicine and entered upon the practice in Barnstable, but returned to Dedham in 1842, and resided at his father's home, unmarried, until his death, June 8, 1874. He is buried in the old cemetery in Dedham. Dr. Wight was greatly interested in genealogical pursuits, and was an early friend and patron of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society. He was also loyal to Dedham, the town of his ancestors, and was called upon as final authority upon its archaeology and genealogy. He prepared for Mann's *Annals of Dedham*, a catalogue of the natives of Dedham who had graduated at Harvard University. The same list is noticed in the *Register* II, 224, and IV, 354. But Dr. Wight is especially interesting to us as the historian of our family, the pioneer in the work of rescuing from oblivion the early bearers of our family name. This to him pleasant task he entered upon about half a century ago, and published the result of his researches in 1848, in a little volume entitled "Memoir of Thomas Wight of Dedham, Mass., with genealogical notices of his descendants, from 1637 to 1840," a volume very favorably mentioned in the *Register* III, 404. Dr. Wight's loyalty to his name and lineage was absorbing. It was evident in letters written by him to my father long before my birth, it stands forth in the pages of this little manual, it is conspicuous in the correspondence which I had with him when he was over four score years of age. Whatever of virtue or merit these present pages may contain, is due to the advice which his courtesy rendered, and to the enthusiasm which his spirit aroused.

It was upon the suggestion of Dr. Wight that John Langdon Sibley, Librarian of Harvard University, worked up into biographical sketches the accumulated material in his possession, relating to the early graduates of Harvard. Hence arose those mines of genealogical lore—Sibley's *Harvard Graduates*, three volumes of which are published. See Vol. I, p. vii.

268. CATHARINE⁶ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 28, 1798, married October 23, 1828, Benjamin Franklin Keyes, of Westford, Mass., who was born March 7, 1801, resided in Dedham and died there April 8, 1858 (*Keyes' Keyes Family*, 160; *Hodgman's Westford*, 458). Catharine died in Dedham, February 11, 1872, and is buried in the old cemetery there.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ebenezer Wight⁷ Keyes, born in Dedham, November 20, 1830, married November 19, 1855, Hortense Eugenia, daughter of James and Lydia White, of Belfast, Me. She was born there September 15, 1834, and died in Dedham, September 11, 1858. Ebenezer married October 17, 1861, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Lydia Carleton, of Charlestown, Mass. She was born in Boston, February 19, 1834. Ebenezer, after traveling extensively, settled in Denver, Col., near which place Keyes Mountain was named for him. He died in Denver, October 6, 1878. He was well known there as a contributor to the press and as devoted to the cause of education.
 1. Franklin Balch⁸ Keyes, born in South Boston, Mass., September 5, 1856, was mining in 1880, at Hortense, Lake Co., Col.
 2. James White⁸ Keyes, born in Dedham, October 3, 1857, died in Lancaster, Mass., August 3, 1867.
 3. Carleton⁸ Keyes, born in Charlestown, June 29, 1862.
 4. Willis⁸ Keyes, January 10, 1864—August 29, 1864.
 5. Eben Wight⁸ Keyes, born August 27, 1865.
 6. William⁸ Keyes, born July 6, 1867.
 7. Hortense Elizabeth⁸ Keyes, born April 14, 1869.
2. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Keyes, born June 27, 1832, was killed in Dedham by the kick of a horse, October 11, 1841.

269. EBENEZER⁶ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 8, 1803, never married. He was in business in Boston, died February 14, 1871, and is buried in the old cemetery in Dedham. He eagerly seconded the genealogical efforts of his elder brother, and, upon hospitable schemes intent, warmly welcomed wandering Wights who visited his city. An entry in my father's diary over forty years ago, records his pleasure at meeting this genial Boston merchant.

270. EDWARD⁶ WIGHT (*Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 8, 1805, was a resident of Boston when September 26, 1832, he married Caroline Frances Stimson, born September 29, 1811, daughter of Doctor Jeremy and Hopestill (Godfrey) Stimson, of Dedham. Mr. and Mrs. Wight spent some time after marriage in Europe, but their permanent home was at 51 Clinton Place, New York. Edward died June 5, 1852, and is buried in the old cemetery at Dedham. His widow died in New York, December 15, 1887, and was buried beside her husband four days after.

CHILDREN.

- 566.—1. CATHARINE LEE, born in London, England, October 20, 1833.
- 567.—2. CAROLINE FRANCES, born in Boston, Mass., October 2, 1835.
- 568.—3. EMILY STIMSON, born in New York, February 25, 1837.
- 569.—4. EDWARD, born in Boston, August 27, 1838.
- 570.—5. DANFORTH PHIPPS, born in New York, June 3, 1840.
- 571.—6. EBENEZER, born in New York, June 28, 1842, resides unmarried in New York.
- 572.—7. GEORGE RICHARDS, born in New York, November 21, 1843.
- 573.—8. ELIZABETH STURGIS, born in New York, October 2, 1850.

273. SARAH⁶ WIGHT (*Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 28, 1759, died unmarried at Griswold, Conn., July 30, 1843, "on the holy Sabbath at a quarter past three o'clock." She had lost her sight some little time before. The circumstances of her illness and of her calm and peaceful death are detailed in a letter now before me, written August 3, 1843, by a maiden lady who resided with her, Alice Lester, to Mrs. Lemuel Pomeroy, of Pittsfield, Mass., called by the writer Aunt Pomeroy. The writer styles the deceased Aunt Wight, and mentions also a "sister Morgan." None of these relationships is traceable. A grandchild of Sarah Wight's brother, Hezekiah Lord⁶ Wight (275) is named Alice Lester Wight (1843).

274. RUTH⁶ WIGHT (*Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 18, 1762, married March 3, 1785, Solomon Giddings, of Preston, Conn. He was son of Captain Nathaniel Giddings, of Norwich, was born about 1764, and died June 4, 1827. His mother was Martha Corning. Ruth died at Preston, December 12, 1837. See and correct Giddings' *Giddings family*, 189, *et seq.*

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jabez Wight⁷ Giddings (August 30, 1787—December 20, 1868), married June 7, 1812, Lydia Hyde Alden (1000, *Note*), of Stafford, Conn., (August 17, 1790—September 28, 1860). See Walworth's *Hyde Genealogy*, I, 632, 638.
 1. Horatio Alden⁸ Giddings, (August 3, 1813—June 24, 1888), married October, 1838, Huldah E. Andrus, of Hartford, Conn. A farmer.
 1. Solomon O.⁹ Giddings, born January 24, 1839, a merchant in Romeo, Mich., married October 17, 1866, Julia A. Smith, born January 24, 1839, at Hopewell, N. Y. No children.
 2. Edwin Andrus⁹ Giddings, born at Hartford, December 15, 1841, died September 5, 1883; married September 18, 1867, Susan Miranda Keep, of Paxton, Mass., born March 15, 1842. Six children.
 3. Adelaide Mary⁹ Giddings, born May 29, 1845, married William E. Keep, of Paxton, brother of Susan, and lives in Hartford. No children.
 2. Edwin Wight⁸ Giddings, born in Preston, June 11, 1815, settled in Romeo, Mich. He married at West Brookfield, Mass., October 13, 1840, Martha Sophia Makepeace who died childless in Romeo, June 6, 1841, aged 22. He married at Lima, N. Y., November 22, 1843, Mercy Adelia Leach, who died aged 52, November 22, 1866. He is president of Citizens' National Bank, Romeo.
 1. Martha Sophia Makepeace⁹ Giddings, born July 20, 1847, resides with her father in Romeo.
 2. Edwin Wight⁹ Giddings, born October 28, 1848, a dry goods merchant at Colorado Springs, Col.; married May 19, 1870, Hester E. Ayres.
 1. Louis Edwin¹⁰ Giddings, born June 30, 1871.
 2. Sarah Adella¹⁰ Giddings, born March 14, 1874.
 3. Ralph Owen¹⁰ Giddings, born May 22, 1876.
 4. Roy Wight¹⁰ Giddings, born July 28, 1880.
 3. Louis Augustus⁹ Giddings, born August 6, 1850, a dry goods merchant at Colorado Springs, married February 7, 1868, Mary C. Wright.

4. Mary Dickinson⁹ Giddings, born January 28, 1853, married June 10, 1886, Henry Newton Wood, of Denver, Col.
 1. Martha Giddings¹⁰ Wood, born September 21, 1887.
 5. Adella Leach⁹ Giddings, born November 5, 1855, married September 19, 1888, Henry W. Chase, of Haverhill, Mass.
 1. Charles Alden¹⁰ Chase, born January 8, 1887.
 2. Gardner¹⁰ Chase, born May 26, 1888.
 6. Sarah Dickinson⁹ Giddings, born November 16, 1859, resides with her father in Romeo.
 8. William Wight⁹ Giddings, born in Preston, August 11, 1817, married November 17, 1840, Cornelia Ann Seymour, born April 28, 1822. He is in the coal and lumber trade at New Britain, Conn.
 1. Martha Makepeace⁹ Giddings (August 27, 1841—October 28, 1878), married December 5, 1864, Charles A. Northend, of New Britain, born May 8, 1841.
 1. Henry Haven¹⁰ Northend, born November 13, 1866.
 2. William Henry⁹ Giddings, born January 27, 1847, married November 24, 1869, Geannah L. Nichols. Two children.
 3. Frederick Wooster⁹ Giddings, born August 27, 1850, married October 27, 1875, Mary Brewster Stoughton, born January 12, 1857, at East Windsor, Conn. No children.
 4. George Wight⁹ Giddings, born May 21, 1858, is a physician.
 4. Solomon⁸ Giddings, born _____, died, aged twelve years.
 5. Eliab Alden⁸ Giddings (April 24, 1820—October 26, 1886), married October 31, 1849, Eliza B. Seymour, born April 30, 1821. Resides in Romeo.
 1. George W.⁹ Giddings, born August 10, 1857.
 2. Lelia Belle⁹ Giddings, born August 7, 1858, died 1859.
 3. Helen Seymour⁹ Giddings, born December 2, 1860, married January 16, 1889, Edward Elisha Phelps, of Pittsburg, Pa.
 4. Alden⁹ Giddings, September 29, 1862—May 24, 1863.
 6. Moses Avery⁸ Giddings, born Preston, May 24, 1825, married September 25, 1855, Caroline A. Beekman, born in New York, March 26, 1828. Resides in Romeo.
 1. Kate Isabella⁹ Giddings, born March 28, 1857.
 2. Jabez Wight⁹ Giddings, born September 27, 1858, married January 30, 1883, Fidelia Elizabeth Fitch. Resides in Romeo, and is a state senator.
 1. Ferris Herold¹⁰ Fitch, October 22, 1885—January 9, 1886.
 3. Caroline Grace⁹ Giddings, born February 21, 1868.
 7. George Wight⁸ Giddings, born _____, 1827, graduated Trinity College and studied law; he died unmarried July 16, 1855, at Hartford.
 8. Lydia Alden⁸ Giddings, born Hartford, July 11, 1831, married January 23, 1853, Edward Todd, gold pen manufacturer, Union Square, New York; residence, Madison, N. J., and later New York. Children born in Brooklyn.
 1. Charlotte Lydia⁹ Todd, born April 17, 1854, married October 9, 1878, Russell Root Cornell; residence No. 67 West 88d St., New York. Children:
 1. Russell Todd¹⁰ Cornell, born August 4, 1879.
 2. Samuel H.¹⁰ Cornell, born January 24, 1890.
 2. Edward⁹ Todd, born August 1, 1856, married June 8, 1887, Beatie M. Tarbell, of Detroit, Mich.
 3. Ambrose Ely⁹ Todd, July 7, 1858—August 4, 1860.
 4. Alden Giddings⁹ Todd, July 11, 1861—October 12, 1861.
 5. Ambrose Giddings⁹ Todd, born April 24, 1863, Princeton College 1884, a lawyer in New York.
 6. Edith May⁹ Todd, January 5, 1867—April 26, 1877.
 7. Helen Wight⁹ Todd, born October 15, 1870.
 8. Jennie Alden⁹ Todd, born May 7, 1878.
 2. Sarah⁷ Giddings, born October 24, 1789, died in Hartford, July 28, 1878; married November 8, 1811, Matthew Clark (October 2, 1773—January 16, 1851) of Farmington, Conn.
 3. Lucy⁷ Giddings (February 4, 1792—April 25, 1850), married June 20, 1817, Joseph Alden (1000, *Note*) of Stafford, born March 11, 1788, a farmer and member of the Connecticut legislature. Walworth's *Hyde Genealogy*, I, 932, is, I think, in error in placing Lucy's death April 27, 1857. Eight children, including:
 1. Hannibal⁸ Alden, born June 23, 1818, a farmer and sheriff of Tolland County, Conn., married May, 1864, Sarah Frances Isham, of South Coventry, Conn.
 2. Louisa Wight⁸ Alden (April 5, 1820—November 22, 1858), married Azariah Lathrop Benton, of Tolland.
 3. Harriet⁸ Alden, born October 6, 1825, married May 18, 1842, John Willys Gilbert, of Tolland.
 5. Martha Giddings⁸ Alden (1829—February, 1859), married James Dexter Fenton.
 4. John⁷ Giddings, born December 18, 1795, died unmarried April 15, 1846.
 5. Martha⁷ Giddings, born June 10, 1798, died unmarried in Lisbon, Conn., in April 1882. She was deeply interested in the genealogy of the family and was of unusual understanding and character.
 6. George⁷ Giddings, born March 3, 1801, married Hannah Clark, of Hartford. He died August 13, 1875. "He was a large, portly and popular gentleman, a farmer, public speaker and lecturer." (*Giddings' Giddings family*, 190.)
 7. Mary⁷ Giddings, born March 18, 1803, died in Preston in two days.
 8. Mary Ann⁷ Giddings (December 24, 1805—August 25, 1862), married Jabez Benjamin, of Jewett City, Conn.
 1. Ruth Ann⁸ Benjamin, resides unmarried in Lisbon, Conn.
 2. John Rensselaer⁸ Benjamin, a jeweler at West Winsted, Conn., married 1864, Sarah Jane Bailey.
 3. Gilbert L.⁸ Benjamin, of Fond du Lac, Wis., engaged in book publishing; married 1868, Clara G. Lyon.
- 275. HEZEKIAH LORD⁶ WIGHT** (*Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 14, 1765, removed from Preston to Richmond, Va., early in 1791. He married February 17, 1798, Nancy Leeds, who was born in Stonington, Conn., January 1, 1780. Her father, Jeremiah Leeds, removed from Stonington to Richmond late in 1791. Nancy died in Richmond, February 26, 1812. Hezekiah was a tobacco merchant in Richmond, and was at times in partnership with John Fitch⁶ Wight (281), and with the latter's son Jabez⁷ Wight (590). About 1823 Hezekiah removed to Tuckahoe—an estate near the city which he and his eldest son purchased from Captain Thomas Mann Randolph (1338, *Note*). Here Hezekiah died July 12, 1837. His children were born in Richmond.

CHILDREN.

- 574.—1. EDWIN LORD, born March 12, 1799.
- 575.—2. CALVIN, born December 26, 1800, died in Richmond, in June, 1801.
- 576.—3. WILLIAM LEEDS, born March 17, 1802.
- 577.—4. JOHN, born November 15, 1803.
- 578.—5. SALLY ANN, born May 13, 1806, died in Richmond in September, 1806.
- 579.—6. LOUISA, born August 16, 1807, died in Richmond September 29, 1821.
- 580.—7. ANN ELIZA, born March 16, 1811.

277. JABEZ⁶ WIGHT (*Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, removed early in life to Cooperstown, N. Y., where he was drowned in 1798, aged 30 years. He is buried in the churchyard in Cooperstown. He was unmarried.

278. BENJAMIN⁶ WIGHT (*Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, removed early to Cooperstown, N. Y., where for many years he carried on cabinet making business. He was also a civil magistrate. He married about 1796 or 1797, at Cooperstown, Flora Bartlett, of that place, where his children were born. Benjamin died at Syracuse, N. Y., aged 56, September 18, 1825. His widow died at Rome, N. Y., aged 58, in October, 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 581.—1. GEORGE, born March 27, 1798.
- 582.—2. DELIA LORD, born May _____, 1800, died unmarried in Hartwick, N. Y., April 1881.
- 583.—3. ANN ELIZABETH, born June _____, 1802.
- 584.—4. PAMELIA LORD, born _____, 1804, died unmarried at Geneva, N. Y., May 1, 1834.
- 585.—5. RUSSELL BENJAMIN, born August 13, 1807.
- 586.—6. ELIJAH WORTHINGTON, born February 7, 1810.
- 587.—7. JABEZ, born January 17, 1817.

279. LYDIA⁶ WIGHT (*Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 28, 1770, married at Preston, Conn., February 24, 1791, Lodowick Stanton Babcock, born at Westerly, R. I., February 18, 1767. The family removed to New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., where their children were born, and where he died August 28, 1828, and where she died March 4, 1865.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hampton Champlin⁷ Babcock (June 1, 1792—January 28, 1849) moved to Brantford, C. W. Had four daughters.
2. Lydia⁷ Babcock, born 1794, died June 2, 1794.
3. Jabez Wight⁷ Babcock (September 11, 1795—August 1, 1869), married a daughter of Joel Cook, captain in the Revolutionary war and war of 1812. Eight children, including:
 1. Joel Cook⁸ Babcock, died in Canada.
 2. Harriet R.⁸ Babcock, married Edmund H. Harrison, and lived in Pittsfield, Mass. They had two sons and one daughter.
 3. William Henry⁸ Babcock of New Lebanon Springs. A daughter, Cornelia A.⁹ Babcock, married, it is said, an Upton of the United States Signal Service.
 4. Frederick G.⁸ Babcock, proprietor of the Hotel Brunswick, Albany, N. Y.
 5. Marla L.⁸ Babcock, wife of Henry H. Richardson of Pittsfield, Mass.
 6. Kittie M.⁸ Babcock, wife of William E. Kendall.
4. Emily⁷ Babcock (December 22, 1797—October 5, 1864), married at New Lebanon Springs, May 27, 1820, Rev. Gardner Hayden of Egremont, Mass., born at Blandford, Mass., September 9, 1789, Williams, 1818. He died at Easton, N. Y., January 9, 1864. Her four eldest children were born at Egremont.
 1. Joel Babcock⁸ Hayden, born May 11, 1821, married at Brantford, March 6, 1864, Fannie Johnson Van Brockling of Brantford. Residence Hempstead, L. I. Their oldest child Philip Cady⁹ Hayden, born 1854, is in the ministry.
 2. George Lodowick⁸ Hayden, born November 22, 1823, married February 18, 1852, at Sand Lake, N. Y., Mary Jane Sitter of Sand Lake. He is a lumber broker in Milwaukee, Wis.
 3. Mary Emily⁸ Hayden (August 6, 1827—October 24, 1866), married at Easton, N. Y., February 17, 1852 Peter V. Wetzel of Stillwater, N. Y.
 4. Lydia Pernelia⁸ Hayden (October 24, 1829—January 5, 1881); married at Brunswick, N. Y., February 24, 1848, Charles son of Dr. Ezekiel and Harriet (Bryan) Baker of Hart's Falls, N. Y. A daughter Hattie⁹ Baker married Wilmer Fitch of Hart's Falls, and another daughter Edith⁹, married a Bailey of Plattsburgh, N. Y.
 5. Helen Lucretia⁸ Hayden, born at Sand Lake, N. Y., January 20, 1834, married at Easton, November 25, 1863, Chauncey G. Kinney. Two children.
 6. Edwin Wight⁸ Hayden, born at Brunswick December 21, 1835, married at Hart's Falls, September 28, 1864, Cornelia E. Bryan. Three children.
 7. Thomas Alfred⁸ Hayden, born at Brunswick, June 16, 1840, married at Hempstead, September 20, 1877, Elizabeth Coles. No children.
5. Lodowick Stanton⁷ Babcock (November 18, 1799—January 28, 1849); removed after 1833 to Brantford. His daughter Mary⁸ Babcock, married James Hotchkiss of Plainfield, N. J.
6. George⁷ Babcock (January 22, 1801—November, 1857); removed to Brantford in 1838. Had a family.
7. Lydia Esther⁷ Babcock, born April 27, 1816, resides at Newtown, L. I.; married November 9, 1835, Alfred Montrose Wilder, born in Rindge, N. H., April 17, 1804, son of Colonel Josiah and Susau (Carleton) Wilder. (*Locke's Book of the Lockes*, 99). Alfred was in the book business in New York and Brooklyn, and was living in Newtown in 1887, one of the warmest friends of my work.
 1. Emma Carleton⁸ Wilder, born in Brunswick, October 8, 1836, died in Brooklyn, January 11, 1887.
 2. Emma Carleton⁸ Wilder, born in Brooklyn, August 28, 1838, married October 26, 1859, Rev. Thomas Lloyd Bonsall of Wales, a graduate of Oxford University, now of Monticello, Florida.
 1. Ella⁹ Bonsall, born at Little Linstead, Suffolk, Eng., November 4, 1864, died November 12, 1864.
 2. Charles Montrose⁹ Bonsall, born at Little Linstead, December 24, 1866.
 3. Carleton Lloyd⁹ Bonsall, born at Newtown, L. I., September 30, 1868.
 4. Arthur Wilder⁹ Bonsall, born at Newtown, January 2, 1872, died at New Lebanon Springs, August 26, 1873.
 5. Ida Helen⁹ Bonsall, born at Newtown, June 15, 1875.
 6. Alfred Wilder⁹ Bonsall, born August 10, 1876.
 3. Ella Hampton⁸ Wilder, born in Brooklyn, December 6, 1840.
 4. Alfred Montrose⁸ Wilder, born May 19, 1844.

281. JOHN FITCH⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 19, 1761, married in 1786, Clarissa Allyn. John Fitch is said to have been a sea captain and ship owner but it is known that he removed to Richmond, Va., was in business there with his cousin Hezekiah Lord⁶ Wight (275), and died there of climatic fever September 7, 1793. His widow followed her sons into the wilderness of northwestern Pennsylvania and resided for a long period at Erie. She died in Girard, Erie County, Pa., December 25, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 588.—1. EMILIA, born in Norwich, October 27, 1788.
 589.—2. JOHN FITCH, born November 2, 1790.
 590.—3. JABEZ, born August 12, 1792.

Note. Clarissa Allyn was the fourth child of Ebenezer and Mary (Williams) Allyn of Groton, Conn., and was born September 26, 1767. Her parents were married February 8, 1761, her father died in St. Pierre, Martinique, in October 1771; her mother died in Groton, December 19, 1795. Ebenezer was doubtless one of the nine children of Robert Allyn who married Deborah Avery and died in 1780. Robert was son of John and Elizabeth (Gager) Allyn of Allyn's Point, New London. John was son of Robert Allyn, of Salem, 1637, one of the original proprietors of Norwich (Caulkins' *Norwich*, 156).

282. DAVID⁶ WIGHT (*David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 13, 1746, I cannot trace. He is not mentioned in the settlement of his father's estate in 1752, yet on December 10, 1752, Jonathan Day was appointed his guardian.

283. JOHN⁶ WIGHT (*David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 17, 1748, was placed under guardianship to Jonathan Day in 1763. He married October 9, 1771, Mabel, born February 2, 1752, daughter of Thomas and Mary Merrifield of Dedham. Mabel died soon after the birth of her second child, and John married February 16, 1775, Mary Clark (Clow, in Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 199), of Medway. John's children were born in Dedham, thus indicating the family residence there at one time. The deaths of John and of his wife Mary are not found in the Dedham records.

CHILDREN.

- 591.—1. SALLY, born March 6, 1772, nothing told. See *Note*.
 592.—2. DAVID, born March 17, 1773.
 593.—3. JOHN, born January 26, 1776.
 594.—4. MOLLY, born January 6, 1778, nothing told.
 594.a.5. JEMIMA, born . . . See *Note*.

Note. As this sheet is going to press I learn that John⁶ had a daughter Mima, that all these five children died in Providence, R. I., and that Sally and John have descendants living there.

284. ESTHER⁶ WIGHT (*David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 21, 1750, was placed under guardianship to Jonathan Day in 1763. She married in Dedham, October 11, 1769, Thomas Caryl, born in Hopkinton, Mass., April 18 (O. S.), 1740. He was son of Benjamin and grandson of Benjamin Caryl. Thomas moved to Chester, Vermont, where he was a farmer. He died July 24, 1816, and his widow died February 22, 1823—both in Chester.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Irena⁷ Caryl, born July 22, 1770, died aged nearly 103, May 7, 1873.
2. Lawson⁷ Caryl, born July 31, 1772, was a carpenter in 1811, on board the *Juno*, Elisha Crocker, captain, when Moses Wentworth and William Mann were "impressed" by British men of war (See Lloyd's *Letter of Impressments and Depositions*, 69, in Report of Committee of House of Reps. Mass., 1813). Lawson himself was subsequently impressed and put on board a prison ship. Later he went south and had a large contract to make levees on the Mississippi and was with a large force at work when he was attacked by yellow fever and died childless at New Orleans, September 5, 1822 (others say 1827).
3. Rufus⁷ Caryl, born April 9, 1774, died October 21, 1839. These dates have been given me April 9, 1775—September 16, 1844. He had a daughter Lydia⁸, who married an Adams.
4. Leonella⁷ Caryl, born May 10, 1776, died September 16, 1777. The death date is also given January 7, 1777.
5. Hollis⁷ Caryl, born April 28, 1778, died on the homestead farm at Chester, January 7, 1844. No issue.
6. Benjamin⁷ Caryl, born March 23, 1780, had a son Benjamin⁸ Caryl.
7. Thomas⁷ Caryl, born March 7, 1782, died in Chester, May 9, 1795.
8. Esther⁷ Caryl, born in Chester, December 29, 1783, died in Chester, April 26, 1816; married in Chester, October 7, 1810, Josiah Jordan. Her only child was:
 1. Esther Parnella⁸ Jordan, born in Chester, July 26, 1814, was adopted by her aunt Clarissa⁷ Caryl; she married in Chester, September 5, 1839, Ira Blood of Andover, Vt., born in Hollis, N. H., December 30, 1811, second son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Spalding) Blood of Hollis. Ira moved to Wisconsin in 1836, helped to survey portions of the present sites of Milwaukee and Chicago and was several terms surveyor of Waukesha County, Wis., and was in 1859 a member of the Wisconsin Assembly. He died February 22, 1868; his widow resides at Mukwonago, Waukesha County, Wis.
 1. Isaac⁹ Blood, born in Vernon, Waukesha County, Wis., April 22, 1841, a farmer there, married at Ogdensburg, N. Y., October 14, 1873, Clarissa Jane⁹ Stevens, below.
 1. Frances Abigail¹⁰ Blood, born August 23, 1874.
 2. Edwin J.¹⁰ Blood, born September 23, 1875.
 3. Lorena Odella¹⁰ Blood, born October 26, 1879.
 4. Isaac¹⁰ Blood, born June 3, 1887.
 2. Josiah Jordan⁹ Blood, June 20, 1842—July 3, 1842.
 3. Edwin James⁹ Blood, born November 30, 1843, enlisted at Boston in the U. S. navy and was in the service in 1864, and until honorably discharged. He married July 24, 1879, Mrs. Lydia N. Crocker, of Chicago, where he resides, a student in mechanics and invention.
 4. Charles Caryl⁹ Blood, April 2, 1846—May 7, 1846.
 5. Elizabeth Clara⁹ Blood, born February 11, 1848, married March 11, 1873, William Andrus Gault, son of Thomas and Mary (Peacock) Gault. They reside at Maple Hill Stock Farm, Vernon.
 1. William Ira¹⁰ Gault, born January 2, 1876.
 2. Leland Caryl¹⁰ Gault, born July 16, 1877.
 3. Roy Edwin¹⁰ Gault, born May 23, 1879.
 6. Rosanna Field⁹ Blood, born June 6, 1851, married July 16, 1872, Albert David⁹ Hager, below.
 7. Abigail Emmie⁹ Blood, December 2, 1852—December 27, 1864.
 8. Susan Ellathea⁹ Blood, February 19, 1859—March 8, 1860.
 9. Fanny⁷ Caryl, born March 8, 1786, died in Chester September 26, 1789.

10. Hannah⁷ Caryl, born February 2, 1788, died in Chester July 27, 1871; married January 15, 1817, Captain David Hager, born in Barre, Mass., May 5, 1785.
1. Albert David⁸ Hager, born in Chester November 1, 1817, worked at the carpenter's trade until he was 21, and went to Kentucky in April, 1839, where he taught school for five years. In 1856 he was appointed assistant state naturalist of Vermont; in 1857 assistant state geologist, and subsequently by legislative enactment was made state geologist of Vermont. In 1861 he published in two quartos the geology of Vermont, and was curator of the state cabinets of Vermont, from June 1857, until his resignation in 1870, to assume the position of state geologist of Missouri, which he soon resigned. In 1878 he became superintendent of the Washingtonian Home, Chicago, for the reformation of inebriates. In 1877 he began to build up the Chicago Historical Society, of which he was long secretary and librarian. He married Julia A. Wheeler, who died childless. He then married July 16, 1872, Rosanna Field⁹ Blood, above. He resided at 468 South Leavitt St., Chicago, where he died July 29, 1888, from an accidental overdose of morphine. For his life, *in extenso*, see Chicago *Herald*, July 30, 1888. He received the degree of Master of Arts from Amherst, in 1869, and in 1872 was elected a member of the Imperial Geological College of Vienna.
 1. Albert Field⁹ Hager, April 23, 1878—April 29, 1878.
 2. Albert Ralph⁹ Hager, born March 9, 1874.
 2. George Caryl⁸ Hager, born May 2, 1819, died in Greenup, Kentucky, February 1, 1884.
 3. Hannah⁸ Hager, born in Chester July 24, 1832, was many years a school teacher, and was chosen superintendent of the Public Schools of Chester at the first election after women were made eligible to that office. She married in Chester February 26, 1862, Robert Finlay Gowing, who is proprietor of a cheese factory at North Charlestown, N. H. Robert was born in Rockingham, Vt., February 23, 1832.
 1. Clara Elizabeth⁹ Gowing, born in Rockingham, April 8, 1865, is a teacher in Springfield, Vt.
11. George⁷ Caryl, born December 8, 1789, was killed by a ball from a British cannon at Fort George, Canada, August 14, 1813.
12. Amasa⁷ Caryl, born January 8, 1792, died September 17, 1834.
13. Clarissa⁷ Caryl, born May 15, 1794, died October 24, 1872; married February 9, 1818, Thaddeus Drake Post, who was born February 22, 1792, and died September 22, 1834. Clarissa married August 17, 1854, Lot Crawford, who died June 16, 1874. They lived at Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
1. Joseph Drake⁸ Park, February 9, 1820—June 12, 1833.
 2. Abigail Wight⁸ Park, born February 16, 1822, married February 16, 1842, Joseph Henry Stevens, born February 23, 1821. The family has lived since about 1861 on a farm near Ogdensburg, N. Y., where the husband still lives. Abigail died of cancer February 3, 1881.
 1. Thaddeus Franklin⁹ Stevens, born April 11, 1843, died of consumption October 4, 1868.
 2. Clarissa Jane⁹ Stevens, born July 15, 1844, married October 14, 1873, Isaac⁹ Blood, above.
 3. Catherine Esther⁹ Stevens, born August 15, 1846, married August 15, 1866, Cornelius Davis. Children: Sherman¹⁰, Walter¹⁰, Rose¹⁰, Clark¹⁰ and Luke¹⁰ Davis.
 4. Hannah Louisa⁹ Stevens, born January 11, 1849, lives at Ogdensburg, N. Y.
 5. Edward Joseph⁹ Stevens, November 19, 1853—June 16, 1854.
 6. Joseph Edward⁹ Stevens, born December 24, 1855, married December 10, 1878, Estella Lyon.
 1. Guy Ellsworth¹⁰ Stevens, born October 26, 1879.
 2. Frank Roy¹⁰ Stevens, born December 14, 1883.
 3. Clarence¹⁰ Stevens, born October 1, 1887.
 3. Fanny Caryl⁸ Park, born October 23, 1823, married Nathaniel Smith.
 4. Hannah Hager⁸ Park, November 24, 1830—February 15, 1854.
14. Moses⁷ Caryl, born February 20, 1796, died in Chester May 24, 1796.

285. DANIEL⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 26, 1780, removed to Maine and resided at Newry. He married there May 1, 1809, Alice Ripley. He enlisted in January, 1813, for one year in Captain Hall's Company of Col. McCobb's volunteer regiment and was discharged at Burlington, Vermont. He was a man of integrity and had a liberal education for his time and residence. He taught school, was a prominent man in town affairs and was selectman for a term of years. By occupation he was a millwright. He died September 27, 1823. His widow lived afterwards in Newry and died aged 84, December 23, 1864. All the children are believed to have been born in Newry.

CHILDREN.

- 595.—1. LEVI LINCOLN, born August 26, 1809.
- 596.—2. CHARLES, born March 20, 1811.
- 597.—3. CAROLINE, born April 16, 1812.
- 598.—4. OLIVE, born July 27, 1813, died August 25, 1813.
- 599.—5. DANIEL PAINE, born August 10, 1814.
- 600.—6. AARON, born May 9, 1816.
- 601.—7. JOSEPH RIPLEY, born September 25, 1817.
- 602.—8. JAMES MONROE, born July 5, 1819.

286. NATHANIEL⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 17, 1782, moved to Maine. He married November 1, 1801, Sarah Harding or Harden. Much of his history is involved in obscurity. He spent a portion of his married life in Danville, Me., and was living in Portland when peace was declared in 1815. Not far from three years after the birth of her youngest child Nathaniel's wife died and he married Martha Coffin of Gilead, Me. Later in life he emigrated westward, passing eventually from New York to Iowa. His daughter Mary (606) believes that her father died in Clayton County, Iowa. He was much of a rover, was not long contented with any place, but was anxious to roam and see the world. All his children except Thomas and Mary moved West about 1837.

CHILDREN.

- 603.—1. HANNAH, born January 12, 1802.
- 604.—2. WILLIAM, born April 27, 1806.
- 605.—3. THOMAS HARDEN, born March 8, 1806.
- 606.—4. MARY LYON, born in Danville April 12, 1810.
- 607.—5. DANIEL, born October 15, 1812, died a grown man, unmarried, perhaps in New York state.
- 608.—6. ANN MILLS, born September 11, 1815.
- 609.—7. NATHANIEL, born February 9, 1817, died a grown man, unmarried, perhaps in New York state.
- 610.—8. SARAH, born August 18, 1822, died young.

287. HANNAH⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 15, 1783, married June 2, 1803, John Hibberd, who was born in Methuen, Mass. This name is also spelled Heberd and Hebbard, the last being the spelling used by the oldest son Alonzo. The family lived for the most part at Newry, Me. Hannah died May 15, 1832; John died aged 89, September 21, 1863.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alonzo⁷ Hibberd, born February 18, 1804, married in Newry, July 21, 1825, Phoebe Rowe. He lives (1887), at Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., Ill.
2. Hannah⁷ Hibberd, born January 11, 1808, married as his second wife, July 5, 1845, Edwin Grover Coffin, who died aged 61 years, 8 months, February 17, 1878. Hannah is (1887) living. The family home is at Millbury, Mass.
 1. John Alden⁸ Coffin, born February 15, 1846.
3. Anna⁷ Hibberd, born January 11, 1808, married in 1835, Samuel Pingree.
4. Mary⁷ Hibberd (March 12 (or 19) 1810—January 25, 1845), married September 14, 1835, Edwin Grover Coffin, see above under Hannah.
 1. Edwin Alcanzor⁸ Coffin, born March 22, 1836.
 2. Mary Emeline⁸ Coffin, born December 22, 1838.
 3. Fidella O'Brien⁸ Coffin, May 22, 1840—February 21, 1845.
 4. Jason Lee⁸ Coffin, born June 30, 1842.
 5. Hannah Fidella⁸ Coffin, January 25, 1845—August 12, 1848.
5. John Alden⁷ Hibberd, born June 28, 1812, lived at Horseheads, N. Y., and is dead. Wife Sarah Rundal.
6. Emeline⁷ Hibberd, July 14, 1814—May 17, 1832.
7. Arabella⁷ Hibberd, born December 28, 1818.
8. Susan⁷ Hibberd, born January 21, 1821, married September 3, 1851, William Wheaton. Residence Pawtucket, R. I.
 1. Mary Anna⁸ Wheaton, born July 22, 1852.
 2. Flora E.⁸ Wheaton, born September 17, 1855.
 3. Joseph A.⁸ Wheaton, born November 2, 1857.
 4. William E.⁸ Wheaton, born December 6, 1861.
9. Lucy Ann⁷ Hibberd, born August 27, 1823, married June 10, 1852, Silas G. Wheeler. Residence Pawtucket, R. I.
 1. Vesta L.⁸ Wheeler, born May 17, 1858.
 2. Silas Alonzo⁸ Wheeler, born February 17, 1855.
 3. Lizzie E.⁸ Wheeler, born September 8, 1857.
 4. Emma A.⁸ Wheeler, born February 11, 1861.
 5. Climens G.⁸ Wheeler, born February 14, 1863.
 6. John A.⁸ Wheeler, born January 13, 1868.
 7. Fred Irving⁸ Wheeler, born June 18, 1871.

288. ANNA⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 23, 1784, married February 11, 1812, Isaac Stearns, born near Boston January 12, 1783, brother of Josiah Stearns (460). Correct Bond's *Watertown*, 515. Isaac and Anna resided first in Bethel, Me., then in Milan, N. H., and in 1835 removed to Catlin, Chemung County, N. Y. Anna died in Catlin, September 29, 1837. Isaac remarried and in the spring of 1844, removed to Bristol, Kendall County, Ill., where he died in August, 1845.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Daniel⁷ Stearns, born in Bethel September 5, 1812, became a civil engineer, went to Arkansas and died there.
2. Anna⁷ Stearns, born in Bethel August 6, 1814, died in Milan in 1880.
2. Isaac⁷ Stearns, born in Bethel November 12, 1816, went by sea to California in 1849; died in Humboldt County Nevada, in the spring of 1876.
4. Dorcas⁷ Stearns, born in Bethel December 18, 1818, died there aged three years.
5. John⁷ Stearns, born in Milan, October 16, 1823, went by land to California in 1849; was last known of in Arizona, but is believed to be dead.
6. Mary Mower⁷ Stearns, born in Milan January 18, 1826, married December 25, 1847, in Catlin, Joseph Hoyt Price, and has since resided there. Joseph, born in Orange County, N. Y., October 3, 1823, is a son of James Brown and Eliza (Hoyt) Price. He was in the war from December 28, 1861, to July 19, 1865, and was wounded at Piedmont June 5, 1864. He has been postmaster at Catlin.
 1. Anna Eliza⁸ Price, January 28, 1849—October 2, 1850.
 2. Philena More⁸ Price, born December 6, 1850, resides with her parents.
 3. James Brown⁸ Price, born September 28, 1853, married in Catlin December 24, 1876, Mattie M. Wilcox, of Catlin. He is a carpenter in Minneapolis, Minn.
 1. Emma May⁹ Price, born in Minneapolis January 25, 1885.
 4. Emma Harriet⁸ Price, August 13, 1855—September 18, 1865.
 5. Edward⁸ Price, born June 27, 1867, is a carpenter at Tacoma, W. T.
7. Harriet Atwood⁷ Stearns, born in Milan June 20, 1828, died in Bristol in the summer of 1845.

290. PHILIP⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born about 1792, moved with his father from New Hampshire to Maine about 1798. When about of age he married Dorcas Hibbard, said to be of Salem, Mass. He was converted at 22 and joined the Methodists. After two years he began to preach, and a few years after he joined the Freewill Baptist Church. He built up a church of this denomination at Milan, N. H., where he permanently settled. In 1836 he and his family moved to New York, settling in the southern central portion of the state. For several years he devoted most of his time to itinerant preaching, especially in Northern Pennsylvania. At length driven by family necessities he remained at his farm, preaching only on Sunday. He was one of the first to espouse the temperance cause and was a strong advocate of all of the reforms of the day. He died at Hornby, Steuben County, N. Y., in his 81st year, March 11, 1853, after a protracted illness. His wife, who had for 13 years before her death lived with her oldest son in Catlin, Chemung County, N. Y., died April 2, 1869. She and her husband are buried at Beaver Dams Cemetery, Schuyler County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 611.—1. PHILIP MILLS, born in Newry, Me., November 1, 1814.
 612.—2. GEORGE FROST, born in Bethel, Me., August 8, 1816.
 613.—3. RHODA, born in Bethel, August 16, 1818.
 614.—4. DORCAS, born in Newry, July 16, 1820.
 615.—5. TRIPHENA, born in Bethel
 616.—6. NATHAN, born in Milan, N. H., September 13, 1824.
 617.—7. HANNAH, born in Milan, , died in Milan of croup when less than two
 years old.
 618.—8. PETTENGILL DUDLEY, born in Milan May 7, 1829.
 619.—9. ANNA STEARNS, born in Milan February 20, 1832.

291. AARON⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 30, 1794, enlisted in April 1813, at Bethel, Me., in Captain Hall's Company, Fourth U. S. Infantry in the war of 1812, and was discharged in December, 1813, at Burlington, Vt. During this period he was stationed at Swanton, Champlain and Burlington, Vermont, at Chateaugay, N. Y., and on the Canada frontier. He settled at Milan, N. H., where May 5, 1827, he married Rebecca Carlton of Shelburne, Coos County, N. H., the ceremony being performed by Aaron's brother Philip (290). Aaron removed to Dummer, N. H., where he was a farmer, and where he died April 22, 1876, and where his widow died, aged 79, December 10, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 620.—1. REBECCA CARLTON, born April 1, 1829.
 621.—2. ISAAC CARLTON, born December 8, 1830.
 622.—3. SARAH, born November 30, 1831.
 623.—4. ALMIRA, born in Dummer April 8, 1834.
 624.—5. HANNAH, born , died unmarried, aged 29 years, March 9, 1865.
 625.—6. MARY ELIZA, born , died unmarried, aged 23, 5, 9, February 4, 1863.
 626.—7. CLARINDA MERRILL, born , died aged 3, 8, 28, September 20, 1845.

292. THOMAS⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , 1799, attended lectures at the medical school of Maine at Brunswick in 1828 and 1830, graduating there in 1830. He had also studied medicine with Dr. John Grover at Bethel, Me., and began to practice in Lunenburg, Vermont. In 1831 he married Caroline Paine or Payne of Newry, and he died aged 33, February 15, 1832.

CHILD.

- 627.—1. THOMAS, born , died aged 4 years, August 18, 1836.

293. JOHN⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , 1757, "John the chairmaker," enlisted from Marblehead in the war of Independence, and, his widow says, was present at Bunker Hill. John White appears as a Revolutionary soldier in Roads' *Marblehead*, 395, 396. On April 10, 1780, while living in Andover, Mass., he married there Hannah Parker of that place. In January, 1781, he entered the patriot service as a private and was promoted to be sergeant major in Captain Burbank's company in Colonel Crane's regiment of artillery. He was in several battles and was discharged at West Point. Soon after the close of the war he removed to Penobscot. His wife died March 1, 1794—the mother of the first four children named below. John married in Penobscot October 29, 1795, Olive Weacott, born in 1773, of whom were nine children. In July, 1820, his family consisted, besides his wife, of his daughters Abigail, Nancy aged 13, and Polly aged 11, his son John aged 18, and his sister's child Sally aged 13—this last not yet identified. About 1820 he became insane. He died at Blue Hill near Penobscot in May, 1837. His widow resided in 1838 in Salisbury, Mass., in 1842 at Sedgwick, Me., in 1849 at Blue Hill, Me., and in 1856 at Orland, Me. The children following may not all be arranged in order of birth:

CHILDREN.

- 628.—1. JOHN, born in Andover, December 29, 1780, died young.
 629.—2. HANNAH, born July 7, 1783.
 630.—3. NATHAN BOWEN, born
 631.—4. JONATHAN, born
 632.—5. ABIGAIL BOWEN, born in Penobscot, August 8, 1796.
 633.—6. SARAH, born in Penobscot, January 2, 1800.
 634.—7. JOHN, born about 1802.
 635.—8. SAMUEL, born
 636.—9. WILLIAM, born
 637.—10. NANCY, born about 1807.
 638.—11. POLLY, born about 1809.
 639.—12. OLIVE, born
 640.—13. DAVID CHANDLER, born in Blue Hill, July 14, 1815.

294. MARY⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married in Andover, Mass., April 18, 1780, Spofford Ames, born in Andover, March 23, 1751-2, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Ames of Andover. The following children were born in Andover: Mary⁷ Ames, born November 19, 1782; Nathan⁷ Ames, born February 11, 1785; Stephen⁷ Ames, born April 14, 1787; John⁷ Ames, born April 8, 1792; Frederick⁷ Ames, born August 12, 1800.

295. DANIEL⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, 1761, lived in what is now called South Penobscot near the Southern bay until about 1795, when he took land near the Blue Hill line and built him a farm house preparatory to marriage. A few days before that event the house was burned, presumably by an incendiary who covered the site. Near the ruins Daniel erected a temporary cabin and in March, 1796, married Abigail Perkins. He quickly completed a permanent home upon the old site which the family occupied until 1837, when it was again burned. In the loss of family records which then occurred the entire Wight family to this day is a loser. The same spot was again built upon by Daniel's oldest son, and the house stood until it was the third time consumed in November, 1866, never again to be rebuilt. Daniel died October 31, 1818; his widow died November 13, 1840. In Penobscot were born all their

CHILDREN.

- 641.—1. DANIEL, born September 20, 1797.
- 642.—2. THOMAS, born February 20, 1799.
- 643.—3. SALLY, born December 9, 1800.
- 644.—4. GILES, born January 28, 1803.
- 645.—5. AMBROSE, born November 28, 1804.
- 646.—6. EDWARD, born September 28, 1806.
- 647.—7. BETSEY, born October 25, 1808.
- 648.—8. PELETIAH, born February 25, 1811.
- 649.—9. NANCY, born _____, died aged 2½ years.

Note. Abigail Perkins was daughter of Daniel and Abigail Perkins, who settled in Penobscot from Old York, Me., in 1779. This is probably the Daniel Perkins born 1754, who married Abigail Penny. (Wheeler's *Custine*, 206). Daniel was, I conjecture, a descendant of Jacob Perkins of Old York, some of whose sons removed to Castine and Penobscot. (Upham's *Upham Family*, 58).

296. SARAH⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, married at Marblehead, January 11, 1785, Captain Nathan Bowen Martin, a prominent citizen of Marblehead and a delegate in 1820 to a convention held in Boston to revise the constitution of the state. (Roads' *Marblehead*, 257). The children below mentioned were baptized in the First Congregational Church, Marblehead. Sarah died November 15, 1800.

DESCENDANTS.

- 1. Nathan Bowen⁷ Martin, baptized September 9, 1787.
- 2. Elizabeth⁷ Martin, baptized August 22, 1790, died young.
- 3. Elizabeth⁷ Martin, born _____, 1798, was mother of Sally Martin⁸ Evans, living (1886) in Marblehead.

297. ABIGAIL⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, married at Marblehead, May 18, 1786, Captain William Pousland. Abigail joined the First Congregational Church, Marblehead, August 6, 1786. In this church her children were baptized. Of this Pousland family I know but little. Some William Pousland of Marblehead was impressed into the British naval service in the war of 1812. (Roads' *Marblehead*, 243). For other references to this family see Roads' *Marblehead*, 26, 396.

DESCENDANTS.

- 1. Abigail Wight⁷ Pousland, baptized February 8, 1789, died young.
- 2. John Wight⁷ Pousland, baptized June 12, 1791.
- 3. Abigail Wight⁷ Pousland, baptized January 20, 1798, perhaps married a Stone and had two sons, one of whom Joseph W.⁸ Stone, lives (1886) in Marblehead.
- 4. William⁷ Pousland.

299. NANCY⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 6, 1768, married December 11, 1788, Samuel Osgood Frye, born May 26, 1765, of Andover, Mass., son of Lieut. John and Hannah (Dolliver) Frye. Lieut. John had command of his company at Bunker Hill upon the death of Captain Farnum. For Lieut. Frye's ancestry through his father Samuel Frye see *Register*, VIII, 226. Samuel Osgood Frye was a farmer and was killed by a fall from his ox wagon August 27, 1802. His widow married Timothy Bailey, an octogenarian, and died February 13, 1834. Her children were born in Andover.

DESCENDANTS.

- 1. Nancy⁷ Frye, born February 6, 1789, died in Boston, Mass., May 17, 1870; married in Andover January 24, 1813, John Blanchard, a joiner of Boston, son of Samuel, Jr. and Lucy (Ballard) Blanchard. John was born in Andover March 17, 1787, and died in Boston November 16, 1844.
 - 1. Charles Frederic⁸ Blanchard, August 15, 1813—February 27, 1822.
 - 2. Samuel Henry⁸ Blanchard, born December 29, 1814, married January 1, 1838, Mary Ann Howells. Samuel went South and was never heard from. His one child Lucy Maria⁹ Blanchard, lived in San Francisco. She was twice married and had several children.
 - 3. Nancy Wight⁸ Blanchard, born in Boston February 1, 1816, married December 30, 1841, John S. Farlow of Boston, born January 12, 1817.
 - 1. William Gilson⁹ Farlow, born December 17, 1844, unmarried, professor of cryptogamic botany, Harvard University.
 - 2. Mary Frances⁹ Farlow, born December 2, 1846, married June 26, 1867, George Linder, son of George, and Matilda (Smallwood) Linder. Residence Newton, Mass. They have George¹⁰, born 1868; John Farlow¹⁰, born 1870; Mary Blanchard¹⁰ born 1871; Alfred Hosmer¹⁰ and Ethel Bigelow¹⁰ Linder.
 - 3. Charles Frederic⁹ Farlow, born September 29, 1848, married September 26, 1877, Mary Chapin Lambert, widow of Edward W. Lambert of Newton, daughter of Frederick H. and Martha A. Harris of Springfield, Mass. I owe an especial obligation to this Mr. Farlow, who at my request and at his expense, made much investigation in England, and especially on the Isle of Wight, in my behalf. Whatever good result this book shows in the tracing of our English ancestry, is mainly due to influences which he set in motion.—Residence, Newton.

4. Annie Matilda⁹ Farlow, born _____, lived 10 months.
5. John Woodford⁹ Farlow, born August 28, 1853, a physician in Boston, married September 21, 1877, Annie Haddon Burr, daughter of Isaac S. and Ann Frances Burr of Newton. Children Margaret¹⁰ Farlow, born August, 1890, and John¹⁰ Farlow, born September, 1882.
6. George Arthur⁹ Farlow, born November 7, 1855, a banker in Boston. Unmarried.
4. Maria Bates⁸ Blanchard, born October 16, 1817, married January 18, 1844, Isaac H. Currier of Sterling, born September 19, 1814. She lives in Fitchburg.
 1. Fannie M.⁹ Currier, married Herbert Goodrich of Fitchburg, who died 1886, leaving five daughters, one of whom has since died.
5. Lucy Ballard⁸ Blanchard, born April 19, 1819, married June 27, 1849, James C. Johnson of Winchester. They had one child who died an infant.
6. Charlotte Frances⁸ Blanchard, born November 26, 1820, lives unmarried in Newton.
7. Hannah Matilda⁸ Blanchard, born April 14, 1823, unmarried, lives in Roxbury.
8. John Quincy Adams⁸ Blanchard, born May 4, 1825, married Sarah Gray and Mrs. Sarah Frazer. Of the first marriage was a child who died an infant.
9. Mary⁸ Blanchard, November 18, 1826—September 4 1829.
10. Martha Ann⁸ Blanchard, August 25, 1828—August 22, 1830.
2. Hannah⁷ Frye, born October 4, 1792, died in Andover October 7, 1847, married Nathan Jones of Andover.
 1. Nathan⁸ Frye⁸ Jones, unmarried.
 2. Hannah Burt⁸ Jones married Gilbert Barnard of Andover and has a son Frank⁹ Barnard.
 3. Elizabeth Wight⁸ Jones, married Andrew Jackson Hill of Boston.
 1. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Hill, married a Simonds.
 2. George⁹ Hill, married.
 3. Louisa⁹ Hill, married. Children.
 4. Nancy Maria⁸ Jones married John Griffin of Andover. No children. She married again a widower named Tyler, and has children.
3. Samuel⁷ Frye, born January 14, 1797, lived in Charlestown, Boston and New York. He married Hannah Brown of Maine. Both died in New York.
 1. Hamilton⁸ Frye of New York.
 2. Jackson⁸ Frye.
 3. Samuel⁸ Frye of New York. Has children.

300. EDWARD⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, 1774, settled when young in South Penobscot, if indeed he was not born in that neighborhood. He married about October, 1794, Hannah Perkins, who is said to have been born in Penobscot in 1778. Their children were born in Penobscot. Later in life they moved to Belfast, Me., where both died, Edward May 26, 1840, and his widow May 15, 1853. The *Belfast City Press* of November 8, 1887, states that Joseph Wight (653) was a son of "Deacon Edward Wight who was one of the builders in 1837 of the Baptist church edifice in this city." Edward was one of the original members, in 1820, of the First Baptist church, Belfast. (*Williamson's Belfast*, 295).

CHILDREN.

- 650.—1. NATHAN, born July 14 1796.
- 651.—2. EDWARD, born July 22, 1797.
- 652.—3. ABIGAIL, born _____.
- 653.—4. JOSEPH, born April 1, 1801.
- 654.—5. JOANNA, born March 20, 1803.
- 655.—6. HANNAH, born January 1, 1805.
- 656.—7. HASKEL, born November 3, 1807, died in Belfast November 12, 1843.
- 657.—8. JOHN, born August 25, 1809.
- 658.—9. SAMUEL, born October 3, 1811.
- 659.—10. LUCY, born November 2, 1814, died in 1816.
- 660.—11. LUCY, born April 30, 1819, died in Belfast June 12, 1824.

302. JOSEPH⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 10, 1758, volunteered at Wrentham about May 1, 1775, with Captain Oliver Pond in Colonel Joseph Read's regiment for eight months. He was continued in the service by successive re-enlistments until November, 1779, when he was taken prisoner and kept in confinement at New York until November, 1780. Being then exchanged he re-enlisted and was discharged as a corporal after four years service. He was present, it is stated, at the battle of Bunker Hill and at the surrender of Burgoyne. I am also informed that Joseph Wight was an assistant surgeon on shipboard at some period during the war where he learned to perform simple surgical operations. During his later life he was a practicing physician of the herbalist school, and is distinguished by his descendants as Dr. Joseph. He married in Wrentham, August 4, 1783, Olive Mann of that place who was born in Worcester, January 17, 1764. The next year the couple removed to Otisfield, and lived for a time north of Dr. Joseph's father on the road leading to Holden's Mills. In 1799 Dr. Joseph resided in Raymond where he died November 27, 1846. His widow died in Casco (formerly Raymond), April 23, 1867, aged more than 103 years.

CHILDREN.

- 661.—1. VIRGIL, born in Otisfield February 10, 1785.
- 662.—2. ABIGAIL FARRINGTON, born in Otisfield April 16, 1787.
- 663.—3. HORATIO, born in Otisfield April 1, 1789.
- 664.—4. ROXY, born in Otisfield July 31, 1791, died unmarried in Casco July 21, 1866.
- 665.—5. CALISTA, born in Otisfield October 26, 1794.
- 666.—6. BARCLAY, born in Otisfield September 15, 1796.
- 667.—7. NELSON, born January 11, 1799.
- 668.—8. PATIENCE, born June 14, 1801 (others say June 2, 1802).
- 669.—9. MARCUS, born in Raymond February 15, 1804.
- 670.—10. JOSEPH, born in Raymond August 8, 1806.
- 671.—11. KAPHIRA, born January 21, 1809.

Note 1. Otisfield was settled in 1775, at Edes' Falls, which was about eight miles south of the Wights. The town was large, and Casco, Raymond, Naples and Sebago have at different times been carved out of it.

Note 2. Signature of Dr. Joseph Wight taken from his father's account book :



803. BENJAMIN⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 20, 1764, removed at first to Windham, Me., where he resided in 1782-3. In the summers of those years he cleared land at Otisfield and in the winters taught school at Cape Elizabeth, near Portland. He then took up his residence as a farmer in Otisfield, living on the same lot with his father. He married in Otisfield, March 27, 1788, Betty Hancock, born in Wrentham, October 29, 1770, daughter of Lieutenant Joseph and Jerusha (Whiting) Hancock, and sister of Abigail Hancock (807). Benjamin was selectman of Otisfield during the years 1804-7, was town treasurer 1809-10, was for many years justice of the peace and he held other town offices. He was one of the committee to draft resolutions upon the state of the country appointed at a town meeting held in September, 1812. He died February 10, 1853; his widow died October 10, 1854—both in Otisfield. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 672.—1. BETTY, born June 30, 1788.
- 673.—2. ELEANOR, born June 21, 1790, died May 11, 1802
- 674.—3. URSULA, born August 19, 1792.
- 675.—4. JERUSHA HANCOCK, born September 15, 1791.
- 676.—5. EUNICE, born September 1, 1797, died November 28, 1803.
- 677.—6. POLLY, born July 1, 1800, died February 23, 1801.
- 678.—7. SALLY, born December 8, 1801.
- 679.—8. BENJAMIN, born February 2, 1804, died August 1, 1804.
- 680.—9. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born September 27, 1806.
- 681.—10. DOLLY ANN, born April 10, 1810.
- 682.—11. JANE, born September 10, 1813.

Note 1. Signature of Benjamin Wight from his father's account book :



Note 2. Jerusha Whiting, born April 6, 1742, in Wrentham, was daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail Whiting and descendant of John Whiting, born July 19, 1665. (62, *Note 2.*)

804. ABIGAIL⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 31, 1767, married at Otisfield, Me., October 5, 1789, Enoch, son of Joseph and Miriam (Lyon) Spurr of Otisfield, formerly of Roxbury, Mass. Enoch was born January 28, 1761, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, moved to Otisfield in September, 1779, four years after its first settlement, and was one of its pioneers, residing at Spurr's Corner. He was a manufacturer of wool and flax wheels in Otisfield, where all their children were born. Enoch died May 2, 1843. The date of Abigail's death does not appear.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Martha Druce⁷ Spurr (September 12, 1790—March 27, 1831), married in November, 1823, James Cheever of Wrentham.
 1. Sophronia Spurr⁸ Cheever, born February 23, 1825.
 2. James Lyman⁸ Cheever, born December 26, 1827.
 3. John Shepherd⁸ Cheever, born September 12, 1829.
2. Roxana⁷ Spurr (February 29, 1792—February 10, 1863), married Edward Stanley of Sanford, Me., brother of Benjamin Stanley (1629). Roxana had Samuel Spurr⁸, Mary⁸, Edward Payson⁸, and five others deceased.
3. Abigail Ware⁷ Spurr (March 5, 1794—February 20, 1871) married, 1824, George Washington Longley. They lived in Raymond, Me., and had Silas Blake⁸, who died in 1866, Sophia Brown⁸ and Luther⁸ Longley.
4. Ann⁷ Spurr (March 5, 1794—December 28, 1873); married Abel Longley of Waterford, Me., and had Mary Frances⁸ Longley.
5. Margaret Trowbridge⁷ Spurr (July 15, 1796—May 9, 1870), married James⁷ Wight (683).
6. Lydia⁷ Spurr (August 14, 1798—November 25, 1870), married Lewis Jewel of Waterford.
7. Mary⁷ Spurr, born August 15, 1800, lives (1885) in Harrison, Me.
8. Enoch⁷ Spurr, born August 6, 1802, is living in 1886. Married Lavina Gammon of Hartford, Me., and had among others Henry⁸, Samuel⁸ and Sumner⁸ Spurr.
9. Betsey⁷ Spurr, born December 27, 1804, living in January, 1887. Married Samuel Scribner of Harrison, Me. Two sons and one daughter are living and two daughters dead. Family live at Lewiston, Me.
10. Sophronia⁷ Spurr, born February 4, 1807, living in 1885, married L. Lewis Perley of Harrison, Me., and had William Sumner⁸ and Catharine Fowler⁸ Perley.

805. JAMES⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 21, 1769, married at Holliston, Mass., November 25, 1793, Irene Clafin of Holliston. She was born there in 1768, and died there November 28, 1840. James was a farmer and blacksmith. "He was an active and useful citizen, long leader of the choir in Holliston." (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 260). He died in Dracut, Mass., October 12, 1853. His children were all born in Holliston.

CHILDREN.

- 683.—1. JAMES, born May 16, 1792.
 684.—2. JOSEPH WARREN, born August 13, 1794.
 685.—3. MILTON, born February 9, 1801, died February 19, 1801.
 686.—4. MILTON, born May 19, 1802, died November 5, 1817.
 687.—5. WILLIAM, born February 29, 1808.

806. THOMAS⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 19, 1771, resided in Otisfield, at Wight's corner, a third of a mile north of his father. He married February 9, 1797, Hannah Knight, born in September, 1774, daughter of Mark and Margaret (Johnson) Knight of Falmouth, Me. His children, all born in Otisfield, inherited in varying but less pronounced degrees, those eccentric habits which rendered their father a marked man in his day and neighborhood. He was a mason, farmer and teacher—carrying on the latter occupation in Otisfield until he was much over fifty. He was a bright, keen, well-informed man, quaint in his methods of discipline, odd in his manner of attack and defense, but universally respected for those sterling traits of character, which shone through the eccentricities of his daily life. He died December 11, 1860; his widow died December 12, 1861—both in Otisfield.

CHILDREN.

- 688.—1. MARGARET JOHNSON, born July 21, 1798.
 689.—2. JOSEPH WARREN, born May 11, 1800.
 690.—3. SYLVIA, born April 11, 1802.
 691.—4. MARY ANN, born March 19, 1804.
 692.—5. MARTHA, born October 30, 1805, died young.
 693.—6. SAMUEL KNIGHT, born March 4, 1806, died unmarried May 21, 1845.
 694.—7. SARAH, born May 16, 1810.
 695.—8. THOMAS, born February 23, 1812.
 696.—9. MARK KNIGHT, born March 29, 1814.
 697.—10. DAVID MARSHALL, born July 13, 1817.

Note. "Mark Tapley" (153) has sent me a sketch of "Uncle Tom Wight," from which I extract an incident concerning his domestic discipline, and one concerning his poetic tastes: One cold wintry morning, having business out of town which promised to occupy the entire day, he called his son Sam and ordered him, it being Saturday, to split a quantity of fire-wood to last over the Sabbath. Upon his late return in the evening, the father perceived his direction had been neglected and no wood had been prepared. Taking no present notice of the disobedience he ate his supper, lighted his pipe, and sat for a long time in deep meditation by the kitchen fire. Meanwhile the boys sought their beds and were wrapped in sleep. Uncle Tom then placing his pipe in the oven mouth, went to the stairway and in a voice of loud authority directed Sam to dress himself and come down. The lad soon appeared and inquired his father's wants. "Take that ax," said his father, "go out to the wood pile and strike forty blows on the big oak log." Sam proceeded as ordered, but after striking thirty-nine blows, ran back with a mischievous twinkle to his bed and his dreams. For a long while the father sat in profound gravity, eyeing the leaping flames and smoking his pipe. Then going to the stairs, he again bade Sam to dress and come down. The youth, rubbing the slumber from his eyes, re-appeared and inquired what was wanted now. "Take your axe, go out to the wood-pile and strike that other blow," said the offended parent. The lesson of strict obedience having thus been taught and learned, Sam slept in peace.—Uncle Tom was passionately fond of poetry, his beloved authors being Pope and Thomson. He admired Dr. Young for his breadth of thought and loftiness of sentiment, but believed him too gloomy except for those doing penance. As age crept on and his eye dimmed, that neighbor was welcome indeed, who stepped in to read aloud Uncle Tom's favorite poem "The Seasons." Then would his aged eye light up, his eloquent face increase in expressiveness, his intent head nod in eager sympathy, his bending form lean forward upon his staff to catch the utmost word. Dwelling thus in the atmosphere of exalted thought, Uncle Tom when he was nearly ninety, went "to the other living called the dead."

807. NATHAN⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1773, lived in Otisfield on the opposite side of the road from his father. He married in Otisfield in 1798, Abigail, sister of Betty Hancock (808). Abigail was born in Wrentham, June 14, 1776. Nathan was a farmer, lumberman, blacksmith, and locksmith. He was also a tanner, the first in Otisfield to tan in pits. He exhibited great energy in all his enterprises and accumulated quite a fine property for his day in the backwoods of Maine. Nathan died July 22, 1854, Abigail died February 25, 1824—both in Otisfield. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 698.—1. MARY, born December 13, 1798, died in Otisfield aged three years.
 699.—2. JAMES, born April 19, 1800.
 700.—3. ELIPHALET, born February 16, 1802.
 701.—4. MARY, born January 14, 1804.
 702.—5. NATHAN, born December 27, 1805.
 703.—6. SUSAN, born December 23, 1806.
 704.—7. EUNICE, born January 29, 1810.
 705.—8. JOSEPH BLAKE, born March 26, 1812.
 706.—9. WILLIAM LEWIS, born May 26, 1815.
 707.—10. ABIGAIL HANCOCK, born December 26, 1817.
 708.—11. JERUSHA HANCOCK, born February 4, 1820.

Note. Signature of Nathan Wight made in 1824:

809. JONATHAN⁶ WIGHT (*Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 7, 1783, was a farmer in that part of Otisfield now called Sebago, about twelve miles south of his father. He married in Otisfield July 6, 1805, Mercy Harmon, born December 10, 1788, daughter of Edward and Mary (Plaisted) Harmon of Alfred, Me. Mercy died February 13, 1861; Jonathan died March 1, 1869. The seven eldest children were born in Otisfield, the remainder in Sebago, it is believed.

CHILDREN.

- 709.—1. ELVIRA, born April 16, 1807.
 710.—2. HERMON, born July 14, 1808; named from Mt. Hermon.
 711.—3. PRISCILLA LOUD, born April 7, 1810.
 712.—4. ABIGAIL WARE, born March 10, 1812.
 713.—5. EDWARD TABOR, born April 2, 1815; (named from Mt. Tabor), died unmarried August 18, 1838.
 714.—6. OLIVE, born February 22, 1817.
 715.—7. DAVID RAY, born September 7, 1819.
 716.—8. JOSEPH, born June 20, 1822.
 717.—9. NATHAN, born September 28, 1824.
 718.—10. MARY, born January 2, 1827, died May 5, 1882.
 719.—11. ADDISON, born August 18, 1829.

810. TIMOTHY⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 11, 1768, married Harriet Ladd and settled in Vienna, Maine, where probably all his children were born. The order of their birth is uncertain.

CHILDREN.

- 720.—1. MARY, born 1796
 721.—2. ASA, born in Vienna
 722.—3. NANCY, born
 723.—4. JOHN, born
 724.—5. LOIS, born
 725.—6. TIMOTHY, born , is dead—nothing more told.

811. ELIPHALET⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 5, 1770, married Abbie Berry. Eliphalet, while insane, hanged himself in his father's orchard in Monmouth, August 20, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 726.—1. SALOME, born September 10, 1795, died unmarried August 5, 1880.
 727.—2. MARY B. born January 22, 1797, died unmarried February 8, 1862.
 728.—3. KEZIAH B. born February 27, 1800, died unmarried December 7, 1822.
 729.—4. ABBIE, born November 1, 1802.
 730.—5. SUSAN, born March 5, 1804, died February 8, 1808.
 731.—6. SARAH, born February 25, 1807, lives (1886) unmarried in Vienna, Me.
 732.—7. FLORA, born June 15, 1810, died May 4, 1814.
 733.—8. FLORA MARIA, born September 24, 1814, died June 16, 1882.

812. ASA⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 10, 1773, died when his son Benjamin was young. Asa was addicted to pranks and jests and was somewhat eccentric. He lived possibly in Monmouth, Maine.

CHILDREN.

- 734.—1. JOSEPH, born
 735.—2. WILLIAM, born
 736.—3. BENJAMIN, born
 737.—4. SALLY, born

813. MARY⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 1, 1777, married Abram Kimball, and had John⁷, Abram⁷, Mary⁷ and Charles⁷ Kimball. She is supposed to have died previous to 1807-8, at about which time her father gave another daughter the same name, but this is not conclusive. Mary's children lived in Swanville, Maine, and are all supposed to be dead.

814. JONATHAN⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 11, 1781, was, in stature and build, the largest of Timothy's many children. He stood over six feet two and was strong, muscular, and well proportioned. He was a sailor and when the embargo on shipping in 1812, drove him and his sailor brothers from the sea, he was second in command of a vessel. His accurate judgment and forecast of the weather were so remarkable that he was the weather oracle for many miles around his home and was seldom in error in his prophecies of storms and clear skies. He married in Monmouth, in 1815, Betsey Straw, born in Epping, N. H., in 1791, daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Straw. He settled in Windsor, Me., where all his children except the youngest were born. About 1833, he removed to his father's homestead at Monmouth, where his wife died in August, 1848, and where he died July 13, 1861. He was a Baptist in faith.

CHILDREN.

- 738.—1. SARAH ALMIRA, born May 11, 1816.
 739.—2. MARY FISHER, born April 29, 1818.
 740.—3. MILTON MARROW, born February 24, 1820.
 741.—4. ASENATH CLOUGH, born June 9, 1822, died in Lowell, Mass., in December, 1838
 742.—5. ELIZA CLOUGH, born February 15, 1824, lives unmarried at Litchfield, Me.
 743.—6. JOSEPH CLOUGH, born June 24, 1825.
 744.—7. EBEN STRAW, born February 9, 1827.
 745.—8. WILLIAM, born March 2, 1829, died in 1849; " he was very bright and able."
 746.—9. ROSLINDA WELCH, born July 8, 1830.
 747.—10. SUSAN DEARBORN, born January 18, 1832.
 748.—11. JOHN ADDISON, born in Monmouth September 2, 1834, died there March 8, 1854.

315. SALLY^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born 1782, married in 1801, Captain Elisha Wickwire of Monmouth, who soon died. She had no children who reached maturity. She was a Baptist by faith and died in Windsor, Me., in January, 1861.

316. BENJAMIN^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born 1784, married Susan Ridley who was born in 1783, in Whitefield, Me. They lived in Windsor, Me., where her children were born, and where she died in 1827. Benjamin married second Mrs. Laura Mason, the daughter of Prince and Mary (Clark) Rogers. Laura was born in Wiscasset, Me., about 1816. Her first husband Mr. Rogers, to whom she was married when she was 18 years old, lived but a few months. Mrs. Wight is still living. Benjamin was of the Baptist faith and died in Windsor in 1859. His three youngest children were of the second marriage.

CHILDREN.

- 749.—1. CLARISSA, born 1816
 750.—2. ISAAC, born 1818.
 751.—3. RUTH, born 1820.
 752.—4. ADALINE, born 1822.
 753.—5. JAMES, born 1824.
 754.—6. CORDELIA, born 1826.
 755.—7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, born , died in Bath, Me., June 30, 1855.
 756.—8. STEPHEN HENRY, born in Windsor, January 15, 1838.
 757.—9. LAURA, born May 13, 1840.

317. WILLIAM FISHER^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 23, 1785, married " his cousin " Dolly Hunt, born August 16, 1790. He was deacon of the Baptist church in Windsor, where all his children were born and where he died March 9, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 758.—1. WILLIAM FISHER, born January 25, 1813, died a boy in Windsor.
 759.—2. HIRAM, born February 6, 1815.
 760.—3. CHARLES THOMAS, born December 31, 1816.
 761.—4. DAVID, born December 16, 1818.
 762.—5. ABIGAIL R., born January 16, 1821, died at Windsor February 19, 1854.
 763.—6. JOHN BROWN, born January 16, 1821.
 764.—7. LOIS F., born January 4, 1823.
 765.—8. LYDIA HUNT, born March 5, 1825.

318. JOSEPH^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1787, enlisted at Windsor in September, 1814, with Captain Gideon Barton, Colonel Foote's regiment of Maine militia, stationed at Windsor, at which point he was subsequently discharged. He married at Lewiston, Me., June 16, 1823, Mary Merrill, born in Lewiston April 10, 1798. She was one of the younger of the twelve children of John and Sally (Henshaw) Merrill. John Merrill was a revolutionary soldier. The Merrills and Henshaws were from near Falmouth, now Portland. Joseph died at Windsor March 6, 1870, and his widow died at Augusta August 23, 1880. Joseph and his wife were people of frugality, hospitality and piety. Twice each day for almost half a century they engaged in prayers of thankfulness and petitions for daily bread to the Giver of every good. They were members of the Baptist faith. Their children and grand-children were rugged, healthy persons—free from physical or mental deformity or blight.

CHILDREN.

- 766.—1. PHEBE KEZIAH, born in Monmouth March 31, 1824.
 767.—2. WILLIAM LEWIS, born in Monmouth March 3, 1826.
 768.—3. JOHN HENRY, born in Monmouth, April 19, 1828, was killed at Windsor, by a stroke of lightning, August 10, 1846.
 769.—4. JOSEPH ELIPHALET, born in Augusta November 30, 1830.
 770.—5. NATHAN NEWELL, born in China, Me., July 8, 1834.
 771.—6. FREDERICK DEARBORN, born in Windsor June 18, 1837.
 772.—7. MARY ELIZABETH, born in Windsor May 13, 1840.
 773.—8. AMOS MERRILL, born in Windsor March 5, 1843.

319. LOIS^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 8, 1789, married December 10, 1811, at Monmouth, Frederick W. Dearborn of that place, born there October 17, 1787. His father, Levi Dearborn, moved from New Hampshire, and was brother of General Henry Dearborn. (*Register* II, 299). Lois died at Augusta August 7, 1867, and her husband at the same place December 7, 1867. They had three children, one of whom

Susan⁷, was an invalid. None of them survived. Frederick Dearborn⁷ Wight (771) writes: "Frederick W. Dearborn stood about 6½ feet high and was perfect in proportion. I have heard my father say that at all the old time militia trainings, musters, barn raisings, log rollings and wrestling matches, they never found the man that could lay my Uncle Fred upon his back. Uncle and aunt took the temperance pledge when young, between themselves, before temperance pledges were in vogue, and their pledge was never violated; they were life workers in the temperance cause. They were great Methodists and great singers, and long took the lead in the old-fashioned Methodist meetings and choir meetings at Augusta." They were both strong patriots and were abolitionists at an early day. (*See the Dearborns, in Chase's History of Chester, N. H., 503, et seq.*)

320. ELIAS⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1791, married August 2, 1826, Elizabeth Kidder of Dresden, Maine, born there July 22, 1800. Elias was a farmer and shoemaker, working at his trade in Augusta, Dresden and other places in Maine. About 1832, with his little family, he moved into Richland County, Ohio, and bought 160 acres in Bloomfield township, in the woods. He plied his trade in Mansfield, same county, about a year, meanwhile building a house upon his farm. Upon its completion he moved thereto, still working at the bench and clearing his land. About 1835 he sold this farm and bought 80 acres in Sandusky township in the woods. He cleared this land and lived upon his farm until 1852 when he sold out and moved with his family to Elkhart County, Indiana. From there in less than a year he moved to Newbury, La Grange County, Indiana, where he and his wife both died, the former March 23, 1855, and the latter October 31, 1861. Their five youngest children were born in Sandusky township, Richland County, Ohio.—Elias was a Baptist.

CHILDREN.

- 774.—1. SARAH, born in Augusta, Maine, July 4, 1827.
 775.—2. ELIAS, born in Augusta, November 5, 1828, was scalded to death by hot water December 27, 1829.
 776.—3. ELIAS, born in Augusta, June 6, 1830.
 777.—4. SUSAN, born in Dresden, January 29, 1832.
 778.—5. MATILDA, born in Bloomfield, August 19, 1834, died in Sandusky, July 27, 1841.
 779.—6. ELIZABETH, born March 30, 1836.
 780.—7. HANNAH, born March 6, 1838.
 781.—8. JOHN, born February 19, 1840, died in Newbury January 9, 1866.
 782.—9. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born February 11, 1842.
 783.—10. WILLIAM HARRISON, born May 3, 1844.

321. WARREN W.⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 4, 1793, enlisted about September 1, 1814, at Windsor, Maine, with Captain Gideon Barton in Colonel Cummins' regiment, and was discharged later in the same year at the same place. At the bride's home in Wiscasset, Maine, on September 19, 1824, he married Harriet P. White, born April 8, 1799, daughter of John and Nancy (Robertson) White—John although of English ancestry, a Revolutionary soldier. After their marriage Warren and his wife resided in Windsor, Me., until 1832; in Mansfield, Ohio, from 1832 to 1838; in Crawford County, Ohio, from 1838 to 1869, and in Jay County, Indiana, from 1869 to 1874. Warren died in Jay County, March 6, 1874. His widow resided subsequently in DeKalb County, Indiana, where she died November 29, 1882. These dates of residence indicate the places of the children's birth.—Warren having become an abolitionist, changed from the Methodist to the Wesleyan Methodist belief.

CHILDREN.

- 784.—1. JAMES MOFFITT, born July 1, 1826.
 785.—2. HARRIET ELIZA, born October 28, 1827.
 786.—3. JOSEPH WARREN, born December 8, 1829, died October 12, 1858.
 787.—4. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, born November 13, 1831.
 788.—5. SARAH ANN, born March 21, 1834, died June 7, 1855.
 789.—6. ALPHEUS LA FAYETTE, born August 20, 1836.
 790.—7. MARY SUSAN, born July 12, 1838.
 791.—8. FRANCES PAULINA, born June 16, 1840.
 792.—9. JOHN ELIAS, born March 8, 1842.
 793.—10. HIRAM LAWTON, born November 27, 1843, died May 9, 1865.

322. ABIGAIL GROVER⁶ WIGHT (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 19, 1795, married at Monmouth in June, 1814, Nathaniel Linn. He was born in Colerain, Mass., September 20, 1788, and died in Thomaston, Me., April 30, 1867. Abigail died in Windsor, Me., December 28, 1850. She was a Baptist in belief.

DESCENDANTS.

- Warren Wight⁷ Linn, born at Windsor, March 24, 1815, died April 13, 1880.
- Emily⁷ Linn, born September 24, 1816, married a Hallowell. Live in Thomaston, Me.
- George⁷ Linn, born June 10, 1818, died in Iowa in July, 1869.
- Lois Dearborn⁷ Linn, April 2, 1820—February 2, 1834.
- Nancy Jewell⁷ Linn, born April 8, 1821, married an Elliott.
- John Roberts⁷ Linn, born September 23, 1823, was a private in an Iowa regiment in the last war and died on a march from Vicksburg to Natchez, not one in his company being well enough to give him a drink of water.

823. JOHN WIGHT⁶ (*Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 17, 1799, married, 1839, Caroline Donnell of Windsor, Me. She died aged 37 years, October 15, 1849. He married in Windsor July 7, 1850, Cyrena Ann Savage of China, Me. Her maiden name was Gray, and she was born in China October 12, 1827. Her former husband, Mr. Savage, had been drowned about a year before her marriage to John Wight, while getting logs into a saw mill. John Wight was a Methodist and died May 29, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 794.**—1. ELLEN MATILDA, born in Windsor, September 10, 1851, nothing told.
795.—2. JOHN FRANKLIN, born in Windsor, March 23, 1853, nothing told.
796.—3. CHARLES MILTON, born in Monmouth, September 30, 1855, nothing told.
797.—4. CAROLINE MARIA, born in Monmouth, October 15, 1857, nothing told.

826. JOHN MORSE⁶ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born November 31, 1765, was for a short time in the war of the Revolution. He was in Union, Me., in 1787, but not long after removed to Thomaston. Here his name appears as a subscriber for 1£ 4s to a subscription started January 16, 1792, for building a meeting house in Thomaston. He married there January 20, 1793, Lavinia Dexter Morse, born November 19, 1772, daughter of Daniel and Freelove (Dexter) Morse of Attleboro, Mass., and Thomaston. John was chosen one of the surveyors of lime in Thomaston in 1796 upon the creation of that office. On July 17, 1797, he was chosen lieutenant of the North militia company in Thomaston. While living there he was engaged in trade and likewise taught school near the head of Tolman's pond. He "left the place and his family December 6, 1799." I have not the date of his death, but his widow married Benjamin Tucker and her first child of this marriage was born September 7, 1808. See various pages in Eaton's *Thomaston*.

CHILDREN.

- 798.**—1. DANIEL MORSE, born April 18, 1793, followed the sea, nothing further known.
799.—2. JAMES W., born October 29, 1795.
800.—3. HENRY M., born March 15, 1798.
801.—4. CHARLES, born March 9, 1800.
802.—5. OSMOND, born March 9, 1800.

827. LEMUEL⁶ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1769, endeavored while yet a lad to enlist in the Revolutionary army, but found when he had started for the war that his enlistment was a tory, which circumstance returned him home. He married Rhoda Paine, of Foxboro, who was born in 1776. They moved from Foxboro to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1807, and the births of their children divide evenly between those places. Rhoda died April 9, 1848; Lemuel died June 27, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 803.**—1. FOSTER, born January 13, 1797.
804.—2. WILLARD, born 1800.
805.—3. MARY, born 1801.
806.—4. JOSEPH NELSON, born 1803.
807.—5. JAMES GUILFORD, born 1804.
808.—6. HERMAN, born 1806.
809.—7. STILLMAN, born 1807.
810.—8. RHODA, born August 13, 1809.
811.—9. CAROLINE, born 1811, nothing told.
812.—10. ALBERT, born 1812.
813.—11. HARTSHORN, born 1814.
814.—12. NANCY, born 1820.

829. THOMAS⁶ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1772, was living in Philadelphia in 1814, and was an extensive boot and shoe maker. He had at least three sons and two daughters. Other data are lacking.

CHILDREN.

- 815.**—1. CHARLES, born , nothing told.
816.—2. WILLIAM, born , nothing told.
817.—3. THOMAS, born , nothing told.
818.—4. ELIZABETH, born , nothing told.
819.—5. ELIZA, born , nothing told.

831. JAMES⁶ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born , married Matilda Balkam, born about 1775, who died October 1, 1834. James was in business in Philadelphia for a time. In 1814 he removed to Greene County, Va., where he was a merchant. In 1823 he journeyed to Kentucky, and in 1825 to Indiana. He was in the latter state in 1832, when his nephew Willard⁷ Wight (804) called upon him. After that he was in the boot and shoe business in Rockport, Ind., for a year or two and then returned East. I cannot trace him further.

CHILDREN.

- 820.—1. EMELINE, born in Philadelphia about 1805, died in Washington County, Arkansas, October 11, 1876.
 821.—2. JAMES HARVEY, born on Arch street, Philadelphia, April 20, 1807.
 822.—3. LEMUEL, born about 1809, died in Indiana about 1828.
 823.—4. WARREN, born on Arch street, Philadelphia, August 28, 1811.

Note. There is no Matilda Balkam in Wrentham or Foxboro records. In the latter town is record of the birth, March 28, 1778, of Molly Balkam, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Balkam.

833. THOMAS⁶ WIGHT (*James⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born January 1, 1760, seems to have lived in Medway and had land on the Black Swamp there in 1809. (*Jameson's Medway*, 66). He died in Medway November 25, 1818.

834. MARY⁶ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), baptized March 27, 1763, married in Milford, Mass., May 9, 1782, Captain Ezekiel, son of Jonathan and Mary Jones of Milford. Captain Ezekiel who had been born in Holliston March 11, 1758, was marketman and carrier between Boston and Milford, in the days before railroads. This vocation he pursued until greatly advanced in years; and he was implicitly trusted by his patrons as a man of strict integrity. He died August 13, 1845. Mary died June 1, 1829. (*Ballou's Milford*, 856).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Azubah⁷ Jones, (December 22, 1782—January, 1824) married April 1, 1811, Jonathan Fisk Flagg of Hopkinton.
2. Clarinda⁷ Jones (April 13, 1786—October 10, 1820), married November 24, 1805, Benjamin Gibbs. No children.
3. Sophia⁷ Jones, born December 1, 1788, died unmarried December 15, 1871.
4. John⁷ Jones (October 5, 1795—July 28, 1876), married August 23, 1821, Malinda (1797—October 9, 1874) daughter of Nathaniel and Pamela (Comee) Chamberlain of Hopkinton.
 1. Augustus Chamberlain⁸ Jones, born May 27, 1822, married December 24, 1856, Mary A. Ellis of Medfield.
 2. John Willard⁸ Jones, born January 16, 1824, married Clara Gillmann.
 3. Clarinda Selina⁸ Jones, born January 17, 1826, married October 10, 1849, Justin T. Eames, who May 27, 1879. Residence, Milford.
 4. Charles Prentiss⁸ Jones, born December 7, 1827, lives unmarried in Milford.
 5. Mary Malinda⁸ Jones, born February 8, 1830, married April, 1851, Alfred A. Gibson of Hopkinton. Residence Milford.
 6. Julius Monroe⁸ Jones, born February 16, 1832, married March 4, 1869, Jennie Olivia Fisher. Live in Webster City, Iowa.
 7. Charlotte⁸ Jones, born March 25, 1834, married June 22, 1862, Joseph R. Pierce.
 8. George⁸ Jones, born May 15, 1836, married Charlotte⁸ Wight and Martha⁸ Wight, daughters of Hasky⁷ (827). George Jones resides in Binghamton, N. Y.
 9. Lucy⁸ Jones June 18, 1838—November 18, 1843.

835. HANNAH⁶ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), baptized April 15, 1764, married in Milford March 31, 1782, Stephen, born October 14, 1758, son of Josiah and Deborah (Atwood) Kilbourn. Stephen began business as a grocer on or near the present Mansion House site in Milford, and then became a licensed retailer of liquors, but eventually failed, causing great financial distress to his friends. He died very poor April 27, 1838. Hannah died May 20, 1810. (*Ballou's Milford*, 866).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eleazar⁷ Kilbourn, January 1, 1783—August 16, 1810.
2. Polly⁷ Kilbourn, born April 5, 1785, was deaf and dumb.
3. Deborah⁷ Kilbourn, born August 22, 1789, married Alpheus Bullard.
4. Otis⁷ Kilbourn, born March 8, 1797, married March 29, 1818, Catherine Albee.
5. Olive⁷ Kilbourn, born August 29, 1799, was deaf and dumb.
6. Stephen⁷ Kilbourn, September 5, 1801—October 27, 1829.

836. ABNER⁶ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), baptized June 12, 1768, married in Franklin, Mass., May 15, 1791, Huldah Pond, born in Bellingham November 18, 1765 (752, *Note*). Abner lived in Milford, where the children, except perhaps Mary and Ede, were born. Huldah died September 8, 1828; Abner died in Upton March 19, 1834. Abner inherited his father's home in Milford, which after him passed out of the family. His children all probably left Milford before their father's death. (*Ballou's Milford*, 1121).

CHILDREN.

- 824.—1. ELI, born March 28, 1791.
 825.—2. RUTH, born February 21, 1798.
 826.—3. ABNER, born May 16, 1795.
 827.—4. HASKY, born November 16, 1797.
 828.—5. SABIN, born April 28, 1800.
 829.—6. MARY, born
 830.—7. EDE, born

837. RUTH⁶ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born June , 1770, married February 4, 1790, Edward Webber, who seems to have gone from Providence, R. I., to Milford in 1787, with others. In 1791 these intruding elements were warned out of Milford—a common caution by our thrifty New England ancestry to avoid possibility of supporting paupers. Ruth's death as a widow, September 15, 1839, aged 69 years and 3 months, is recorded in Milford.

338. ELI⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born July 19, 1802, married April 2, 1826, Polly Berry, who was born in Roxbury, N. Y., June 6, 1806, and died April 1, 1846. Eli was a farmer in Roxbury where his children were born. He died November 19, 1852.

CHILDREN.

- 331.**—1. CHARLES, born March 22, 1827.
332.—2. FANNIE, born May 7, 1830.
333.—3. THOMAS, born July 20, 1832.
334.—4. KNIFFIN G., born February 24, 1837.

339. REUAMY⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1803, married a Lamb when about 35 years of age, and died some 6 or 8 months afterwards in Rollin, Mich. By some her death is fixed in the fall of 1840.

340. BETSEY⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born April 24, 1804, married Moses Elmer in Roxbury, N. Y., in 1822. Mrs. Elmer was living in Hudson, Mich., in 1887.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ambrose C.⁷ Elmer, born January 7, 1824, married Sarah⁷ Mills (341). Residence Hudson.
2. Maria⁷ Elmer, born 1826 or 7, was scalded to death when about three years old.
3. Josiah⁷ Elmer, born July 24, 1830.
4. Mary Jane⁷ Elmer, born December 7, 1833, died 1852.

341. NANCY⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born , married Josiah Mills and lived in Rollin, Mich. Josiah died May 6, 1876, aged 86 years, 11 days. Nancy's death is given May 21, 1877, and her age 72 years, 7 months, 14 days. But this age makes her birth date inconsistent with that of her sister Betsey (340).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Elizabeth⁷ Mills, born April 14, 1825, wife of Stephen Baird.
2. Jason⁷ Mills, born September 25, 1827, died in the army at West Point, Ky., December 9, 1861.
3. Maria⁷ Mills, born December 4, 1829, married Warren Baird brother of Stephen.
4. Sarah⁷ Mills (March 28, 1834—December 23, 1886), married Ambrose C.⁷ Elmer (340).
5. Charles W.⁷ Mills, died when ten months old.
6. Mary⁷ Mills, born August 23, 1837, married Lyman Crompt.

342. SAMUEL⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born June 24, 1809, married in Delaware County, N. Y., February 12, 1831, Amelia Jenkins, born September 17, 1814. They removed about 1845-6 to Belvidere, Ill. Sarah died near this place October 30, 1865. Samuel died in November, 1854. Their six eldest children were born in Delaware County, N. Y., the remainder near Belvidere.

CHILDREN.

- 335.**—1. JAMES, born June 13, 1833, died in the army at Memphis, June 23, 1864, unmarried.
335.a.2. JOHN AIKEN, born August 4, 1834; died March 27, 1848, near Belvidere.
336.—3. NATHAN JENKINS, born August 13, 1836, died November 2, 1853, near Belvidere.
336.a.4. MARGARET, born July 31, 1838, died aged about 17 years.
337.—5. GILBERT AIKEN, born February 9, 1840.
338.—6. EMMA JANE, born July 31, 1842, died August 12, 1876, in Sioux City, Ia.
339.—7. MARIA, born September 25, 1846.
340.—8. MARY EMILINE, born December 12, 1849.
341.—9. JULIA ELLEN, born April 23, 1852.
341.a.10. RHODA MELISSA, born January 9, 1855, died near Belvidere, October 25, 1864.

343. JONAS⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born , had at least a

CHILD.

- 342.**—1. WILLIAM, born , residence has been Homer, N. Y., and Fabius, N. Y.

344. AMOS⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born , an inn-keeper at Glenburn, Lackawanna County, Pa. He has stoutly resisted my most alluring efforts at correspondence.

345. SALLIE⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born married Adam Myers. Both are dead. A son, John Henry⁷ Myers, lives at W. Conesville, Schoharie County, N. Y.

346. POLLY⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) born married James Jenkins of Roxbury, N. Y. She is dead. Her son, Anson⁷ Jenkins, lives at Union Grove, Delaware County, N. Y.

347. JOHN⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) born March 12, 1816, married January 18, 1843, Lydia Alvina Woolston, born in Preble, N. Y., January 23, 1826. John died at Glenburn, Pa., April 16, 1884. He was a carpenter. His widow was living in 1889.

CHILDREN.

- 843.—1. MARY, born October 14, 1848.
 844.—2. ELLA, born August 7, 1852.
 845.—3. ELI, born November 26, 1858.
 846.—4. JONAS BEECHER, born August 4, 1868, is a gardener at Cortland, N. Y.

348. JANE ANN⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born November 28, 1818, married October 29, 1840, Charles Russel Robinson of Greene County, N. Y. They reside at Matteawan, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Fannie M.⁷ Robinson, born August 19, 1841.
2. Lucius I.⁷ Robinson, born September 5, 1846.
3. Milo C.⁷ Robinson, born June 18, 1848.
4. Julia E.⁷ Robinson, born May 5, 1855, married a Hadden and resides at Matteawan.

349. JESSE⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born February 28, 1820, removed to Illinois in the fall of 1845, and resides at Little Indian, Cass County, Ill. He married September 3, 1850, Margaret Taylor born at Germantown, Montgomery County, Ohio, May 30, 1828.

CHILDREN.

- 847.—1. MARIA, born , nothing told.
 848.—2. ABIGAIL, born April 12, 1851.
 849.—3. WILLIAM AARON, born March 22, 1858.
 850.—4. JOHN CHRISTOPHER, born August 25, 1854, nothing told.
 851.—5. AMOS HARVEY, born February 16, 1859, nothing told.
 852.—6. ELIZABETH JANE, born January 1, 1861, nothing told.
 853.—7. SARAH JOSEPHINE, born March 14, 1863.
 854.—8. MABEL, born September 6, 1869, nothing told.

350. MARIA⁶ WIGHT (*Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born July 6, 1821, married Walter Becker in Taylor, N. Y. Residence Bellaire, Antrim County, Mich.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eliza Ellen⁷ Becker, born in Taylor, October 2, 1851.
2. Polly Elnora⁷ Becker, born in Dover, Lenawee Co., Mich., September 13, 1857, died May 26, 1873.
3. Edgar I.⁷ Becker, born in Dover, August 9, 1860.
4. Franklin Orpheus⁷ Becker, born in Medina, Lenawee County, Mich., October 16, 1863.

351. MARY⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married James Franklin and was living in 1803, when her father's will was made.

352. JOHN⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , wife Susannah. John died August 31, 1790, and his widow applied for administration. John's children, John⁷, Lucy⁷ and Deliverance⁷ Wight are mentioned in 1803, in the will of their grandfather John⁵ Wight (171). I know nothing more of this family. Residence, Scituate.—John Weight and John White are mentioned in Cowell's *Spirit of '78 in Rhode Island*.

CHILDREN.

- 855.—1. DELIVERANCE, born , nothing known.
 856.—2. LUCY, born , nothing known.
 857.—3. JOHN, born

353. DAVID⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married July 19, 1772, Hannah, daughter of William Fiske of Scituate. Deeds to him from his parents in 1770, and from Peter⁵ Wight (173) and wife are recorded in Scituate. On March 31, 1778, the town council of Scituate, on complaint that David Wight's children had the small-pox, appointed a committee to take charge of them. David died in Scituate February 8, 1826. There is no chronological arrangement of his

CHILDREN.

- 858.—1. JASON, born , died unmarried in S. Scituate Asylum after 1836.
 859.—2. DORCAS, born , died unmarried in S. Scituate Asylum after 1836.
 860.—3. HULDAH, born , died unmarried in S. Scituate Asylum after 1836.
 861.—4. PRUDENCE, born , died a bachelor.
 862.—5. LEMUEL, born , died a bachelor.
 863.—6. OLNEY, born

354. ELIZABETH⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married a Colvin and was living in 1803, when her father's will was made.

355. DORCAS⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married John Fiske, and was dead in 1803, when her father's will was made. That instrument mentions as her children her daughter Ellis Wight⁷ Fiske (of whom I know nothing), and her son Hopkins⁷ Fiske. This last was born in Plainfield, Conn., May 11, 1779, removed to Abington, Pa., about 1839-40, and died in Benton, Pa., December 26, 1855. Hopkins had a son Silas⁸ Fiske of Saunders, Neb., whose daughter, Mrs. Joseph Carpenter, lives in Waverly, Pa. A daughter of Hopkins⁷ Fiske, Mrs. Holmes, of Scott, Pa., has three daughters, one of whom is believed to be Mrs. Lewis Newton.

856. AARON⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1758, was ordered out about November 1, 1776, for two months under Captain Ralph in Col. Atwell's regiment of militia for the defence of Warwick Neck, R. I., threatened by British vessels. In March, May and August, 1777, he was drafted for tours of one month each, and stationed on coast guard at Warwick Neck. During the last of these tours a company of British mariners was surprised and taken prisoner. In August, 1778, he was drafted for one month, joining the regiment of Col. Kimball, during Gen. Sullivan's campaign, and stationed in the vicinity of Newport, R. I. In the summer of 1779, he engaged for a year in a company of artillery commanded by Lieutenant Medbury, and attached to the militia regiment of Col. Kimball, and was stationed consecutively, at Newport, Fort Middleton on Rhode Island and at Providence. In October, 1781, he was drafted under Captain Pierce for one month, and stationed with Col. Olney's regiment at Newport. A brother whose name is not mentioned was also in Col. Kimball's regiment in 1779. Returning from service he resided in Scituate and married Priscilla Dorr, born June 26, 1761, said to be a relative of Gov. Dorr. Aaron's children were born in Scituate. He received a farm from his father and supported his parents until their death. This farm, however, he was obliged to sell to pay the other heirs their portions from their father. He then bought him a farm in Coventry, R. I. About 1815 he emigrated to Pennsylvania, residing principally at Abington, Luzerne County, where he had a farm. There were large emigrations of Scituate Wights to this region. Here his wife died January 24 (some say 22) 1818. Here also he died March 27, 1837 "at 15 minutes to 11 p. m." at the residence of his son Owen. He was a member of the Baptist church—a reputable, honorable man.

CHILDREN.

- 864.**—1. OWEN, born October 4, 1785.
865.—2. STEPHEN, born September 18, 1788.
866.—3. MARY, born January 2 (or 9), 1791.
867.—4. EUNICE, born April 11, 1798.
868.—5. GORTON, born June 12, 1795.
869.—6. FREELOVE, born May 9, 1798, died in Abington May 1, 1818.
870.—7. JOHN, born March 7, 1800.
871.—8. PRISCILLA, born October 23, 1803.
872.—9. CELINDA, born February 28, 1806.

857. SILENCE⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 20, 1790, married in 1790, John Potter of Scituate, born January 6, 1767, died April 21, 1811. In 1845 she was abiding in Hopeville, R. I., with her nephew Bowen⁷ Angell (858) and died childless April 16, 1848.

Note. The Potters: Charles E. Potter's *Potter Families* does not afford complete assistance in discovering the early Potter families in Rhode Island. I cannot therein trace Ruth Potter (70) or Mary Potter, (70 *Note*) Tenty Potter (172) may be a descendant of Content Potter, born in Warwick, R. I., October 2, 1680, whose wife was Elizabeth. (Potter's *Potter Families*, Part 10, 1). Content was the youngest son of John Potter, born Portsmouth, R. I., 1689, by his wife Ruth Fisher. John Potter was son of Robert Potter, born in England.—Content Potter's oldest brother Robert, born in Warwick, R. I., March 5, 1665, was father of Robert, who married April 3, 1729, Catherine Johnson, and died April 4, 1758. Robert and Catherine had a son William, born 1732, who married Hannah Corey. These last had a son Burton (August 24, 1779—July 19, 1820), who March 31, 1805, married Phebe Hill. Burton and Phebe were parents of Polly Potter, born in Scituate, October 23, 1806, who married February 24, 1829, Barton Bennett and had a daughter Lydia M. Bennett, wife of William Harris⁶ Wight, who is son of Olney P.⁵ Wight (1768).—Robert and Catherine (Johnson) Potter had another son Captain John Potter (November 17, 1784—March 24, 1811) who married Eicy Ralph. These last were parents of John Potter, husband of Silence⁶ Wight, above.

There seems to be some difficulty about the Colvins at 175, and the Potters. According to a receipt in the Scituate Probate records (see 70) Ruth⁵ Wight (175) was the wife of Peter Colvin. According to D. H. Keen- ington, Esq., town clerk of Scituate, Ruth married July 16, 1747, Moses Colvin, and had a daughter Ruth, who married Arnold Potter, June 11, 1778. According to James E.⁹ Roberts of Scituate (362) Ruth⁵ Wight married Benoni Colvin—discrepancies which can only be reconciled by presuming that she married all three!—If Potter's *Potter Families*, Part 10, p. 4, is correct, Ruth Colvin and her children at 175 do not belong in the Wight family at all. He there states that Curnell J. Potter (April 21, 1755—April 7, 1821) married, 1777, Ruth, daughter of Moses and Naomi Colvin. Ruth's children are there given as Stephen, Elizabeth and Delana. I trust this matter may be more satisfactorily investigated.

858. CHLOE⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 4, 1775, married an Angell and had one child. She married second Williams Hines, born December 2, 1777, a descendant of Roger Williams. He was a man of poetic nature and of active piety. He and his wife were members of the Baptist church, Scituate. She died in Scituate September 26, 1836, her husband surviving.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Bowen⁷ Angell (March 28, 1796—April 1856), a carpenter and builder of Hopeville, R. I., married February 8, 1818, Mary Parker (January 20, 1800—1888). They had three daughters and two sons, one being Charles B.⁸ Angell of River Point, R. I.
2. Thomas Jefferson⁷ Hines (April 30, 1802—July 16, 1878) a carpenter, builder and saw-mill owner, married January 1, 1824, Phebe Taylor, who was living in October, 1836. He married second May 28, 1843, Lydia, daughter of Nathan and Sarah Dawley. She is (1888) living in her 68th year.
 1. Louisa Williams⁸ Hines, born August 4, 1826, died aged seven years of scarlet fever.
 2. Sarah Maria⁸ Hines, born April 5, 1844, married July 12, 1868, William N. Round of Anthony, R. I. No children.
 3. Emily Clark⁸ Hines, born February 25, 1846, lives unmarried in Anthony.

359. WAITY⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married John Field and was dead at the date of her father's will in 1807. This instrument seems to mention Potter⁷ and Esther⁷ Field as her children. The family is said to have settled in Enfield, Conn., but a personal examination of the records there fails to disclose them except that I find John, son of Pedajah and Abigail Field, was born in Enfield, June 7, 1751.

360. RUTH⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married Michael McDaniel. She was living in 1825 at Chenango Point, N. Y., with one of her sons. She had several sons in prosperous circumstances.

361. REUBEN⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , owned a fertile farm near New Lebanon Springs, New York, but being led by his wife and two sons to join the Shakers he turned in all his property. Becoming dissatisfied in a few years he left them but his wife would not accompany him. His sons, however, soon followed his example, and in 1830 were farmers in good circumstances in New Lebanon. Reuben went into Greene County, N. Y., remarried and raised a large family. He was living in 1830.

362. SARAH⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 1, 1755, married August 10, 1776, William Roberts, born September 2 (O. S.), 1750, son of George and Abigail (Collins) Roberts. William died in Killingly, Conn., February 22, 1837, his widow died in Scituate, R. I., August 25, 1838.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Anthony⁷ Roberts, born May 26, 1777, married Nancy Scott; he died in Butternuts, Otsego Co., N. Y., October 13, 1834, leaving six children.
 1. Nancy⁸ Roberts, born September 27, 1806.
 2. Mercy⁸ Roberts, born September 26, 1808.
 3. Sarah⁸ Roberts, born January 3, 1812.
 4. Anthony⁸ Roberts, born September 26, 1814.
 5. Maria⁸ Roberts, born February 16, 1816.
 6. Adelia⁸ Roberts, born June 16, 1818.
 7. Eliza⁸ Roberts, born July 10, 1821.
2. Lucy⁷ Roberts, born February 12, 1780.
3. Anna⁷ Roberts, born November 23, 1783, died September 28, 1824. She married Phineas Briggs and left ten children.
4. Thomas⁷ Roberts, born May 1, 1786, left his home August 12, 1806, sailed from Warren, R. I., as chief mate of a schooner bound for Cuba. Sailing from there to return in 1806, he and his vessel were never heard from.
5. William⁷ Roberts (June 28, 1789—August 13, 1867). He was the author of the record of the descendants of William⁵ Wight (172), which, through the courtesy of his son Dr. Roberts, of Scituate, has been transcribed and arranged for this book. Mr. Roberts has uniformly spelled our surname White. I presume this spelling has become so fixed in the families of the brothers of Sarah⁶ Wight, who removed into New York state, that all knowledge of any other orthography has been lost, and their descendants are therefore probably forever untraceable. William Roberts had a son
 1. James E.⁸ Roberts, born about 1815, a respected physician in Scituate.
6. Moses⁷ Roberts, born August 14, 1791, died at Cross Plains, Ripley Co., Indiana, May 3, 1835. Wife Ann, daughter of Amaziah Young. Eight children.
7. Albert⁷ Roberts, born May 8, 1794, died in central New York in the fall of 1832. He left a widow, no children.
8. Sally Snelling⁷ Roberts, born October 20, 1797, died March 17, 1833, leaving two children. Husband Benedict Johnson.
9. Nathan⁷ Roberts, July 3, 1800—July 27, 1806.

363. NATHAN⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , was a soldier during the Revolution, participating in most of the principal battles, including Yorktown. After this war he married Phebe Spencer and had one daughter, Waity⁷ Wight, who in 1854 was living in Providence, R. I., in her second widowhood. When the Indian war northwest of the Ohio began in 1793 Nathan joined the army. In the disastrous defeat of Gen. St. Clair, Nathan was present and ran twenty miles with a comrade, pursued by Indian foes, to reach a fort. Nathan's face was discolored until death by a charge of powder shot from an Indian's gun upon his retreat. Nathan participated in Gen. Wayne's subsequent victory which ended this war. Nathan is said to have died in 1806 in Enfield at the house of his sister, Mrs. Field (359). I cannot find in Enfield any record of this event. "Nathan Wight and Phebe his wife, applied for certificate for this town [Scituate] to own them as residents therein, February 19, 1789." (*Scituate Records*.)

364. WILLIAM⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , settled in Enfield, so 'tis said, and raised a large family. He was living in 1830. I find no trace of him or of his family in Enfield.

365. BENJAMIN⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born about 1761, was a soldier in the war of the Revolution and a pensioner under Act of Congress of 1831. He spent a great part of his life in Foster, R. I., where he married and brought up a family of daughters who also had descendants. He moved to Brooklyn, Conn., in 1817, where his wife died, and where he died in November, 1839, aged 78 years. He may be the Benjamin White in Cowell's *Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island*, 117.

366. POTTER⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, was five years old when his mother died in 1773. When of sufficient age he was put out to live with Joseph Fiske. Being dissatisfied with his lot, when he was 12 years old he ran away and enlisted on a United States armed vessel then at Providence. After the war he married and went to Plattsburg, N. Y., where his wife died. He had 12 children, with one of whom, a daughter, he was living in Albany in 1830.

367. MOSES⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, went when a youth to live with his brother Reuben at New Lebanon. When about 21 he returned to Rhode Island and shipped out of Providence for Surinam. He contracted yellow fever at Surinam and dying on the return voyage his grave is in the ocean. "Moses Wight of Scituate, laborer, departed this life at sea sometime in January, 1797, and William Roberts appointed administrator March 13, 1797." (*Scituate Records*.)

368. ESTHER⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married Eleazar Fiske and had children. She died in 1836.

369. RUFUS⁶ WIGHT (*William⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, settled in Coventry, R. I., and had children. He died January 30, 1836, "aged about 50 years." "Rufus Wight had a son Gilbert."

CHILD.

373.—1. GILBERT, born _____, nothing known.

370. LEVINA⁶ WIGHT (*Peter⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married April 15, 1782, Simeon Bowen.

371. SAMUEL⁶ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 13, 1752, lived all his life in Scituate, except three years passed in Warwick, R. I. He was a soldier during a portion of the Revolutionary war. On the alarm caused by the British advance towards Lexington he volunteered to go to Boston but returned after two days march. Soon after there was an alarm for him to go to Bristol. In the fall of 1776 when the British with vessels and troops threatened the coast towns of Rhode Island he was called out to serve in Captain Wilbur's company of militia. In the spring of 1777 he served in Captain Knight's company and in August 1778, during Sullivan's campaign he served again in the same company as a substitute for his father. His service each time was a tour of one month and called him to Bristol, Warwick and Newport. In the summer of 1779 and in the succeeding winter he was out for tours of one month each with Captain Harrenden of Warwick. In August, 1780, and in the winter of 1781 he served two tours of 15 days each at Warwick under Captain Harrenden, and also 15 days in April, 1781, with Lieutenant Field. In June, 1781, he served nine days at Newport with Captain Tyler. During all these tours he was attached to Colonel Waterman's regiment. Samuel was married twice. Of the first marriage were, it is believed, several children. He married second March 31, 1817, Sarah D. Budlong, who was born February 27, 1793, and died August 17, 1829. Samuel died November 24, 1834. It is presumed both died in Scituate. Samuel was administrator of the estate of his son Silvanus. Samuel's will, which was dated July 23, 1829, probated February 14, 1835, mentions his wife Sarah, sons Joseph, Alfred and Edmund and daughter Abigail Blackmar.

CHILDREN.

- 374.**—1. JOSEPH, born _____
374.a.2. SILVANUS, born _____, died January 24, 1805.
375.—3. ABIGAIL, born _____
375.a.4. THOMAS ALFRED, born October 28, 1817.
376.—5. EDMUND HORATIO, born November 23, 1819.

372. JOSEPH⁶ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 2, 1755, was in the war of the Revolution in the company of Capt. Joseph Knight on January 12, 1776 (*Beaman's Scituate*, 42). He married in Coventry, R. I., August 8, 1782, Eleanor, born October 27, 1759, daughter of Jabez Stone. The family resided in Coventry, R. I., and Sandwich, Mass. I find no record of the death of Joseph or Eleanor. The Scituate records note the will of Joseph Wight made February 16, 1834, probated April 7, 1834—inventory \$243.70. If this is Joseph⁶ (372) he must have re-married, as the instrument mentions his wife Polly. He speaks also of Louisa Webb.

CHILDREN.

- 377.**—1. BENJAMIN, born May 10, 1781.
378.—2. CHARLES, born November 21, 1782.
379.—3. HULDAH, born May 18, 1785.
379.a.4. CHANNING, born November 11, 1790, died unmarried in Warwick, R. I., about 1830.
380.—5. MAHALA, born _____

373. ABIRAM⁶ WIGHT (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 5, 1763, history mostly unknown. See 375.

374. MERCY⁶ WIGHT (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 23, 1766, died unmarried in Bellingham, September 23, 1856. See 375.

375. LUCINA⁶ WIGHT (*Samuel⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 23, 1769, died unmarried in Bellingham December 7, 1857. She and Mercy (374) lived about a mile from the centre of Bellingham, and when advancing in years deeded their farm to a man named Rockwood, on condition that he would care for them as long as he lived, which condition he faithfully kept. Mr. Rockwood's children state that when Abiram Wight (373) was about forty years old he committed some act on account of which he left Bellingham and was never afterward heard from. His sisters seldom spoke of him, although at first they felt his absence keenly.

376. PLINY⁶ WIGHT (*Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 2, 1783, removed to South Brimfield with his father. There he married October 25, 1806, Anna Fletcher. Pliny having studied law settled for the practice of his profession in Hartford, Conn. Here his two eldest children were born. In 1811 he returned to South Brimfield to reside and here his five youngest children were born. The name of the town of South Brimfield was changed in 1828 to that of Wales, in honor of James Lawrence Wales a wealthy benefactor and honored citizen of that town, who had married Polly Fletcher, an elder sister of Anna. Upon his death childless July 3, 1840, he willed his property to the children of Pliny Wight. Pliny died June 5, 1835, his widow died June 12, 1856, both in Wales.

CHILDREN.

- 381.—1. CAROLINE METCALF, born September 20, 1807.
- 382.—2. PRESTON FLETCHER, born April 20, 1809.
- 383.—3. LEONARD BURKE, born in East Hartford, August 31, 1811.
- 384.—4. NATHAN DAVENPORT, born May 7, 1813.
- 385.—5. MARY LAWRENCE, born July 17, 1815.
- 386.—6. NANCY HAVEN, born February 7, 1818.
- 387.—7. JANE DAMARIS, born May 11, 1820, lives unmarried in Wales, Mass.
- 388.—8. LYMAN LINCOLN, born July 21, 1822.

Note 1. Signature of Pliny Wight:

Note 2. The autograph of Rev. Elnathan⁴ Wight (82) which was not received in time for proper insertion, is here reproduced:

Note 3. The Fletchers: Robert Fletcher, born in 1592, died at his home in Concord, Mass., April 3, 1677. Among his five children were two, William and Francis.

1. WILLIAM FLETCHER, born in England 1622, married in Concord October 7, 1645, Lydia Bates and settled in Chelmsford, Mass. He died November 6, 1677, his widow died October 12, 1704. Their son Joshua Fletcher (March 30, 1648—November 21, 1713) had among ten children two sons:
 - A. JOSHUA FLETCHER, born about 1699, died October 19, 1732, lived in that part of Chelmsford now called Westford. He married Dorothy Hale, who died August 20, 1770. Their son Gershom (July 27, 1702—June 28, 1779), of Westford and Groton, by wife Lydia Townsend, had a son Rev. Joshua Fletcher (September 24, 1756—August 15, 1829), of Plymouth, N. H., who married in 1775, Sarah Brown. His son Joshua Fletcher (May 16, 1776—May 21, 1852), a merchant in San Felipe de Austin, Tex., married Sarah Pulsifer of Campton, N. H., and had a son Amos Fletcher of New York, husband of Maria Wight, not yet identified. Amos and Maria had,
 1. William Henry Fletcher, born July 4, 1842, who died in the Union Army in the Rebellion;
 2. Angeline Fletcher, born February 10, 1846, wife of George Carman of New York, and mother of William, Charles and Fletcher Carman;
 3. Eliza Jane Fletcher, 1854—1856.—A younger son of Rev. Joshua Fletcher was Samuel Fletcher (July 31, 1785—October 23, 1858), Dartmouth 1810, a lawyer in Concord, N. H., treasurer of Andover Theological Seminary. He married, second, Hannah⁷ (Chickering) Briggs (47) the intentions being filed in Dedham, January 30, 1847, the marriage February 13, 1847.
 - B. Captain JOSEPH FLETCHER (June 10, 1689—October 4, 1772), of Westford, married November 17, 1712, Sarah Adams of Concord, Mass., who died April 24, 1761. Their son Pelatiah Fletcher (May 3, 1727—February 23, 1807), by wife Dorothy Hildreth, was father of another Pelatiah (April 4, 1767—May 7, 1811). The younger Pelatiah married September 22, 1788, Sally Woodward, and had a daughter Patty Fletcher, born June 23, 1789, who married April 9, 1807, Jacob Osgood (March 13, 1787—May 12, 1857), of Westford. Their son Alden Pitt Osgood married Nancy⁷ Wight (1067).

2. FRANCIS FLETCHER, born in Concord, Mass., 1636, married August 1, 1656, Elizabeth Wheeler, and had a son Samuel (August 6, 1657—October 23, 1744), selectman and town clerk of Concord. His son Timothy Fletcher, born August 28, 1704, by wife Elizabeth had a son Ephraim, who was born February 5, 1740, and lived for a time in Brimfield. Ephraim married Sarah Davenport and died in Newport, N. H., January 1, 1836. Of his nine children were Polly, born July 7, 1771, who married James I. Wales, and died childless September 8, 1844; and Anna, born in Sutton, January 8, 1781, wife of Pliny⁶ Wight, above. See Fletcher's *Fletcher Family*, and *Register* XXII, 389.

877. LUCIPPA⁶ WIGHT (*Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 28, 1788, married September 25, 1808, Alfred, son of Ethel and Mary (Fuller) Lyon of Holland, Mass. Alfred who was born in Holland, February 25, 1784, died August 24, 1842. Lucippa passed her later years with her son Ethel in Steamburg, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., where she died of old age, September 11, 1873. Her eight eldest children were born in Attica, N. Y., the remainder in Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Son, born and died September 10, 1809.
2. Juliet Lemira⁷ Lyon (November 3, 1810—March 2, 1862), married Lewis Wright, and lived in Racine, Wis. She had children there.
3. Ethel Lorenzo⁷ Lyon, born November 8, 1812, married December 27, 1840, Sophia, daughter of Charles and Polly (Wilkes) Wright; residence Steamburg.
 1. Ellen Jane⁸ Lyon, born January 12, 1842, married January 30, 1860, Manly Sewell Price, of Cortland, N. Y.; residence Ridott, Ill.
 1. Ethel Winnifred⁹ Price, born September 18, 1865.
 2. Jessie Lemon⁹ Price, born November 25, 1868.
 3. Stern Aspinwall⁹ Price, born August 17, 1875.
 2. Clayton Spencer⁸ Lyon, born June 14, 1844, lost his right hand in his father's shingle mill in August, 1867, married September 10, 1876, Mary E. Tome of Corydon, Pa.
 1. Kate Smith⁹ Lyon, born November 11, 1878.
 2. Ethel⁹ Lyon, born April 4, 1880, died November 18, 1880.
 3. Manly Scott⁸ Lyon (August 5, 1846—September 19, 1876), married December 22, 1870, May Quinn of Randolph, N. Y.
 1. Annie Bertha⁹ Lyon, born November 24, 1871.
 2. George Ethel⁹ Lyon, born September 10, 1874.
 4. Maryett Adeline⁸ Lyon, born June 1, 1848, married July 4, 1870, Harvey Gaylord Wyman, son of Cyrus and Elizabeth (Washburn) Wyman; residence Steamburg.
 1. Jennie Sophia⁹ Wyman, born April 30, 1871.
 2. Nellie Elizabeth⁹ Wyman, born in Steamburg, June 5, 1873.
 3. Elmer Henry⁹ Wyman, born in Steamburg, May 25, 1876.
 4. Ellis Arthur⁹ Wyman, born April 7, 1882.
 5. Beulah Hazel⁹ Wyman, born November 9, 1884.
 5. Herman Alvord⁸ Lyon, born April 27, 1851, married November 27, 1879, Ada Estelle Wells; residence Steamburg.
 1. Berenice Bell⁹ Lyon, born March 14, 1883.
 6. Della Rosalyn⁸ Lyon, born May 7, 1854, married April 9, 1871, Milo Blake Morrison, son of Joseph and Lucy (Sweet) Morrison; residence Randolph, N. Y. Della died February 23, 1880.
 7. Julia Elva⁸ Lyon, born June 8, 1856, married in Steamburg, May 22, 1874, Edward A. Stevens.
 1. Clayton Deverd⁹ Stevens, born May 29, 1875.
 2. Hazel Annie⁹ Stevens, born September 26, 1885.
 8. Fred Leroy⁸ Lyon, born June 29, 1859; residence Steamburg.
4. Emily Jerusha⁷ Lyon (March 7, 1815—April 19, 1846); married Gregory Hall of Pleasantville, Pa., and left a son Lewis A.⁸ Hall, of Independence, Mo.
5. Maryette Fuller⁷ Lyon, born March 24, 1817, married Samuel P. Hanford; residence Irving, N. Y.
6. Alfred Warren⁷ Lyon, born July 16, 1819, married in Alleghany Township, Venango County, Pa., September 28, 1843, Mary Rebecca Henderson, born in that county May 20, 1825. They removed after 1859 to Ohio, and both died in Portage County, Ohio, he January 22, 1877, and she September 26, 1878. All their children, except the youngest, were born in Venango County.
 1. Laura D.⁸ Lyon, born September 29, 1844, died in Venango County, July 4, 1855.
 2. Herman Henderson⁸ Lyon, born November 23, 1847, died in Venango County, May 4, 1848.
 3. David Lewis⁸ Lyon, born May 22, 1849, died in Venango County, April 9, 1850.
 4. Versalos Sugart⁸ Lyon, born March 22, 1851, married in Atwater Township, Portage County, Ohio, January 18, 1870, Louisa Hutton. He was killed by the cars at Hanover Station, Ohio, January 8, 1873.
 1. Edward Aldien⁹ Lyon, born March 16, 1871.
 2. Lyman Versalos⁹ Lyon, born November 23, 1872.
 5. Eva Loretta⁸ Lyon, born September 6, 1856, married in Atwater Township, June 24, 1875, Joshua Sebrell.
 6. William Bradley⁸ Lyon, born September 8, 1859, died in Venango County, June 6, 1864.
 7. Lucy Maria⁸ Lyon, born in Portage County, Ohio, September 20, 1870.
7. Benjamin Franklin⁷ Lyon, born November 19, 1821, married Cornelia Dodge; residence Painesville, O.
8. Marcus Herman⁷ Lyon, born January 25, 1824, married Kate Martin and died at Appleton, Wis., August 20, 1878. He had two daughters both of whom are dead. His widow re-married.
9. Amerila Cordelia⁷ Lyon, born July 21, 1826, married Silas Harvey Huntley, but had no children. They lived in Racine, Wis., where she died July 15, 1865.
10. Lewis⁷ Lyon, February 25, 1829—March 6, 1829
11. Son, born and died April 15, 1830.
12. Louisa Jane⁷ Lyon, born December 18, 1831, removed to Pleasantville when she was seven years old, was married there, her children were born there, and there she lived and died. She married May 25, 1850, David Wesley Henderson, born in Pleasantville April 2, 1827, brother of Mary Rebecca Henderson, above. He is a bank cashier in Pleasantville. Louisa died April 10, 1889. She was a lady of rare excellence of character.
 1. Marcus Herman⁸ Henderson, born March 11, 1851, married February 22, 1887, Nellie Henderson
 2. Emily Adelm⁸ Henderson, born May 9, 1852, married March 8, 1869, Edwin Skinner.
 3. Carrie Lucippa⁸ Henderson, born January 19, 1855, married September 29, 1885, John L. Mattox.
 1. Kate Louisa⁹ Mattox, born May 18, 1887.
 4. Lola Montez⁸ Henderson, born July 2, 1860.
 5. Jessie Maud⁸ Henderson, born February 13, 1862, married October 21, 1885, William B. Stewart
 6. George Alfred⁸ Henderson, born March 3, 1864.

378. THERON⁶ WIGHT (*Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 23, 1794, made a journey in 1815 with his father to the then wilderness of western New York and selected him a permanent residence at Attica. He then went back to West Brimfield, but in February, 1816, returned to Attica and erected a frame house and made other improvements which detained him until August. Again making the long journey eastward he married September 29, 1816, Louisa Thompson of Brimfield, who was born in Paxton, Mass., October 1, 1791, and whose mother's name was Bertha Washburn. The day after his marriage, Theron, with his wife and father, set out for his new home, the journey occupying twelve days. After a short stay his father returned and the little family was left alone. At Attica their four eldest children were born. The youngest child was born at Orangeville, Wyoming County, N. Y., to which place they had removed and where Louisa died December 2, 1841. In the summer of 1860 Theron followed two of his sons to the fertile valley of New York, on the southern shore of Suisun Bay in Contra Costa County, California. Here he lived a life of quiet and seclusion with his books and light farm labors. Here he died July 24, 1873, and is buried in the family lot in Alhambra cemetery, town of Martinez, in Contra Costa County.

CHILDREN.

- 889.**—1. MARTHA THOMPSON, born July 23, 1817.
890.—2. ELIAB, born September 6, 1819.
891.—3. WILLIAM ELIAB, born July 28, 1825, died in Orangeville, N. Y., November 8, 1841.
892.—4. RANDOLPH HARVEY, born August 18, 1827.
893.—5. CHARLES NATHAN, born August 5, 1833.

379. JULITTA⁶ WIGHT (*Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 17, 1799, married February 14, 1817, Orin, son of Henry and Lucy (Warner) Waters. Orin was born June 1, 1799, and died in Rockford, Floyd County, Iowa, January 7, 1886. The family lived in Chautauqua County, N. Y., and later near Portage, Wis., and Julitta died near Portage City, June 1, 1861. Her oldest child Juliaette owns a concordance of the Bible which belonged to Rev. Elnathan Wight (82) and which contains his autograph.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Juliaette Fairbanks⁷ Waters, born March 2, 1820, married November 10, 1839, John Ami, son of John and Polly (Dryer) Barmore. Live in Forest City, Ia.
 1. Mary Eliza⁸ Barmore, born December 20, 1840, married March 20, 1868, John Walton Mahoney. Residence Forest City.
 2. George Alan⁸ Barmore, born January 25, 1849, died at McGregor, Iowa, January 1, 1864.
2. Lucy Cordella⁷ Waters, born October 30, 1822, married August 28, 1845, John Clark, son of Jesse and Margaret (Clark) Jay. Lived at Ellington, Ia., and now at South Haven, Kansas.
 1. Sheldon Emory⁸ Jay, born December 23, 1847, died at Lowville, Wis., July 8, 1849.
 2. Julia Margaret⁸ Jay, born August 29, 1850, married April 22, 1863, Minor Barnum, and died at South Haven, Kansas, January 30, 1887.
 3. Emma Deette⁸ Jay, born February 23, 1852, married February 23, 1876, Clark Wilson of Ellington.
 4. John Fred⁸ Jay, born August 6, 1858, married July, 1886, Frances Mosier of White Lake, Dakota.
3. Jefferson Eaton⁷ Waters, born November 6, 1824, married December 23, 1871, Mrs. Eliza J. Waters, widow of his brother La Fayette C.⁷ Waters. Live at Rockford, Iowa.
 1. Orin⁸ Waters, born September, 1874.
4. La Fayette Clinton⁷ Waters, born June 1, 1827, died August 28, 1867, at Cambria, Wis., married December 28, 1868, Eliza Jane, daughter of Robert and Eleanor (Young) Hunter. She married second Jefferson E.⁷ Waters.
 1. Julia Helen⁸ Waters, born August 15, 1866. Residence Rockford.
5. Adaline Antoinette⁷ Waters, born March 16, 1830, married January 29, 1867, James Gardner, born March 25, 1807, son of Hugh and Jane (Welch) Culbertson. Live at Weston, Ohio, where Mr. Culbertson died July 17, 1888.
6. Orlando Madison⁷ Waters, born April 9, 1833, died unmarried at Fort Atkinson, Ia., July 3, 1866.
7. Henriette Jerusha⁷ Waters, born September 18, 1837, died near Grand Rapids, O., February 23, 1866; married October 17, 1861, Joseph Barr, son of James and Mary (Bell) Culbertson.
 1. Frank Waters⁸ Culbertson, born February 2, 1866. Residence Grand Rapids.

380. SENECA⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 24, 1784, lived for three quarters of a century a quiet farmer's life in Bellingham. He married October 2, 1817, Betsey Morse of Medway, born November 12, 1796. She died July 15, 1853, Seneca died October 4, 1859—both in Bellingham.

CHILD.

- 895.**—1. FRANCIS LELAND, born in Bellingham, May 29, 1820.

Note. Betsey Morse and her distinguished brother, Rev. Abner Morse, the genealogist, were children of Abner Morse (October 11, 1759—March 11, 1821), who, May 2, 1782, married Mille Leland (July 2, 1762—March 15, 1821). They lived in Medfield. Abner Morse was son of Ezekiel Morse (October 1, 1727—March 24, 1778) and Rebecca Cozzens (182, *Note* 3). Ezekiel Morse was son of Henry Morse (June 14, 1708—April 5, 1766), who married April 11, 1725, Sarah Kibbey. She died at Medway, aged 64, November 17, 1762. Henry Morse was son of Joseph Morse (March 25, 1679—April 18, 1754) of Sherborn, who, April 14, 1702, married Prudence, daughter of Henry and Prudence (Frary) Adams (189, *Note*). Prudence Adams was born April 10, 1683, and died in Sherborn in 1772. Joseph Morse was son of Joseph and Mechtabel (Wood) Morse (7, *Note* 2). See Tilden's *Medfield*, 232; Morse's *Memorial*, 59; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 183; Jameson's *Medway*, 504; Leland's *Leland Magazine*, 31.

381. ABIGAIL⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 11, 1786, married December 16, 1817, Samuel Torrey Reade of Worcester, Mass., born October 17, 1774. Her married life was passed in Worcester where her husband died April 1, 1832, leaving her with six children. These she educated in the best schools at Worcester, supplementing their instruction there by sending her daughters to the Charlestown Female Semi-

nary and Leicester Academy, and by sending her sons to Amherst and Brown. In 1860 following her children westward she took up her abode at Romeo, Mich., where she remained until her death August 14, 1887, aged 100 years, 10 months, 3 days. She was a subscriber to the Worcester *Spy* (from which I condense this article) for 70 years and up to the day of her death none of its younger readers was more deeply interested in its contents. She sought comfort and solace in her Bible and other devotional books, yet she kept herself fully informed upon political matters and the great questions of the day. Her mind was unclouded until her death and her memory good. The morning of her one-hundredth birthday was a solemn occasion, since she felt that her end must be near, but her genial spirit revived and continued to the last.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Torrey⁷ Reade, born September 4, 1820, married November 1, 1842, Joel P. Muzzy, born August 27, 1816. They live in Romeo, Mich.
 1. Abbie Reade⁸ Muzzy, October 24, 1843—September 14, 1847.
 2. Maria Augusta⁸ Muzzy, born October 8, 1846.
 3. Alfred Dwight⁸ Muzzy, born August 4, 1850, lives in Chicago, Ill.; married Delia Lee, of Detroit, Mich., January 31, 1883.
 4. Abbie Elizabeth⁸ Muzzy, born September 22, 1854.
 5. Mary⁸ Muzzy, April 10, 1862—June 23, 1862.
 6. Joel Howard⁸ Muzzy, born February 23, 1865, lives in Detroit.
2. Samuel Torrey Wight⁷ Reade, January 22, 1822—December 26, 1822.
3. Abigail Wight⁷ Reade, born December 7, 1823, lives in Romeo, Mich.
4. Maria Hawes⁷ Reade, born June 24, 1825, lives in Lombard, Ill.
5. Lucy Wheelock Warren⁷ Reade, born August 2, 1827, died November 17, 1841.
6. Josiah Torrey⁷ Reade, born August 4, 1829, Amherst, 1856, married December 22, 1869, Christia Murray of Delhi, N. Y. She died May 14, 1868. He lives in Lombard, Ill.
 1. Harry Wight⁸ Reade, born September 20, 1861, lives in Chicago, Ill.
 2. Alice Murray⁸ Reade, born October 31, 1864.
 3. Christia⁸ Reade, born April 29, 1868.
7. Samuel Austin⁷ Reade, born January 18, 1832, Brown University, 1854, married September 25, 1864, Helen E. Sill, of Hartford, N. Y., born August 29, 1841. He is cashier of the Citizens' National Bank of Romeo.
 1. Richard Sill⁸ Reade, born March 6, 1866, lives at Romeo.
 2. Herbert Wight⁸ Reade, born August 20, 1867, lives at Whitney, Mich.
 3. Mary Harris⁸ Reade, December 22, 1874—August 1, 1877.
 4. Harold Harris⁸ Reade, born August 16, 1879.

382. PATTY⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 26, 1788, married November 16, 1815, Tyler Daniels of Woonsocket, R. I., born in Mendon, Mass., September 13, 1788. She lived for fifty years in Woonsocket, and died there August 9, 1884, at the residence of Alonzo D. Vose (\$85). She had no children. She was long familiarly and lovingly known as Aunt Patty. She was "a lady of excellent parts, being of even temperment and kind and affectionate disposition. To know her was to love her. Pleasant words and a cheerful smile for all with whom she was acquainted endeared her to all, and her life, though prolonged far beyond that allowed to the great majority of the human race, will be sadly missed by those who were near and dear to her. The lamp of that life burned with steady flame to the last, its light shedding happiness in the home circle and going out to other homes, leaving a subdued halo behind, which even now seems unextinguished."—Tyler Daniels died in Woonsocket, March 25, 1864.

383. AMHERST⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 15, 1791, graduated at Brown University in 1813, and started immediately for New York to take up his abode. I have before me a copy of a letter written by him in New York November 15, 1813, to his sister Patty. In a sprightly vein it depicts his own straitened circumstances and his determination to conquer success. Amherst became a lawyer in New York where he practiced for 60 years. He married April 12, 1826, Joanna G., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Blake) Sanderson. Joanna was born at Washington's headquarters, Newburg. Amherst's children were born in New York. He removed to Port Chester, N. Y., in 1861, where at his residence on King street, he died January 10, 1879. He was buried at Greenwood, in Brooklyn. His widow went to Brooklyn to reside and died there in her 85th year, July 28, 1882.

Concerning this "attorney of the old time school," I clip the following from the New York *Evening Post*, written in January, 1879, by Luther P. Hubbard (Hubbard's *Hubbard Family*, 14), his successor as secretary of the New England Society:

He was a man of fine and venerable presence, with a beautiful eye and a hearty, sweet countenance beaming with life, which would attract notice anywhere. He was the oldest member of the New England Society. In 1816 he was elected a member of the New England Society, and in January, 1817, was elected secretary, and retained the office until 1822. After the fire in Barclay street, which burned up his valuable collection of abstracts of titles, he began again with all the energy of a young man to replace and add to the list. His carriage was remarkably dignified. He had a very pleasant voice and an easy flow of language. The children of the street would stop and smile and talk with him. He was an earnest religious man, and very lately was engaged in reading a Greek testament so as to ensure a strictly true understanding of the Bible. I call him my illustrious predecessor. I have known much pleasure in talking over old times with him. He leaves a large number of grandchildren. His son, Amherst Wight, Jr., a very excellent lawyer of great promise, died two years ago in his very prime and vigor. Mr. Wight was eighty-seven years old the 15th of last June, and planted, as was his custom, a hill of corn for every year of his life—eighty-seven hills this time. He was far-seeing, trustworthy, careful and accurate as a lawyer. Socially he was exceedingly delightful.

CHILDREN.

- 896.—1. JANE ELIZABETH, born February 28, 1827.
 897.—2. AMHERST, born August 15, 1828.
 898.—3. MARY MORRELL, born August 16, 1831.
 899.—4. JULIA, born September 18, 1833.
 900.—5. JEMIMA HAWES, born October 7, 1835.
 901.—6. PETER BONNETT, born August 1, 1838.

884. AUSTIN⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 6, 1793, died June 2, 1798. A number of men and large boys was at work upon the highway. They made frequent use of the rum bottle and enticed the little fellow to drink. He took so much that he died the next night.

885. NANCY⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 25, 1796, married August 31, 1817, John Cook of Bellingham, born there February 8, 1795, and died there December 5, 1837. She was his second wife. She died in Bellingham, August 20, 1849.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Julia Maria⁷ Cook, (November 28, 1818—April 28, 1844); married Martin Rockwood of Bellingham, and had Edward Elias⁸, born August 4, 1839; Henry Martin⁸, born March 4, 1842; and Francis Albert⁸ Rockwood, born October 21, 1843, died young.
2. Nancy Wight⁷ Cook, born March 20, 1821, died unmarried in Woonsocket, R. I., October 31, 1856.
3. Mary Mayo⁷ Cook, born May 25, 1823, died unmarried in Woonsocket, March 22, 1855.
4. Martha Daniels⁷ Cook, born October 1, 1825, died in Woonsocket, February 11, 1883. She married November 4, 1844, Alonzo D. Vose of Woonsocket, born in Cumberland, R. I., October 4, 1823. No children.
5. John Mayo⁷ Cook, born June 14, 1831, died in Bellingham, November 28, 1849.
6. Lucius Austin⁷ Cook, born July 20, 1833, married in Woonsocket, Elmira M. Bennett. Lives in Woonsocket.
 1. John Austin⁸ Cook, married.
 2. Waldo Stephen⁸ Cook, married.
 3. Mattie Louise⁸ Cook.

886. ELIAB⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 14, 1798 married in Dover May 29, 1827, Mary Wilson, daughter of John and Abigail (Richards) Chickering, born March 27, 1805, died February 14, 1874. No children. Eliab died in Bellingham, September 28, 1879, in the same house in which both he and his father had been born, the parsonage of Rev. Elnathan⁴ Wight (82). This house is a large square building, well-preserved, with an immense and shapely elm in front, planted by Rev. Elnathan. After the death of Eliab⁶ Wight, in 1879, there was an auction at the old parsonage, and a collection of sermons, written by Rev. Elnathan, was bought by a Mr. Horace Rockwood. Where the sermons or their purchaser are, I know not.

887. JEMIMA⁶ WIGHT (*Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 8, 1801, married July 21, 1822, Billings Mann of Leicester, and died in Fitchburg September 26, 1823, upon the birth of her first child. Billings was born in Worcester in 1797. He married second, July 30, 1828, Harriet Lucas Daniels, born in Dedham February 9, 1809, died in Leicester in February, 1877. Billings died in Leicester in 1879, having had ten children by his second marriage. *Register* XXVIII, 190.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jemima⁷ Mann, born September 14, 1823, married May 10, 1844, Theron Edmund Hall, born in Sutton, November 8, 1821. They lived in Holden, Mass., 20 years, and then moved to Worcester. He died in San Diego, Cal., August 4, 1880. Jemima is living in Natick.
 1. Mary Ellen⁸ Hall, born in Holden, November 9, 1845, married January 16, 1865, Capt. Henry L. Gleason, born in Langdon, N. H., March, 1841. They live in Natick.
 1. Annie Sheldon⁹ Gleason, born in Webster May 6, 1866, married at residence of Rev. Daniel⁷ Wight (1234) Natick, January 28, 1887, Charles Henry Atwood of Natick. They live in Natick.
 2. Harry Longfellow⁹ Gleason, born in Natick, April 22, 1868.
 3. Florence May⁹ Gleason, born in Natick, July 27, 1873.
 4. Theron Edmund⁹ Gleason, born in Natick December 2, 1875.
 2. Edmund Billings⁸ Hall, born July 11, 1850, died in Worcester, July 14, 1882.
 3. Abbie Slocum⁸ Hall, born May 5, 1855.

Note. Theron E. Hall, who married Jemima Mann, entered the Union army at the beginning of the rebellion, and served until the close of the war, being then a colonel. He was made Superintendent of the Soldiers' Home at Portland, Maine. His health being much shattered, the family in November, 1875, moved to San Diego. He died there much respected and honored. In 1881 the family returned East and settled in Natick where they now reside. See Slocum's *Slocum Family*, for his ancestry. In that volume, p. 519, Jemima is called Wright.

888. DAVID⁶ WIGHT (*David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 19, 1761, received from his father on becoming of age 58 acres of wild land in Sturbridge, which he began forthwith to clear and prepare for cultivation. In the spring of 1782 he made a tour to Medway and Boston and upon returning home he fell in company with Susanna Harding of Medway, who was journeying to Sturbridge to visit friends. The acquaintance thus formed resulted in marriage in Medway, November 7, 1782 (Davis' *Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 29). David's home in Sturbridge was upon the south side of the Quinebaug river, on premises since occupied by his son and grandson, both named David. All the children of David and Susanna were born in Sturbridge, and there David died October 27, 1813, and there his widow died August 22, 1829.

At several periods, David represented the town in the General Court, and officiated as Town Clerk, and Justice of the Peace many years. Those several trusts were discharged to the public acceptance. He frequently sat as a magistrate in the trial of actions. In this capacity he showed a discriminating mind, good common sense, and a desire that justice should be done to parties. He was above partiality or bias. Whatever he undertook, was executed with promptness and energy. He was an apt writer in point of penmanship and composition. Frequently called upon to draft instruments of various kinds, he could with great ease, shift his hand from the plow to the pen, and perform services of this sort with uncommon accuracy and propriety, considering his advantages. This we are ready to believe, was in some degree, a hereditary talent. He was active in promoting the instruction of the rising generation, religious institutions, and public improvements. He exemplified in his life his religious profession. His residence, since the residence of his son Col. David, in the midst of rural beauty, always attracts the particular notice of the passing traveller. He was cut down in the midst of his usefulness, and in the maturity of all his faculties. (Davis' *Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 32).

CHILDREN.

- 902.—1. RADDAI, born February 1, 1784, died January 26, 1786.
 903.—2. DAVID, born November 16, 1785, died November 26, 1785.
 904.—3. DAVID, born November 5, 1786.
 905.—4. THOMAS HARDING, born August 11, 1788, died unmarried August 14, 1853.
 906.—5. SUSANNA, born October 24, 1790.
 907.—6. AUGUSTA, born June 13, 1792, died July 12, 1792.
 908.—7. AUGUSTA, born September 15, 1798.
 909.—8. MATILDA, born February 5, 1796, died unmarried September 1, 1875.
 910.—9. CALVIN, born September 15, 1797, died unmarried February 19, 1878.
 911.—10. MARINDA, born March 26, 1799.
 912.—11. RADDAI, born April 21, 1802.
 913.—12. HANNAH, born March 3, 1806, died unmarried in Sturbridge, August 4, 1881.

Note. Susanna Harding, daughter of Thomas and Susanna (Cummings) Harding, was born in Medway March 3, 1765. Her father, born May 13, 1722, was son of Thomas Harding, born December 15, 1692. The elder Thomas was brother of Abraham Harding, who married Ruth^a Wight (45).

390. OLIVER⁶ WIGHT (*David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 27, 1765, settled in that part of Sturbridge where the late Ebenezer Howard lived and died. He was a cabinet maker by trade. (Davis' *Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 32.) He married in Sturbridge July 5, 1786, Harmony Child of Woodstock, Conn., whom I have sought in vain in Child's *Child Genealogy*, although it contains many Woodstock names. She died aged 96, May 20, 1861. Oliver died October 27, 1837, in Sturbridge. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 914.—1. CATHARINE, born November 12, 1786.
 915.—2. POLLY, born July 2, 1788.
 916.—3. HARMONY, born March 14, 1790.
 917.—4. SILENCE, born December 25, 1791, died September 23, 1795.
 918.—5. MERCY, born December 22, 1793.
 919.—6. SILENCE, born February 7, 1796.
 920.—7. HARRIET, born May 13, 1798.
 921.—8. OLIVER BUTLER, born April 7, 1800.
 922.—9. PIERPOINT EDWARDS, born August 25, 1802.
 923.—10. JOSHUA MORSE, born March 30, 1804.
 924.—11. PHEMELE, born January 6, 1806.

391. ALPHEUS⁶ WIGHT (*David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 16, 1770, married January 5, 1792, Miriam⁷ Belknap (40) of Sturbridge, born there February 25, 1772. Alpheus, universally known by the title of Captain, finished and occupied the house later owned by Winthrop⁷ Wight (933), which Festus⁶ Wight (389) had begun but died before completing. Here Captain Alpheus lived until his death, and here his children were born. His wife died in Sturbridge, November 25, 1822. He again married October 19, 1826, Mrs. Mary Hitchcock Howe of West Brookfield. Captain Alpheus died June 30, 1851; his widow died in Sturbridge, February 9, 1873. Captain Wight was far-sighted, enterprising and discreet in his calculations. He had large grist and saw mills at Wight Village and dug with the spade a canal about half a mile in length, skirting the road and terminating at his mills. "In 1799 he began to dig the canal to take water from the river for his grist and saw mill. After a very arduous and expensive work through the years 1800 and 1801, the grist mill was started October 24, 1801." The accomplishment of this undertaking was always a source of gratification to Captain Wight. His mills had full employment for more than sixty years and until their removal for more recent buildings. Captain Wight will be remembered as the man who prepared the way for the flattering prosperity of Wight Village. (Davis' *Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 33, 34; Chase's *Plimpton family*, 116). This village grew up in Sturbridge, around the industries of Captain Wight.

CHILDREN.

- 925.—1. FESTUS, born October 17, 1793.
 926.—2. MIRIAM, born March 3, 1795, died unmarried at Sturbridge, November 4, 1822.
 927.—3. BUCKMINSTER, born February 5, 1797.
 928.—4. SARAH, born October 31, 1798.
 929.—5. CAROLINE, born March 22, 1800.
 930.—6. BETSEY, born December 13, 1801.
 931.—7. EVELINA, born February 26, 1804.
 932.—8. ELIZA, born November 19, 1805, died unmarried in Sturbridge, October 31, 1842.
 933.—9. WINTHROP, born November 7, 1807.
 934.—10. NANCY, born July 16, 1809, died unmarried at Detroit, Mich., October 18, 1832.
 935.—11. LOTHROP, born August 13, 1811.
 936.—12. ALPHEUS, born April 6, 1813, died unmarried at Detroit, July 22, 1885.
 937.—13. ADALINE, born February 1, 1816.
 938.—14. CHARLES PINCKNEY, born August 29, 1827, died unmarried at Sturbridge, April 22, 1856.

392. AMOS⁴ WIGHT (*Jonathuan⁵, Jonathun⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 15, 1760, married January 14, 1790, Hannah Morse, born September 25, 1761. (Morse's *Memorial*, 6.) Her death as the wife of Captain Amos Wight is given in the Dover records as on March 13, 1793. Until after his second marriage Amos resided in Dover where his children were born. He married June 27, 1811, Lavinia Perry of Medfield, born April 20, 1764. Thereupon Amos removed to Medfield, occupying the place recently owned by Isaac C. Lane, which formerly belonged to the Perrys. Amos was selectman of Medfield in 1821 (Tilden's *Medfield*, 517, 223). Lavinia died December 18, 1842. Amos died in Dover, April 24, 1845.

CHILDREN.

939.—1. HANNAH, born September 26, 1790.

940.—2. ABIGAIL, born December 21, 1792.

Note. Hannah Morse was daughter of John Morse (1721—1814) of Dover, by his wife Elizabeth. John was brother of Sarah Morse, who married Samuel⁵ Ellis (22). John's parents were Nathaniel Morse (1685—1778), who married February 3, 1719—20, Sarah Coolidge. (Bond's *Watertown*, 167; Morse's *Memorial*, 3, 4). Nathaniel Morse was son of Joseph and Priscilla (Colburn) Morse (7, *Note 3*).—Lavinia Perry was daughter of Judge Daniel and Thankful (Morse) Perry. Judge Daniel was born in Sherborn, moved to Medfield about 1771, and was doubtless one of the most influential men in the town during the Revolutionary period. He was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. His wife Thankful Morse (1724—1809), whom he married in 1758, was sister of Hannah Morse, who married Seth⁴ Wight (97). Judge Perry was son of John Perry of Roxbury and Sherborn, who married in 1665, Bethia Morse (March 24, 1648—1717). She was sister of Lydia Morse, who married Ephraim² Wight (7).

393. SARAH⁶ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 27, 1764, married in Medfield July 22, 1790, Obed Hartshorn of Dover, born March 30, 1761, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Smith) Hartshorn of Medfield. Obed died February 17, 1843, his widow very nearly completed a full century and died May 16, 1894. Their children were born in Dover.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sally⁷ Hartshorn, April 7, 1791—December 16, 1875.
2. Rebecca⁷ Hartshorn, born August 23, 1796, married December 27, 1855, Moses Richardson, who died February 2, 1859. Rebecca was living in 1889.
3. Moses⁷ Hartshorn, August 21, 1796—February 17, 1869.
4. Obed⁷ Hartshorn, born October 23, 1802, married in 1835, in Medfield his second cousin Silence⁷ Adams (192). Obed died in Medfield, July 12, 1880; Silence was living in 1889.
 1. Josephine⁸ Hartshorn, born in Dover, married February 11, 1867, Stillman J., born April 25, 1839, son of Dr. Jesse and Mary Spear of Boston. No children. They live in Medfield.

395. JONATHAN⁶ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 12, 1769, married January 8, 1794, Sarah, born April 11, 1769, daughter of Simon and Mary (Gardner) Harding. Jonathan was selectman of Medfield 1815, '16, '20, '24. His children were born in Medfield. Sarah died August 21, 1844, Jonathan died June 1, 1850, both in Medfield.—Simon Harding was brother of Abraham Harding, at Horatio⁶ Adams (192).

CHILDREN.

941.—1. SALLY, born August 16, 1794, died unmarried in Medfield, October 29, 1850.

942.—2. JONATHAN, born January 2, 1796.

943.—3. ORION, born February 19, 1799.

944.—4. MARY, born January 31, 1805, died unmarried, November 15, 1830.

396. NATHAN⁶ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 2, 1772, married in Medfield, April 18, 1799, Abigail Adams (189, *Note*), born in Medfield, January 7, 1770. They had no children. Nathan occupied in Medfield the place on Farm street which is now the property of his grand-nephew Benjamin Franklin⁶ Shumway (940). Nathan was selectman 1807, '19, '20, '29, '37, '38. He died July 22, 1850, his widow died October 13, 1860—both in Medfield. Nathan was one of the few Medfield subscribers, in 1825, to the erection of Bunker Hill monument. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 226.)

397. MOLLY KITTREDGE⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 7, 1768, married February 19, 1789, David Eames of Hopkinton, born March 11, 1767. They lived in Hopkinton until 1794, then removed to Weston, Oneida County, N. Y., and in 1801 removed to Rutland, N. Y. Mrs. Eames died February 4, 1842. Her husband died September 13, 1855.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Kittredge Wight⁷ Eames, born June 30, 1789, died unmarried in Rutland, August 9, 1862. He was very eccentric.
2. Daniel⁷ Eames, born December 26, 1790, died in Weston, July 17, 1794.
3. Jemima⁷ Eames, born June 13, 1792, died in Rutland, August 29, 1806.
4. Jesse⁷ Eames, born May 24, 1794, died in Weston, July 11, 1794.
5. Daniel⁷ Eames, born and died March 9, 1796.
6. Daniel Wight⁷ Eames, born February 16, 1797, married December 12, 1822, Laura Conc (May 26, 1799—April 30, 1871). Lived, 1882, in Constableville, Essex Co., N. Y.
 1. Daniel Duane⁸ Eames, born February 15, 1824, married February 19, 1851, Sophronia Lewis, born August 23, 1826. Residence, Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.
 1. Daniel Winfield⁹ Eames, born September 24, 1852.
 2. Willis Duane⁹ Eames, June 26, 1855—August 15, 1865.
 3. Lewis⁹ Eames, born September 3, 1857.

4. Jessie Dorcas⁶ Eames, born December 14, 1859.
5. Clark⁶ Eames, born December 19, 1862.
2. Augustus Almanson⁶ Eames, born July 31, 1825, married September 27, 1851, Semantha Markham, who died January 29, 1861. He then married Julia Adams, born February 10, 1837. Residence Constableville. He had at least Semantha Mary⁶ Eames, born March 9, 1874; and Laura Elizabeth⁶ Eames, born April 21, 1876.
3. Mary Kittredg⁶ Eames, September 13, 1827—August 2, 1828.
4. Moses Jay⁶ Eames, born January 12, 1829, married February 9, 1854, Sally Legal, born August 20, 1829. Residence, Constableville. Children: Mary Jane⁶ Eames, born January 18, 1855; Howard Cliff⁶ Eames, born May 15, 1857; Laura⁶ Eames and Clara⁶ Eames (twins), born May 9, 1861; Fannie⁶ Eames, born August 21, 1868.
5. Galusha Parsons⁶ Eames, born October 20, 1831, married January 7, 1869, Alzina E. Pierce, born September 1, 1843. Residence, Constableville. Children: Harriet A.⁶ Eames, born May 3, 1870; Edna⁶ Eames, born September 11, 1873.
7. Aaron⁷ Eames, February 16, 1797—March 8, 1797.
8. Harriet⁷ Eames, born May 16, 1799, died in Rutland, June 26, 1812.
9. Dorcas⁷ Eames, born May 26, 1801, was living in Watertown, N. Y., in 1882; married March 29, 1826, Gardner Towne (November 29, 1796—June 20, 1879).
 1. Harriet Jeanette⁸ Towne, born January 1, 1834, married December 31, 1854, William G. Pierce, born September 26, 1826.
10. Cliff⁷ Eames (January 17, 1804—March 19, 1873), married October 5, 1826, Harriet Webb, born December 4, 1805. She died childless January 24, 1831. He married February 2, 1832, Lucy Ann Tyler, born January 3, 1807, died in 1892. Eight children, including:
 2. Harriet C.⁸ Eames, born July 22, 1834, married September 8, 1857, William Allen Winslow, born July 23, 1833. Residence, Rodman, Jefferson County, N. Y. They have Frank Toby⁹ Winslow, born April 2, 1870.
 4. David Josiah⁸ Eames, born January 7, 1839, married September 27, 1860, Caroline Warner, born June 10, 1838. Residence, Watertown, N. Y. Children: Lucy Loretta⁹ Eames, born April 18, 1866; Ellen Dorcas⁹ Eames, born June 3, 1870; Anna Belle⁹ Eames, born March 4, 1877.
 6. Henry Cliff⁸ Eames, born October 21, 1843, married December 24, 1872, Alice Hadcock, born February 10, 1854. Residence, Rutland, N. Y. Children: Grace M.⁹ Eames, born June 19, 1874; Charles Cliff⁹ Eames, born April 11, 1876; Wallace Daniel⁹ Eames, born September 22, 1878.
 7. Charles Towne⁸ Eames, born October 7, 1846, died December 1, 1864, in an army hospital.
11. Aaron⁷ Eames (March 27, 1806—January 5, 1873), married January 3, 1827, Mary Sterrett (February 16, 1809—February 16, 1832). He then married January 18, 1833, Orpha Williams (March 11, 1802—March 25, 1880). Two children, who died young.
12. Moses⁷ Eames, born March 19, 1808, married June 7, 1837, Delia Ann Howk (October 4, 1811—February 18, 1865). With much labor and zeal this Mr. Eames prepared for me the record of his grandfather's descendants. Residence, Watertown, N. Y.
 1. Delia Jane⁸ Eames (October 12, 1840—March 29, 1870) of Rochester, N. Y., married December 24, 1862, La Fayette Beach, born May 8, 1834, and had Alice Eames⁹ Beach, born October 4, 1863.
 2. Mary Alice⁸ Eames (October 22, 1842—October 9, 1876); married July 30, 1867, James Phelan (March 29, 1838—December 29, 1874), and had Arthur Burley⁹ Phelan, born June 20, 1870, who lives in New York.
13. Lovett⁷ Eames (September 22, 1810—September 6, 1863), married May 23, 1835, Lucy C. Morgan, born June 22, 1811. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich. Eight children, including:
 1. Elisha Daniel⁸ Eames, born May 23, 1836, married June 18, 1863, Mary Robinson, born January 12, 1842.
 2. Lucia A.⁸ Eames, born June 7, 1841, married August 2, 1864, Henry Fitch Blount, born May 1, 1823. Residence, Evansville, Ind. Children: Mary Forrest⁹ Blount, born June 27, 1866; Harry Morgan⁹ Blount, born March 31, 1871, died June 22, 1871; Bessie Herrick⁹ Blount, born June 20, 1872; Helen Eames⁹ Blount, born February 8, 1876; Henry Fitch⁹ Blount, born April 2, 1880; Walter Eames⁹ Blount, born September 4, 1881.
 3. Frederick William⁸ Eames, born November 19, 1843, married November 29, 1870, Mattie L. Shilling, born June 15, 1846. Residence, Watertown, N. Y. Children: Lovett⁹ Eames, born August 25, 1875; Frederick Newton⁹ Eames, born August 17, 1877, died August 6, 1878.
 4. Wilford⁸ Eames, born February 6, 1846, married in August, 1873, Harriet A. Case. Child, Daisy⁹ Eames, born in July, 1874.
 8. Ellen Dorcas⁸ Eames, born September 23, 1854, married December 2, 1873, Christian DeGraff, born April 29, 1837. Children: Cora⁹ DeGraff, born December 18, 1874; Edgar Adolph⁹ DeGraff, born September 4, 1876; Jennie⁹ DeGraff, born January 28, 1878, died July 5, 1878; Lucy Morgan⁹ DeGraff, born May, 1882.

Note. Thomas Eames who came from England about 1638, aged about 20, died January 15, 1680. He married about 1662 the widow Mary Padelford, who was massacred by the Indians in February, 1676. Their son Nathaniel (December 30, 1663—January 1, 1746), had by wife Anne a son Daniel Eames of Hopkinton, born March 20, 1712. He married September 21, 1738, Silence Leland (Leland's *Leland Magazine*, 190). Daniel and Silence had a son Daniel (April 8, 1740—June 22, 1812) who married November 25, 1761, Mary Cutler (September 18, 1744—November 26, 1822). The son of Daniel and Mary was the Daniel Eames who married Molly Kittredg⁶ Wight, above. (Barry's *Framingham*, 227, 233; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 79, 80.)

399. PATTY⁶ WIGHT (Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹), born January 19, 1773, married December 26, 1797, Moses Richardson, a farmer of Medway. He was born April 3, 1776, and died February 2, 1859. Patty died August 28, 1854.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Abigail⁷ Richardson, born March 15, 1800, married Simeon Richardson of Medway, born March 16, 1799.
 1. Moses⁸ Richardson, born October 3, 1822, married April 9, 1851, Caroline Augusta⁷ Wight (956).
 2. Martha⁸ Richardson, born December 12, 1826, married in 1857, Chapman S. Ricker. Children: Abby⁹ Ricker, born September 13, 1858; Carrie A.⁹ Ricker, born March 4, 1860; Cora F.⁹ Ricker, born April 16, 1861, died October 5, 1861; Mary J.⁹ Ricker, born October 7, 1863; Chapman A.⁹ Ricker, born February 3, 1865, died May 3, 1865; George W.⁹ Ricker, born May 3, 1867.
 3. Mary⁸ Richardson, born December 12, 1826, is dead.
2. Patty⁷ Richardson, born June 21, 1805, married April 27, 1823, Warren Colburn, born November 27, 1801.
 1. Martha⁸ Colburn, born February 28, 1826, married April 26, 1848, John Kittredg⁷ Wight (947).
 2. Mary E.⁸ Colburn, April 2, 1829—October, 1839.

3. Benjamin W.⁸ Colburn, born October 13, 1832.
4. Harriet E.⁸ Colburn, born November 9, 1836.
5. Mary E.⁸ Colburn, born October 10, 1842, married in 18:2, William H. Seavery, and had Edwin A.⁹ Seavery, born October 1, 1873, and Helen Frances⁹ Seavery, born September 17, 1878.

Note. Richardson: The descendants of three early New England Richardsons intermarried with Wights. These three were Samuel Richardson of Woburn; John Richardson of Watertown and William Richardson of Newbury. What relationship if any, these persons sustained to each other has not yet been disclosed. Vinton's *Richardson Memorial* is authority for the following pedigree:

1. SAMUEL RICHARDSON, born in England not far from 1610, assisted in the settlement of Woburn in 1640. He died March 23, 1658. Wife Joanna. Their son Joseph Richardson (July 27, 1643—March 5, 1717-8), of Woburn, married November 5, 1666, Hannah Green who died May 20, 1721. They had a son Joseph (May 19, 1672—December 5, 1754) of Woburn, who married October 24, 1693, Mary Blodget (September 15, 1673—March 11, 1752) of Woburn. They had a son Josiah, born January 12, 1701-2, husband of Experience⁴ Wight (57).
2. JOHN RICHARDSON of Watertown, is presumed to have been the father of John Richardson of Medfield who there May 1, 1679, married Rebecca Clark, born August 16, 1660, youngest child of Joseph and Alice Clark (16). John died in Medfield May 29, 1687, his widow remarried and died February 17, 1788-9. John's eldest child, also John (August 25, 1679—May 19, 1759), married Esther Breck of Medfield. They lived in what is now East Medway. Of their twelve children were Moses (February 8, 1717-8—April 6, 1797), and Asa (October 16, 1720—July 15, 1764) Richardson. Moses married March 17, 1740, Abigail Allen, who died aged 90, June 10, 1807. Moses' oldest child, also Moses, born 1741, married 1774, Abigail Daniels, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah and Mercy (Clark) Daniels of Medway (Abigail's sister Mercy Daniels was the wife of Abijah⁶ Richardson (21). Moses and Abigail had a son Moses Richardson, born April 3, 1776, who married Patty⁶ Wight, above. The third child of Moses and Abigail (Allen) Richardson was Simeon, born June 27, 1744, of Medway, whose wife was Elizabeth Jones of Medway. They had ten children, one of whom, Pearlce, born June 20, 1790, was the wife of Joseph Lovell⁷ Richardson (21). Pearlce's brother Simeon, born May 16, 1799, married Abigail⁷ Richardson, above, daughter of Moses and Patty⁶ (Wight) Richardson.—Another of the twelve children of John and Esther (Breck) Richardson, said Asa, married 1740, Abigail⁶ Barber (21).—John and Rebecca (Clark) Richardson had a son Joseph, born about 1687, who married in Boston, October 18, 1706, Hannah, born September 25, 1683, daughter of Samuel Barber and granddaughter of George Barbour "a puritan of distinction", (21). Joseph's second child Mary Richardson, married Thomas⁴ Wight (64); Joseph's fourth child, James Richardson (March 14, 1715-6—1801) of Medfield, married Hannah Clapp. James' oldest child Hannah, born August 13, 1769, died September 7, 1843, married David⁶ Plimpton (186).
3. WILLIAM RICHARDSON, born about 1620 in England, settled about 1640 in Newbury, and married August 23, 1654, Elizabeth Wiseman, and died March 25, 1657. His son Joseph of West Newbury, born May 18, 1655, married July 12, 1681, Margaret Godfrey of Newbury. Their son Daniel (April 4, 1692—1774) of Methuen, by wife Lydia had a son Stephen of Dracut, who married Mary Chase of West Newbury. Stephen's son John Barnard Richardson, born about 1768, married Mabel Wolcott (Wolcott's *Henry Wolcott*, 208), and had a son Rev. Henry, born in Springfield, Mass., November 28, 1799. He married September 8, 1833, Eunice Farley Thurston, born November 19, 1812, of Winthrop, Maine. He was settled in Sidney, Brownville and Gilead, Me. His daughter Mary Elizabeth Richardson, born in Gilead, May 2, 1841, was wife of William Reed⁶ Peabody (1044).

400. CATHERINE⁹ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1779, married July 15, 1802, Joseph L. Robbins of Washington, N. H., born September 13, 1779. Mrs. Robbins died October 3, 1857; her husband died February 6, 1861.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Clement⁷ Robbins, born February 1, 1803, died in 1866; married Frances Bergen, by whom he had one child, and, second, Gertrude Smith. Children, Frances C.⁸; Clement⁸; Horace⁸; Joseph⁸ and Mary⁸ Robbins.
2. Horace⁷ Robbins, born November 25, 1805, married Lucretia Mather, and had Henrietta⁸, Emma⁸ and Laura⁸ Robbins.
3. Catherine⁷ Robbins, February 8, 1808—December, 1857.
4. Joseph Wight⁷ Robbins, born November 12, 1809, married March 16, 1843, Eliza M. Kingsley (November, 1819—September 8, 1847). He married second October 24, 1848, Hepsie M. Keaves, born June 7, 1829. Six children, including:
 5. Horace E.⁸ Robbins, born July 3, 1856
 6. Lottie J.⁸ Robbins, born September 10, 1861.
5. Mary⁷ Robbins (December 28, 1812—April 29, 1867), married Lorenzo Cotton, and had Morrel⁸, Charlotte⁸, Mary⁸, Lorenzo⁸, Horace⁸, Catherine⁸, George⁸ Cotton.
6. Charlotte⁷ Robbins, born November 21, 1814, married June 5, 1836, Henry Mellen, born May 15, 1809.
 1. Henry Joseph⁸ Mellen, born April 22, 1837, married September 18, 1863, Wealthy A. Patterson, and had Henry James⁹ Mellen, born June 22, 1864; Clara Louisa⁹ Mellen, born December 8, 1865, died September 20, 1866; Lucy B.⁹ Mellen, born November 12, 1870.
 2. Charlotte C.⁸ Mellen (July 22, 1843—December 25, 1867), married October 17, 1865, James F. Pilling.
 3. Mary F.⁸ Mellen, born August 6, 1850.
7. Charles L.⁷ Robbins, January 28, 1817—May 24, 1838.

401. JEMIMA⁹ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 3, 1782, married December 12, 1803, William Green, born in Medway, March 29, 1772. The children were born in Medway, from which place the family removed in 1819 to Mendon. Mr. Green died April 28, 1848; his widow died January 2, 1862.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Charlotte Helen⁷ Green (October 6, 1804—July 9, 1883), married October 26, 1836, Matthew Brown, M. D., one of the founders of Rochester, N. Y. Dr. Brown died in January, 1852, and his widow removed to Fond du Lac, Wis.
 1. David Mathew⁸ Brown (February 22, 1839—March 27, 1879); married first January 15, 1858, Julia Harris. David was a skillful and distinguished physician in Rochester. Dr. Brown married second in New York, July 8, 1870, Dagmar Marie Palm, born in Sweden, Europe, December 24, 1834. Dr. Brown died at his mother's home in Fond du Lac, and his widow graduated in 1881 from Hahnemann College, Chicago, and now practices medicine in Waupaca, Wis.
 1. Lucy H.⁹ Brown, born November 3, 1858, died in Chicago, April 30, 1884.
 2. Charlotte Helen⁹ Brown, born July 20, 1860, married Charles H. Hamill, and in 1886 was in Murray, Idaho.

2. William C.⁷ Green (April 4, 1807—December 29, 1882), married 1827, Sally W. Chapin, born October 8, 1807; he was a farmer and lived and died in Fond du Lac.
1. William Warren⁸ Green, born July 25, 1829, married May 6, 1853, Elizabeth Armstrong, born 1829. Residence, Fond du Lac.
 2. Charles B.⁸ Green, born August 18, 1830.
 3. Harriet Eames⁸ Green, born October 14, 1831, married June 13, 1850, John Sewell, born February 23, 1820.
 1. Sarah Eames⁹ Sewell, born February 4, 1851, married May 11, 1871, Clarence A. Knapp.
 1. Clarence A.¹⁰ Knapp, April 3, 1872—April 7, 1872.
 2. Lucinda H.¹⁰ Knapp, August 5, 1873—April 3, 1875.
 3. Walter Sewall¹⁰ Knapp, born September 12, 1874.
 4. Jessie Mary¹⁰ Knapp, born September 25, 1877.
 2. Harriet A.⁹ Sewell, born December 7, 1852.
 3. John Milton⁹ Sewell, born December 17, 1855.
 4. Martin J.⁹ Sewell, born December 1, 1853.
 4. Henry Chapin⁸ Green, born March 20, 1833, was drowned in Lake Winnebago, Wis.
 5. George Francis⁸ Green, born March 11, 1835.
 6. Mary Chapin⁸ Green, born March 16, 1837, married 1860, Joseph Sewell, born December 25, 1827.
 1. Mary Chapin⁹ Sewell, April 9, 1861—June, 1861.
 2. Lottie J.⁹ Sewell, born March 28, 1862.
 3. William J.⁹ Sewell, born January 13, 1864.
 4. George G.⁹ Sewell, born April 12, 1867.
 5. John C.⁹ Sewell, born October 4, 1869.
 6. Warren W.⁹ Sewell, October 19, 1875—August 2, 1876.
 7. James Tobey⁸ Green, born March 17, 1839, married May, 1875, Elizabeth Clark, born June 27, 1850. Abstracts, land and insurance, Fond du Lac.
 8. Sarah Chapin⁸ Green, April 1, 1841—October 11, 1873; married May, 1870, William Carpenter, born 1829.
 1. James⁹ Carpenter, May 10, 1871—August 1, 1873.
 2. George⁹ Carpenter, March 1, 1873—October 12, 1873.
3. Frances Jemima⁷ Green, born April 24, 1811, married in Mendon, September 25, 1828, William Cooper Hunnemann, born December 18, 1801, son of William Cooper and Hannah (Hewes) Hunneman of Boston. William, Jr., died April 17, 1846, in Roxbury where his widow still lives. He was a fire-engine builder.
1. William Cooper⁸ Hunneman, born in Boston January 4, 1830, married November 24, 1852, in Philadelphia, Sally Williams Patten of that place, born October 16, 1832. He died January 28, 1869, in Roxbury, where his widow resides. He was a druggist and varnish manufacturer.
 1. Elizabeth Allibone⁹ Hunneman, born in Roxbury, February 11, 1855, resides there.
 2. William Cooper⁹ Hunneman, born in Roxbury, February 4, 1857; auction and commission business there.
 3. Ida⁹ Hunneman, born in Roxbury August 11, 1859, resides there.
 4. Frances Helen⁹ Hunneman, born in Roxbury December 10, 1861, resides there.
 5. Charles Walter⁹ Hunneman, born in Roxbury December 4, 1865, died June 22, 1867.
 2. Frances Helen⁸ Hunneman, born in Roxbury, January 27, 1837, lives there.
 3. Charlotte Helen⁸ Hunneman, born in Roxbury October 21, 1840, died there December 10, 1862.
 4. Charles⁸ Hunneman, born in Roxbury December 3, 1842, died there July 10, 1865.
4. Julia Ann⁷ Green (October 30, 1813—November 20, 1862;) married August 11, 1851, Rev. Rufus H. Bacon who resided in Rochester, N. Y., and died in 1854.

402. BETSEY⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1784, married September 22, 1803, Samuel Sanford, a physician of Francestown, N. H. (January 29, 1780—April 13, 1845). Betsey died August 25, 1853. Samuel was the tenth and youngest child of Rev. David Sanford of Medway, and Bathsheba, daughter of Moses Ingersoll of Great Barrington, Mass. For the Sanford ancestry see Jameson's *Medway*, 521, Blake's *Mendon Association*, 105, and *Register* XXVIII, 204.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Electa Wight⁷ Sanford (May 15, 1804—July 3, 1842) married Abel Hull, born in Oxford, Conn., January 4, 1794, died March 21, 1876. Children born in S. Ekremont, Mass.
 1. Mary M.⁸ Hull, born August 31, 1822, married September 23, 1841, Volney W. Haskell, born May 3, 1819. Children born in Otis, Mass.
 1. Frances E.⁹ Haskell, born January 7, 1843, married April 20, 1864, George Wight⁸ Sanford, below.
 2. Samuel S.⁹ Haskell, December 12, 1847—May 26, 1848.
 3. Mary E.⁹ Haskell, born September 1, 1849, married October 25, 1876, Albert L. Fellows, born in Athens, Maine.
 4. Nellie E.⁹ Haskell, born May 1, 1858.
 5. Charles⁹ Haskell, born May 27, 1862, died July 27, 1862.
 2. George W.⁸ Hull, born July 23, 1824, married September 12, 1854, Julia A. Axtell, born March 17, 1833, died July 6, 1860. He then married March 17, 1862, Mary M. Patterson, born March 5, 1833. Residence Fort Ann, N. Y.
 1. Frank Axtell⁹ Hull, born September 20, 1856.
 2. Julia Ann⁹ Hull, born February 17, 1859.
 3. John Curtis⁹ Hull, born December 16, 1862.
 4. Mary Louisa⁹ Hull, born December 2, 1869.
 3. Charlotte Sophia⁸ Hull, born May 23, 1827, married March 4, 1847, John G., youngest son of Josiah H. and Mary Curtis. Live in Jersey City, N. J.
 1. Fred H.⁹ Curtis, born November 21, 1853.
 2. Jessie Louisa⁹ Curtis, born December 4, 1857, married October 4, 1876, Edward Provost DeMott.
 1. Hellen¹⁰ DeMott, born July 31, 1877.
 4. Frances J.⁸ Hull, born January 18, 1833, married first August 5, 1851, Robert McDonnell, who died April 5, 1853. She then married February 14, 1861, Henry C. Van Schaack. Residence Otis, Mass.
 1. George Robert⁹ McDonnell, born May 3, 1852.
 2. Ives⁹ Van Schaack, born October 16, 1865.
 3. Sophia Curtis⁹ Van Schaack, born February 15, 1867.
 5. Clarissa⁸ Hull, born July 6, 1837, died in 1838.
 6. Electa M.⁸ Hull, June, 1842—September, 1842.

2. Samuel H.⁷ Sanford, (July 15, 1807—July 10, 1864), married May 21, 1828, Susan Porter, born April 5, 1811.
 1. John D.⁸ Sanford, born October 12, 1828, died in Andersonville prison in 1864. He married Clara A.⁹ Safford, below. Three children.
 2. Samuel H.⁹ Sanford, born February 28, 1830, married Caroline C. Pine. One child.
 3. Maria A.⁹ Sanford, born September 28, 1831, married John N. Reed. One child.
 4. Henry B.⁹ Sanford, born June 1, 1834, married Ellen Bell. One child.
 5. Joseph H.⁹ Sanford, born January 28, 1836.
 6. Aaron Wight⁸ Sanford, born March 28, 1838.
 7. Francis A.⁹ Sanford, born March 28, 1840, killed at second battle of Bull Run.
 8. David⁹ Sanford, born October 5, 1842, married Emma Watson. One child.
 9. Celia E. D.⁹ Sanford, born November 19, 1844.
 10. David D.⁹ Sanford, born March 19, 1847, married Mary A. Roach. One child.
3. Aaron Wight⁷ Sanford, born February 16, 1810, married May 26, 1831, Hannah R. Atkins, born September 18, 1812. Live in Chelsea, Mass.
 1. Clarissa⁸ Sanford, born November 5, 1832, died December 29, 1859.
 2. George Wight⁸ Sanford, born in S. Natick, May 10, 1835, married April 20, 1864, Frances E.⁹ Haskell, above.
 3. Aaron Wight⁸ Sanford, born April 16, 1837, married January 7, 1864, Emma C. Bryant, born September 27, 1835.
 1. Albert H.⁹ Sanford, born August 22, 1877.
 4. Robert⁸ Sanford, April 10, 1840—March 26, 1848.
 5. Joseph⁸ Sanford, September 12, 1841—October 20, 1842.
 6. Frank L.⁸ Sanford, born March 2, 1844, married June 1, 1865, Mary A. Moore, born in 1842.
 1. Bertha⁹ Sanford, born January 20, 1866.
 2. Alice G.⁹ Sanford, 1868—May, 1872.
 3. Frank⁹ Sanford, born in 1871.
 7. Anna M.⁸ Sanford, born August 2, 1847.
 8. Nellie⁸ Sanford, born August 14, 1849.
 9. Susie⁸ Sanford, born July 10, 1852, died July 14, 1855.
4. Betsey Ann⁷ Sanford (October 20, 1812—October 30, 1870); married June 21, 1834, Abner L. Alden, born November 22, 1805.
 1. Frances⁸ Alden, July 13, 1836—July 21, 1838.
 2. Annie M.⁸ Alden, born October 18, 1846, married November 26, 1868, John N. Reed, born September 8, 1842. Live at Campello, Mass.
 3. Fannie⁸ Alden, November 4, 1848—June 26, 1863.
 4. Frederick⁸ Alden, born July 29, 1851.
5. Clarissa M.⁷ Sanford (July 16, 1816—1875), married August 1, 1836, George W. Safford, born January 17, 1819. Live in S. Easton, Mass.
 1. Clara A.⁸ Safford, born May 24, 1841, married John D.⁹ Sanford, above, three children; upon his death she married Charles A. Gilmore, and had four children.
 2. William J.⁸ Safford, born November 23, 1853, married November 14, 1877, Sarah S. Cobbett.
6. Charlotte Green⁷ Sanford, born October 16, 1824, married June 17, 1839, Henry Snell Dunbar, born April 15, 1818. He died September 30, 1872. Lived in Brockton, Mass.
 1. Henry F.⁸ Dunbar, born in Bridgewater, Mass., December 10, 1840, was a weaver, was a member of Co. E, 4th Mass. Volunteers, and died September 30, 1867. He married May 1, 1858, Sarah Evelyn Paul, of Dighton, born March 4, 1861, died October 19, 1868, daughter of Job and Cordelia (Westcoat) Paul.
 1. Walter I.⁹ Dunbar, born January 9, 1859. Now in California, Mo.
 2. Frank M.⁹ Dunbar, born May 5, 1861. Now in Rehoboth, Mass.
 3. Albert⁹ Dunbar, born February 25, 1863. Now in Rehoboth, Mass.
 2. Herbert S.⁸ Dunbar, July 1, 1842—May 25, 1843.
 3. Mary E.⁸ Dunbar, born December 12, 1844, married October 2, 1862, Albert S. Peck, died June 1, 1864. Live in Swansea.
 4. Volney W.⁸ Dunbar, born January 30, 1847, married September 8, 1866, Sarah A. Keith, born Collier, of Brockton, Mass. Four children, including:
 2. Herbert H.⁹ Dunbar, born September 6, 1869.
 4. William E.⁹ Dunbar, born August 19, 1873.
 5. Abbott L.⁸ Dunbar, September 22, 1849—October 2, 1851.
 6. Charles A.⁸ Dunbar, January 9, 1853—November 24, 1866.
 7. Hattie C.⁸ Dunbar, born September 4, 1856, married Charles P. Drake of Middleboro, Mass.
 1. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Drake, born July 11, 1875.

408. SALLY⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 1, 1785, married May 19, 1802, Alexander Thayer, born in Mendon, where he lived and practiced as a physician and surgeon. Sally died April 1, 1822; her husband died in his 47th year, January 20, 1830. See and correct Thayer's *Memorial of Richard and Thomas Thayer*, 310—a book woefully in need of a good index.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary⁷ Thayer, born November 21, 1803, married September 22, 1824, George E. Carter and settled in Mendon. Mr. Carter died August 20, 1828; his widow died at Charleston, S. C., February 15, 1836.
 1. George Edgar⁸ Carter, born in Mendon, May 2, 1825, died in Providence, R. I., May 29, 1859.
2. Sarah Wight⁷ Thayer, born in Mendon, December 5 or 8, 1805, married November 1, 1827, Horace Fisk, who was born at Upton, Mass., June 8, 1800. They settled in Charleston, S. C., where he was a merchant. He died at Branchville, S. C., October 13, 1845. His widow died at Providence, R. I., December 31, 1876.
 1. Horace Augustus⁸ Fisk, born Charleston, January 13, 1831, died in Providence, October 29, 1851.
 2. Charles Ebon⁸ Fisk, born Charleston April 7, 1834, died at Yorktown, Va., October 25, 1861.
3. Abigail Goulding⁷ Thayer, born in Mendon, April 3, 1807, married December 1, 1823, Charles Henry Childs, born in Upton, August 31, 1807, a livery stable keeper in Providence, where he died February 12, 1866. His widow died at Providence, December 3, 1887. Children born in Providence.
 1. George Henry⁸ Childs, born November 30, 1829, bookkeeper in Providence, where he died September 1, 1860.
 2. Charles Henry⁸ Childs, born April 27, 1835, cashier of Third National Bank, Providence, where he died December 26, 1885.
 3. Arvedina Helen⁸ Childs, born January 27, 1840.
 4. William Henry⁸ Childs, born August 28, 1845.
 5. Clara Thayer⁸ Childs, born August 28, 1845.

4. Alexander Darwin⁷ Thayer, born December 8, 1809, died in Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1881.
5. Ptolemy Philadelphus⁷ Thayer, born April 6, 1811, died at Rochester, N. Y., after 1851.
6. Euclid Cullen⁷ Thayer, May 26, 1814—September 1, 1818.
7. Euclid Cullen⁷ Thayer, born May 8, 1819, residence Providence, married March 21, 1842, Martha Cody Mason (May 24, 1815—March 16, 1872).
 1. Owen Mason⁸ Thayer, October 2, 1842—April 14, 1846.
 2. Owen Mason⁸ Thayer, born November 25, 1844.
 3. John Henry⁸ Thayer, February 28, 1857—December 6, 1857.
8. Lydia Helen⁷ Thayer, born June 29, 1821, residence Providence, married August 17, 1847, William Henry Gudgeon.
 1. William Henry⁸ Gudgeon, born January 18, 1852, resides at Westerly, R. I., unmarried.

404. CHARLOTTE⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 16, 1788, married November 7, 1810, Elihu Partridge (September 28, 1787—October 13, 1848), a farmer of Medway (39, *Note*). Charlotte's children were born in Medway. Upon her death, which occurred March 2, 1833, Elihu married Maria, daughter of Captain William Paine of Wellfleet, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lydia Wight⁷ Partridge, November 23, 1811—April 18, 1812.
2. Elihu⁷ Partridge (March 28, 1813—October 10, 1875); married November 25, 1842, Olive, born January 15, 1815, daughter of Amos and Patience (Adams) Shumway. Residence West Medway.
 1. Louise F.⁸ Partridge, July 20, 1846—February 23, 1847.
 2. Sarah F.⁸ Partridge, October 17, 1849—November 2, 1874.
 3. Emma C.⁸ Partridge, born February 28, 1856.
3. Simeon⁷ Partridge (October 6, 1815—January 20, 1882); married January 18, 1843, Betsey Maria Adams, born September 28, 1823. Residence West Medway.
 1. Herbert Adams⁸ Partridge, September 3, 1847—October 8, 1850.
 2. Henry S.⁸ Partridge, born October 26, 1850.
4. Jerusha White⁷ Partridge, born May 6, 1822, married April 2, 1844, Amos Whitney, born November 29, 1821. Live at West Medway.
 1. Lottie Wight⁸ Whitney, born June 24, 1845.

405. AARON WILLARD⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 13, 1790, married April 15, 1811, Abigail⁷ Richardson (21) of Holliston, born December 14, 1790. Aaron lived in West Medway where his children were born. He was a musician and played at public entertainments as early as nine years of age. He was one of the school committee of Medway in 1826. He died January 23, 1852. His widow who was born December 14, 1790, died in Dedham at her daughter Abigail's home June 23, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 945.—1. AARON WILLARD, born "October 8, 1812, at 4 o'clock P. M."
- 946.—2. ABIGAIL LOVELL, born June 24, 1815.
- 947.—3. JOHN KITTREDGE, born July 21, 1818.

406. MOSES HAVEN⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 18, 1792, married October 9, 1817, Dorcas M. Gladding, called "of Medway" in the records, but said by her daughter Jemima to have been an orphan from Bristol, R. I. She was born December 14, 1792, and died October 22, 1837. Moses married second March 1, 1838, Eliza McAllister, mother of his youngest child. Moses studied medicine and is called Dr. Wight in the records. Failing health prevented him from practicing his profession. He was one of the constituent members of the First Baptist Church, established in Medway in 1819. (*Jameson's Medway*, 130.) He died October 18, 1869. His children were born in Medway.

CHILDREN.

- 948.—1. JEMIMA, born January 30, 1818.
- 949.—2. CHARLOTTE GREEN, born July 29, 1820.
- 950.—3. SARAH ANN, born August 31, 1822.
- 951.—4. GEORGE HENRY, born November 14, 1826, died May 23, 1839.
- 952.—5. WILLIAM GLADDING, born July 24, 1829, died December 29, 1831.
- 953.—6. ANN LOUISA, born August 11, 1834.
- 954.—7. HENRY A., born September 18, 1844.

407. JOANNA⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 22, 1794, married March 1, 1815, Joseph P. Needham, of Medway, who was born March 28, 1788, and died June, 1865. His widow died March 15, 1867.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George F.⁷ Needham, born February 7, 1816, married January 13, 1848, Julia Johnson, who was born September 21, 1812. He has been clerk in the Treasury department, Washington, but is now retired and lives at Seabrook, Maryland.
 1. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Needham, born July 16, 1844, married February 26, 1867, Thomas P. Keene, of Maine, born December 31, 1839, a clerk in the Treasury department, Washington. Children: Minnie Bryant⁹ Keene, born April 18, 1869; Walter P.⁹ Keene, born June 16, 1870; Charles Francis⁹ Keene, born July 16, 1872; Florence Robbins⁹ Keene, born August 18, 1874.
 2. Frances Julia⁸ Needham, born August 16, 1846, resides with her father.
 3. George Jacob⁸ Needham, born August 25, 1849, married November 16, 1876, Kate Blecker, born in 1850. Residence Omaha, Neb.
 4. Joseph Wight⁸ Needham, born September 14, 1858, married and resides in Jersey City, N. J.

2. Joanna Wight⁷ Needham (September 6, 1817—July 15, 1875); married November 7, 1839, James J. Newell, born July 31, 1816.
 1. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Newell, born October 12, 1844, married Austin W. Cary. Residence Adrian, Mich.
 2. James H.⁸ Newell, born June 2, 1845, is dead.
 3. Joseph P.⁸ Newell, born June 2, 1845, is dead.
 4. Frances Josephine⁸ Newell, born December 24, 1846, married James A. Eaton. Residence, Adrian.
 5. Norman Augustus⁸ Newell, born December 25, 1848.
3. Sarah Elizabeth⁷ Needham (December 6, 1818—February 19, 1888), married January 12, 1848, George Charles (April 1814—June 24, 1867). Residence Buffalo, N. Y.
4. Charles Henry⁷ Needham, July 21, 1821—December 7, 1821.
5. Charles Henry⁷ Needham (December 31, 1824—November 5, 1883); married February 13, 1850, Cynthia S. Peckham, born December 15, 1823. He was in the Union Pacific R. R. service at Omaha.
 1. Charles Phillips⁸ Needham, born November 25, 1850, married March 21, 1875, Martha L. Wotkyns, who died September 29, 1876.
 2. Virginia Adelaide⁸ Needham, born January 15, 1853.
 3. Lizzie Rebecca⁸ Needham, born October 13, 1856.
 4. Martha Wight⁸ Needham, born April 23, 1862.
6. Mary Ann⁷ Needham (December 22, 1830—April 10, 1877), married Jacob S. Vedder, who died November 25, 1860. Residence Buffalo.
 1. Joseph N.⁸ Vedder, December 28, 1852—July 11, 1857.
 2. Kate Wight⁸ Vedder, born November 1, 1856.
 3. Harrison H.⁸ Vedder, born September 11, 1858.
7. Joseph P.⁷ Needham, February 24, 1834—December 10, 1857.

408. JOHN KITTREDGE⁶ WIGHT (*Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 21, 1798, married in November, 1823, Jane D. Harlow, born July 1, 1803. She died in Boston November 27, 1834. He then married Betsey Taylor of Chatham, Mass., who was born June 2, 1801, and died June 16, 1860. In 1889 he was still living at 6 Forest Hill avenue, Mattapan, Milton, Mass., a very active man caring for his garden and enjoying life. He was by occupation a machinist.

CHILDREN.

- 955.—1. MARY JANE, born October 31, 1824.
- 956.—2. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, born October (others say September) 7, 1826.
- 957.—3. JOHN KITTREDGE, born September 24, 1829, died January 12, 1883.
- 958.—4. ANN IEBLIE, born May 27, 1831.
- 959.—5. CHARLES HARLOW, born February 28, 1834, died September 6, 1834.
- 960.—6. B. FRANCES, born October 28, 1836, resides with her father.
- 961.—7. RICHARD HENRY, born April 12, 1840, died July 18, 1841.
- 962.—8. JOSEPHINE KITTREDGE, born August 8, 1844, resides with her father.

410. ELIZABETH⁶ WIGHT (*Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 8, 1783, married in Medfield, November 18, 1804, Samuel Wheelock (17, *Note*), born in Medfield October 18, 1781. In 1808 the family removed to Greensboro, Vt., and about 1814 to Athens, Pa. Ephraim was a farmer and was attracted to Pennsylvania by glowing advertisements of an English speculator, who had purchased large tracts of wild land in that state. Elizabeth died September 1, 1852, and Ephraim died August 13, 1859—both in Athens.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ephraim⁷ Wheelock, born in Medfield, August 31, 1805, died on his farm at Mt. Vernon, Lawrence County, Mo., April 18, 1881.
2. Elias Mann⁷ Wheelock, born in Medfield, February 9, 1807, married at Newfield, Tompkins County, N. Y., March 28, 1833, Mary Overton Rice (April 23, 1809—July 20, 1887). Elias is still (1887) living upon his farm at Mt. Vernon.
 1. Elias Mann⁸ Wheelock, born February 20, 1834, at Avon Springs, N. Y., died there October 22, 1887.
 2. William Warren⁸ Wheelock, born at Avon Springs, May 14, 1835, married at Wysox, Ill., July 14, 1864, Elsie Ransom.
 1. Charles Wight⁹ Wheelock, born at Wysox, March 13, 1865.
 2. Harriet Elizabeth⁹ Wheelock, born at Wysox, November 10, 1866.
 3. Elias Mann⁹ Wheelock, born at Rock Creek, Ill., August 5, 1870.
 4. William Warren⁹ Wheelock, born at De Soto, Mo., February 4, 1874.
 5. George Miner⁹ Wheelock, born at De Soto, August 12, 1877.
 6. Franklin Gardner⁹ Wheelock, born at De Soto, July 11, 1879.
 3. Elias Mann⁸ Wheelock, born August 12, 1837, married about July, 1864, and has a daughter born in 1865. They have lived in Memphis, Tenn., and St. Louis, Mo.
 4. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Wheelock, born December 5, 1838, married September 15, 1881, James Montgomery Fitzpatrick of Moundville, Nevada County, Mo.
 1. Ida May⁹ Fitzpatrick, born August 21, 1882.
 5. Charles Wight⁸ Wheelock, born June 8, 1842, was killed at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862.
 6. Henry T.⁸ Wheelock, born February 24, 1845, died March 15, 1854.
 7. Franklin Gardner⁸ Wheelock, born October 10, 1846, married May 21, 1879, at McComb City, Miss., Sarah Haurehan.
3. Moses Wight⁷ Wheelock, born in Greensboro, December 2, 1808, never married. He moved from Athens to Battle Creek, Mich., in 1872, where he now (1889) lives a farmer and capitalist.
4. Samuel⁷ Wheelock, born in Greensboro, March 5, 1810, died unmarried upon his farm at Mount Vernon, November 14, 1875.
5. Henry Wight⁷ Wheelock, born in Greensboro, November 23, 1811, married May 10, 1842, Millicent Bradley Bell of Smithboro, Tioga County, N. Y. He was a wool manufacturer at Sayre, Pa., where he died July 11, 1882. Their children were born in Athens.
 1. Lucy Bell⁸ Wheelock, born November 8, 1844, died at Sayre, April 29, 1880. She married March 8, 1868, Madison Winfield Reeves of Athens.
 1. Percy Olin⁹ Reeves, born at Sayre, April 14, 1872.
 2. Hattie⁹ Reeves, born at Sayre, January 12, 1880.

2. Harriet Newell⁸ Wheelock, born June 17, 1847, lives with her mother in Sayre.
3. Charles Henry⁸ Wheelock, born June 6, 1850, married at Kingston, Pa., July 25, 1876, Christine Hutchinson McCulloch of Kingston.
 1. Raymond Patterson⁹ Wheelock, born at South Waverly, Bradford County, Pa., October 20, 1879.
4. Joseph Ephraim⁸ Wheelock, born October 6, 1853, married August 23, 1883, Christine A. Paul daughter of Alexander Paul of Howden, Scotland, and his wife Christina Mustart of Kincairdine, Scotland. Her parents were later of Athens. Joseph lives at Sayre.
6. Charles⁷ Wheelock, born in Greensboro, October 26, 1813, died at Silver Lake, Susquehanna County, Pa., September 20, 1814.
7. Mary Elizabeth⁷ Wheelock, born at Silver Lake, March 23, 1816, died in Athens September 24, 1834.
8. Sarah Wight⁷ Wheelock, born at Athens, September 13, 1819, lives with her brother Moses at Battle Creek.
9. Harriet Newell⁷ Wheelock, born at Athens, March 5, 1821, died unmarried at Watkins, N. Y., August 29, 1848.
10. Thomas Houstain⁷ Wheelock, born at Athens, November 18, 1823 lived near Green Bay and Fond du Lac, Wis. He was killed in battle at Williamsburg, Va., May 4, 1862. Unmarried.
11. James Williamson⁷ Wheelock, born at Athens, January 3, 1825, was in Alabama when the war of 1861 broke out, but came North and enlisted in the Union army. After the war he returned South to look after his effects and has never since been heard from. He was unmarried.

411. CHARLES⁶ WIGHT (*Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 30, 1784, married (no record in Medfield) Prudence Adams (189, *Note*), born August 2, 1786. She died in 1810. Charles married 1814, Lydia Morse. Charles was a wholesale shoe and last manufacturer in Medfield and Boston, and later a vessel builder. He died at his residence in Boston February 6, 1839; his widow died in Cambridge, February 11, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------------|--|-------|
| 963.—1. | ADAMS, born August 7, 1808, died April 14, 1814. | |
| 964.—2. | CHARLES, born January 24, 1810, died unmarried, | 1838. |
| 965.—3. | ADAMS, born August 8, 1816, died unmarried, | 1850. |
| 966.—4. | PRUDENCE, born , died an infant. | |
| 967.—5. | MARIA, born August 29, 1822. | |
| 968.—6. | HENRY, born in Boston, October 26, 1828. | |
| 969.—7. | MOSES, born in Boston April 2, 1827. | |

Note. Lydia Morse was daughter of Thomas Morse of Medway, born October 1, 1753, husband of Patty Metcalf. His father was Josiah Morse, born July 1, 1701, of Walpole. Josiah was son of Jeremiah Morse (October 31, 1679—October 10, 1717) of Medfield, who married November 19, 1700, Mehetabel Cheney. She died October 4, 1727. Jeremiah was son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hamant) Morse (7, *Note 2*).

412. HENRY⁶ WIGHT (*Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 24, 1787, went with his brother Moses⁶ to Cuba. They worked at their trade as carpenters and builders at the Havana in the winter of 1810-11. In the spring they placed their effects on board vessel to embark for home, when one was stricken with yellow fever, the other remained to care for him and both died. Moses died May 11, 1811, and Henry, June 1, 1811. (Henry Wight's *Manuscript Genealogy*, 12). Medfield records give these death dates as follows: Moses' death April 13, 1811, Henry's, May 5, 1811. But see 193, *Note*.

413. POLLY⁶ WIGHT (*Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 16, 1789, married in Medfield about 1815, William Chapel, or Chappell, an Englishman, a shoe manufacturer in Medfield and later in Boston. She died in Rochester, N. Y., March 27, 1843, and was buried in Mt. Hope cemetery the next day. Her son John⁷ Chapel, born about 1816, died near Rochester, unmarried about 1840.

414. MOSES⁶ WIGHT (*Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 27, 1791, deserves the lasting gratitude of every American for an act of heroism which honored his 15th year. Rev. Thomas Prentiss of Medfield relates the incident under date of October 20, 1806:

"I wish to communicate to the Trustees of our Humane Society, a statement of a successful exertion in saving the life of a lad who had nearly perished in the watery element. I am satisfied the activity and enterprise of the agents will be thought deserving of your attention. Lowell Mason, a son of my nearest neighbor, of about sixteen, went into Charles River to bathe, and unexpectedly to himself, was carried by the current where the water was eight or nine feet in depth. Having sunk and arisen twice, calling for help in the best manner his situation admitted, he went down the third time. Two lads younger than himself being present—namely, Moses Wight and Joseph Lovell—the former, with all his clothing upon him, plunged into the water and brought his friend from the bottom, while the other very judiciously flouted a rail on the surface and aided them both to the land." Tilden's *Medfield*, 206.

Thus was preserved to us the voice of him who published *Carmina Sacra*, and who revolutionized musical methods and musical instruction in America.—The death of Moses is related at 412.

415. ADELIZA⁶ WIGHT (*Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 3, 1797, married in Medfield, , 1817, John Fairbanks, born June 19, 1787. He was a bootmaker from Sharon, Mass. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 386). They lived in Medfield and at Hallett's Cove, Long Island. He died in Medfield, February 11, 1829. She died at Mt. Vernon, Lawrence Co., Mo., February 23, 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

- 1 John⁷ Fairbanks, born at Medfield, May 13, 1818, died in Orange, N. J., March 22, 1871. He married at Rochester, N. Y., April 10, 1845, Charlotte Lockwood, born at Bridgeport, Conn., March 21, 1819, died at Orange, January 28, 1826.

1. Abby Caroline⁸ Fairbanks, born at Rochester, March 27, 1846, married at Orange, January 8, 1874, Theodore Watson Reynolds. He died August 29, 1890. She married June 24, 1886, Joseph Harrison of Orange.

1. Theodore Fairbanks⁶ Reynolds, born January 18, 1875, at Orange.
2. Annie Moulton⁶ Reynolds, born August 28, 1876, at Orange.
3. Edward Gage⁶ Reynolds, born May 26, 1878, at Orange, died there February 17, 1879.
2. Charlotte Maria⁶ Fairbanks, born at Rochester, December 23, 1850, lives with her mother at Orange.
3. Mary⁶ Fairbanks, born in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 16, 1860, died in Brooklyn, May 7, 1860.
2. Nathaniel Miles⁷ Fairbanks, born June 8, 1822, died at Boston, September 11, 1822.

417. NANCY⁶ WIGHT (*Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 28, 1772, married Isaac, son of Deacon Henry Bowen of Woodstock, Conn. Isaac was baptized September 29, 1771, which event, if it occurred in early infancy, is inconsistent with the statement that he served seven years in the Revolutionary army. He kept the tavern at one time in West Woodstock and later in life lived at Ashford, then called Eastford. He lived to be 95 years of age. Nancy had 7 children, one of whom died in infancy. Of her fourth child only have I any information. He lived in Memphis, Tenn., where Nancy died in 1859.

DESCENDANTS.

4. Fordyce F.⁷ Bowen, born June 26, 1798, married Hannah A. Mitchell, of Lynchburg, Va. Seven children. They moved into Mississippi and then to Memphis, Tenn. In 1878 they lost by yellow fever, one daughter, two grandchildren, and three sons-in-law. Mr. Bowen was in that year and since a prominent member and Assistant Secretary of the Harvard Association of Memphis. He has remained in that city through every epidemic of the past 25 years. Of his daughters widowed in 1878, one Mrs. Taylor has four children and one Mrs. D. P. Warner has charge of a little son of a sister who, with all the rest of the family, died of the plague. Benjamin Rush⁸ Bowen, M. D., of Vicksburg, Miss., is a son of Fordyce F.⁷ Bowen.

418. SIMEON⁶ WIGHT (*Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 24, 1774, married April 29, 1798, Esther, born August 10, 1775, daughter of Ebenezer and Margaret (Bowen) Smith of West Woodstock. Simeon lived in West Woodstock in 1801. An entry of date May 14, 1793, in the diary of Rev. Stephen Williams of West Woodstock, states that he "prayed with Simeon Wight," as perhaps on a bed of sickness. In 1801 the family moved to Williamstown, Vt., where Esther died January 8, 1829. In 1830 Simeon married the widow Betsey Ruth Stebbins, born Cossitt. See 973. Simeon died in Williamstown, May 26, 1840, and his widow died in Adrian, Mich., aged 87, February 21, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 970.—1. MARY ANN, born May 2, 1799.
- 971.—2. Son, born July 10, 1801, died in infancy.
- 972.—3. Son, born July 19, 1802, died in infancy.
- 973.—4. SIMEON, born August 6, 1803.
- 974.—5. MARGARET, born February 7, 1806.
- 975.—6. CHARLES, born May 26, 1809, died in New York unmarried, April 3, 1837.

419. PELETIAH⁶ WIGHT (*Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1776, lived in Woodstock. He married November 27, 1798, Prudence, born December 31, 1776, daughter of Jacob and Prudence (Dean) Austin. Peletiah died in Woodstock, October 21, 1805.

CHILDREN.

- 976.—1. PELETIAH, born August 31, 1800.
- 977.—2. HARVILAND, born
- 978.—3. ZENAS DEAN, born February 28, 1805.

Note. Peletiah's widow married November 18, 1807, Jethiel Perrin, (211, *Note*: see the Perrins, *Register* XXXII, 178), who previously, June 22, 1786, had married Dorothy Lyon. Of her second marriage Prudence had a daughter Clarissa, born January 27, 1809, who married November 24, 1831, Danforth Child. Clarissa has at least a son, Lucius H. Child, of Flushing, L. I., and a daughter Jerusha Child Leonard, of Liberty Hill, Conn. (*Child's Child Genealogy*, 496).

420. JOHN BURT⁶ WIGHT (*Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1790, was fitted to enter college at the age of 12 years, but was refused admittance on account of his tender age. In 1808 at the age of 18 he graduated at the head of his class at Brown University, in the same class with William L. Marcy, (930 *Note* 3). In 1816 he received the degree of Master of Arts from Harvard University. He was ordained over the Congregational Society at Wayland, Mass., January 25, 1815. In 1817 he built a large and solid mansion upon his little farm on the edge of Wayland, which he always regarded as his home. He married January 1, 1818, Sarah, born September 23, 1793, daughter of Silas and Susannah (Clapp) Grout of East Sudbury, Mass. Susannah Clapp was of the family whose record is in Clapp's *Clapp family*, 101. Dismissed from Wayland at his own request in 1835, Rev. Mr. Wight had the pastoral care, for a few years each, of religious societies, in Castine, Me., Milford and Amherst, N. H., and North Dennis, Mass. His wife died April 18, 1851, but he survived her many years. His children were born in Wayland. His niece Mary Hewson⁷ Rowland (427), writing to me in 1882, says: "At 92 he is a grand wreck, yet still the courtly gentleman of old. To see his profound salute to a lady is a picture. Chesterfield could not excel it, and though the mind is slipping away he invariably greets every visitor in the most graceful and deferential manner." Additional details of Rev. Mr. Wight's life I find in the following from the *Christian Register* of January 3, 1884:

The venerable clergyman whose name has stood for some years on the Year-Book list as the oldest of our ministers died in Wayland, Mass., on the 20th of December, 1885. He had reached the great age of ninety-three years and seven months. Born in Bristol, R. I., in 1790, Mr. Wight graduated at Brown University (of which he was the oldest living alumnus), and settled in East Sudbury, now Wayland, in 1815. He was called of course, and his salary paid, by the town, under that close union of Church and State which once obtained in New England. Inclining then, as all through his life, to liberal views in theology, Mr. Wight remained pastor of the First church and preached Unitarian doctrine, while the stricter party seceded, and formed a Trinitarian society. His ministry continued here fifteen years. He was afterward settled for short periods in Maine and New Hampshire, but returned in 1842 to Wayland, which was ever after his home.

Inhabiting the house which he had built at his first coming into town, Mr. Wight passed many years in placid study and such common pursuits of the retired minister as the care of schools. Sent to the legislature in 1850, he introduced the act authorizing towns and cities to tax themselves for the support of public libraries, and urged it to its passage. His name will thus always be honorably associated with a great advance step in the diffusion of knowledge. The cause of books was always near his heart; and the Wayland Library, the oldest public library in the United States, was the lineal successor of other libraries in town which he had promoted. Mr. Wight had not preached for many years before his death. Decay stole very gradually upon him, until, without any local disease, his strength passed. Of a quiet and thoughtful disposition, a true gentleman of the old school, with an impressive courtesy of demeanor, he was content with large ideas and a sequestered vale. His life spanned a broad stretch of days, an epoch famous in discoveries and inventions. The crowded era held but few men who took more delight in man's progress, spiritual and material, and in the great movements of the race, than John Burt Wight.

The reference in this extract to libraries calls for further remark. Rev. Mr. Wight represented Wayland in the Massachusetts legislature in 1851, and was the author of a bill—the first of its kind in this country—which was enacted with great approbation and almost entire unanimity—authorizing cities and towns to establish and maintain public libraries. I cannot forbear copying so beneficent an enactment:

"AN ACT TO AUTHORIZE CITIES AND TOWNS TO ESTABLISH AND MAINTAIN PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

"Be it enacted, &c., as follows:—

"SECT. 1. Any city or town of this Commonwealth is hereby authorized to establish and maintain a public library within the same, with or without branches, for the use of the inhabitants thereof, and to provide suitable rooms therefor, under such regulations for the government of such library as may, from time to time, be prescribed by the city council of such city, or the inhabitants of such town.

"SECT. 2. Any city or town may appropriate for the foundation and commencement of such library, as aforesaid, a sum not exceeding one dollar for each of its ratable polls, in the year next preceding that in which such appropriation shall be made; and may also appropriate annually, for the maintenance and increase of such library, a sum not exceeding twenty-five cents for each of its ratable polls, in the year next preceding that in which such appropriation shall be made.

"SECT. 3. Any city or town may receive, in its corporate capacity, and hold and manage, any devise, bequest, or donation, for the establishment, increase, or maintenance of a public library within the same. [Approved May 24, 1851.]"

Chapter 305 of General Laws, passed by the Legislature of Massachusetts during the Session of 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 979.—1. MARTHA, born October 30, 1818.
- 980.—2. HENRY, born January 16, 1820.
- 981.—3. SARAH, born December 11, 1822.
- 982.—4. JOHN, born January 6, 1825, died August 29, 1831.

421. HENRY⁶ WIGHT (*Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 5, 1791, married in Bristol, R. I., January 23, 1817, Abby, born December 31, 1794, youngest daughter of Colonel Samuel and Lucy (Wardwell) Wardwell. While living in Rhode Island Henry was engaged in mercantile and marine pursuits and at one time was captain of a vessel. He moved from Bristol into Georgia in December, 1829, living at Sofkee in Decatur County. In Georgia he was variously teacher, farmer, and merchant, receiving in every pursuit the universal respect of his neighbors. For the greater part of his life he was a member of the Presbyterian church. Late in life he wrote me, "It is with a sense of gratitude that I can say that within my knowledge not one of the many who have descended from my father's family has in the least degree cast a blemish upon his good name." His four oldest children were born in Bristol, the remainder in Sofkee. Mrs. Wight died at Sofkee, October 6, 1871; her husband died at Cairo, Thomas County, Ga., February 6, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 983.—1. WILLIAM HENRY, born December 11, 1817.
- 984.—2. ABBY WARDWELL, born September 14, 1819, died in Bristol, October 13, 1820.
- 985.—3. SAMUEL BOWEN, born April 1, 1821.
- 986.—4. JOHN BOWEN, born March 20, 1823.
- 987.—5. BYRON DIMAN, born December 29, 1830.
- 988.—6. GEORGE ALDEN, born February 13, 1834.

422. ALICE BURREINGTON⁶ WIGHT (*Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 10, 1800, married June 6, 1825, Rev. Charles Henry Alden (1000, *Note*), born June 17, 1798, of the Episcopal church. See for his life Alden's *Alden Memorial*, 66. Rev. Charles resided in Bristol and in places indicated by his children's births. He died in Pensacola, Fla., September 24, 1846; his widow died March 1, 1867. "She was a woman in a thousand for mental and physical energy and large-heartedness."

DESCENDANTS.

1. Abby Frances⁷ Alden, born in Providence, R. I., July 4, 1826, has resided in Bristol, but her home is now in Boston. Her letters of travel in Europe and Africa, which I have been permitted to read, are admirable sketches, showing a refined and cultured mind. She was for twenty years a teacher.
2. Georgia Anna⁷ Alden, born in Savannah, Ga., April 12, 1830, died unmarried September 5, 1874.
3. Charles Henry⁷ Alden, born in Philadelphia, April 28, 1836, Brown Univ. 1856, M. D. Univ. Penn. 1858, went on the U. S. medical staff in 1859, became assistant surgeon 1860, Brevet Lieut. Col. 1865, surgeon 1866. He has had the many homes of an army officer. When I enjoyed his society in 1887 he was at Fort Snelling and later in that year was ordered to West Point. In June, 1889, he was stationed at St. Paul, Minn. He married October 25, 1864, Catherine Russell Lincoln, born in Philadelphia, July 23, 1838, daughter of Ezekiel Lincoln of that place.
 1. Alice Wight⁸ Alden, born in Philadelphia, November 27, 1865.
 2. Charles Henry⁸ Alden, born in Hingham, Mass., September 27, 1867, School of Technology, Boston, 1890.
 3. Mary Lincoln⁸ Alden, born at Fort Gratiot, Mich., March 3, 1872, died January 19, 1879.
 4. Elliot⁸ Alden, born at Fort Walla Walla, Wash. Ty., December 12, 1874.

424. ABIGAIL ALDEN⁶ WIGHT (*Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 21, 1802, married June 1, 1823, Byron Diman of Bristol, born in August, 1795. The family lived in Bristol, where the children were born. Mr. Diman became of great wealth and influence, was assemblyman, state senator, lieutenant governor, and in 1846 governor of Rhode Island. He was also president of the Catholic Congregational society of Bristol. Abigail died August 5, 1843, her husband died August 1, 1865. In her earlier days Mrs. Diman was considered the most beautiful woman in Rhode Island, and her character was always altogether lovely.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George Byron⁷ Diman, born May 16, 1824, lives unmarried in the family mansion at Bristol.
 2. Clara Anna⁷ Diman, born April 1, 1828, married in Bristol, June 30, 1847, Algernon Sidney De Wolf, born in Bristol, October 11, 1822. He died in New York, October 24, 1879. His widow lives on a farm at Bristol where her children were born, a farm (inherited from her husband's grandfather De Wolf) whose beautiful situation has been the delight of every visitor.
 1. Byron Diman⁸ De Wolf, born July 7, 1848, a broker in New York, married in Providence, December 31, 1878, Harriet Ramsay Tucker, born in Philadelphia, August 25, 1856, daughter of John Hyrie and Sarah Tams Tucker of South Carolina.
 1. Philip⁹ De Wolf, born in Yonkers, N. Y., May 29, 1880.
 2. Harold⁹ De Wolf, born in Brooklyn, November 16, 1881.
 3. Byron Diman⁹ De Wolf, born in Brooklyn, January 18, 1885.
 2. John⁸ De Wolf, born March 29, 1850, was on the United States coast survey, and is now connected with an agricultural paper in New York.
 3. Clara Anna⁸ De Wolf, born September 5, 1853, married December 26, 1883, Nathaniel Greene Herreshoff, born in Bristol, March 19, 1848, son of Charles Frederick and Julia (Lewis) Herreshoff. Nathaniel is a ship builder at Bristol, especially cunning in the construction of yachts.
 1. Agnes Müller⁹ Herreshoff, born in Bristol, October 19, 1884.
 2. Algernon Sidney⁹ Herreshoff, born in Bristol, November 22, 1886.
 3. Nathaniel Greene⁹ Herreshoff, born in Bristol, February 5, 1888.
 4. Lewis Henry⁸ De Wolf, born October 4, 1855, is engaged in business in Mexico.
 5. Grace Giddings⁸ De Wolf, born September 29, 1860, married in Bristol, January 6, 1888, José Lugo-Vina M. D., of Porto Rico. They reside at Tlalnepantla, Mexico.
 6. Florence Griswold⁸ De Wolf, born August 24, 1863, resides on the Bristol homestead.
 7. Algernon Sidney⁸ De Wolf, born May 29, 1865, died in Bristol February 25, 1878.
3. Jeremiah Lewis⁷ Diman, born May 1, 1831, Brown Univ. with classical oration, 1851, Andover Theo. Sem., 1856 was settled in 1856 over First Cong. Ch. of Fall River, and in 1860 over Harvard Ch., Brookline Mass.; in 1864 he succeeded Professor William Gammell, LL. D., as professor of history and political economy at Brown Univ., which institution gave him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1870; in 1873 he was elected a corresponding member of the Mass. Historical Society. He was a versatile and pleasing writer. His most ambitious work, *The Theistic Argument as affected by recent theories*, was published after his death. I deeply regret that from the large mass of written and printed matter lying before me I can cull so meagrely concerning so brilliant a life. For a loving yet discriminating analysis of his character, for an account of the positions he has filled and the far larger number he declined, for a complete list of his published works and for the extracts from his private letters which illustrate his amiable disposition, the reader is referred to *Memoirs of the Rev. J. Lewis Diman, LL. D.*, by Caroline Hazard, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1887. See also a review of this volume in *Providence Evening Bulletin* of January 7, 1887, and the columns of the *Bulletin* and *Providence Journal* of the dates of his death. For the *Journal* Dr. Diman furnished leading articles for several years before his death. While holding his professorship in Brown Univ. he died in Providence, February 3, 1883—a victim, as many other scholars are, to his untiring devotion to knowledge and to his love for the advancement and improvement of others. My own acquaintance with him was limited to a brief correspondence, but a single letter, nay rather a single sentence was sufficient to reveal its writer as a man among men. He married May 15, 1861, Emily Gardner Stimson, born in Providence, March 4, 1837, daughter of John Jones and Abigail Morton (Clarke) Stimson, residents of Providence but natives of Massachusetts. Mrs. Diman lives in Providence.
 1. Maria Stimson⁸ Diman, born February 12, 1862, was instantly killed by a fall from a horse April 29, 1881. A memorial to her and to her father has taken the form of a cottage at East Providence connected with an existing orphanage and nursery, with a one story pavilion adjoining, for sick children, especially incurables.
 2. John Byron⁸ Diman, born May 24, 1863, Brown Univ. 1885; in 1887 a student at Episcopal Theo. School, Cambridge.
 3. Louise⁸ Diman, born December 23, 1869.
 4. Emily⁸ Diman, born April 8, 1873.
 4. Henry Wight⁷ Diman, born April 2, 1835, was a student at Brown Univ. 1851-54; entered upon a business life, and was representative for Bristol in the Assembly in 1858-62. In the first Lincoln campaign he was president of the Republican State Convention and Secretary of the State Central Committee. He was the first to enlist from Bristol in 1861, joining the First R. I. regiment. Soon after he was appointed Asst. Paymaster of the Navy and was ordered to the *Kineo*, afterwards attached to the West Gulf Squadron under Farragut. He was present at the capture of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, April 24, 1862, and in the later engagements which foreshadowed the fall of New Orleans. On August 6, 1862, he was on board the transport *Whitman* which collided with the *Oneida* and sank. Mr. Diman's swimming powers saved his life when many were

drowned. In 1862 he was appointed consul at Oporto, Portugal, and in 1870 consul at Lisbon, holding the latter position until the consulate was abolished in 1882. In 1872 and 1873 during the absence of the minister resident he discharged diplomatic duty as *chargé d'affaires* "with wisdom and dignity and brought honor to his government and country." He continued his residence in Lisbon after his retirement from office and died unmarried in Lisbon, September 23, 1884, and is buried there. The vice consul general in announcing officially his death to the Secretary of State says: "It is but an act of simple justice to his memory for me to say that he died with the respect of all who knew him and with the affection of the hosts of friends he had attached to him." For a sketch of his life see *Providence Bulletin*, of June 17, 1885.

5. Abby Byron⁷ Diman, born May 7, 1838, died in Bristol, August 11, 1888.

Note 1. De Wolf: Charles De Wolf, born 1695, married March 31, 1717, Margaret Potter. He went from Lyme, Conn., to Guadeloupe. His son, Mark Antony De Wolf (November 8, 1726—December, 1779), was a vessel owner and sea captain. He married August 25, 1744, Abigail Potter. Their son Judge John De Wolf (March 18, 1760—October 10, 1841), married September 16, 1784, Susan Reynolds. John and Susan had Professor John De Wolf (February 23, 1786—March 2, 1862), who married May 3, 1819, Sylvia Griswold (1800—1834). See *Note 2.* John and Sylvia were parents of Algernon Sidney De Wolf, husband of Clara Anna⁷ Diman, above.

Note 2. Griswold: George Griswold of Kenilworth, England, was father of Edward Griswold, born in England 1667, died 1691. Edward by wife Margaret had a son George Griswold who died September 3, 1704. George married Mary Holcomb and had a son Thomas Griswold, born September 29, 1658. Thomas by wife Hester Drake was father of Samuel Griswold (August 7, 1685—May 16, 1777). Samuel who married Elizabeth Gaylord had a son Elisha Griswold (October 25, 1731—March 13, 1803). Elisha by wife Eunice Viets was father of Alexander Viets Griswold (April 22, 1766—February 15, 1843), Episcopal bishop of Connecticut who was father of Sylvia Griswold, *Note 1.* See Salisbury's *Griswold family*; Walworth's *Hyde Genealogy*, I, 10.

426. MARTHA GIBBS⁶ WIGHT (*Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 25, 1807, lives in the family of her sister Fanny in Marietta, Geo., a woman of strong and estimable character—everyone's "Aunt Martha." Her family Bible giving her Wight line back to Samuel², has been my authority for many facts and dates.

427. CLARA LEONARD⁶ WIGHT (*Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 31, 1812, married August 22, 1830, William Maltbie Rowland, born in Fairfield, Conn., June 25, 1795, the eldest of the eleven children of Samuel and Sarah (Maltbie) Rowland. Clara's married life, until after the birth of her first child, was spent in Bristol, R. I.; but soon after this event the family removed to Augusta, Geo., where Mr. Rowland had previously lived. Here the remainder of their children were born, and here until 1855, the family resided. He was a merchant of prominence and wealth, and was for 20 years connected with the Iron Steamboat Company of Augusta, a corporation which was compelled to yield to the superior speed and convenience of railroads. In 1855 he removed to Rockford, Ill., where he died April 29, 1869. His widow then moved to Chicago, where I had the pleasure and honor of her acquaintance. She was a woman of rare Christian virtues, revered by her children and revered by all who came within the circle of her influence. She died in Chicago, December 26, 1880. "Of her it may be truly said she was the embodiment of unselfish love. Her greatest pleasure was in making others happy, and all found in her a generous sympathizing friend. In her tongue was the law of kindness, and in her heart the charity that thinketh no evil."

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Leonard⁷ Rowland, born May 31, 1831, Yale 1852, resides unmarried in Rockford, and has been librarian of its public library since 1872.
2. Charles Alden⁷ Rowland, born July 26, 1833, a merchant in Augusta, Ga., married June 13, 1860, Catharine Barnes Whitehead of Burke County, Ga., born October 31, 1838, daughter of Amos G. and Elizabeth (McKinne) Whitehead. Since 1860 he has been an elder in the Presbyterian church, a man widely known and honored in Georgia.
 1. William Maltbie⁸ Rowland, born March 4, 1861.
 2. Amos Whitehead⁸ Rowland, October 22, 1865—August 4, 1866.
 3. Annie Winter⁸ Rowland, born September 9, 1867.
 4. Elizabeth Whitehead⁸ Rowland, November 28, 1868—July 3, 1869.
 5. Charles Alden⁸ Rowland, born July 17, 1870.
 6. Clarence Leonard⁸ Rowland, born May 21, 1872.
3. Frances Wight⁷ Rowland, born June 15, 1838, a teacher in one of the public schools of Chicago.
4. Alice Alden⁷ Rowland, born March 1, 1840, resides in Chicago.
5. Mary Hewson⁷ Rowland, born December 27, 1812, resides in Chicago; she is a frequent contributor in prose and metre to periodicals, and some of her verses have likewise been preserved in collections of poetry. It can truthfully be said of her as Dr. Johnson wrote of Goldsmith:

"— nullum ferè scribendi genus
Non tetigit,
Nullum quod tetigit non ornavit."
6. Abigail Leonard⁷ Rowland, born January 21, 1844, died in Augusta, January 26, 1844.
7. Robert Cleveland⁷ Rowland, born December 4, 1844, a Union soldier in the war of 1861, is a druggist in Rockford; he married June 6, 1871, Cecilia Bruce Howes, daughter of Joshua Howes of Rockford. She died May 24, 1874. He married October 23, 1879, Hattie Waterman of Rockford.
8. Horatio Leonard⁷ Rowland, born February 17, 1846, died in Augusta, December 8, 1871; "he was a member of a Presbyterian church and a teacher in Sunday school—a noble, Christian man."
9. Julia Jones⁷ Rowland, born October 11, 1849, died in Augusta, July 26, 1853.
10. Wheeler DeForest⁷ Rowland, born October 17, 1851, lived in Cleveland, Ohio; in 1889 he resided in Plankinton, Dakota, where he was justice of the peace.
11. Clara Augusta⁷ Rowland, born May 16, 1851, resides in Chicago.

Note. Rowland: Samuel Rowland of Fairfield, Conn., was father of Samuel Rowland who married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Fitch, Governor of Conn. Their son, Andrew Rowland (1737—1801), Yale, State's Attorney and Judge of Probate, was father of Samuel Rowland (1769—1837), above, who married Sarah, daughter of Captain Jonathan Maltbie of the Revolutionary army.

429. FANNY LEONARD⁶ WIGHT (*Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 17, 1816, married August 11, 1840, Robert Mathis Cleveland, born in Asheville, N. C., March 3, 1803. Robert retired early from business activity and passed his life in dignified ease. The family resided in Lawrenceville, Geo., where the children were born. The family was much broken and financially injured by the war, in which their sympathy and activities were enlisted upon the Southern side. The family moved after the war to Wartrace, Tenn., where Mr. Cleveland died April 4, 1876. In the spring of 1879 Mrs. Cleveland removed to Marietta, Geo., where she now resides—a woman of exceptional benevolence and activity.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Vannoy⁷ Cleveland, born March 11, 1841, resides unmarried at Wartrace, Tenn. He was a Confederate soldier.
2. Caroline Choice⁷ Cleveland, born June 17, 1842, married at Marietta, July 23, 1884, Walter Sims Ryall, of Shelbyville, Tenn., born at Chapel Hill, Tenn., October 9, 1841, son of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Sims (Scudder) Ryall. He is an orange grower at Lake Myrtle, Florida.
3. Harriet Dawkins⁷ Cleveland, born November 14, 1844, resides at Marietta.
4. Bernet Franklin⁷ Cleveland, born August 11, 1846 married at Bethsalem church near Wartrace, June 5, 1872. Elizabeth Hightower Pepper, born near Wartrace, February 14, 1851, daughter of William and Jane (Stone) Pepper. Their children were born at Knob Creek, Bedford County, Tenn. He is a banker at Wartrace.
 1. Mary Alice⁸ Cleveland, born July 24, 1873, died at Knob Creek, January 14, 1874.
 2. Martha Wight⁸ Cleveland, born January 18, 1875.
 3. William Pepper⁸ Cleveland, born November 3, 1877.
 4. Robert Mathis⁸ Cleveland, born January 3, 1879, died at Knob Creek, September 29, 1879.
 5. Jesse Franklin⁸ Cleveland, born December 28, 1881.
 6. Eliza Poole⁸ Cleveland, born August 8, 1884.
5. Georgia Alden⁷ Cleveland, born December 6, 1851, married near Wartrace, November 4, 1871. John Bomar Cleveland, of Spartanburg, S. C. where they live and where he was born November 9, 1848. He graduated at Wofford College, 1869, was member of South Carolina legislature 1882-3, was a member of the Democratic convention in July, 1884, at Chicago, which nominated his namesake for President. He is a member of the law firm of Duncan & Cleveland, Spartanburg. Children all born there except Fanny born at Wartrace.
 1. Jesse⁸ Cleveland, born November 27, 1872.
 2. Henry Mathis⁸ Cleveland, born August 26, 1874.
 3. Fanny Leonard⁸ Cleveland, born June 13, 1876.
 4. John Alden⁸ Cleveland, June 4, 1878—April 29, 1886.
 5. Caroline Choice⁸ Cleveland, born February 25, 1880.
 6. Vannoy Vernon⁸ Cleveland, born March 24, 1884.
 7. Alice Victoria⁸ Cleveland, born March 15, 1887.
 8. Ellison Capers⁸ Cleveland, born January 13, 1889, died in Spartanburg, June 2, 1889.
6. Jesse Dougherty⁷ Cleveland, born September 12, 1853, died at Lawrenceville, Ga., November 21, 1858.
7. Robert Mathis⁷ Cleveland, born August 25, 1855, married at Marietta, October 4, 1882, Martha Elizabeth Marvin, born at Monticello, Fla., October 19, 1859, daughter of Joseph Benson and Mary Louisa (Linton) Marvin. They lived at Marietta, and Robert is now a bank cashier in Wartrace.
 1. Robert Marvin⁸ Cleveland, born November 21, 1889, died March 10, 1884.
 2. Mary Louisa⁸ Cleveland, born January 10, 1885, died February 15, 1888.
 3. John Linton⁸ Cleveland, born in Wartrace, September 9, 1888, died there December 18, 1888.

Note. Cleveland: Alexander Cleveland who married a daughter of Lord Axminster, never came to America. See Draper's *King's Mountain*, 426, for Alexander's life and alleged descent from Oliver Cromwell. His son Alexander settled at Bull Run, the scene of certain battles during the war of 1861. His son John, a house-joiner at Bull Run, married Martha Coffin, and had a son Robert. This last had two sons, Jeremiah Cleveland of Asheville, N. C., who married Sarah Vannoy and became father of Robert Mathis Cleveland, above; and Jesse Cleveland. This last was father of Robert Easley Cleveland, who married Elizabeth Bomar. Robert Easley and Elizabeth were parents of John Bomar Cleveland, husband of Georgia Alden⁷ Cleveland, above.

430. ELIZABETH⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 27, 1763, married in Dublin, N. H., February 19, 1798, Deacon John Knowlton of Dublin, who was born in Holliston, Mass., January 24, 1745. Deacon John had ten children of a former marriage with Martha Jennings. He and Elizabeth resided in Dublin, where their children were born. She died in Dublin, in April, 1835; her husband died aged 89, in April, 1835. (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 160; *Leonard's Dublin*, 358).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eliza⁷ Knowlton, born February 28, 1799, married Barzillai Davis; lived in Nelson, N. H.
2. Luke⁷ Knowlton, born August 1, 1801, married December 28, 1826, Mercy Bemis, born September 12, 1804, daughter of James and Lois (Walker) Bemis of Dublin (Bemis' *Marlboro*, 551). Eight children, including:
 1. James⁸ Knowlton, born December 20, 1828, married May 28, 1854, Emily Lydia Mason, born in Dublin, October 2, 1834. He resides on the line between Marlboro and Keene.
 1. Lilla M.⁹ Knowlton, born April 16, 1857.
 2. Luke⁸ Knowlton, born September 5, 1830, married November 29, 1854, Jane Pierce of Millbury, Mass., who died November 2, 1861. He married September 5, 1867, Hannah M. Townsend.
 1. Jennie M.⁹ Knowlton, born October 12, 1861.
 2. Carrie T.⁹ Knowlton, born August 12, 1878.
3. Eli B.⁸ Knowlton, born December 8, 1833, married January 19, 1858, Elizabeth E., daughter of Silas and Asenath (Stone) Stone.
4. Caroline E.⁸ Knowlton (January 27, 1836—April 9, 1862), married June 6, 1855, William M. Nason below.
5. Charles⁸ Knowlton, born June 23, 1838, enlisted September, 1862, in Co. A, 14th N. H. Regiment, and died of fever at Poolesville, Md., January 20, 1863.
7. Sarah Ann⁸ Knowlton, born November 27, 1843, married November 27, 1862, William M. Nason, above, a merchant in Marlboro.
8. Ira⁷ Knowlton (March 31, 1803—October 25, 1845), married Eliza Lovekin of Worcester, Mass., where they lived. Mary⁷ Knowlton (July 2, 1804—May 19, 1836), married May, 1824, Cornelius Towne, born April 18, 1800, son of Cornelius and Hannah (Chaplin) Towne of Dublin. (See 438.) Five children.
 - Levi⁷ Knowlton (March 31, 1806—1854), married Mrs. Lucy Hadley of Worcester and lived there.

481. JABEZ^o WIGHT (*John^s, John^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 21, 1764, married December 5, 1787, Mary Webster, whose mother, surnamed Dustin, was granddaughter of the heroic Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill. (Leonard's *Dublin*, 412). Jabez became a farmer in Marlboro, N. H., about 1812, locating at first on land since owned by James A. White. His house stood on a little knoll on the South side of the road, near the residence of Francis O. Ball. Later in life he put up the frame of a house on the site of one since owned by W. W. and J. M. Richardson. Before this was completed he sold to William White, Jr., and built for himself on the old road to Pottersville. (Bemis' *Marlboro*, 695). He removed to Sterling, Mass., about 1851, and died there October 10, 1854. His wife died September 30, 1853.

CHILDREN.

- 989.—1. BETSEY, born December 21, 1788.
 990.—2. JOHN, born January 24, 1791.
 991.—3. SALLY, born September 18, 1798.

482. MIRIAM^o WIGHT (*John^s, John^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 14, 1766, married in Dublin, N. H., March 11, 1819, Ezra Morse, born November 16, 1752. She died in Brattleboro, Vt., date unknown. Ezra had previously in 1778, married Agnes or Nancy Swan. He died June 3, 1830. His father Thomas Morse, the first permanent settler of Dublin, was born in Sherborn, December 5, 1709, married Mary Treadway of Framingham, and died in January 1783. Thomas' father was James Morse, born July, 1686, who married Ruth Sawin. James' parents were Joseph and Hannah (Babcock) Morse (7, *Note 2*; Morse's *Memorial*, 46).

487. MARY^o WIGHT (*John^s, John^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1778, married Benjamin Nye of Marlboro, N. H. He was born August 19, 1786, son of Sylvanus and Mary (Banks) Nye. Benjamin and Mary removed to Fairfield, Vt.

488. JOSIAH^o WIGHT (*John^s, John^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 10, 1784, married Rebecca Towne of Dublin, born May 2, 1794, sister of Cornelius Towne (480). Josiah lived in Dublin, where he died in March, 1853. His wife died in 1866.

CHILD.

- 992.—1. JONAS, born June 18, 1822, is living in Marlboro, N. H., in 1889.

489. HANNAH^o WIGHT (*Asa^s, John^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1794, married February 16, 1817, Hosea King of Newfane, Vermont.

444. OLIVER^o WIGHT (*Oliver^s, William^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 6, 1782, lived in Medfield, where the births of his children are recorded. He married Betsey Russell, born June 15, 1779, of Sherborn, sister of Mary (470). (Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 232). Betsey died in Medfield, November 5, 1816. Oliver's death is not found.

CHILDREN.

- 993.—1. HIRAM C., born August 3, 1810. See *Note*.
 994.—2. HARRISON G., born April 7, 1812. See *Note*.
 995.—3. HORATIO, born May 27, 1815. See *Note*.
 996.—4. BETSEY RUSSELL, born October 29, 1816. See *Note*.

Note. I hear that but one of these children, Hiram C., married and that he had no children. The three youngest are otherwise unknown.

445. SHUBAEL^o WIGHT (*Oliver^s, William^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 23, 1785, lived in Dover, Mass., at the time of his marriage, which is recorded both there and in Medway. In the Dover record both parties are said to be of Dover. His wife Clarissa Williams, born July 20, 1787, he married May 18, 1809. He lived in Dover, Medfield and Medway, and moved into New York state about 1823, living in Matteawan, Fishkill township, N. Y. His wife died in Matteawan, November 19, 1835; he died June 17, 1860.

CHILDREN.

- 997.—1. SARAH WILLIAMS, born February 10, 1810, recorded in Dover and Medway.
 998.—2. PAMELIA CLARK, born June 17, 1811.
 999.—3. ADDISON B., born March 15, 1813, in Medfield.
 1000.—4. CLARISSA ANN, born December 14, 1814, in Medway.
 1001.—5. GEORGE SHUBAEL, born September 6, 1816, in Medway.
 1002.—6. SAMUEL NEWELL, born August 10, 1818, in Medway, died there September 24, 1823.
 1003.—7. WILLIAM B., born October 5, 1820, died in Matteawan, November 6, 1832.
 1004.—8. DYANTHIA F., born May 8, 1822, died in Matteawan, March 1, 1824.
 1005.—9. SAMUEL NEWELL, born January 17, 1825, in Matteawan.
 1006.—10. JAMES W., born February 26, 1828, in Matteawan.
 1007.—11. LEANDER A., born March 10, 1830, in Matteawan.

448. LEMUEL^o WIGHT (*Abner^s, William^t, Jonathan^s, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 7, 1783, was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married in November, 1805, Elizabeth Smith who was born July 30, 1784. He resided in Perrinton, Monroe County, N. Y. In 1824 he was one of the constituent members of the First Congregational church in Perrinton, and was a deacon in the same church. (McIntosh's *Monroe County*, 226). He was a plasterer and

stone mason in his earlier life. In 1839 he removed to Livonia, Wayne County, Mich., and was a farmer until the last five years of his life. His wife died February 19, 1858. He died June 5, 1859, in Plymouth, Wayne County, Mich., in the family of his daughter Eliza.—His children were born in Perrinton.

CHILDREN.

- 1008.—1. JAREZ, born May 22, 1807.
 1009.—2. HENRY, born November 19, 1808.
 1010.—3. RANSOM, born October 25, 1810, died unmarried in Perrinton, in 1832.
 1011.—4. REUBEN, born October 26, 1812.
 1012.—5. SARAH, born December 9, 1814.
 1013.—6. SMITH, born December 20, 1816.
 1014.—7. LYDIA, born December 6, 1821.
 1015.—8. ELIZA, born December 6, 1821.
 1016.—9. ALVIN, born July 4, 1824.

449. MARY⁶ WIGHT (*Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 26, 1785, married Curtiss. Their son, Lucius Wight⁷ Curtiss, lives at 661 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.

450. SUSAN⁶ WIGHT (*Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 27, 1788, married Curtiss. She died December 16, 1818, in West Bloomfield, Ontario County, N. Y. A daughter Susan Wight⁷ Stevens, lives in Slayton, Murray Co., Minn.

451. WILLIAM WALKER⁶ WIGHT (*Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 4, 1790, married in Perrinton, Monroe County, N. Y., August 11, 1811, Delight Lewis, who was born January 3, 1790. William, who was a farmer, moved in 1835 to Livonia, Wayne county, Michigan, and died May 26, 1842. His widow died September 11, 1865. Their children were born in Perrinton.

CHILDREN.

- 1017.—1. LUCRETIA, born May 3, 1812, died in Perrinton, August 25, 1817.
 1018.—2. SUSANNAH, born March 17, 1814, died in Perrinton, May 21, 1815.
 1019.—3. SAMUEL, born October 28, 1815.
 1020.—4. WILLIAM WALKER, born August 3, 1817.
 1021.—5. GEORGE, born October 17, 1820.
 1022.—6. HYRUM, born September 10, 1822.
 1023.—7. SALLY ORELIA, born February 26, 1824, died in Perrinton, January 11, 1829.
 1024.—8. JAMES, born August (or July, month torn from record) 17, 1827, died in Livonia, June 11, 1845.
 1025.—9. JOHN ADICE, born October 23, 1830.
 1026.—10. MARIE LOUISA, born August 15, 1832.

452. ELIZABETH⁶ WIGHT (*Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 10, 1792, married in Perrinton, N. Y., February 14, 1811, Andrew Northrop, born in Fairfield Co. Ct., November 10, 1787, died in Michigan, March 15, 1866. Elizabeth died in Livonia, Wayne County, Michigan, October 19, 1861. She is more frequently called Eliza.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Acton⁷ Northrop, (December 9, 1815—March 14, 1873); married October 5, 1844, Jane E. Norton.
 1. Blake C.⁸ Northrop, born August 5, 1815, lives in Farmington, Mich.
2. Elmira⁷ Northrop, born May 1, 1819, married in Livonia, July 4, 1839, Nelson Everett.
 1. Orson⁸ Everett, born September 4, 1840.
 2. Marshall⁸ Everett, born August 4, 1842.
 3. Celestia⁸ Everett, born February 13, 1849, married Chauncey Hinman.
 4. Pitt Northrop⁸ Everett, born January 17, 1852.
 5. Mary E.⁸ Everett, born February 7, 1860, married Charles Greenlaw and died January 21, 1889.
3. Flavius J.⁷ Northrop, (September 13, 1823—February 19, 1886,) married in Livonia, July 3, 1844, Julia A. Thornton.
 1. Aminter⁸ Northrop, born May 22, 1845.
 2. Andrew⁸ Northrop, August 13, 1861—September, 1867.
 3. Myrtle E.⁸ Northrop, born August 19, 1871.
4. Maryette⁷ Northrop, born July 1, 1825, married March 6, 1862, William Penfield. No children. Residence, Detroit, Mich.
5. Pitt Morse⁷ Northrop, January 22, 1831—September 3, 1843.
6. Huldah⁷ Northrop, July 17, 1833—July 3, 1859.

Note. Andrew and Elizabeth had these additional children: Orson⁷, born December 16, 1811, died January 17, 1818; Maria⁷, born December 25, 1813, died October 21, 1815; Aminter⁷, born August 27, 1821, died September 10, 1822; and Blake⁷ Northrop, born November 17, 1827, died July 9, 1829—Andrew Northrop was son of Isaiah Northrop, born April 3, 1746, son of Job, who was doubtless son of Jeremiah Northrop, *Register* XLIII, 246.

453. ASA⁶ WIGHT (*Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) born April 4, 1798, married January, 1836, Delia, born in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y., July, 1806, daughter of Moses and Phimelia (Chapin) Gaylord. Delia died September 30, 1854. Asa died March 1, 1865, at Fairport, Monroe County, N. Y., on the farm where he was born, in Perrinton township. He was a farmer. Children were born in Perrinton.

CHILDREN.

- 1027.—1. GEORGE GAYLORD, born November 10, 1836.
 1028.—2. SARAH HARRINGTON, born September 4, 1839, died in Adrian, Mich., unmarried, June 2, 1866.
 1029.—3. CHARLES HENRY, born October 5, 1843.

455. HANNAH⁶ WIGHT (*Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 11, 1769, married March 2, 1797, John Wilson Learned of Dublin, N. H., born February 20, 1766, son of Deacon Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wilson) Learned of Sherborn, Mass. John and Hannah resided in Dublin, where their children were born. Hannah died July 1, 1846; her husband died August 23, 1855.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Persis⁷ Learned (December 3, 1797—March 31, 1885), married December 30, 1817, Eli Allison (December 25, 1791—March 25, 1860), of Dublin. Eli was the son of Andrew and Sarah (Morse) Allison. Sarah was daughter of Deacon Eli Morse of Sherborn, son of Nathaniel Morse (1685—1778), son of Joseph and Priscilla (Colburn) Morse (7, Note 2). Seven children, including:
 1. Andrew⁸ Allison (May 16, 1821—January 17, 1850), of Boston.
 2. John Wilson⁸ Allison, born March 15, 1823, married June 26, 1853, Priscilla C. Allen. Residence, Boston.
 5. James⁸ Allison, born March 13, 1830, married March 9, 1854, Sarah Jane, daughter of William Darracott, of Dublin. James resides in Dublin.
2. Hervey⁷ Learned, born May 24, 1799, living in July, 1889; married December 20, 1825, Elvira, born December 8, 1806, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Knowlton) Derby. Residence, Dublin. Thirteen children.
3. Eliza⁷ Learned, born February 2, 1801, married June 1, 1841, Samuel Adams, born in Jaffray, N. H., August 16, 1782, son of Samuel and Lucy (Spofford) Adams. Samuel, Jr., died December 18, 1854. Eliza married April 28, 1870, Horace, born December 8, 1791, son of Josiah and Lucy (Saxton) Tyler of Middlebury, Conn. Eliza died in Watertown, N. Y., April 9, 1885.
 1. Sarah Eliza⁸ Adams, August 31, 1843—September 7, 1845. (*Cutter's Jaffray*, 216, 217.)
4. Ira⁷ Learned, born and died March 25, 1803.
5. Calvin⁷ Learned (March 25, 1804—April 1, 1850), of Dublin, married March 8, 1832, Hannah Dunster Barrett (July 11, 1812—March 12, 1838), daughter of Joel Barrett of Ashburnham. Calvin then married October 11, 1838, Cynthia M. Fisk, born September 2, 1804, daughter of Asa and Cynthia (Maun) Fisk of Dublin. Among Calvin's children is Rev. John Calvin⁸ Learned, born August 7, 1834, a Unitarian minister "of a good deal of ability and scholarship." He graduated at Harvard Divinity school 1862, and was ordained over First Unitarian Society, Exeter, N. H. in May, 1863. He resigned this charge in November, 1869, and in April, 1870, was installed over the church of the Unity, St. Louis, Mo., where he still remains. For several years he was instructor and lecturer on ethics, metaphysics and political economy in Washington University, St. Louis, and has published several sermons and addresses. He is also president of the Public Library of St. Louis. He married August 1, 1864, Lucelia, born November 17, 1834, daughter of William and Sally (Parker) Wakefield of Reading, Mass. Children: 1. Henry Barrett⁸, born March 21, 1868, now in Harvard University; 2. Agnes Wakefield⁸, born July 10, 1869; 3. Harriet Palmer⁸, born September 17, 1873.
6. Hannah⁷ Learned, born July 11, 1806, married January 3, 1850, Moses Corey, born January 11, 1787, died at Dublin, October 30, 1866, son of Stephen and Triphena (Wilder) Corey. He was a farmer in Dublin. Hannah was living in July, 1889.
7. John Wilson⁷ Learned, born September 6, 1808, of St. Johnsbury Center, Vt., married October 28, 1834, Emmeline, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Chamberlain) Knowlton. Nine children. Mr. Learned was living in July, 1889.
8. Dexter⁷ Learned, January 24, 1811—August 19, 1813.

456. EPHRAIM⁶ WIGHT (*Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 20, 1771, removed from Dublin, N. H., to Gilead, Me., where he was a farmer. He married November 15, 1797, Susannah Patch. He died October 3, 1826.

CHILDREN.

- 1030.—1. WILLIAM, born May 26, 1799.
- 1031.—2. ELIZA, born February 10, 1801.
- 1032.—3. GARDNER, born May 26, 1803.
- 1033.—4. TIMOTHY, born January 13, 1805.
- 1034.—5. EMILY, born March 21, 1807, nothing told.
- 1035.—6. CALEB, born February 26, 1809.
- 1036.—7. POLLY PATCH, born May 3, 1811.
- 1037.—8. SUSANNAH, born June 25, 1813.
- 1038.—9. ALMIRA, born June 28, 1815.
- 1039.—10. HANNAH, born December 6, 1817.
- 1040.—11. EPHRAIM, born May 6, 1820, in Gilead.

459. OLIVE⁶ WIGHT (*Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 30, 1777, married in August, 1803, Isaac Adams, born November 18, 1776, brother of Samuel Adams, who was husband of Eliza⁷ Learned (455). Isaac was a farmer in Gilead, Me., to which place he had removed from Jaffray, N. H. He died in November, 1848; his widow died April 22, 1856. (*Cutter's Jaffray*, 216).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eliphalet⁷ Adams, born February 23, 1804.
2. Darius⁷ Adams, born April 1, 1805, Bowdoin 1830, attended medical lectures there in spring of 1832.
3. Samuel⁷ Adams, born December 19, 1806, Bowdoin 1831, tutor there 1835-7, M. D. there 1836.
4. Deborah⁷ Adams, born March 23, 1808.
5. Lucy⁷ Adams, born January 9, 1810.
6. Apphia⁷ Adams, born October 3, 1811.
7. Isaac⁷ Adams, born July 23, 1813.
8. Israel⁷ Adams, born May 26, 1816.
9. Olive⁷ Adams, born October 31, 1818.

460. ELIZABETH⁶ WIGHT (*Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 27, 1780, married November 28, 1805, Josiah Stearns, a farmer of Gilead, Me., born there January 17, 1781. He was brother of Isaac Stearns (288), and son of John and Mary (Parks) Stearns. The Stearns ancestry may be traced in Bond's *Watertown*, 514.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eri⁷ Stearns, born June 19, 1806.
2. Joel⁷ Stearns, December 6, 1807—September 9, 1831.
3. Eliza⁷ Stearns, born March 23, 1809, married September 23, 1833, Aaron Conner of Gilead. Six children.
4. Rufus⁷ Stearns, born April 19, 1811, a farmer in Gilead, married Ann Conner. Three children.
5. Olive⁷ Stearns, born April 7, 1813, married October 23, 1834, Daniel Conner of Gilead. Four children.

461. SETH⁶ WIGHT (Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born May 21, 1783, married April 9, 1807, Lydia Mason of Gilead, Me., born August 18, 1791. Thirteen of their children were born in Gilead, the youngest child was born after their removal to Bethel, Me. Seth died in Bethel, December 29, 1863. He had great love for and pride in his kindred and wished his children to know of them and to bear them in mind when the chances of life might bring them near each other. He used to say he never knew a Wight in State prison or knew a drunkard or a thief among them. Even from my larger knowledge and acquaintance this sentence needs but little qualification. The following is from the *Christian Mirror*, of Portland, Me.:

So industrious were his habits, and so good his judgment, even in boyhood, that his father entrusted to him the sole management of the home farm, from the age of 16 to 22. At the age of 20 years he injured himself at a houseburning, which made him an invalid for life, but changed not in the least his aims nor slackened his ambition. When 22 he came to Gilead, Me., and located among the first settlers. Under his skillful management before many years his 400 acres of wild land were cleared, cultivated and made a most fertile and productive farm, paid for by his own exertions. His interest was early manifested for the spread of the Gospel and success of schools. He devoted one room of his house to meetings and one to schools, welcoming all the ministers, who occasionally came to preach, to his home, saying the benefits of religious intercourse to himself and family more than remunerated him for all trouble and sacrifice. During Rev. Mr. Walker's preaching in Gilead he obtained a good hope in Christ, and united with the first church formed there, under Rev. Mr. White, their first pastor. He always had an eye to the public good. "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and thy neighbor as thyself," was quoted by him oftener than any other saying from sacred writ. As the population increased, his ready and efficient efforts were united with others in building a convenient house of worship (giving up selfish interest in regard to the location) where it would accommodate most people. In the establishment of schools, in the cause of temperance and in every enterprise that could improve and elevate society he was a leading actor. The poor for miles around had in him a friend and adviser, who raised their hopes and bettered their condition by his encouragement and timely assistance. While he neglected not to make provision for a future state of being, he believed it to be his right and duty to employ the faculties God had given him to better his worldly condition. God helps those who help themselves, he would say. He was an independent thinker, and when his mind was once made up he was led fearlessly to engage in what was new and untried, on the principle of "Nothing venture, nothing have." He nerved himself to action that he might furnish to his family the comforts and privileges of life. His aged father and step-mother lived with him for whom he tenderly cared, and for his children his ambition was to be able to give them all an education sufficient to discharge well the duties of life,—saying it would be better for them than gold. In 1818, he commenced keeping a small store, which he enlarged as his means would permit, to meet the wants of the people, and continued in trade until 1833. He received a justice's commission in 1827, served the town as Constable, Collector and Treasurer 13 years, Selectman and Assessor 5 years, Town Clerk 3 years, was a Referee on many important cases and was called one of the most accurate and expeditious surveyors of timber, land, &c., being extensively employed as surveyor. In 1835, on account of the better educational privileges, he removed to Bethel. Here he struggled hard against adverse circumstances. The tide which had been in his favor and made him successful in all his undertakings now turned, and in the great commercial crisis when speculation raged like a panic, misfortunes came upon him, for which he was not responsible, and he was obliged to experience failure of cherished hopes, with continued ill health. Still he baffled the current and kept above the surface. He gave liberally towards founding Gould's Academy, assisted in building a bridge across the Androscoggin, and wherever and in whatever he could he lent a helping hand. He was a great reader, and as far as possible applied what he had learned from reading and observation to practice. He liked the scientific way of farming and would say it was very true "one was never too old to learn." He encouraged improvement in every department. As old age advanced and he retired from active life, his memory of dates, names and past events was most remarkable. His clear intellect remained unimpaired; every faculty of his mind he retained to the last. He said there was one reason why he anxiously wished his life prolonged—and but one—viz.: that "he might see an end to this carnal war and peace honorably restored." He read with great interest news from the war up to within three or four days of his death. Of his religious feelings he said little, but what he said betokened deep thought and sincerity. He spent much time in secret prayer, often saying God looked at the heart instead of outward appearance. He was a liberal minded man and Christian, showing an innate respect for those who differed from himself in politics and religion. His belief was that "By their fruits ye shall know them," and that you should "Let not your left hand know what your right hand doeth." His view of himself was a very humble one. He had a firm trust in God through Christ; an even, unwavering hope of a better life beyond the grave, through a loving Saviour. In his long, changeful and oftentimes depressing sickness he was longsuffering, patient and forbearing, saying God was a just and merciful God and ever good to him. His extraordinary courage, his natural vigor and activity of mind gave him a bright, hopeful manner, well calculated to conceal the inroads of disease. But he had made every preparation for his death and funeral services sometime previous and calmly waited the summons to "Enter into rest," which came at last, suddenly to his family but long expected by him. He was the father of 14 children, 9 of whom are still living—had enjoyed 57 years of married life and been for fifty years a member of the Congregational Church.

The following notice relates to his wife who died August 8, 1872, in Bethel:

Married before she was sixteen, and assuming at once the duties of a household, these early years were burdened with all the hardships and privations incident to the wife of a Pioneer. Nobly, patiently and lovingly did she prove herself a helpmeet, not only in the care and training of a large family, but in dispensing benefits for the welfare of the new settlement. No appeal was ever made from the poor, the sick or the beggar at the door, without a ready response from her tender, pitying heart. Her whole life of nearly 81 years, was one of active self-denying labor for others. A most devoted christian mother she was, giving the children who survive her blessed memories of childhood's hour, when she snatched a rest from her daily toils to teach her little ones to pray. She, with her husband, united with the first Congregational church formed in the place, thus being a member 59 years, surviving her husband nearly 9 years. They had 14 children, 8 of whom, 3 sons and 5 daughters, are living, 49 grand-children and 20 great-grand-children. Just one month previous to her sickness, a much loved son, Daniel Ormsby Wight, late of California, whose ill health for years had made him a special object of her love and solicitude, died suddenly of hemorrhage of the lungs. He had long been a humble, faithful Christian amid the harassing cares and temptations of a change of business life; and her stricken soul bowed to the will of God, with the comforting hope of meeting him ere long in Heaven, where dear ones of her love

had gone before. Yet her mother's heart had suffered with him through all his failing health, and the effect upon her system was serious and permanent. In her last distressing illness of five weeks, her five daughters hastened to her dying bed to catch the whisperings of her waiting soul. Wearisome days and nights of pain were soothed by psalms of praise and songs of rest and trust read or sung by her request. Now, when the hearts of all her loved ones are bleeding at her loss, can they thank God He took her home with her physical and mental faculties unimpaired by age or disease. It is indeed wonderful what beautiful things her hands have wrought these latter years—rugs and quilts of most ingenious design and tasteful arrangement of colors. Since last September she had nearly completed the fourth quilt, in one of which there are nearly 4,000 pieces. The summons that stilled those busy hands and loving heart, took from earth a christian ripe for the higher and holier service of the saints above.

CHILDREN.

- 1041.—1. NAHUM, born November 20, 1807.
 1042.—2. ELMIRA, born July 3, 1809, died January 22, 1810.
 1043.—3. DANIEL ORMSBY, born March 1, 1811.
 1044.—4. REBECCA HAYWARD, born December 22, 1812.
 1045.—5. SETH, born August 8, 1815.
 1046.—6. ELI, born January 16, 1818.
 1047.—7. MARY MOORE, born January 22, 1820.
 1048.—8. LYDIA MASON, born February 9, 1822.
 1049.—9. HARRIET DELPHINA, born May 7, 1824.
 1050.—10. ALEXANDER PATRICK, born March 17, 1826.
 1051.—11. JOSEPH, born February 19, 1828, died March 6, 1828.
 1052.—12. FRANKLIN ADAMS, born March 2, 1830, died July 6, 1833.
 1053.—13. ESTHER SEWELL, born August 6, 1832.
 1054.—14. JOHN WILSON LEARNED, born October 1, 1835, died November 10, 1841.

Note. Lydia Mason was daughter of John and Bethia (Houghton) Mason of Gilcead, previously of Dublin, N. H. John Mason's parents were Moses Mason of Newton, Sherborn and Dublin, and Lydia Knapp. Moses died in Dublin October 1, 1775. His father, Daniel Mason, a farmer of Newton, was son of John Mason, a tanner of Newton, by Elizabeth Hammond, his wife. John, who was born January 1, 1644-5, was oldest son of Captain Hugh Mason, a tanner of Watertown (Bond's *Watertown*, 356). John and Elizabeth (Hammond) Mason were also parents of John Mason, father of Thaddeus Mason, father of Rebecca Mason. She was mother of Thaddeus Mason Harris, who was father of Thaddeus William Harris, who was father of Edward Doubleday Harris, who married Katherine Brattle⁷ Wheelock (83).

462. ELI⁶ WIGHT (Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born March 23, 1786, married December 31, 1812, Fanny Chaplin, born in Jaffrey, N. H., October 1, 1789. She was daughter of Hezekiah and Deborah (Mower) Chaplin, said Deborah being sister of Mary Mower (214). (Cutter's *Jaffrey*, 405.) Eli lived in Dublin, N. H., and Bethel, Me. He was a shoe manufacturer. He died in Clintonville, Clinton County, N. Y., April 15, 1834; his widow died in Woodstock, Me., December 23, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1055.—1. ELI DEXTER, born November 12, 1813, died in Dublin, September 6, 1819.
 1056.—2. SARAH PRATT, born in Dublin, November 17, 1815.
 1057.—3. GEORGE GRANVILLE, born November 3, 1818.
 1058.—4. ELI DEXTER, born in Dublin, June 10, 1821.
 1059.—5. ELIZABETH HANNAH, born March 9, 1828.
 1060.—6. SETH ORLANDO, born October 17, 1831.

464. SALLY⁶ WIGHT (Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born April 4, 1781, married in October, 1804, John Reed. They lived in Merrimack, N. H., where she died January 1, 1838. Her children were John⁷, Walter⁷, Lowell⁷, Sally⁷, Dana⁷, Willard⁷ and Olive⁷ Reed. John, Sally, Willard, Olive, are dead; Lowell lives in Haverhill.

466. CALEB⁶ WIGHT (Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born October 8, 1786, moved with his father to Westford, where he passed his life. He married March 20, 1811, Mary, daughter of Daniel and Lucy (Cummings) Osgood of Westford. Lucy, born 1760, was daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Lawrence) Cummings. (Hodgman's *Westford*, 444.) Caleb served in the war of 1812, being stationed at Boston. He was chosen deacon in 1824 of the Congregational Church in Westford. He and his wife were original members of the Union Congregational Church formed December 25, 1828, in Westford, and Caleb was chosen deacon of this church January 29, 1829. (Hodgman's *Westford*, 178, 295, 297, 301.) Caleb died July 17, 1864, and his widow died, aged 80, March 28, 1868. In Westford were born their

CHILDREN.

- 1061.—1. MARY ANN, born December 29, 1811.
 1062.—2. JOANNA, born August 29, 1813, died October 10, 1837.
 1063.—3. HARRIET, born July 7, 1815, died May 4, 1854.
 1064.—4. OTIS CALEB, born August 12, 1817.
 1065.—5. CAROLINE, born April 8, 1819, died unmarried in Burlington, Vt., February 18, 1880.
 1066.—6. LUCY OSGOOD, born May 4, 1821, died June 11, 1856.
 1067.—7. NANCY, born November 19, 1823.
 1068.—8. GILBERT NAHUM, born January 17, 1826, died in the west about 1853.
 1069.—9. JANE, born May 15, 1828.
 1070.—10. HENRY MARTYN, born August 1, 1831.

467. HANNAH⁶ WIGHT (Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born June 25, 1798, married April 30, 1834, Rogers Ryan of New Ipswich, N. H., where they lived. She died December 12, 1863, having had a son Edward⁷ Ryan. Rogers Ryan's residences in New Ipswich are indicated in Kidder's *New Ipswich*, 276, 281. He was a brick-mason.

468. AARON⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 3, 1773, married June 1, 1800, Abigail⁷ Smith (20) of Medfield, born September 25, 1774. Their first four children were born in Dover. In 1810 they moved to Medway and subsequently to Bellingham, where Abigail died July 13, 1849, and where Aaron died July 29, 1851.

CHILDREN.

- 1071.—1. SETH, born April 17, 1801.
 1072.—2. CHARLES, born December 26, 1802.
 1073.—3. IRA, born December 6, 1804.
 1074.—4. AARON, born June 25 (in Dover records June 23), 1807.
 1075.—5. ALVIN, born March 10 (in Dover records March 11), 1810.
 1076.—6. ABIGAIL, born June 13, 1817.

469. CALEB⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 22, 1775, married in 1800, Levina Morse, born May 14, 1779, of Sherborn. He lived in Dover where his three eldest children at least were born. Caleb's wife's name is spelled in Dover records Nina at the birth of her first two children, Levina at the birth of her third, Vina at her death. Dr. Wight's *Wight family* spells it (p. 43) Vince, and Tilden's *Medfield* (p. 518) Vinci. She died August 5, 1850, her husband died October 5, 1863, both in Dover.

CHILDREN.

- 1077.—1. ORIN, born July 15 1800, died in Dover, June 16, 1817.
 1078.—2. MARY, born April 23, 1802, died in Dover, October 8, 1803.
 1079.—3. MARY, born June 17, 1804.
 1080.—4. BETSEY, born September 8, 1807.

Note. Levina Morse was daughter of Jesse Morse, born 1784, who married Elizabeth Twitchell. She died March 15, 1798. Jesse was son of Eleazar Morse (October 22, 1688—February 20, 1764), who February 7, 1717, married Abigail Clapp of Dedham, who died March 10, 1752. Eleazar Morse was son of Samuel and Deborah Morse (7, *Note 2*). See Morse's *Memorial*, 27; Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 181.

470. OLIVER⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 1, 1777, lived in Dover, where, however, the birth of his third child only is recorded. He married October 14, 1800, Mary Russell, born April 13, 1776, sister of Betsey Russell (444). They were daughters of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Daniels) Russell, of Sherborn, and granddaughters of Deacon Jonathan and Mary (Coolidge) Russell of Sherborn.

CHILDREN.

- 1081.—1. ELIZA, born February 11, 1801, nothing told.
 1082.—2. JOSEPH, born March 16, 1803.
 1083.—3. HORACE, born December 14, 1805.

472. NABBY⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 22, 1783, married in Dover, April 18, 1805, Simon⁶ Cheney. I presume this Simon to have been the oldest child of Samuel and Olive⁵ (Wight) Cheney (215) of Dover, formerly of Medfield. The children of Samuel and Olive, all born in Dover, then a part Dedham, were: Simon⁶, born March 25, 1767; Sarah⁶, born February 11, 1769, died in November, 1777; Samuel⁶, born October 27, 1772, died February 29, 1776; Luther⁶, born June 2, 1775; Samuel⁶, born January 30, 1777; Olive⁶, born January 1, 1781.

473. CLARISSA⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 3, 1785, married James Mann of Dover.

474. ASA⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 25, 1788, married October 6, 1814, Sybil Holbrook of Sherborn. Asa died December 13, 1869, in Dover—the place of his residence. The births of all his children except the eldest are recorded in Dover. Four of them died within three weeks of each other of measles, whooping-cough and diarrhoea combined.

CHILDREN.

- 1084.—1. JAMES HOLBROOK, born July 21, 1816.
 1085.—2. HARRISON, born April 5, 1818, died October, 1825.
 1086.—3. HENRY, born November 24, 1819, died October, 1825.
 1087.—4. FREDERICK, born July 13, 1821, died October, 1825.
 1088.—5. SYBIL AUGUSTA, born June 13, 1823, died October, 1825.
 1089.—6. FREDERICK HARRISON, born December 4, 1827.

475. CYNTHIA⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 7, 1790, married in Dover, March 4, 1813, Walter Stow of Dover.

476. ARNOLD⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 19, 1793, married June 13, 1827, Dolly Graves, a widow of Ashburnham. Arnold died in Dover, September 8, 1879, where Dolly died August 22, 1883, aged 82 y. 5 m. and 15 days.

CHILDREN.

- 1090.—1. ARNOLD, born April 24, 1828, nothing told.
 1091.—2. CHARLOTTE, born December 23, 1829.
 1092.—3. MARY, born December 3, 1837, nothing told.

477. CHARLOTTE⁶ WIGHT (*Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 16, 1795, married in Dover, May 7, 1835, Joseph Larrabee of Dover. She seems to have died, and Joseph on December 26, 1847, married Mary⁷ Wight (1079).

479. ABNER⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1783, married Polly Hooper, born 1779 in Connecticut. Abner died May 23, 1836, Polly died January, 1857, both in Fowler, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., to which place they moved in 1822 or 1823. Their children had all been born in their former place of residence, Oppenheim. (230, Note.) Abner was a farmer, and a carpenter and joiner. He was a strong Universalist but his wife and children were Baptists or Methodists.

CHILDREN.

- 1093.—1. MEHETABEL, born December 2, 1803.
- 1094.—2. ALEXANDER, born February 22, 1806.
- 1095.—3. AMANDA, born April 15, 1808.
- 1096.—4. BETSEY, born September 2, 1810.
- 1097.—5. ABNER, born December 2, 1813.
- 1098.—6. SALLY, born February 14, 1816.
- 1099.—7. JOHN, born October 7, 1818.
- 1100.—8. AURILLA, born September 22, 1821.

480. JASON⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 13, 1785, married November 5, 1809, Sabrina Hall who was born in 1795 and died February 9, 1868. Jason died in Fowler, January 20, 1835. Of his twelve children the eldest five were born in Fairfield, N. Y., the remainder in Fowler, N. Y., where he was an hotel-keeper.

CHILDREN.

- 1101.—1. NANCY, born August 5, 1810.
- 1102.—2. MARY, born March 20, 1812.
- 1103.—3. ALMIRA, born June 20, 1814.
- 1104.—4. MARIA, born July 26, 1816.
- 1105.—5. FANNY, born December 27, 1818.
- 1106.—6. JEHIEL, born January 5, 1821.
- 1107.—7. CHARLES EDWARD, born July 23, 1823.
- 1108.—8. LAVINA, born April 22, 1826, died March 29, 1827.
- 1109.—9. JASON, born April 20, 1828.
- 1110.—10. JAMES, born March 1, 1831, died April 21, 1834.
- 1111.—11. SYLVESTER, born April 24, 1833.
- 1112.—12. SYLVIA, born May 6, 1835.

481. REUBEN⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 16, 1788, enlisted September, 1812, as a private in Captain Bell's Company, Colonel Stone's regiment, Fifth Brigade, New York State Militia, was stationed at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., and vicinity on the Canada frontier, and was discharged by Lieutenant Colonel Benedict January 2, 1813. His widow drew a pension of \$8 per month from February 14, 1871, until her death. Reuben married in Oppenheim, New York, July 17, 1814, Susannah Van Buren, sister of the wife of Uzziel⁶ Wight (494). Susannah was born in Saratoga, N. Y., April 4, 1793, and died in Eaton, Lorain County, Ohio, April 21, 1882. Reuben died of cholera in Rockport, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, August 20, 1834.

CHILDREN.

- 1113.—1. LEONARD, born June 26, 1815, in Oppenheim.
- 1114.—2. ALMINA, born November 30, 1816.
- 1115.—3. WILLIAM, born October 14, 1818.
- 1116.—4. SAGITTA, born 1820, died December 21, 1837.
- 1117.—5. HARRISON, born December 25, 1821.
- 1118.—6. Infant, born 1823, died in the same year.
- 1119.—7. ADALINE CORINNA, born October 23, 1824.
- 1120.—8. JULIUS, born June 19, 1826, lives married in Eaton, Lorain Co., Ohio.
- 1121.—9. REUBEN, born May 13, 1829.
- 1122.—10. SUSAN, born July 29, 1831.
- 1123.—11. ZIEL, born August 9, 1833.
- 1124.—12. ROZILLA, born January 5, 1835, in Centreville, N. Y.

482. ABIGAIL⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 2, 1791, married May 26, 1816, John Green, born in 1796, a deserter from the British army in Canada. She died March 18, 1849, he died August 1, 1860, both in Fowler, N. Y., where also their children, except Albert, were born.

DESCENDANTS.

- 1. Albert⁷ Green, born in Fairfield, N. Y., February 16, 1817. Lives in Fowler.
- 2. Varnum⁷ Green, born October 19, 1822. Lives in Fowler.
- 3. Loana⁷ Green, born March 20, 1825, removed to Nebraska, but returned to Fowler.
- 4. Uretta Lavilla⁷ Green, born August 25, 1827. Lives in Fowler.

484. JOHN⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 17, 1796, moved from Fairfield, N. Y., to Fowler, N. Y., in December, 1820. He followed farming and carpentering. He married in Fowler, November 25, 1821, Laura Hodgkins. John died October 16, 1863; his wife died September 17, 1879, both in Fowler. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 1125.—1. ALLEN, born November 14, 1824.
 1126.—2. SOPHRONIA, born November 28, 1826.
 1127.—3. AMANDA M., born February 3, 1829.
 1128.—4. ABIGAIL, born March 1, 1831.
 1129.—5. ANDREW, born September 12, 1833.
 1130.—6. ABNER, born January 20, 1836.
 1131.—7. DARIUS, born April 26, 1838, died in Fowler September 15, 1839.
 1132.—8. JOHN, born December 22, 1841.

Note. The Hodgkins family settled on Long Island and branched to Fort Ann and Fowler, N. Y. Henry Hodgkins had a son Hezekiah (July 9, 1776—January 5, 1837), a blacksmith and machinist who married Hannah, born December 25, 1780, daughter of Isaac Barker. Hezekiah and Hannah had seven children, the eldest of whom, Laura, born in Fort Ann, July 27, 1802, married John Wight above.

485. ALVIN⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 24, 1799, married in Fowler, N. Y., in 1823, Eunice Draper. He moved in 1832, to Rockport, Ohio, and after two years to Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio. In 1846 he went into Lenawee County, Michigan, but two years later he moved to Ottawa County, Ohio, where he died January 23, 1856.

CHILDREN.

- 1133.—1. CATHARINE C., born March 24, 1824, in Fowler.
 1134.—2. GEORGE, born April 9, 1826, in Fowler.
 1135.—3. ALVIN, born May 7, 1828, in Fowler.
 1136.—4. ORRIN, born December 9, 1830, in Fowler.
 1137.—5. NATHANIEL ROBINSON, born February 23, 1832.
 1138.—6. LARKIN, born August 22, 1834, died July 3, 1851.
 1139.—7. DANIEL, born August 9, 1837, died in Libby prison, Richmond, Va., in 1863.
 1140.—8. CHESTER, born March 25, 1839, died August 14, 1849.
 1141.—9. LYMAN, born October 9, 1841, died October 23, 1864.

486. HARVEY⁶ WIGHT (*John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1805, married Nancy Bigford, born May 12, 1805. Their children were born in Fowler, N. Y., but Harvey died in Monroe, Wis., February 16, 1876. His widow is (1887) living in Monroe.

CHILDREN.

- 1142.—1. MARYETTE, born January 9, 1822.
 1143.—2. NATHAN, born _____, died on a journey to Minnesota.
 1144.—3. ALEXANDER, born March, 1831.
 1145.—4. NANCY, born January 2, 1837, nothing told.
 1146.—5. ALBERT, born February 18, 1839.

487. WILLIAM⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 2, 1783, married September 6, 1804, Betsey Hewitt, born November 7, 1789, who died in the infancy of her son Sylvester. William married, second, in Oppenheim, N. Y., October 19, 1806, Abigail Cudworth, born 1787. He died in Centreville, N. Y., March 31, 1824, and his wife died in January, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1147.—1. SYLVESTER, born November 9, 1804.
 1148.—2. LEWIS, born December 11, 1807.
 1149.—3. BETSEY, born October 20, 1808.
 1150.—4. JAMES C., born August 26, 1811.
 1151.—5. HANNAH, born July 10, 1813.
 1152.—6. MARY, born October 8, 1815.
 1153.—7. LUCY, born April 20, 1818.
 1154.—8. RUTH, born February 15, 1821, died an infant.
 1155.—9. LYMAN, born June 29, 1822, died March 31, 1825.

488. DANIEL⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 23, 1785, married in Oppenheim, N. Y., November 18, 1810, Mary, born August 10, 1786, daughter of Randall Hewitt. She died March 7, 1828, in Centreville, Allegany County, N. Y., where Daniel had settled and where he died November 27, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- 1156.—1. MARIA, born November 4, 1811, nothing told.
 1157.—2. BENJAMIN, born August 30, 1813.
 1158.—3. NANCY, born March 22, 1815, died July 26, 1842.
 1159.—4. ASENATH, born December 24, 1816, died December 14, 1843.
 1160.—5. STEPHEN, born May 7, 1820.
 1161.—6. EPHRAIM, born March 13, 1826, married; nothing further told.
 1162.—7. MARY, born February 27, 1828, nothing told.

489. ABBOTT⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 23, 1787, married April 5, 1812, in Fairfield, N. Y., Alice Cabot (or as spelled in her pension application, Alice Cabbot). She was born in Dudley, Mass., May 13, 1788. He enlisted at Oppenheim in the summer of 1813 with Captain McIntyre, going to Sackett's Harbor from whence he was sent as a guard with some prisoners near to Albany, N. Y., and was discharged in the fall of 1813. They both died in South Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y., he June 15, 1863, she October 19, 1872. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1163.—1. LORINDA, born in Oppenheim, May 23, 1813.
 1164.—2. EMMELINE, born in Oppenheim, December 30, 1814, lives unmarried at S. Alabama, N. Y.
 1165.—3. GEORGE, born in Henrietta, N. Y., August 25, 1816.
 1166.—4. ANGELINA, born in Henrietta, January 6, 1819.
 1167.—5. LEVI, born in Henrietta, May 8, 1821.
 1168.—6. ROXY, born in Centreville, N. Y., October 9, 1823.
 1169.—7. ABBOTT, born in Centreville, September 15, 1825.
 1170.—8. ABEL, born in Centreville, April 25, 1828.
 1171.—9. PERRY, born in Centreville, April 15, 1831, died unmarried in Alabama, N. Y., May 6, 1862.

490. DOLLY⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 1, 1789, married in Oppenheim, N. Y., April 26, 1812, Nathan Felt, born April 18, 1775. He died May 1, 1850, at Pike, Wyoming County, N. Y. Dolly died at Waukon, Allamakee County, Iowa, February 2, 1862.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ruth Caroline⁷ Felt, born September 17, 1814, moved from Waukon to Rudd, Floyd County, Ia. She married March 16, 1837, Robert Isted, born December 25, 1811, died in Waukon, January 14, 1875.
 1. Ira Felt⁸ Isted, April 11, 1838—April 1, 1879.
 2. Ichabod B. S.⁸ Isted, born November 2, 1839, married in Covington, Ky., February 23, 1886, Genevieve Hood, born October 25, 1857, daughter of James French and Emily Genevieve (Gatewood) Hood, and niece of the Confederate General John Bell Hood. Mr. Isted was dealer in oils in Milwaukee, Wis., and moved in 1889 to Tacoma, W. T.
 3. Emily Amelia⁸ Isted, August 9, 1848—December 11, 1869.
 4. George Robert⁸ Isted, born January 27, 1848.
 5. Ruth Alvira⁸ Isted, born July 17, 1854, died June 7, 1855.
 6. Ruy Almira⁸ Isted, born July 17, 1854.
 7. Sarah Ella⁸ Isted, born August 31, 1856.
2. Sarah A.⁷ Felt, born December 1, 1818, married October 23, 1836, Argalus Ballard, born May 7, 1811. Residence Evansville, Rock County, Wis.
3. Ruy⁷ Felt, born August 26, 1822, married October 1, 1840, Hiram Campbell, Jr., born February 8, 1821. No children.
4. Emily⁷ Felt, born March 24, 1826, married December 21, 1851, John Miller, born July 12, 1812, died June 16, 1861. She married second April 10, 1864, E. B. Harvey, born March 29, 1816.

492. STEPHEN⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 6, 1793, enlisted in October, 1813, as a minute man with Captain McIntyre in the New York militia, at Oppenheim, N. Y., and was discharged in December, 1813, at Sackett's Harbor. He was at Sandy Creek the morning after the battle at that place. He married in Centreville, N. Y., November 23, 1823, Hannah Felt, born February 26, 1808. He died in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa, March 16, 1874. His wife died October 16, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1172.—1. WILLIAM, born June 27, 1824.
- 1173.—2. SAMUEL, born May 3, 1826.
- 1174.—3. CALEB, born February 9, 1828.
- 1175.—4. RUTH, born October 8, 1829.
- 1176.—5. LOVINA, born July 26, 1831.
- 1177.—6. CYNTHIA, born April 2, 1833.
- 1178.—7. PAULOWNA, born April 7, 1835.
- 1179.—8. NATHAN, born April 30, 1837, died May 20, 1837.
- 1180.—9. CLARISSA, born August 26, 1838.
- 1181.—10. CHARLOTTE, born March 17, 1841.
- 1182.—11. ESTHER, born April 26, 1843.
- 1183.—12. JOHN, born September 9, 1845.
- 1184.—13. URANIA, born August 21, 1847.

493. LYMAN⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 9, 1796, married in Henrietta, N. Y., January 5, 1823, Harriet, daughter of John and Sarah (Bradley) Benton, born in Vermont in 1800. He died near San Antonio, Texas, March 31, 1858. His widow lives with her daughter Anna near Oakdale, Nebraska. In June, 1873, the widow, in an application for a pension stated that she was then 78 years of age, that the date of her marriage was January 8, 1823, and that her husband died in Dexter, Texas, March 30, 1858. I extract from a copy of Lyman Wight's journal some account of his life:

In September, 1813, he enlisted in Captain McIntyre's company, at Oppenheim, N. Y., and went to Sackett's Harbor. He was one of a guard to escort some prisoners to Albany, N. Y., and was discharged at Sackett's Harbor, in November of the same year. In December ensuing, he went to Henrietta, N. Y., then after working in various places he went to Upper Canada and Michigan, and returned to Henrietta, where he married. After the birth of two children he moved to Warrenville, in Cuyahoga county, Ohio. In May, 1829, he heard Sidney Rigdon preach what was there known as the Rigdonite doctrine. "After hearing him go through the principle of baptism for the remission of sins I went forward and was baptized by his hands amidst the scorn and derision of some one hundred people, and thus became a bold and fearless defender of the Rigdonite doctrine." His wife who had previously been a Presbyterian was baptized with others in the following August, by the same hand. "I now began to look at the doctrine of the Apostles pretty closely, especially the second chapter of the Acts, where they had all things common. In consideration of this doctrine I went to Kirtland, about twenty miles, to see Brothers J. Morley and Billings. After consideration we entered into a covenant to make our interests one as anciently. In conformity with this covenant I moved the next February to Kirtland, into the house with Brother Morley. We commenced our labors together with great peace and union. We were soon joined by eight other families. Our labors were united both in farming and mechanism, all of which were prosecuted with great vigor. While preparing to establish a branch organization in an adjoining town, four men came along, namely, Parley P. Pratt, Oliver Cowdery, Peter Whitmer and Ziba Peterson, and brought with them the book of Mormon, which they wished to introduce to us. . . . To describe to you the scenes of the next seven

weeks would fill quite a large volume. They brought the book of Mormon to bear upon us, and the whole of the common stock family were baptized, and during the seven weeks they tarried they succeeded in building up a church of 180 members. I and my family were baptized by Parley P. Pratt, November 14, 1830, in Chagrin river at Kirtland, Ohio. I was confirmed on the 18th, by Oliver Cowdery, and on the 20th ordained an elder by the same." For the next fourteen years he followed the fortunes of the church with unflagging zeal. He took part in all the trying scenes of the church in Missouri and Illinois, sometimes in the missionary field advocating with boldness the faith of the saints, sometimes driven from his home by a mob, suffering with his family the inclemency of winter, sometimes incarcerated in a dungeon for his faith. During these times he formed a strong personal attachment for Joseph and Hiram Smith, which lasted as long as he lived. When they were assassinated at Carthage, Ill., jail, June 27, 1844, he was one of the twelve Apostles. "After this event he could not agree with his quorum, and regarding the claims of the twelve as unrightful usurpations, he left them and led a company to Texas." At their head he made several new settlements in Western Texas, and did much to open the way for new settlements upon the frontier. In the spring of 1858 he, with his company, started to go north from their settlement on the Medina river, but a few days after he died near San Antonio, March 31, 1858. Though while in Texas some of his teaching and practices were not in harmony with the acknowledged doctrines of the church, he always maintained his work was of God, and that Joseph Smith was inspired of God to usher in the dispensation of the fullness of time.

Interesting facts concerning the life of "Colonel" Lyman Wight down to the period of the Carthage mob are contained in *Biographical Sketches of Joseph Smith the prophet* by Lucy Smith, his mother, published at Plano, Ill., 1880. The company led by Lyman Wight to Texas consisted of about 200. Their first settlement was on the Perdinalis River about 75 miles west of Austin. After their leader's death the company was scattered.

The children of Lyman Wight given below are those of his wife Sarah Benton. The polygamous practices of his later years were severely discountenanced by all his lawful descendants so far as I have heard. These belong to the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, which body has no sympathy with the polygamous system centered in the Utah church.

Lyman Wight's military title grew out of the fact that as one of the twelve apostles during the Mormon excitements in Missouri he commanded a regiment of soldiers. He was a man of great ambition, of superior intellect and strong character, and easily maintained the supremacy he acquired over his followers.

CHILDREN.

- 1185.—1. ORANGE LYSANDER, born in Centreville, N. Y., November 9 1823.
- 1186.—2. ANNA CHRISTINA, born in Centreville, N. Y., September 30, 1825.
- 1187.—3. ROSINA MINERVA, born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, November 16, 1827
- 1188.—4. LYMAN LEHI, born in Clay County, Mo., December 27, 1833.
- 1189.—5. LEVI LAMONI, born in Clay County, Mo., March 1, 1836.
- 1190.—6. LOAMI LIMHI, born in Davis County, Mo., November 2, 1838.

494. UZZIEL^o WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 16, 1798, married in Oppenheim, N. Y., December 29, 1821, Caroline Van Buren, fourth cousin of President Van Buren. Her father was William Van Buren and her mother's maiden name Miller. Caroline was the sister of the wife of Reuben^o (481). Uzziel died in Westfield, N. Y., August 19, 1850. His wife was living in 1887 in Union City, Pa., with her son George, and was then 84 years of age.

CHILDREN.

- 1191.—1. ORLANDO WILLIAMS, born in Centreville, Allegany County, N. Y., February 19, 1824.
- 1192.—2. ORPHA, born
- 1193.—3. SARAH MARIA, born , lives unmarried at Union City, Pa.
- 1194.—4. REUBEN W. born
- 1195.—5. JARVIS SHERMAN, born in Centreville, January 4, 1834.
- 1196.—6. GEORGE MARVIN, born July 27, 1835.
- 1197.—7. FRANCIS MARION, born
- 1198.—8. MARY ELLEN, born August 30, 1847, died August 16, 1850.

495. SUSANNAH^o WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 7, 1800, married in Henrietta, N. Y., December 16, 1819, Morris Stickel, born September 14, 1794, a descendant of one of Baron Riedesel's generals. She died in Centreville, N. Y., May 15, 1847, her husband died May 18, 1851.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Julia Ann⁷ Stickel, born January 11, 1821, married July 7, 1842, Samuel Moore, born August 8, 1818, died May 7, 1879, in Hume, N. Y., where his family live.
 1. Maretha⁸ Moore, born November 6, 1844, died October 10, 1867.
 2. Eri C.⁸ Moore, born October 5, 1847, died October 21, 1867.
 3. Rosaltha⁸ Moore, born February 9, 1850.
 4. Susannah⁸ Moore, born January 8, 1853, died March 10, 1854.
 5. Rose Ann⁸ Moore, born October 20, 1854, married November 3, 1875, Oliver Theodore⁸ Crowell (1153), born May 5, 1844.
2. Rachel⁷ Stickel, August 18, 1822—July 22, 1844.
3. Myron⁷ Stickel, born April 30, 1825, married October 28, 1851, Malinda Lyon, who died March 5, 1854. Myron married second, October 29, 1854, Mary Jane Lyon. The family lives in Centreville, N. Y.
 1. Morris⁸ Stickel, born November 11, 1855, married January 18, 1882, Kate Evans.
4. Uri⁷ Stickel, September 9, 1827—October 3, 1850.
5. Caroline⁷ Stickel, September 12, 1831—June 3, 1844.
6. John Murray⁷ Stickel, born October 16, 1838, died a Union soldier in a rebel hospital at Gordonsville, Va. July 4, 1864.

496. SARAH⁶ WIGHT (*Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 4, 1803, married in Centreville, N. Y., March 2, 1826, Peter Weaver, who died November 29, 1852. Under the teaching and preaching of her brother Lyman (**493**) Sarah joined the Mormon church, adhering to the reorganized branch which holds polygamy in abhorrence.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Rosaline⁷ Weaver, November 23, 1829—March 14, 1856.
2. Miles Wight⁷ Weaver, born October 30, 1835. From him I received the ancient manuscript which identified his family and fixed the lineage of his great-grandfather Levi⁴ Wight. See **103**.

500. BRYANT⁶ WHITE (*Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 24, 1791, married March 10, 1816, Rachael, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Barnes) Bates. She was born July 11, 1796, and died in Barre, Orleans County, N. Y., October 24, 1859. Their oldest child was born in what is now Herkimer County, N. Y., the remainder in Barre, N. Y. Bryant died at Rome City, Ind., May 29, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1199.—1. HIRAM CLARK, born October 6, 1816.
- 1200.—2. ALBERT, born September 20, 1818.
- 1201.—3. MARILDA, born November 9, 1820.
- 1202.—4. LUCINDA, born December 11, 1822.
- 1203.—5. ORLANDO, born August 29, 1825.
- 1204.—6. EMILY ANN, born November 27, 1827.
- 1205.—7. LUCY ANN, born April 13, 1829.
- 1206.—8. HARLOW BRYANT, born August 10, 1835.
- 1207.—9. CHARLES FRANKLIN, born July 13, 1838, died in Barre September 7, 1847.

Note. The following interesting reminiscence of this family I transcribe from an Orleans County, N. Y., paper, of August 16, 1882: On a cold February morning in the year 1817, a brave-hearted, ambitious young man, with an equally stout-hearted young wife and an infant son, set out from one of the towns of Montgomery county, N. Y., with their whole worldly possessions on a rough, wood-shod sled drawn by a yoke of faithful oxen: their destination being the then almost unknown "Genesee country," two hundred miles distant. After a temporary residence of a year in the town of Henrietta, Monroe Co., in the month of March, 1818, they moved into their new home on the Holland purchase, occupying the primitive log cabin on the forest farm of one hundred acres, of which an "article" had been secured and fifteen dollars paid. The location was about three miles east of the present hamlet of Barre Center and four miles west of Farwell's Mills, Clarendon: the distance from the latter place being traversed through the forest, guided by marked trees, stopping occasionally to cut and remove some tree that obstructed their onward progress. Thus, at an early day, Bryant White and family became pioneer residents of that part of the town of Gaines which, some years later, became the present town of Barre. To them in this new home, were born four sons and as many daughters, making, with the pioneer boy, a family of nine children, the youngest of whom, Charlie, died in his youth. The remaining children all arrived at years of maturity, married, and in different localities and States founded homes of their own, raised families, and became engaged in the different callings pertinent to earning a livelihood. By a preconcerted arrangement under the blessing of our heavenly Father, on the evening of August 11th, 1882, the brothers and sisters met at the house of Albert White, Carlton, N. Y., there being present the following: Hiram C. White, Alden, Erie Co., N. Y.; Albert White, Carlton, Orleans Co., N. Y.; Mrs. Marilda W. Brothwell, Rome City, Noble Co., Ind.; Mrs. Lucinda Brown, Akron, Summit Co., Ohio; Orlando White, Hillsdale, Mich.; Mrs. Emily A. Dye, Alblon, N. Y.; Mrs. Lucy A. Dockery, Rockford, Kent Co., Mich.; Harlow Bryant White, Newark, Ohio. The evening was passed in reminiscences, inquiries and congratulations, and on the morning of the 12th, the brothers and sisters were seated at one table, where brother Albert and his estimable wife, as host and hostess, served a bountiful repast, which was enlivened with good cheer, animated conversation, and seasoned with the most cordial love of a reunited family.

501. SYLVIA⁶ WHITE (*Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1794, married Leonard Kimball and had Richard⁷ and Ruth⁷ Kimball. She died in Centreville, N. Y.

502. SOPHIA⁶ WHITE (*Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 22, 1796, married four husbands, John Casselman, Levi Hilts, Robert Harmon and Joseph Wright. She died at Indian Ford, Wisconsin, where Joseph Wright settled.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Ann⁷ Casselman, is dead.
2. Loana⁷ Casselman, may be living in Michigan.
3. Louise⁷ Casselman, is dead.
4. Ella⁷ Casselman, is dead; she married Robert Scoville, who lives at Batavia, Kane County, Ill.
5. Levi⁷ Hilts, lives at Indian Ford, Rock County, Wis.
6. Sophia⁷ Hilts, married Louis Lane and lives with a large family at Rantoul, Champaign County, Ill.

503. LIBBEUS⁶ WHITE (*Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 23, 1798, owned a large brewery in Mumford, Monroe County, N. Y. He died unmarried at Fowlerville, N. Y., November 21, 1867.

504. JAMES⁶ WHITE (*Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 26, 1800, married December 28, 1822, Polly Peck, who was born March 15, 1799, and died July 19, 1838. He married October 20, 1839, Deborah, born June 5, 1809, daughter of Jonathan Winslow of West Henrietta, Monroe County, N. Y. James moved from New York to Wisconsin in 1842, and was living in Fulton, Rock County, in that state in 1847, in which year on January 4 his wife died. He married March 23, 1853, Maria Harrison, born February 1, 1825. James moved to Minnesota and died at his home in Kasson, June 29, 1885. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 1208.—1. TRUMAN, born December 27, 1823.
 1209.—2. CHAUNCEY, born in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y., May 26, 1826.
 1210.—3. ANSON, born in Allegany Co., N. Y., January 18, 1828.
 1211.—4. CORNELIUS, born in Allegany Co., N. Y., March 27, 1831.
 1212.—5. LIBBEUS, born May 19, 1835.
 1213.—6. POLLY, born July 9, 1838, died January 24 (or 29), 1841.
 1214.—7. JONATHAN, born in Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y., May 12, 1841.

505. ANNA⁶ WHITE (*Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 14, 1802, married Horace Peck. Upon her death at Clarendon, N. Y., January 15, 1834, Horace re-married and is still (1885) living.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emily⁷ Peck, April 9, 1830—November 15, 1834.
 2. Warren L.⁷ Peck, born December 30, 1831, lives unmarried in Orleans County, N. Y.

506. CALEB⁶ WHITE (*Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1804, was an hotel-keeper at Fowlerville, N. Y., where he died January 9, 1865. He married July 17, 1834, Jane, born in Albany, N. Y., March 30, 1805, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Ross) McIntosh. Jane is (1889) living with her son William in Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 1215.—1. CLARK, born at Wheatville, N. Y., May 4, 1835.
 1216.—2. ELIZABETH, born at Wheatville, N. Y., November 25, 1836.
 1217.—3. RUTH, born at Wheatville, N. Y., September 3, 1838.
 1218.—4. CHARLOTTE ANN, born at Linden, Orleans County, N. Y., March 5, 1841.
 1219.—5. WILLIAM MCINTOSH, born at Mumford, N. Y., June 26, 1843.
 1220.—6. CHARLES EDWARD, born at Fowlerville, N. Y., February 20, 1846, died at Fowlerville, January 1, 1849.
 1221.—7. JAMES CUDWORTH, born at Fowlerville, N. Y., February 22, 1848, died at Fowlerville, January 1, 1849.

507. JACOB⁶ WIGHT (*Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 20, 1764, lived in that part of Killingly, Conn., now called Thompson. He married in Thompson, Sarah, born June 5, 1764, baptized June 10, 1764, daughter of John Younglove. How many of their children were born in Connecticut and when the family moved into Vermont are not certainly known. The Guilford, Vt., records show a deed in 1787 from Barnabas Russell to Jacob Wight, Jr., in 1790 from the latter to Peter Aldrich, in 1803 from Jacob to Jonathan Russell and in 1808 from him to John C. Pratt. But before this last date he had moved to Windham, Vt., which was organized from Londonderry in 1798. In 1804 Jacob Wight in school district No. 7 had seven children between the ages of 4 and 18 years. Jacob was one of the highway surveyors of Windham in 1806. On November 7, 1811, there was a conveyance of land in Windham from Daniel Coff to our Jacob. Soon after this Jacob went to Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y., and bought there an uncultivated farm and then returned to Windham to remove his family but he was taken sick and died before arrangements were completed. This was in 1813. His widow went on with his plans, removed to the new farm and lived there until her death in 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 1222.—1. THEODORE, born 1786.
 1223.—2. THEODA, born 1786, twin of Theodore.
 1224.—3. THADDEUS, born June 8, 1788.
 1225.—4. MEHETABEL, born 1790.
 1226.—5. SALLY, born 1792.
 1227.—6. EUNICE, born 1798.
 1228.—7. ABIGAIL, born 1796.
 1229.—8. JACOB, born 1800.
 1230.—9. POLLY, born 1803.
 1231.—10. ORSON, born July 16, 1805.

510. DANIEL⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 19, 1778, was brought up in the family of Captain John Bacon of Natick; but in April, 1791, moved with the Bacon family to Needham where they lived seven years. On June 9, 1802, Daniel married Zillah Goulding, born June 10, 1782, of Natick. Daniel returned to the latter town to reside and passed his life as a farmer there. Zillah died July 2, 1849, Daniel died August 12, 1865, both in Natick. The children were born in Natick.

CHILDREN.

- 1232.—1. ELEAZAR GOULDING, born December 16, 1803.
 1233.—2. EDE GOULDING, born September 6, 1805.
 1234.—3. DANIEL, born September 18, 1808.
 1235.—4. MIRIAM FAIRBANKS, born August 3, 1811.
 1236.—5. MARY, born May 26, 1814, died June 21, 1815.
 1237.—6. WILLARD AMORY, born April 21, 1816.
 1238.—7. MARY MATILDA, born October 3, 1818, died unmarried in Natick, November 24, 1886.
 1239.—8. ELEANOR CURTIS, born June 27, 1821.

Note. Zillah Goulding was daughter of Eleazar Goulding (April 30, 1759—August 13, 1826), who June 28, 1781, married Jenima (April 12, 1758—May 30, 1840), daughter of Oliver Bacon. Eleazar's father was Curtis Goulding (August 3, 1710—March 25, 1774) of Sherborn, who April 30, 1743, married Zipporah (November 22, 1712—December 21, 1793) daughter of Captain Joseph and Hannah (Wood) Ware. (*Register* XLI, 32.) The father of Curtis Goulding was Captain John Goulding. His wife was Abigail Curtis, who died January 16, 1766.

511. EMERY⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 27, 1781, was in South Brimfield, Mass., in January, 1806, in which month he married there Abigail Stewart of that place who was born April 6, 1784. Afterwards, but how long I know not, but before 1817 Emery moved into New York state and occupied a farm in Manchester, Oneida County, N. Y., where in March, 1826, his wife died and is buried. Emery married in Madison, Oneida County, N. Y., September 23, 1828, Sally King of Madison, a widow with children. He moved eventually to a farm in Vernon, Oneida County, where he lived until 1845-6, when he broke up his residence and lived with his children. His wife died in 1848. Later he was living or visiting with some of his children in New Jersey and died December 20, 1851.—Oneida County was originally of greater extent than at present.

CHILDREN.

- 1240.—1. PARKER, born , see Note.
 1241.—2. EMERY, born September 2, 1809.
 1242.—3. SALLY, born September 14, 1812.
 1243.—4. ABIGAIL, born , see Note.
 1244.—5. EVELINE CELISSA, born in Sangerfield, Oneida County, N. Y., October 26, 1819, died unmarried January, 1849.
 1245.—6. MARIA GROVES, born August 4, 1830.
 1246.—7. HARRIET, born in Watertown, N. Y., November 21, 1832, died January 5, 1852.
 1247.—8. MARY, born in Pulaski, N. Y., May 7, 1835, died September 17, 1835.

Note. Letters written by Emery⁷ in 1845 giving family records, make no mention of Parker and Abigail. They probably died too early to be important factors in the family.

512. POLLY⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 6, 1782, married in Brimfield, December 7, 1800, John Anderson, born June 4, 1779, son of David and Irene (Janes) Anderson of Holland, Mass. Irene Janes was daughter of Jonathan and Irene (Bradford) Janes, and Irene Bradford was daughter of Joseph Bradford, who was son of Deputy Governor William Bradford, son of Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, who married Alice Southworth. See Register IV, 45; XIV, 174, 175, but on page 175 Jones should be Janes. Correct Janes' *Janes family*, 114.—John Anderson was a farmer in Holland, where all of Polly's children were born. She died October 1, 1819, and her husband married Mary Wicker and had other children. He died February 14, 1841.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lucy⁷ Anderson (October 13, 1801—October 7, 1881): married William Allen Haynes, son of Benjamin and Polly Haynes. William was born in Wales, Mass., and was a farmer in Palmer, Mass., where he died October 9, 1875.
1. Irene Childs⁸ Haynes, born in Holland about March, 1822, married January, 1840, George Howe, who died in Bolton, Conn., September 27, 1882. She died in Monson.
 1. George Harrison⁹ Howe, born , was killed when 24 years old, July 30, 1864, at the Petersburg, Va., Crater. Lieut. John⁸ Anderson, below, an eye-witness of his kinaman's death, thus writes me: "George was Captain and Assistant Inspector General on the staff of Brig.-Gen. William F. Bartlett. I was in command of Co. E, of the 57th Mass. Volunteers. I was lying upon the field wounded. He came to me in hopes of getting me out of that dreadful slaughter-pen. At this time a desperate charge was made by the enemy; our color-bearer was killed. Howe seized the colors and rushed forward in a vain endeavor to stem the tide that was sweeping down upon us like a torrent. I saw him through the smoke of battle far in advance, with his sword in one hand and the flag in the other, calling for the brigade to follow him. Howe fell, shot through the heart, and left over half the brigade upon the bloody field. His body was recovered together with the flag he so gallantly defended. No plumed knight e'er faced a fiercer storm, battled in a nobler cause, or had a braver heart than George H. Howe. If you can spare a page in your book to devote to him, his name will honor it as a shining light to future generations, a name of which we may well be proud."
 2. Larene Eveline⁹ Howe (August 21, 1844—August 12, 1870), married November 19, 1866, Timothy D. Potter, born April 12, 1840, now of Bond's Village, Mass. (*Potter's Potter Families*, Pt 8, p. 14).
 2. Artemas Lane⁸ Haynes, born in Monson, January 8, 1825, was in the wood and coal business at Three Rivers, Mass.; married in Manchester, Conn., May 2, 1855, Sarah Louisa Miner. He died in Three Rivers, January 22, 1889.
 1. William Miner⁹ Haynes, born April 2, 1856, married November 2, 1875, Belle Watty Perry. They live at Three Rivers.
 1. Artemas Perry¹⁰ Haynes, born September 5, 1876.
 2. Fred. Eugene¹⁰ Haynes, December 8, 1878—December 28, 1880.
 2. Flora⁹ Haynes, October 7, 1857—January 17, 1858.
 3. Aletha⁹ Haynes, February 15, 1861—February 20, 1868.
 4. Melville Northrop⁹ Haynes, born September 18, 1863, lives in Springfield, Mass.
 5. Charles Porter⁹ Haynes, born August 12, 1865, lives in Three Rivers; married March 27, 1888, Nettie Harriet Moore, born December 1, 1864.
 6. Minnie⁹ Haynes, September 18, 1868—September 26, 1868.
 7. Fred. Anderson⁹ Haynes, February 22, 1874—July 10, 1877.
2. Hiram⁷ Anderson (March 8, 1803—November 17, 1864), married March 29, 1836, Clarinda Blodgett, born in Palmer, August 23, 1812, died at Stafford, Conn., June 14, 1845. Hiram married October 2, 1845, Clarissa (January 24, 1814—March 18, 1883), daughter of Jehuthun Eaton of Wales.
1. Harriet Amelia⁸ Anderson, born in Monson July 25, 1838, lives in Three Rivers. She married there November 25, 1862, James Brooks Burlingame, who died there December 12, 1870. She married October 11, 1833, William Talmadge of Palmer, born March 17, 1833. They live upon a farm at Three Rivers. Mrs. Talmadge is an indefatigable genealogist.
 1. Angle Almira⁹ Burlingame, born at Three Rivers April 14, 1865, married March 12, 1887, Milton H. Grant of West Springfield.
 2. James Anson⁹ Burlingame, born at Three Rivers February 15, 1869.
 2. John⁸ Anderson, born in Monson January 9, 1841, was wounded at Petersburg Crater, July 30, 1864, when in command of Co. E, 57th Mass. Vols. He is now First Lieutenant in the 18th Infantry, regular army, and Brevet Captain U. S. V., stationed at Fort Gibson, Indian Territory. He married in

- Worcester, Mass., April 3, 1867. Ella Christophine Denny, daughter of Henry A. Denny of Worcester.
1. Winona Denny⁹ Anderson, born at Camp Swain, Humboldt, Tenn., June 3, 1868.
 3. Seneca⁸ Anderson, born in Monson, August 18, 1848, died there March 9, 1844.
3. Susannah Paine⁷ Anderson (May 15, 1804—July 21, 1870), married David Shaw (June 18, 1801—October 23, 1827) Artemas Lane (January 5, 1774—May 27, 1851), and Hardin Clark, all of Monson.
1. Mary Eliza⁸ Shaw, born February 10, 1828, married November 9, 1847, Andrew Jackson Northrop of Palmer, born December 18, 1826. He is a farmer and lumber dealer, and has been Democratic nominee in his district for state legislature. His father, Willis Northrop, was son of Amos, who was son of Thomas Northrop, born December 2, 1782, in *Register* XLIII, 248.
 1. Herbert Anderson⁹ Northrop, born July 20, 1851, married December 15, 1878, Josie M. Keith of Palmer. He was constable for Palmer 1875, collector of taxes 1876 and for nine years, was appointed deputy sheriff of Hampden County in 1877, and is still such.
 1. Ola May¹⁰ Northrop, born December 26, 1878.
 2. Olin Shaw⁹ Northrop, born December 20, 1854, died unmarried September 5, 1878.
 3. Delbert Willis⁹ Northrop, born August 12, 1860, lives unmarried in Boston.
4. Shepherd⁷ Anderson, born October 27, 1809, a cripple, died unmarried in Palmer December 12, 1881.

513. GEORGE PUFFER⁴ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 3, 1783, married June 12, 1810, Hannah, born in Monson April 5, 1784, ninth child of Judah and Hannah (Cooley) Ferry. George was a farmer, having a fertile estate in Brimfield. He and his wife lived to a great age, and when he was 91 and his wife six months his junior, they lived in Brimfield, with their servant Peggy Stebbins, aged 89, as the only other occupant of their little homestead. Hannah died in Brimfield February 12, 1875; her husband survived until October 2, 1880, having lived longer than the preceding half century in Brimfield, and being at his death its oldest citizen. (*Hyde's Brimfield*, 467, 402).

CHILDREN.

- 1248.—1. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born in Palmer, February 12, 1811.
- 1249.—2. HANCY ELIZABETH, born in Wellington, Conn., September 17, 1814.
- 1250.—3. DANIEL RUSSELL, born in Brimfield, July 21, 1820.

515. ANN FISHER⁰ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 22, 1787, married at Medway November 6, 1812, Judson, son of Titus Metcalf of that place. After marriage they removed to Union and Windham, Conn., and in 1823 to Oneida Lake, N. Y., where for 23 years Judson was a farmer, and where Ann died October 6, 1845. Her husband soon after removed to Ixonia, Wis., and died in the town of Watertown, Wis., June 4, 1864.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Fisher⁷ Metcalf, born July 19, 1813, married at Oneida Lake, Elvira, daughter of John Newhouse. Residence Raymond, Ia. In 1889 Fisher and wife were living at Dewar, Blackhawk Co., Iowa. Seven children.
2. Mary Ann⁷ Metcalf, born in Union, Conn., October 19, 1815, married in Watertown, January 29, 1852, Thomas, son of Briggs and Frelove (Wickam) Hall. He died in Watertown, January 14, 1855. Residence Watertown.
 1. Sarah Jane⁸ Hall, born in Watertown, October 29, 1854, died there March 10, 1855.
3. Harriet Newell⁷ Metcalf, born in Windham, April 22, 1821, married at Oneida Lake, December 22, 1842, George Clover. Upon his death at Ixonia she married William Hart. No children.
4. Levi Hathaway⁷ Metcalf, born at Oneida Lake, November 16, 1823, moved in October, 1845, to Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., where he lived a carpenter and machinist and where his children were born. He married at East Nassau, Rensselaer County, N. Y., October 3, 1846, Lucy Suvana Coons, born December 24, 1824, daughter of Joshua and Maria (Wheeler) Coons. Levi died at Sand Lake, October 10, 1885. His widow resides there.
 1. William Edwin⁸ Metcalf, born December 14, 1848, married at Troy, N. Y., October 29, 1869, Kate Taylor of Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y. He died at Sand Lake, August 19, 1872.
 2. Cora Maria⁸ Metcalf, born December 13, 1854, resides with her mother.
 3. Anna Valetta⁸ Metcalf, born June 7, 1865, died at Sand Lake, May 9, 1877.
5. ASA DANIEL⁷ Metcalf, born in Lenox, N. Y., November 9, 1828, married at Farmington, Wis., January 16, 1861, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Samuel T. and Hannah B. (Jacobs) Hoisington. They lived at Watertown. Asa died September 15, 1876; his widow died May 21, 1883—both in Watertown.
 1. Ella Alma⁸ Metcalf, born February 10, 1862, married December 25, 1883, Thomas C. Roberts. They had Forrest L.⁹ Roberts, born in Watertown, April 17, 1885, died June 25, 1886; and Lee Allison⁹ Roberts, born in Watertown March 5, 1887.
 2. Hattie Bell⁸ Metcalf, born March 2, 1864, died April 23, 1871.
 3. Francis William⁸ Metcalf, born May 18, 1865.
 4. Myrtle Anna⁸ Metcalf, born September 22, 1868, died March 8, 1880.
 5. George Daniel⁸ Metcalf, born October 23, 1874.

516. SALLY⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 14, 1790, married Philo Rosbrooks, who was a farmer at Paris, Oneida County, N. Y., in 1816, and later at North Norwich, N. Y. She died at the latter place of quick consumption August 18, 1818, "leaving behind her one small boy." Before April 12, 1820, Philo had re-married. Of the later history of the one small boy and of his father I can find nothing.

517. EPHRAIM⁶ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 24, 1792, went in early manhood to Coventry, Conn., where he formed a partnership with his brother Daniel (518) in manufacturing satinets and running a custom carding mill. This partnership was dissolved March 2, 1815. On some unknown date between September, 1818, and June, 1819, Ephraim married Lydia Potwin (1255, *Note 2*) of East Windsor, Conn., born November 9, 1792. Doubtless about the time of his marriage Ephraim started for the West and in June, 1819, he was engaged to take charge of the clothing business in a woolen factory at Marcellus, Onondaga County, N. Y. In a year he began dressing cloth for himself at

Skaneateles, and in 1821 at Wolcott, N. Y. Later as partner of Simeon Van Akin he was engaged in cloth dressing and running a saw-mill and flouring mill at Wolcott. He died September 23, 1823, at Wolcott.

CHILDREN.

1251.—1. THOMAS POTWIN, born in Skaneateles, January 16, 1820.

1252.—2. ISRAEL HUDSON, born in Wolcott, March 22, 1822, died in Wolcott, September 14, 1825.

Note. Ephraim's widow, Lydia Wight, married in Wolcott, November 17, 1823, Simeon Van Akin, above mentioned. Their daughter, Lydia Ann Potwin Van Akin, married William Ward⁷ Wight (1255), son of Ephraim's brother Daniel (518).

518. DANIEL⁰ WIGHT (*Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 14, 1793, removed early in life to Coventry, Conn., where by successive promotions he became eventually superintendent and part owner of a factory there located. His partnership with his brother Ephraim (see 517), was dissolved March 2, 1815. He married September 20, 1815, Roxana Kingsbury, at North Coventry, where she was born August 5, 1796. She had been a student of Rev. Mr. Woodruff of Coventry, a woman of strong literary taste and of unusual observation and intelligence, the most cultured of her father's seven daughters. After his marriage Daniel resided in Lebanon, Conn., and then removed to Griswold. The names of Daniel and Roxana occur in the list of organizing members of the Second Ecclesiastical Society of Griswold, April 14, 1825, which society they joined by letter from the First Church in Griswold. (*Hurd's New London County*, 407). In March, 1827, one of the manufactories of woolen goods in Jewett City, (Griswold) Conn., of which Daniel was superintendent and part owner, was burned. On Monday, July 21, 1828, at 6:30 A. M., at his home in Jewett City his wife died of consumption, and in two days her infant son followed her. In the following spring Daniel left Connecticut. He had been an enterprising and esteemed citizen of Coventry, and its neighborhood, and is still gratefully remembered by the "Ecclesiastical Society of North Coventry" as its members are summoned to their public worship by the tones of the bell which he caused to be placed in their church in November, 1847. In the spring of 1826 he removed to Albia, now a part of Troy, N. Y., where was a good water power and where he had charge of a large woolen factory. Every morning at 9 o'clock he summoned the factory employes to prayers by the sound of a bell—an incident which gives a glimpse of his character and is an evidence how differently things used to be done. On May 1, 1832, Daniel moved into Troy, and just one year later he purchased a home at No. 100 Third street, which he occupied 22 years and with which are connected my early memories. On March 30, 1836, he married in Troy Sophronia Porter, born September 26, 1803, a niece of his first wife. He resided in Troy in the wool commission business, in partnership with his son William and others, for many years. In May, 1856, he removed to Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., being connected with H. C. & G. C. Arnold in the manufacture of satinets, stockings, etc., and in a grist mill and store. Retiring from active business he returned to Troy, but his residence then on Fifth street, was burned by the disastrous fire of May 10, 1862. In 1863 he removed with his wife and their daughter to Bloomfield, N. J. While in a horse car in New York, October 19, 1864, he died of apoplexy and was buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Troy, N. Y. While living in Troy, he was in 1841 school commissioner, and one of the school trustees of the Second Ward, and in 1843, alderman.—His widow and daughter removed to Somerville, N. J., where Mrs. Wight still survives.

CHILDREN.

1253.—1. SERENO EDWIN, born in Coventry, September 23, 1816.

1254.—2. CORNELIA, born in Lebanon, Conn., October 6, 1818, died in Troy, September 24, 1829.

1255.—3. WILLIAM WARD, born in Jewett City, February 4, 1821.

1256.—4. JOSEPH KINGSBURY, born in Jewett City, February 9, 1824.

1257.—5. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born in Jewett City, July 1, 1823, died July 23, 1828.

1258.—6. EDWIN MATHER, born in Troy, October 31, 1836.

1259.—7. ALICE ALOA, born in Troy, March 21, 1849.

Note 1. Kingsbury: The Kingsbury genealogy now compiling by Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, Conn., is awaiting authentic information from England, relative to the ancestry of this family there. From Miss Talcott I learn that the will, dated April 9, 1622, of James Kingsbury of Boxford, Suffolk, mentions his sons James, Henry, John, Joseph and Thomas, his grandson Henry, and his brother's sons, Henry and James. It is more than probable that of this family was Henry Kingsbury, of Ipswich, Rowley and Haverhill, Mass., who was 54 years old in 1669. He died in Haverhill October 1, 1687, his wife, Susannah, died February 21, 1678-9. (*Register* XIII, 157). They had a son Joseph Kingsbury (1657-April 9, 1741), who married April 2, 1679, Love Ayres (*Note 5*) of Haverhill, and built him a cottage there for his bride. (*Chase's Haverhill*, 94). Love Ayres, born April 15, 1663, died among her descendants at Norwich West Farms, now Franklin, Conn., April 2, 1735. Joseph and Love had two sons born in Haverhill, Deacon Joseph and Captain Nathaniel Kingsbury, who both removed to the Farms in 1708-9. The younger, Nathaniel (August 23, 1684—September 18, 1763), married Hannah Denison (*Note 7*) of Ipswich, Mass., who died aged 82, May 14, 1772. Nathaniel resided in that part of Coventry, Conn., now called Andover, and the inscriptions upon their tombs may still be read in the graveyard there. Nathaniel and Hannah had a daughter Priscilla (March 22, 1720—January 31, 1803), of whom later (see Calhoun's *Historical Address*, 39). Captain Nathaniel's elder brother Deacon Joseph Kingsbury was born June 22, 1682, and died at the Farms December 1, 1757. He married in Haverhill February 5, 1706, Ruth (June 7, 1686—May 6, 1779), elder sister of said Hannah Denison (*Note 7*). Ruth owned at least two slaves whom she liberated in December, 1773; she left at her death "a clear estate of the value of £500 lawful money." (*Kingsbury v. Tolland*, 2 Root, 355). But she left a comparatively larger estate of descendants, for her tombstone avers that there were living of her posterity, at her decease, 5 children, 41 grand-children, 152 great grand-children and 15 of the next generation—a total of 213 persons (*Register* XIII, 159). Among her thirteen children were:

1. EPHRAIM KINGSBURY, (January 4, 1706-7-1772), married July 3, 1728, Martha Smith. Their son Ephraim, born March 13, 1739, married April 13, 1758, Phebe French, and had a son Jabez, born October 22, 1769. Jabez married December 10, 1789, Freelove Utley, and had among others, Ephraim, born July 20, 1799, and Alvan, born March 9, 1803. Ephraim married Clarissa Bingham and had a son Charles Andrew Kingsbury, born February 18, 1826, who married Martha Kingsbury, under XI, below; Alvan married Emmeline Kingsbury, XI below.
2. HANNAH KINGSBURY, born March 6, 1708 (Walworth's *Hyde Genealogy* I, 89 says March 13, 1709) married October 11, 1727, Captain Jacob Hyde of Norwich West Farms, born January 20, 1703. They had Ephraim Hyde, born April 23, 1734, who married Martha Giddings and settled in Stafford. Ephraim and Martha had a daughter Lydia Hyde, born at Stafford, January 6, 1761, wife of Captain Joseph Alden (1000, *Note*). For marriages of two of Captain Alden's children see 274.
6. Deacon EBENEZER KINGSBURY (February 11, 1716-September 6, 1800) of Coventry, married November 28, 1743, said Priscilla Kingsbury, his first cousin. She is reported to have read her Bible through for the purpose of ascertaining if her marriage to so near a relative was lawful. The decision would appear to have been in the affirmative. Rev. Addison Kingsbury, D. D., thus writes me of his grandfather: "Deacon Ebenezer was a man of rare endowments. He was not only a devoted Christian, but he was a man in whom all had confidence. In the early period of its history he had more influence, and was more confided in than any man who ever resided in Coventry. At a time when party spirit ran high he was repeatedly elected to the Legislature without opposition. He served in that body from 1754 to 1780. His going home from the Legislature in Hartford on a Saturday, when the country was in danger, converting the leaden weights of the family clock into bullets, and returning the next Monday with his saddle-bags full of missiles and edibles, was but one among numerous instances of his energy and patriotism." Among his children was a daughter Martha Edgerton Kingsbury, born in 1759 (who is said by her nephew Dr. Kingsbury, above, to have been betrothed to Captain Nathan Hale, born June 6, 1755, whom the British hanged as a spy); and an elder son Joseph Kingsbury (April 17, 1758-April 13, 1828) of Coventry, a lieutenant in the Revolutionary army. He married February 21, 1750, Lois Richardson Porter (*Note 2*) of Coventry (April 14, 1759-May 20, 1814). The eleven children of Joseph and Lois all born in Coventry were:
 - I. Lois, born January 14, 1781, married November 3, 1805, Ira Lillie. She died childless November 20, 1811, and he married her sister Persis.
 - II. Oliver (June 24, 1782-November 12, 1809), married April 28, 1808, Cynthia Wing (November 22, 1782-1856), of Windsor, Conn. She married Shubael Brewster after Oliver's death. Oliver's children were:
 - A. Maria (May 12, 1806-July 23, 1848), wife of Alonzo Streeter, M. D. (May 1, 1805-July 6, 1856), of Albia, Troy, N. Y. The Streeter children are: 1. Cynthia, born May 7, 1832, unmarried; 2. Helen Cornelia, born July 16, 1834, who October 22, 1856, married James Sims (he died August 10, 1862), of Troy, N. Y.; 3. Caroline, born 1835, who married March 13, 1853, Edward Seymour and died in New York, January 6, 1856; 4. Julia Augusta, born August 9, 1842, who married John A. Davis and died in Troy, July 23, 1885; 5. John Mason Good, born January 8, 1847.
 - B. Oliver Richmond, born March 15, 1809, married September 26, 1838, Susan Patterson, of New York, who died June 17, 1849. Mr. Kingsbury was connected with the American Tract Society in New York for over 60 years. Among his children are Rev. Oliver Addison, born August 20, 1839, and Rev. Howard Kingsbury, born February 3, 1842, Yale, 1863.
 - III. Eunice Backus (November 14, 1784-January 6, 1833), wife of Ebenezer Porter. Among their children were:
 - A. Sophronia, born September 26, 1803, wife of Daniel^o Wight (518).
 - B. Alos (April 23, 1814-January 13, 1846), married Hon. John Cotton Mather of New York. The Mather children were: 1. Emma, who April 20, 1864, married Edward Beebe; 2. Sophronia Porter, who December 1, 1864, married John Willis Sanderson; 3. Sarah.
 - IV. Ward (January 10, 1787-February 6, 1844), married February 2, 1808, Irene Avery and lived in Litchfield, Ohio. Irene died February 10, 1856. They had Louisa; Diana, who married Matthew Allyn and lived in Wellington, Ohio; and Ebenezer who fell at Lookout Mountain, November 23, 1863.
 - V. Persis (December 10, 1789-October 31, 1854), married Ira Lillie, who died December 2, 1823. They had Marcus; Elizabeth T., who married Kingsbury Root (Dwight's *Strong Family*, 325), and died in Chicago, February 3, 1888; and Janet, born May 31, 1821.
 - VI. Electa (June 9, 1791-December 6, 1848), married Levi Sweetland, who died in Coventry, May 9, 1851. They had
 - A. Mary Ann, born July, 1811, wife of George N. Loomis of Coventry.
 - B. Oliver Wolcott, born June 12, 1817, died young.
 - C. Henry Kirke White, born May 18, 1821, who composed and published *The Plough Boy* and other music. He married May 9, 1850, Elizabeth J. Mann of Troy. She died there June 19, 1852.
 - D. Harriet Elizabeth, born February 24, 1824, died in Coventry, May 14, 1853, wife of George Pomeroy of Coventry.
 - E. Levi Parsons, born April 25, 1827, died in New York, July 24, 1854.
 - VII. Mary (October 3, 1798-July 26, 1838), married in May, 1813, Harlan Page, who died September 23, 1834, aged 48, and whose praise is in all the churches. Children:
 - A. Erwin, born August 11, 1815, graduated Marietta College 1842, and went to Lane Seminary. He died in an Insane Asylum at Cincinnati, August 8, 1865.
 - B. Electa Maria, born October 22, 1817, married July 18, 1843, Rev. John Lewis, a home missionary in Wisconsin. He died September 2, 1860.
 - C. Cyrus Kingsbury, born May 15, 1822, married Sophronie Davenport in New York in 1841, and died March 30, 1843.
 - D. Harlan Marius (January 1, 1834-June 15, 1886), married January 1, 1866, Sarah Eliza Turner. He lived in Madison, where he was city editor of the *State Journal* and was also a reporter of the legislature. He died in Baraboo, Wis.
 - VIII. Rozana, born August 5, 1796, wife of Daniel^o Wight (518).
 - IX. Ruth (April 24, 1798-October 27, 1831), married November 26, 1818, Simon Tracy (Walworth's *Hyde Genealogy*, I, 447), born May 3, 1796. Residence Norwich, where Ruth died. Children:
 - A. Addison Leander, born October 25, 1819, married January 14, 1845, Laura P. Hunt of Vernon, who died at Rockville, Conn., August 3, 1846. He married in April 1848, Anne Lovice Chester, and lived in Elmwood, Ill.
 - B. Lois Abby, born July 21, 1821, married August 17, 1842, Eli Gifford.
 - C. Simon,
 - D. Susan Kingsbury, born October 23, 1831, unmarried, lived in Elmwood.
 - X. Addison, born July 5, 1800, studied at Andover Theo. Sem., removed in November, 1823, to Marietta, O., and was a home missionary a long while in that region, was settled at Putnam,

O., 89 years, resides in August, 1889, at Marietta, is D. D. and trustee of Marietta College; married April 27, 1830, Emma Little, who died August 11, 1830. He married second August 20, 1832, Mary Farrar Price, born in Bucksport, Maine, December 26, 1804, died in Marietta January 17, 1888. For an account of her life see Dr. Kingsbury's *In Memoriam*. He has published other works of a theological and historical character. Children:

A. Harlan Page, born August 12, 1836, has resided in Parkersburg, W. Va., now in Marietta.

B. Joseph Addison, born September 26, 1840.

C. Frederick William, born October 4, 1848, died January 1, 1849.

XI. *Emmeline* (March 12, 1803—October 9, 1877), married Alvan Kingsbury, above. They had Martha who married Charles Andrew Kingsbury above; Joseph, Ruth and Addison.

13. NATHANIEL KINGSBURY, born February 7, 1730, married September 4, 1755, Sarah, daughter of Jacob Hill of Cambridge. Among their ten children was Jacob, born June 6, 1756, who married in 1779, Sarah, daughter of Dr. Benjamin Ellis of Norwich. Jacob was a colonel in the army, was in the Black Hawk war and died in 1837. His son James Kingsbury, Captain U. S. A., of St. Louis, Mo., born 1801, married 1830, Julia Antoinette, daughter of Jean Pierre Cabannè of St. Louis. They had three children:

A. Jules Cabannè, who died in 1867.

B. Adele Louisa, who married in May, 1854, Alfred Morgan Waterman of St. Louis, who died in December, 1885.

C. Mary Virginia, who married in 1865, Monsieur Armand François Robert Comte de Giverville of Chateau de Paray, Palluau, Indre, France. He died in St. Louis, aged 66, April 4, 1889.

Note 2. Porter: John Porter, son of John Porter, was born in 1590, "in Kenilworth, Warwickshire, England, at Wraxhall Abbey, the ancient seat of the family, and where many of their number are interred. He was descended in the 12th generation from a Norman knight in the train of Duke William of Normandy, at the Conquest A. D. 1066, who bore the name of William de la Porte, as may be seen upon the rolls of Battle Abbey, but which soon became transformed into Porter." (*Circular of Henry Porter Andrews to the Porter family*). This statement is doubtless probable so far as the line is concerned, but the generations will perhaps be found to be more than twelve. John Porter, his wife Rose and their children sailed from London in the *Anne*, arriving at Dorchester May 30, 1627. There he remained until in 1635, he assisted in the settlement of Windsor, Conn. He died there April 22, 1648, Rose died May 12, 1648. I note but two of their thirteen children—Samuel and Mary:

I. SAMUEL PORTER, born in England about 1626, married Hannah Stanley (*Note 3*). He was one of the king's justices. He removed in 1659, from Windsor to Hadley, Mass., and died September 6, 1689. Among his ten children were:

A. Samuel Porter, born April 6, 1660, who married Joanna Cooke. Their son Rev. Aaron Porter of Medford, who was the ancestor of Admiral Porter, had a daughter Susanna, who, August 4, 1789, married Rev. Aaron Cleveland of Haddam (Vinton's *Richardson Memorial*, 192). Rev. Aaron died August 11, 1757, at the house of his friend Dr. Benjamin Franklin in Philadelphia. "*The Pennsylvania Gazette* of August 18, 1757, contained an obituary notice by the editor, Dr. Franklin." (*Chicago Times*, February 28, 1885; *Milwaukee Sentinel*, March 19, 1887; Cleveland's *Moses Cleveland*, 39; Cleveland's *Benjamin Cleveland*, 84. See also Walworth's *Hyde Genealogy* I, 95). But Dr. Franklin was in Europe in all of August, 1757! (Sparks' *Dr. Franklin* I, 226). Rev. Aaron was father of Rev. Aaron of Norwich, father of Deacon William of Norwich, father of Rev. Richard Falley Cleveland of Holland Patent, N. Y., father of Stephen Grover Cleveland, president of the United States (*Register* XXXIX, 391; XL, 309).

B. Thomas Stanley Porter, born April 1, 1688, lived in, and was an early town clerk of Coventry, Conn. He married November 18, 1707, Thankful Babcock. They lived near the South Coventry meeting-house, now called Boyington place. Their son Deacon Jonathan Porter (1718-1790) of Coventry, married, June 20, 1734, Sarah Ladd (*Note 4*), and had a son Jonathan, born 1737, who married in 1758, Lois Richardson (*Note 8*). Jonathan and Lois were parents of Lois Richardson Porter, wife of Joseph Kingsbury (*Note 1*).

II. MARY PORTER, born about 1630, married May 26, 1656, Samuel Grant, born in Dorchester, Mass., November 12, 1631. They had Samuel Grant, father of Noah Grant of Windsor, father of Noah Grant of Tolland, father of Noah Grant of Coventry, father of Jesse Root Grant, father of Ulysses Simpson Grant, president of the United States. (*Register* XXI, 173, 330).

Note 3. Stanley: Hannah Stanley, wife of Samuel Porter, (*Note 2*), was daughter of Thomas Stanley, "a younger son of the earl of Derby." (*Letter from Mr. Andrews*). Thomas came from London in 1635, and was one of the original proprietors of Hartford. For his history see Warren's *Stanley families*, 285. For what is known of the English ancestry of this Stanley see Warren's *Stanley families*, 19, where it is stated that Thomas was not closely of the family of the earls of Derby. He died in Hadley and was buried January 30, 1663 (Judd and Boltwood's *Hadley*, 582). His wife was Bennet, Benet, Bennett (Benedicta), surname unknown. Her gravestone in Hartford says she was born August 1, 1609, and died January, 1664. (Warren's *Stanley families*, 288, 289.) Their daughter Hannah died December 18, 1708.

Note 4. Ladd: Daniel Ladd came from London in 1633 in the *Mary and John*; his son Samuel Ladd of Haverhill married Martha Corliss and had a son Nathaniel Ladd. This last removed from Haverhill to Norwich, now Franklin, Conn., and then to Coventry. He married Abigail Bodwell of Methuen, Mass., who died August 7, 1778. He died June 11, 1757. Their child Sarah Ladd, born January 6, 1712, married Jonathan Porter, *Note 2*.

Note 5. Ayres: John Ayer was of Salisbury, Mass., 1640, and a land holder in Haverhill in 1645; he died March 31, 1657; wife Hannah (Chase's *Haverhill*, 615, 60, 73). Their son Thomas married April 1, 1656, Elizabeth Hutchins, (*Note 6*), and died in 1686. Thomas and Elizabeth had a daughter Love Ayres, wife of Joseph Kingsbury, *Note 1*.

Note 6. Hutchins: John and Frances Hutchins were of Newbury and moved to Haverhill, where John died aged 70 in 1674. Frances seems to have been a flagrant violator of law! In the year 1653 she was presented to the Court for wearing a silk hood, but "upon testimony of her being brought up above the ordinary way was discharged." This *malum prohibitum* was a law passed by the general Court in 1653 against "intolerable excess and bravery in dress." No person whose estate did not exceed £200 was permitted to wear any gold or silver lace or buttons, great boots (see 36. *Note*), silk hoods, ribbons or scarfs, under a penalty of ten shillings. (Chase's *Haverhill*, 79.)—John and Frances Hutchins were the parents of Elizabeth Hutchins, *Note 5*.

Note 7. Denison: John Denison, a weaver of Ipswich (Felt's *Ipswich*, 99), known of there in 1641 and 1678 (*Register*, II, 51, 174; VII, 77, 78), died in 1688. By wife Priscilla he was father of John who joined the Ipswich church by taking the covenant January 25, 1673-4. By wife Ruth John, Jr., was father in Ipswich of Ruth Denison (*Register*, XIII, 159), and it is supposed of Hannah Denison, wives of Deacon Joseph and Captain Nathaniel Kingsbury, *Note 1*. This parentage of Ruth and Hannah Denison is given upon the authority of Mary Kingsbury Talcott of Hartford, the laborious compiler of the yet unpublished Kingsbury genealogy. The inferential affiliation of these sisters (Baldwin and Clift's *George Denison*, 330, 331), from Rev. John and Elizabeth (Saltonstall) Denison and thus from Maj.-Gen. Daniel Denison and Captain Roger Dudley which would be very agreeable to the descendants of these sisters must yield to that which is written.

Note 8. Richardson: Lois Richardson who married Jonathan Porter, (*Note 2*), was doubtless a descendant of Amos Richardson who married Rachael Yarrington of Long Island and emigrated from Stonington, Conn., to Coventry in 1717. He had twelve children, including Amos, Stephen, Justus, Nathan and Jonathan. (*Calhoun's Historical address*, 40.)

519. ABIGAIL UPHAM⁶ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born April 24, 1777, married Dean, and lived in Vermont. This was a second marriage. She had a son who was a Methodist minister.

520. ORANGE⁶ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born May 10, 1779, moved into southern New York. He was living in Chenango County early in the century, and was there visited by his brother Ephraim and their father on their way to the West. Orange married in Lisle (now Barker) Broome County, N. Y., December 17, 1802, Roxana Sweetland, who was born August 4, 1779. He was a farmer living at Smithville, Chenango County, N. Y., where he died of quick consumption, May 18, 1824. His widow died January 8, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- 1260.—1. JONAS SWEETLAND, born September 30, 1807.
- 1261.—2. WILLIAM DIXON, born October 6, 1810.
- 1262.—3. ALANSON ELY, born August 2, 1812.
- 1263.—4. MARY HOAG, born April 13 (or 18), 1816.
- 1264.—5. MARTHA, born August 12, 1817.
- 1265.—6. SELEUCIA, born September 6, 1819, died unmarried May 29, 1849.

521. PATIENCE⁶ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born May 7, 1781, married, January 22, 1799, Stephen Lyon of Ludlow, Mass., born in 1775. He was the son of Deacon David Lyon, one of the early settlers of Ludlow from Woodstock, Conn., by his wife Eunice Stebbins. Stephen resided in Ludlow until after the birth of 11 children when he removed to Monson, where his daughter Caroline was born. He was a farmer. He died December 23, 1837; Patience died in Wilbraham, January 2, 1861. (*Noon's Ludlow*, 191).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lucy⁷ Lyon (November 22, 1800—December 4, 1881), married Joseph Cleaveland. Residence Mansfield, Conn.
2. Solon⁷ Lyon (August 22, 1802—June 24, 1873), a farmer in Ludlow, married Hannah White, sister of Ezra White at 525. Seven children. (*Kellogg's White family* 110.)
3. Eunice⁷ Lyon (June 8, 1804—September 3, 1865), married Samuel Hilliard. Lived in Ludlow.
4. Ruth Stebbins⁷ Lyon, born June 10, 1806, died in Excelsior, Minn., September 3, 1858; married March 31, 1828, Ralph White, born August 20, 1805, brother of Ezra White, (525). For Ruth's seven children see *Kellogg's White family*, 183.
5. Esther Cleaveland⁷ Lyon (September 26, 1808—February 23, 1876), married Abial Barrett. Lived in Ludlow.
6. Ephraim Wight⁷ Lyon (January 2, 1811—May 20, 1863), married Almira Harris. Lived in Chicopee, Mass.
7. Gad⁷ Lyon, born April 2, 1813, died in Vermont, November 29, 1849, married Delphina Henderson. Lived in Ludlow.
8. Mary Wight⁷ Lyon, born July 13, 1815, died in Ludlow unmarried, February 14, 1882.
9. Dexter⁷ Lyon, born May 10, 1817, died in Wilbraham unmarried July 12, 1863.
10. Sarah⁷ Lyon, born April 24, 1819, married April 2, 1847, Wesley Cornelius Swart. She is living (1889) in Ludlow, and has materially assisted me in unraveling the line of Ephraim⁵ Wight.
11. Josiah⁷ Lyon, August 3, 1821—May 11, 1822.
12. Caroline Cynthia⁷ Lyon (April 23, 1823—January 5, 1859), married Ambrose Towers.

522. BATHSHEBA⁶ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁵, *Ephraim*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born June 27, 1785, married in Stafford, Conn., March 10, 1808, John Parsons of Ludlow, born there November 10, 1785. The marriage was not happy. Mr. Parsons died in Ludlow, February 18, 1818. In November, 1821, she married Joseph Bartholick, who died some three years later apart from his family. Bathsheba was an intelligent and thrifty woman whose inn was the resort of the young people of Ludlow, for kitchen dances and refreshments, but her life had much in it to make her unhappy. She died of paralysis in Springfield, at the residence of her son Edwin, May 19, 1853. Her children were all born in Ludlow.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Edwin Dwight⁷ Parsons, born January 13, 1809, married January 31, 1831, Mary J. Abbey of South Windsor, Conn., born there January 11, 1815. He died there October 16, 1869, she lives in Trenton, Michigan. Seven children, including:
 1. Caroline M.⁸ Parsons, born in Ludlow, February 15, 1832, married in Springfield, Mass., April 9, 1851, John Stewart, born Pittsfield, Mass., September 19, 1828, an officer in 21 Mass. Regt. in the war of 1861. She obtained a divorce from him in 1872, and his whereabouts are unknown. Her residence Boston.
 1. Ellen Virginia⁹ Stewart, born Lynchburg, Va., March 30, 1853, married in Ludlow, Mass., January 9, 1870, Herbert H. Main. They reside in Boston.
 1. Elijah J.¹⁰ Main, born in Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1871.
 2. Edwin Lester¹⁰ Main, born in Hartford, August 8, 1873.
 3. Carrie R.¹⁰ Main, born in Boston, January 28, 1874.
 2. Fannie Madora⁸ Stewart, born in Chicopee, Mass., April 12, 1855.
 3. Viola Arabella⁸ Stewart, born in Chicopee, June 28, 1857, died November 30, 1863.
4. Bathsheba Wight Parnell⁸ Parsons, born in Ludlow, June 27, 1839, name changed at baptism to Nellie Wight, married in New York city, November 13, 1867, Wilbur H. Lester. He died in New Orleans, La., May 1, 1872. She married September 20, 1876, Edwin Bernauld of Pawtucket, R. I. They now reside in Boston.
 1. Irma Viola⁹ Lester, born Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1868, died in Clyde, N. Y., August 8, 1869.
 2. Carrie May Wilbertina⁹ Lester, born in New York, January 19, 1871.
5. Lydia Abbey A.⁸ Parsons, born in Springfield, April 11, 1847.
7. Antoinette M.⁸ Parsons, born in Chicopee, December 11, 1856.

2. Fanny Prescott⁷ Parsons, born October 23, 1810, married June 17, 1828, Charles Knight of Ludlow, born September 2, 1802, died in Vermont, December 16, 1864. His widow lives in Brockton, Mass.
1. George Charles⁸ Knight, born March 29, 1830, married about 1857, Mary Eliza O'Hearn of Baltimore. She is dead, he living in Maryland. They had a son George⁹ Knight who died when two years old, and a daughter Fannie⁹ Knight who married about 1880, J. S. Braman, and lives with several children in Massachusetts.
 2. Melissa Ann⁸ Knight, born March 20, 1841, married August 28, 1858, William S. Clark, who was born May 12, 1838.
 1. Ada M.⁹ Clark, July 26, 1860—July 26, 1878.
 2. Eva M.⁹ Clark, born September 26, 1865, married December 10, 1885, Irving Cook, born in 1860. They live in Saccarappa, Me. Child, Clifford¹⁰ Cook, born November 22, 1886.
 3. Nellie G.⁹ Clark, born August 12, 1873.
 4. Fred. P.⁹ Clark, born October 1, 1878.
 3. Ella F.⁸ Knight, born December 18, 1849, lives in Brockton, Mass.
 4. Fanny S.⁸ Knight, born November 4, 1851, married November 21, 1874, Joseph A. Parker, born April 9, 1847, son of John and Amanda (Fuller) Parker. They live at North Wilbraham, Mass.
 1. Edward Albert⁹ Parker, born May 21, 1877.
3. Mary Ann⁷ Parsons, born October 23, 1812, married December 5, 1833, Edward Dexter (Stiles' Windsor, 579), born in Windsor, Conn., February 18, 1807, died November 23, 1872, in East Windsor, where she had died October 5, 1858, and where their children were born.
1. Charlotte Maria⁸ Dexter, born July 25, 1836, married November 17, 1857, Frederick Ellsworth Blissell (Stiles' Windsor, 551), of E. Windsor, born there October 15, 1833, a descendant of John Blissell who emigrated to Windsor in 1640. (Blissell's *Bissell family*, 13.)
 1. William F.⁹ Blissell, born in E. Windsor, June 17, 1859.
 2. Ellen Elizabeth⁹ Blissell, born in E. Windsor, April 4, 1862, married Frank Winn of Hartford, and reside in Burnside, Conn. They have Edgar Francis¹⁰ Winn, born June 13, 1885.
 2. George Parsons⁸ Dexter, December 21, 1839—October 15, 1858.
 3. Mary Ellen⁸ Dexter, born December 1, 1849, married November 27, 1872, Charles Spencer Clapp (Clapp's *Clapp family*, 166), of East Windsor, born there March 30, 1816, son of John Selden and Julia (Talcott) Clapp. Julia Talcott was a descendant of Worshipful John Talcott, who arrived in Boston in the *Lion*, September 16, 1632, and built the first house in Hartford in 1635. His name is on the monument to the early settlers of Hartford erected about 1840. See Goodwin's *Olcott family*, XII. Charles Spencer Clapp's children were born in East Windsor.
 1. Leslie Talcott⁹ Clapp, born November 27, 1874.
 2. Inez Julia Lucretia⁹ Clapp, born November 11, 1877.
 3. Frank Dexter⁹ Clapp, born December 29, 1881.
 4. Ruth Charlotte⁹ Clapp, born June 8, 1885.
4. Angeline⁷ Parsons, born March 24, 1816, married September 16, 1832, Orrin Andrus of Ludlow, born December 7, 1807, died in New Prospect, Wis., May 19, 1885. She had died in Springfield, Mass., February 28, 1849. Six children, including:
2. Olive Jane⁸ Andrus, born in Wilbraham, May 15, 1838, married December 31, 1861, Curtis P. Graves, born in Genesee, N. Y., August 19, 1831, died in Brunswick, Mo., January 13, 1878. She resides in New Prospect.
 1. George Frank⁹ Graves, born in Independence, N. Y., December 21, 1862.
 2. Harriet Lillian⁹ Graves, born in New Prospect, Wis., August 22, 1864.
 3. Fred Curtis⁹ Graves, born in Bucklin, Mo., June 10, 1867.
 4. Maggie C.⁹ Graves, born in Brunswick, August 30, 1876.
 4. John Parsons⁸ Andrus, born in Wilbraham, July 11, 1844, married July 12, 1868, Lucy Jane North of Wisconsin, born December 23, 1845. They reside in Green Brier, Robertson Co., Tenn.
 1. Carrie Angeline⁹ Andrus, born December 6, 1864.
 2. Orrin Clark⁹ Andrus, born February 15, 1868.
 3. Laura Frances⁹ Andrus, born January 29, 1870.
 4. Lydia Maria⁹ Andrus, born February 20, 1874.
 5. Alice May⁹ Andrus, born January 10, 1876.
 6. Annie⁹ Andrus, born February 18, 1879.
 7. Birdie S.⁹ Andrus, born September 12, 1884.
5. Thomas Dexter⁷ Bartholick, born August 22, 1822, married September 25, 1855, Martha M. Miller of Port Jervis, N. Y., born in Orange Co., N. Y., July 9, 1837, now residing in Neosho, Mo. He built and for many years had charge of the telegraph lines on the Erie Railroad; became ill and went to Florida and Arkansas. He died at Hot Springs, Ark., April 21, 1874.
1. Thomas Dexter⁸ Bartholick, born in Addison, N. Y., November 11, 1856, unmarried.
 2. Emma Glenn⁸ Bartholick, born in Addison, July 30, 1858, married F. W. Gitchell of Joliet, Ill., September 16, 1882.
 3. Charles Minot⁸ Bartholick, born in Addison, December 19, 1860, died in Mokena, Ill., September 14, 1882.
 4. Frank Wight⁸ Bartholick, born in Gainesville, N. Y., May 5, 1863, died there August 3, 1888.
 5. Jessie May⁸ Bartholick, born in Gainesville, October 4, 1864, married March 22, 1884, W. E. Hunter. They live in Neosho, Mo., where was born W. E.⁹ Hunter, March 23, 1887.
6. Philinda⁷ Bartholick, born July 18, 1824, married January 23, 1848, Lewis Westly Hewett, born in Albany, N. Y., January 23, 1830. They reside in Highbridge, N. Y.
1. Angeline Parsons⁸ Hewett, born in Springfield, Mass., January 15, 1849, married Frank P. Tuttle of South Glastonbury, Conn.
 2. Alice Marcina⁸ Hewett, born in Springfield December 13, 1850, married William H. Lyons of Junction, N. J.
 3. Heater Hilfeter⁸ Hewett, born in Boston July 4, 1858, married January 19, 1868, Albert Lomerson of Glen Gardner, N. J.
 4. Eldora Sophia Ann⁸ Hewett, born in Port Jervis, N. Y., August 15, 1855, married July 8, 1880, Peter S. Messier of Somerville, N. J.
 5. Lewis Sterns⁸ Hewett born in Port Jervis, N. Y. April 15, 1857, married Gertrude Messier of Somerville, N. J.
 6. Frank Rosencrans⁸ Hewett, born in Port Jervis February 15, 1859, unmarried.
 7. Libbie Rosencrans⁸ Hewett, born in Port Jervis, March 17, 1861, married January 27, 1880, Frederick Horton of South Glastonbury, Conn. She died in Glastonbury, January 28, 1881.

523. CHARLOTTE⁶ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 17, 1787, married Ezra Hoag, born July 5, 1787, and moved to Cannonsville, N. Y. where they passed their lives, where their children were born and where they both died. Ezra was of Quaker ancestry, and was by occupation a farmer and shoemaker. At the time of his conversion in 1813, there was no church organization in Cannonsville, but in 1816 a Methodist society was organized, of which for forty years he was class leader. Although not

strong and often sick, he lived to a good old age, never having had a death in his family, and having seen all his children members of the church of his choice. He died March 18, 1874, his widow died July 2, 1876.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Salome⁷ Hoag, born May 14, 1812, died in Hancock, N. Y., February 12, 1885; married October 14, 1840, Samuel Curtis Pettingill, M. D., who from the time of his marriage has practiced medicine in Hancock. There his children were born and died. Dr. Pettingill was born in Butternuts, N. Y., May 18, 1811.
 1. Lucius Lane⁹ Pettingill, born July 26, 1842, is dead. He married January 1, 1868, Fannie Frazier.
 1. Alonzo Jay⁹ Pettingill, born November 24, 1868.
 2. Jennie Lind⁹ Pettingill, born August 19, 1870.
 3. Alice Ednie⁹ Pettingill, born January 4, 1873.
 4. Samuel Curtis⁹ Pettingill, born December 31, 1874.
 2. Samuel Curtis⁸ Pettingill, July 30, 1844—February 11, 1874.
 3. Warner Preston⁸ Pettingill, November 19, 1846—March 22, 1853.
 4. Edmund L.⁸ Pettingill, born May 13, 1850, Yale 1871, attended medical lectures at Cleveland, O., and completed his studies at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York. He practiced very successfully as a physician and surgeon, and won many friends, but he died August 23, 1881.
2. Ezra Guernsey⁷ Hoag, born April 27, 1813, married November 24, 1842, Caroline Huyck, who was born at Trout Creek, N. Y., May 6, 1815. He was a harness- and shoe-maker and died in Cannonsville September 7, 1878. When a young man he was accidentally shot in the leg so that amputation above the knee was necessary, which, however, was so unskillfully done that further amputation was required.
 1. George Andrew⁸ Hoag, born May 10, 1814, served in the 144th New York regiment during the rebellion; he married November 27, 1866, Mary Bishop, and had two sons and a daughter. Residence Afton, N. Y.
 2. Esther⁸ Hoag, born August 26, 1845, married June 26, 1867, Fred Empet. They have two sons. Residence North Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Penn.
 3. Salome⁸ Hoag, born April 26, 1847, married August 3, 1873, Curtis Scovill. Lives at Livingstonville, Schoharie County, N. Y.
 4. Ellen May⁸ Hoag, born January 16, 1849, married January 12, 1868, John W. Lornburger, a returned soldier. He is a mechanic at Afton, N. Y. Children: Westley⁹, May⁹ and Frank⁹ Lornburger.
 5. Susan Amanda⁸ Hoag, born October 24, 1850, married February 28, 1870, Leonard Hardick. Residence Stevensville, Sullivan County, N. Y.
 6. Grace⁸ Hoag, born November 15, 1855, married November 15, 1876, John Martin, a farmer at North Jackson, Pa. They have two sons.
 7. Marion⁸ Hoag, born June 13, 1858, married November 10, 1880, Charles McLean, harness-maker at Cannonsville. Two children.
3. Esaias⁷ Hoag, born November 3, 1814, a teacher and afterwards a successful farmer; married February 16, 1858, at Mentor, O., Mrs. Ellen Hodges. He died at Unionville, Ohio, May 13, 1879, leaving a widow and two daughters.
 4. Ephraim Wight⁷ Hoag, born July 30, 1816, married July 20, 1854, Hannah Fuller of Carpenter's Eddy, Delaware County, N. Y. She died July 26, 1882, and on December 18, 1883, he married Margaretta Rose. He has been a farmer and is now a grocer at Carpenter's Eddy. He has been Postmaster there.
 1. Warner Pettingill⁸ Hoag, June 11, 1855—August 26, 1867.
 2. Abble Jane⁸ Hoag, born April 2, 1857, married July 13, 1873, Fields Brundage of Carpenter's Eddy. Four children.
 3. Libbie Charlotte⁸ Hoag, born January 9, 1860, married December 4, 1878, Isaac Davis. Three daughters.
 5. Horace⁷ Hoag, born June 20, 1818, married in the fall of 1842 at Delhi, Delaware County, N. Y., Catharine Fields, born December 26, 1818. Horace was for some time a merchant in Troy, Bradford County, Pa.; in 1849 he went to California and was a merchant in San Francisco. He experienced many of the ups and downs of early pioneer life on the coast. He died at Alameda, Cal., July 27, 1877.
 1. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Hoag, born in Troy, Pa., December 4, 1844.
 2. William Ready⁸ Hoag, born in Troy, Pa., December 12, 1847, West Point 1871, was in Japan and on other commissions. He died of typhoid fever at Fort Walla Walla, Washington, Ty., January 16, 1875, having served 22 months with Co. E, 21st infantry U. S. A. His soldierly qualities, ability and integrity were marked.
 3. Flora⁸ Hoag, born at San Francisco, August 29, 1855.
 6. Clarissa⁷ Hoag, born July 5, 1820, married October 11, 1847, Chauncey Stoddard, a wheelwright.
 1. Mary Amanda⁸ Stoddard (March 25, 1850—January 13, 1877), married July 3, 1872, George W. Wood, a carpenter.
 2. Emma Jane⁸ Stoddard, born April 21, 1852, married July 3, 1872, Albert Van Leuvan, then a merchant, now a fruit grower at Milford, Del.
 1. Harriet M.⁹ Van Leuvan, born August 10, 1877.
 2. William Stoton⁹ Van Leuvan, born April 13, 1881.
 3. Edward Stoddard⁹ Van Leuvan, born February 13, 1883.
 4. Clara⁹ Van Leuvan, October 15, 1886—January 1, 1887.
 3. Charles Chauncey⁸ Stoddard, January 23, 1854—September 6, 1854.
 4. Harriet Ann⁸ Stoddard, June 17, 1855—November 25, 1886.
 5. Ellen Hodges⁸ Stoddard, born April 10, 1857, married in 1884, Sherman E. Bishop, a graduate in civil engineering at Union College, and now a teacher at Sloatsburg, N. Y.
 1. Mary S.⁹ Bishop, born October 18, 1885.
 7. Elizabeth⁷ Hoag, born February 20, 1824, is a milliner by trade; she moved with her parents in May, 1838, into the house in Cannonsville, where she still resides and where she cared for her parents in their declining years. She has given me much information about the descendants of her grandfather Wight.
 8. Charles Oscar⁷ Hoag, born June 4, 1828, a shoemaker by trade was in the war. He lives with his wife and two children at Mehoopany, Wyoming Co., Pa.

524. EPHRAIM⁶ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born about 1790, went with his father to the west. For all the information I possess concerning him see 236. It should have been stated under that number that Patience Cleveland was born January 12, 1754-5, daughter of Hopestill and Patience (Benjamin) Cleveland of Canterbury, Conn. Hopestill died in Wilbraham, January 6, 1809. His will mentions his daughter Patience, which fact, if his will was made shortly before his death, corrects the statement at 236 that she died "about 1802." See Cleveland's *Moses Cleveland*, 44; Cleveland's *Benjamin Cleveland*, 90, 91.

525. MARY⁶ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 4, 1792, married January 15, 1818, Ezra White (1290, *Note*), born August 4, 1794. He was a

shoemaker and shoedealer at Wilbraham, Mass., where he died June 8, 1860. Mary (called Polly in her childhood) died at the residence of her son Lorenzo in Montpelier, Vt., May 11, 1875. Correct Coleman's *Lyman Genealogy*, 416, and see Kellogg's *White family*, 182.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Charlotte⁷ White, born August 11, 1819, married June 10, 1840, Rev. Alanson Latham (Methodist). She died at Minneapolis, Minn., June 14, 1868.
 1. Charlotte W.⁸ Latham, born November 13, 1842.
 2. Alanson W.⁸ Latham, born July 15, 1845.
 3. Caroline Augusta⁸ Latham, born July 30, 1847.
 4. Francis E.⁸ Latham, born September 7, 1849.
 5. Julia Elizabeth⁸ Latham, May 26, 1853—May 17, 1854.
 6. Benjamin Franklin⁸ Latham, born May 17, 1855.
 7. Augustus Blair⁸ Latham, born September 9, 1857.
2. Lorenzo⁷ White, born May 9, 1821, married July 5, 1849, Elizabeth (November 13, 1817—November 12, 1875), daughter of Abel and Sarah H. (Cheney) Babcock of Chester, Mass. He married second June 18, 1876, Sarah Fidella, born in Northfield, Vt., October 31, 1846, daughter of Eli and Betsey Latham. Lorenzo was educated at Wilbraham, Mass., and at the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., entered the Methodist ministry in 1851, was a pastor twenty years, a teacher in the Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, 1864-1868 (Stebbins' *Wilbraham*, 261), Principal of New Salem Academy, New Salem, Mass., 1869-1874, Principal of Vermont Methodist Seminary, Montpelier, 1874-1876. He is author of a prize essay on "Systematic Beneficence," and is a contributor to the *Methodist Review*. He delivered an address at the Ludlow, Mass., Centennial in 1874. (Noon's *Ludlow*, 112.) He is now retired from regular professional service and resides in Wilbraham, Mass. He is the male representative of the oldest line of descendants of Elder John White of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass., and is the representative of the youngest line of descendants of Thomas¹ Wight.
 1. Narcissa Amanda⁸ White, born September 25, 1850.
 2. Lucy Elizabeth⁸ White, April 22, 1852—December 30, 1852.
 3. Charlotte E.⁸ White, born April 10, 1854.
 4. Bertha Adella⁸ White, born in Worthington, Mass., August 9, 1877.
 5. Carl⁸ White, born in Worthington, November 4, 1879.
3. Ephraim⁷ White, February 22, 1823—May 30, 1823.
4. Francis⁷ White, July 22, 1826—June 8, 1846.
5. Wilbur Fisk⁷ White, June 17, 1831—September 26, 1846.

CHAPTER VII.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

526. JOEA⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 14, 1775, married her first cousin Eleazar⁷ Wight (534), March 30, 1796.

527. ANDREW⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 14, 1778, married November 29, 1804, Margaret Cobbett of Dedham, born in 1783. Her intentions of marriage, filed November 10, 1804, call the bride Peggy Cobbet (*Hill's Dedham Records, I, 210, 171*). They were both admitted to full communion in the First Church of Dedham, August 4, 1806, Mrs. Wight being baptized at the same time. (*Hill's Dedham Records, II, 105, 119.*) Andrew died July 22, 1839, and his widow died August 24, 1855.

CHILDREN.

- 1266.—1. HANNAH, born October 29, 1805, died December 10, 1805.
- 1267.—2. JOSEPH, born July 25, 1807, baptized August 2, 1807, nothing told.
- 1268.—3. ABIGAIL, born October 13, 1810, baptized October 21, 1810, died February 17, 1811.
- 1269.—4. JOEA, born August 26, 1813, baptized November 18, 1813.
- 1270.—5. MARY, born April 26, 1817, baptized August 10, 1817, nothing told.

528. JASON⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1781, was a farmer in Dedham. He married November 8, 1807, his first cousin Sarah⁷ Wight (538) of Norwich. They were both admitted to full communion in Dedham First Church, August 6, 1809. Sarah died July 14, 1819. Jason married April 18, 1820, Betsey Fisher of Sharon, who united with the same church by letter from Dorchester, July 22, 1821. She died aged 57, December 25, 1831. On April 3, 1832, he married Hannah Fisher of Dedham. Jason died in Dedham, April 12, 1842, by church records; April 15, 1842, by town records. Children born in Dedham.

CHILDREN.

- 1271.—1. ELEAZAR, born January 30, 1809, baptized September 17, 1809.
- 1272.—2. JASON, born November 12, 1810, died June 4, 1819.

Note. Jason Wight was one of the members of the old First Church in Dedham, who, upon the ordination of Rev. Alvan Lamson, D. D., October 29, 1818, remonstrated against the ordination, withdrew from the parish, re-organized and called Rev. Ebenezer Burgess as pastor. (*Hill's Dedham records, II, 225.*) For an account of this important ecclesiastical controversy see *Dedham pulpit*, 508; *Worthington's Dedham*, 110; *Baker vs. Fales*, 16 *Mass.*, 147, 488.—The old church in Dedham was the fourteenth established in New England, having been gathered November 8, 1638. (*Winthrop's New England*, I, 95; *Dedham pulpit*, 263; *Worthington's Dedham*, 104.)

529. JOEL⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 15, 1784, married November 14, 1805, Lois Holmes of Sharon, born there September 26, 1780. She united with the First Church of Dedham, November 2, 1806, but she is then written "Olive, wife of Joel Wight" (*Hill's Dedham Records, II, 119*). Joel died in Dedham, May 2, 1811, and his widow, Mrs. Lois Wight, married May 24, 1817, Ambrose (sometimes recorded Ambrous) Farrington of Dedham. He was born February 5, 1770. Lois died in Dedham, April 1, 1865.

CHILDREN.

- 1273.—1. JOEL, born in Dedham, August 9, 1806, baptized November 2, 1806.
- 1274.—2. ANN DESIRE, born in Dedham, August 3, 1809, baptized September 17, 1809.

532. JOSEPH⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1767, married Lydia Harris, born in August, 1770, daughter of John and Susannah (Gay) Harris of Dedham. (*Register, XXXIII, 47.*) Joseph and Lydia were married, according to Norwich, Mass., town records, by Rev. Stephen Tracy of Norwich, December 31, 1792; and according to Dedham church and town records by Rev. Jason Haven of Dedham, February 28, 1793. Joseph, whose residence was in Norwich, died February 10, 1805; his widow died May 10, 1825.

CHILDREN.

- 1275.—1. HARRIS, born May 9, 1794.
- 1276.—2. ELICTA, born June 14, 1796.
- 1277.—3. SUSAN, born September 14, 1798.
- 1278.—4. HERVEY, born January 31, 1801.
- 1279.—5. JOSEPH, born June 11, 1805.

534. ELEAZAR⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 16, 1771, married March 30, 1796, JOEA⁷ Wight (526) of Dedham. The family lived in Norwich, Mass., where the children were born, where Eleazar died April 1, 1805, where JOEA passed her protracted widowhood and where she died April 17, 1845.

CHILDREN.

- 1280.—1. MARY, born July 10, 1796.
 1281.—2. MELTIAH, born May 21, 1798.
 1282.—3. CORDELIA, born May 27, 1800.
 1283.—4. HARRIET, born June 19, 1802.
 1284.—5. ELIZA, born November 25, 1804, nothing told.

538. SARAH⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 20, 1784, married November 8, 1807, Jason⁷ Wight (528).

540. JABEZ⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1771, married Mary Bancroft of Dana, Mass. Like most of that name she was a remarkable woman for those days. Jabez lived in and near Norwich until about 1811, when depressed by the loss of property he moved from Norwich, Mass., to Floyd, Oneida County, N. Y. In Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y., in the spring of 1812 he married Loretta, born January 4, 1789, daughter of Amos and Persis (Locke) Wheeler. This was a long-lived family, Amos' father having lived to be 88, his mother 96 and his wife Persis 107. Immediately upon marriage Jabez moved to Silver Lake, Susquebanna County, Pa., where Loretta's children, except Barbara, were born. In 1828 the family moved to Villanova, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Although Jabez had had two strokes of paralysis before this last removal, yet he took up a piece of uncultivated land at Villanova and cleared some 20 acres with his own hand. He died May 16, 1831. Loretta died about 1858.

CHILDREN.

- 1285.—1. SPENCER, born June, 1797.
 1286.—2. AHIRA, born March, 1799.
 1287.—3. ARTHUR, born March, 1801.
 1288.—4. HOSEA, born September, 1808, died unmarried at Lyons, N. Y. about 1855.
 1289.—5. ACHSAH, born June 24, 1805.
 1290.—6. LAURA, born June 23, 1807.
 1291.—7. JAMES MADISON, born in Norwich, June 1, 1809.
 1292.—8. J. AMBROSE, born in Floyd, September 12, 1811.
 1293.—9. CATHERINE, born August 17, 1813.
 1294.—10. AMOS, born February 18, 1816.
 1295.—11. POLLY, born June 18, 1818.
 1296.—12. SAMUEL, born August 12, 1820.
 1297.—13. CYNTHIA, born February 6, 1823.
 1298.—14. ELIZABETH ANN, born September 21, 1825.
 1298.a.15. BARBARA, born in Villanova, October 9, 1828, died July 29, 1831.

542. NANCY⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 28, 1775, may possibly be the Nancy who married in Sturbridge, November 30, 1800, Aldrich Worley. Both parties are stated in *Sturbridge printed records*, 76, to be of Sturbridge which militates against this suggestion. The ceremony was performed by David⁶ Wight (388).

543. LUCY⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born 1779, married September 21, 1797, David Weatherbee, both parties being of Dedham according to the records. Lucy united with the South Church of Dedham, August 18, 1799, and died in Dedham, August 9, 1840. She had at least Joel⁸ Weatherbee, baptized September 8, 1799, who, May 31, 1820, married Elizabeth Graham of Dedham; and Susanna Aldridge⁴ Weatherbee, baptized September 6, 1807, who, January 1, 1830, married Willard Sumner of Dedham.

545. CATHERINE⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married when forty years old John W. Nickles. The family lived in Wellington, Ohio, where Catherine died childless, February 21, 1866, "aged 84 years" as the tombstone in Wellington states. Her husband, who at her marriage to him was a widower with children, died November 19, 1870, aged 88 years.

547. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 6, 1772, married in Dedham, June 28, 1792, Sally Morse of that place. She died April 16, 1795. William's intentions of marriage with Polly Griswold of Norwich, were filed there February 19, 1797, ceremony performed March 13, 1797. The family removed to Montreal, Canada, January 16, 1798. William was impressed into the British service in the war of 1812. Immediately after that war he moved to Delaware County, Ohio, and later to Willoughby, Ohio, and to Perry, Lake County, Ohio. In 1855 he removed to Cambridge, Henry County, Ill., and died there with his son John, November 16, 1862. His widow died in Kewanee, Ill., April 24, 1864. He was a cooper by trade but followed blacksmithing and farming. He was an upright Christian man.

CHILDREN.

1298. b.1. RONA, born October 24, 1792, lived in Canada.
 1298. c.2. CATY, born December 9, 1794, lived in Canada.
 1298. d.3. SOPHIA, born January 22, 1798, died November 8, 1798.
 1299.—4. SOPHIA, born December 3, 1799.
 1300.—5. HARRIET, born January 25, 1802.
 1301.—6. LEONARD, born December 27, 1804, is dead, nothing yet known of his family.
 1302.—7. WILLARD, born in Canada, September 20, 1806.
 1303.—8. JOHN, born in Canada, July 14, 1808.
 1304.—9. RACHAEL, born June 14, 1811.
 1304.a.10. THOMAS, born February 26, 1813, died November 10, 1813.

548. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 27, 1773, moved to Norwich with her parents and married there January 13, 1796, Samuel Knight of Norwich.

549. BURRA⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1778, never married. She lived in Norwich and passed the declining years of her life with her brother Willard's widow at the paternal homestead on Norwich Hill. She died aged 93, October 4, 1869.

550. REUBEN⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 28, 1778, was a farmer in Norwich. He married there October 23, 1800, Damaris Pomeroy of Norwich. Reuben died in Norwich, March 20, 1819. In 1843 his widow moved with the family of her son Hutchins to Waterloo, N. Y., where she died aged 91 years in December, 1870. The children were born in Norwich.

CHILDREN.

- 1305.—1. EMMONS, born December 12, 1801.
 1306.—2. FANNY, born April 16, 1804.
 1307.—3. LAURA, born December 29, 1806.
 1307.a.4. NANCY, born , nothing but her death known.
 1307.b.5. ABBY, born , nothing but her death known.
 1307.c.6. MARTHA, born , nothing but her death known.
 1308.—7. HUTCHINS, born October, 1815.
 1309.—8. SEMANTHA, born

551. WILLARD⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 3, 1781, married January 22, 1806, Polly, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah Avery of Montgomery, Mass. Willard was a farmer at Norwich. From September to November, 1814, he was in the United States service, doing garrison duty at Boston. He died in Norwich November 30, 1861. His widow occupied the old homestead at Norwich Hill and died there, aged 90, January 26, 1877. The children were born in Norwich.

CHILDREN.

- 1310.—1. HORACE AVERY, born January 14, 1803.
 1311.—2. EMMELINE, born February 17, 1810.
 1312.—3. SUSANNA, born January 27, 1813.
 1313.—4. MARILLA, born September 26, 1815.
 1313.a.5. WARNER WHITING, born September 15, 1817, died April 20, 1841.
 1314.—6. CORDELIA MINA, born June 17, 1824.
 1315.—7. EDWARD FRANKLIN, born November 30, 1826.
 1316.—8. MARY JANE, born November 27, 1828.

552. SUSAN⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1783, married Samuel Williams and lived and died at Norwich.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Susad Lima⁸ Williams, born in Norwich, August 21, 1826, married there March 4, 1848, William Russel Elder, M. D., now of Terre Haute, Ind. She died in Huntington, O., July 8, 1858. "She was a woman of unexceptionable character, strictly conscientious and upright in all her acts, gentle and winsome in manner, mild and affectionate in disposition, devoted to her children, and possessed of living piety and undoubted faith in her God." Dr. Elder, her husband, was born in Chester, Mass., June 21, 1824, and graduated at Berkshire Medical College, November 10, 1847.
1. Lucius Williams⁹ Elder, born July 18, 1851, married October 21, 1880, Margaret Rutter of Philadelphia, where he lives at 1606 Bouvier St.
 2. Watson Nash⁹ Elder, April 6, 1853—December 30, 1864.
2. Edward⁸ Williams. Is dead, but has a son Heartley⁹ Williams, "a leading citizen of Amherst Mass."
3. Lucius⁸ Williams, } twins. Lucius is dead and Lucas lives in Amherst.
 4. Lucas⁸ Williams, }
5. Dwight⁸ Williams. Is dead, but his widow, now Mrs. Mary Ann Johnson, and his two children now live at Charlton Centre, Mass.

553. LUTHER⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 27, 1785, removed from Dedham to Norwich with his father in 1792. In 1818, in company with others, he journeyed to the "far west" and settled in Rockdale, Pa. There he became acquainted with the family of John Pickett. This John was born in 1754, married Mary Buell and lived in Becket, Mass. He served 3 years in the revolutionary army and was 21 years in the Massachusetts legislature. For those days he was a man of wealth but having been obliged to pay the bond of another person in a large amount he became greatly reduced in circumstances and exchanged his remaining property for land in Andover, Ohio. Starting in December, 1817, on his western journey he reached Rockdale after 40 days travel and remained there for a year while his Andover land was being made fit for occupation. Here at Rockdale Luther Wight met John Pickett's daughter Mary and here on April 27, 1819, he married her. In 1820 the Wights and Picketts moved to Andover, Ashtabula County, Ohio, where Luther and Mary passed the remainder of their lives and died. There their nine children were born, and Andover has become the old homestead, the pilgrimage place of their scattered descendants. Luther was one of the leading citizens of Andover. He was a farmer, a cabinet-maker, undertaker and general carpenter. John Pickett, whose wife had died before he left Massachusetts, lived in Luther's family until his death in 1840. Luther died April 30, 1860; Mary, who was born July 12, 1791, died October 26, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1317.—1. BENJAMIN PICKETT, born January 25, 1820.
 1318.—2. JOHN NORTON, born March 30, 1821.
 1319.—3. LUTHER WHITING, born January 6, 1828.
 1320.—4. MARY ADELAIDE, born July 5, 1824.
 1321.—5. WILLIAM SAMUEL, born March 4, 1826.
 1322.—6. JAMES HENRY, born February 20, 1828.
 1323.—7. JOSEPH BARLOW, born September 17, 1830.
 1324.—8. LUCY CAROLINE, born July 3, 1833.
 1325.—9. ELIZA RUTH, born April 12, 1836.

Note. As I write this sketch of Luther Wight I have before me a copy of the *Andover Citizen* of August 26, 1884, giving an account of a re-union of the descendants of Luther and Mary and their connections, held at Andover, August 21, 1884. The re-union grew out of a visit to Andover of the youngest son Joseph who had been in the farther west for 30 years. Seventy persons, including seven of the above nine children, were present. The other two children although absent were alive and well. The *resume* of the exercises concludes with a poem composed for the occasion by Carrie, wife of William Samuel¹⁴ Wight.

554. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 23, 1787 "kept a hotel for many years at the Falls of St. Lawrence, Canada, and died there."

556. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 29, 1793, married Freeman. Two of their sons owned or own the Norwich Hill home-
 stead of the Wights.

558. BENONI⁷ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 20, 1776, married September 25, 1803, Bridget, born in Cornish, Conn., September 25, 1803 daughter of John Norris and Mary (Eli) Brockway. Benoni moved from Wrentham to Barnard, Vt., where his children were born. He was a farmer. He died February 28, 1846, his widow died January 3, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 1326.—1. LUCY, born October 17, 1805.
 1327.—2. WILLARD, born October 17, 1806.
 1328.—3. DON CARLOS, born August 12, 1812.
 1329.—4. COLLINS, born May 3, 1815.
 1330.—5. CHARLOTTE, born June 20, 1816.

561. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April, 1786, married Robert Ray of Georgetown, Madison County, Vt.

563. JOSEPH LUTHER⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , was said in June, 1833, to have represented Lowell in the last legislature. I have been unable to find him in Lowell or elsewhere, and no such person was in the legisla-
 ture of Massachusetts.

564. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , was said in June, 1833, to be a bachelor in Yankton, Dakota. A letter to that office was returned by the postmaster.

566. CATHARINE LEE⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 20, 1833, married in New York, June 24, 1858, Frank L., son of Francis and Lydia Warden of Boston. He died in Pau, France, April 18, 1870, and is buried there. His widow died childless in New York, May 4, 1885, and is buried in the old cemetery at Dedham.

567. CAROLINE FRANCES⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 2, 1835, died unmarried in New York, January 20, 1881, and is buried in the old cemetery at Dedham.

568. EMILY STIMSON⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 25, 1837, married in New York, November 13, 1869, Charles D., born January 19, 1834, son of Surgeon Amos G. and Lucinda B. Gambrill of Cambridge, Md. Charles graduated at Harvard 1854, and with his partner, H. H. Richardson, was architect of Trinity Church, Boston. He died in New York, September 13, 1880, and is buried in the old cemetery at Dedham. His widow resides in New York. There were no children.

569. EDWARD⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 27, 1838, married in New York, November 14, 1863, Marie Louise, daughter of John and Marie Louise La Farge. Residence, New York.

CHILDREN.

- 1331.—1. MARIE LOUISE, born January 15, 1865, lives in New York.
 1332.—2. CAROLINE FRANCES, born June 5, 1867, lives in New York.
 1333.—3. EDWARD, born June 7, 1868, died in New York April 16, 1878.

570. DANFORTH PHIPPS⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 3, 1840, was in the west when the war of 1861 broke out and joined the Union army in the first Arkansas cavalry. During most of his service in 1862-3 he was lieutenant and aide-de-camp on the staff of General Frank Heron. On January 20, 1864, he was appointed

assistant paymaster in the United States Navy. During 1864-6, he was on the barque *Pursuit* in the East Gulf squadron, on the *Huron* in the S. A. squadron 1867-8, and on the S. S. *Supply*, European fleet, 1869-70. He was commissioned paymaster February 10, 1870, and had leave in Europe in 1871. On December 6, 1871, he married in Dansville, N. Y., Sophia Augusta Woodruff, born in Geneseo, N. Y., March 29, 1845, daughter of Bushrod Washington and Sallyann Drake (Rose) Woodruff. In 1873-5 Paymaster Wight was connected with the *Monongahela*, S. A. station, was on special duty in New York in 1875-6; was on the R. S. *Colorado* in 1877 and was detailed on special service at the Paris exposition of 1878. (Hamersley's *Navy Register*, 770; Hamersley's *Naval Encyclopedia* 993.)

In April, 1884, after many wanderings upon sea and land Paymaster Wight returned to Dedham and took up his residence in the old home where his uncle Danforth⁶ (267) had resided and which had come into the family through the marriage of Rev. Ebenezer⁵ Wight (125) with Catherine Fuller. This house stood but a few rods from the old soil which Thomas¹ Wight received as a grant in 1636. See page 6. The old Fuller house was torn down by Paymaster Wight in December, 1884, not with the spirit of an iconoclast but with a reverent regard for its tender associations. A new house in the colonist style which had been erected immediately in the rear of this Fuller house was occupied by his family in 1884. Photographs of the former dwelling and its interior adorn the new residence, some of the original wainscoting is preserved as wainscoting in the new hall, and much of the quaint old furniture is in use throughout. For a brief history of the Wight houses in Dedham see page 5.—The children below were born in Dansville.

CHILDREN.

- 1334.—1. DANFORTH PHIPPS, born November 21, 1873, lives in Dedham.
 1335.—2. GEORGE RICHARDS, born November 29, 1875, lives in Dedham.
 1336.—3. EDWARD, born May 19, 1877, lives in Dedham.

572. GEORGE RICHARDS⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 21, 1843, married July 7, 1886, Harriott Alexes Bridge Barrington, born January 14, 1856, daughter of J. C. and Helen J. P. Barrington of Cape Breton, Nova Scotia. He is a merchant in New York.

CHILD.

- 1336.a.1. BARRINGTON, born December 4, 1887, lives in New York.

573. ELIZABETH STURGIS⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, Ebenezer⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 2, 1850, married November 29, 1871, James Mitlin, born August 2, 1840, son of William and Ann P. (Large) Mitlin of Philadelphia. They reside in Philadelphia. No children.

574. EDWIN LORD⁷ WIGHT (*Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 12, 1799, married in Richmond, Va., May 8, 1837, Margaret N. Copland of Richmond, and resided at Tuckahoe. The purchase of this Crown grant from Captain Randolph is mentioned at 275. In 1852, believed to have been in March, Edwin died childless, leaving a large fortune to his wife. She then married John D. Munford (son of William Munford the law reporter) of Williamsburg, Va. His daughter of a former marriage is the wife of Judge Coles, now of Chatham, Va. I am informed that upon the death of Mrs. Wight-Munford her large estate, including Tuckahoe, went by her will to the Haxall family of Richmond, strangers to the Wight blood. Tuckahoe is now owned by Allens. For some record of the Munford family see Ellis' *Memorandum of the Ellis family*, 30.

576. WILLIAM LEEDS⁷ WIGHT (*Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1802, Yale 1822, married in New Haven, December 7, 1834, Grace Hughes, daughter of Samuel and Philomela (Miles) Hughes of New Haven. William was a physician and planter residing at Ingleside, Goochland County, Va. He was an elder in the Presbyterian church. He died October 2, 1873; his widow died May 16, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1337.—1. WILLIAM WASHINGTON, born March 7, 1837.
 1338.—2. HENRY THEODORE, born July 8, 1843.

577. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 15, 1803, Yale 1823, married in New Haven, Augusta Maria Huggins of that place. She died in Richmond, Va., in June, 1830, leaving a daughter Julia. John married in Richmond, November 24, 1831, Margaret Copland Brown, born June 30, 1809, daughter of John H. and Maria (Copland) Brown of Richmond. Maria Copland was the daughter of Charles Copland, a lawyer of considerable note in Richmond and more than once a member of the House of Delegates. John Wight and family resided in Richmond until 1852. In that year they removed to a plantation, Ball Field, in Charles City County, Va., an estate still in the family but now in ruins. John Wight died August 31, 1877, his widow died July 30, 1883—both in Charles City County, Va.

CHILDREN.

- 1339.—1. JULIA LEEDS, born in New Haven July 28, 1828.
 1339.a. 2. MARGARET COPLAND, born October 18, 1832, died June 3, 1833.
 1340.—3. JOHN HENRY, born January 15, 1834.
 1340.a. 4. MARY ELIZABETH HAMILTON, born February 4, 1835, died unmarried in Staunton, Va., August, 1861.
 1341.—5. ANNE LOUISA, born December 15, 1836.
 1342.—6. ELLEN AUGUSTA, born June 24, 1838, died in Richmond, March 18, 1842.
 1343.—7. ALICE LESTER, born February 10, 1840, died in Richmond, March 22, 1842.
 1344.—8. CHARLES COPLAND, born September 24, 1841.
 1345.—9. WILLIAM MARSHALL, born June 29, 1843.
 1346.—10. EMILY CORNELIA, born September 18, 1846.
 1347.—11. JENNIE, born April 22, 1848, died in Charles City County, April 13, 1862.

580. ANN ELIZA⁷ WIGHT (*Hezekiah*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born March 16, 1811, was "a most agreeable lady of the old *regime*—quite ceremonious; a lovely, unassuming Christian." She lost considerable property in Richmond, Va., during the war. She died at the residence of her nephew William Washington⁶ Wight (1337) at Ingleside, June 17, 1869.

581. GEORGE⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born March 27, 1798, married Susan, daughter of Peter Millsbaugh of Montgomery, Orange County, N. Y. She died July 6, 1832. George married second May 4, 1835, Almeda, daughter of William Hewes of Essex County, Vermont. George passed many years of his married life in Geneva, N. Y., where both he and his widow are buried. He died April 20, 1868; his widow died, aged 81, in Chicago, October 5, 1887. In her life time "she was highly esteemed as exemplifying in her character all the endearing traits which become the Christian wife, mother and neighbor." For over fifty years she was a member of the Presbyterian church.

CHILDREN.

- 1348.—1. RUSSELL, born May 24, 1830.
 1349.—2. MARY BARTLETT, born June, 1832, died October 28, 1832.
 1350.—3. WILLIAM HEWES, born July 21, 1836, died August 30, 1836.
 1351.—4. DELIA, born July 4, 1838.
 1352.—5. FRANCES, born December 24, 1839, died February 6, 1845.
 1353.—6. HELEN, born March 11, 1841, died February 19, 1845.
 1354.—7. MARY ANN, born August 3, 1843, nothing told.
 1355.—8. JANE ANN, born December 25, 1844.
 1356.—9. CAROLINE ALMEDA, born December 13, 1846, nothing told.
 1357.—10. GEORGE HEWES, born January 9, 1848.
 1358.—11. HELEN CORNELIA, born January 9, 1852.

Note. Almeda's sister, Laura Hewes, married Orin Southwick and had a daughter Mary, the wife of Martin Van Buren Van de Mark, of West Junius, N. Y., now a banker at Clyde, Kansas. Martin's mother, Lucinda Van Akin, was sister of Simeon Van Akin, see 517, 1255, father of Lydia Ann Potwin Wight (1255).

583. ANN ELIZABETH⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born June, 1802, married May 17, 1837, John Thompson of Augusta, N. Y. She died childless at Clinton, N. Y., about 1868.

585. RUSSELL BENJAMIN⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born August 13, 1807, lives unmarried in Oleta, Amador Co., California. In his youth he learned the trade of saddle and harness making and carriage trimming in Cooperstown, N. Y., and followed this avocation for a few years at Guilford and Oxford N. Y. He then abandoned it and engaged in merchandize at Charleston, S. C. Here he had encouraging hopes of a successful career when a sweeping conflagration wiped out a large portion of the business of the city and left him, with many others, penniless. He then returned to his old field at the North and devoted his time to the study and practice of art. Here he was again successful but failing health admonished him of the need of change from sedentary pursuits. Meanwhile the California gold fever attacked many and attacked him also. In March, 1849, with twenty others, he organized a company which took a sailing vessel from New York to San Francisco where they landed after nearly six months' passage around the cape. After various fortune the company disbanded. Russell engaged in mining, locating himself for permanent occupation, and connected with that business gardening and fruit growing for 10 or 12 years. He then abandoned these pursuits and became agent for Wells, Fargo & Co.'s express at Oleta, where he is also postmaster, village druggist and the owner of a fruit ranch of 25 acres. He also owns several buildings and lots on the principal street of Oleta. In 1882 his brother Elijah visited him in Oleta seeing him then for the first time in nearly 38 years. Not until considerable conversation had passed, and Elijah had shown his brother a cane which the latter had owned before going to California, did Russell recognize his unexpected brother. "Then," writes Elijah, "his eyes were opened and he called my name."—During this visit, however, Elijah, the younger brother died. See 586.

586. ELIJAH WORTHINGTON⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born February 7, 1810, was a hatter by trade, and in early manhood went from Cooperstown to Rome, N. Y., and engaged in the hat and cap business. His brother Jabez eventually became his partner and they continued together in trade for a number of years. On February 17, 1826, he united with the First Presbyterian church of Rome. The relation then

established with that church continued during the 57 remaining years of his life. He was a trustee for 22 years, ruling elder 34 years and deacon 25 years, holding the latter office when he died. He married January 25, 1838, Mary Ann Hills of Rome who died, aged 57, September 6, 1849. Upon the departure, in 1882, of his daughter and her husband for a trip around the world, Elijah went with them as far as California where he visited his brother Russell at Oleta. While he was at Oleta I had letters from him abounding in information and full of ardor for my task. A letter which I wrote him in March, 1883, was returned by his brother, for Elijah had died before receiving it. He died of heart disease at Oleta, March 27, 1883. He was a quiet, unassuming gentleman of the old school. Habitually at his post in the meetings of his church sessions, in the sanctuary services and at the prayer meetings he set before the people an example of punctuality and faithfulness in the discharge of his obligations to religion and the church. "In his domestic relations he was a devoted and tender husband and father, a generous and sympathizing neighbor and friend, given to hospitality and a follower of the things that make for peace." He was of antiquarian taste and was well posted upon the early history of Rome, N. Y. He furnished much information to local historians regarding early times in Rome and wrote a number of articles upon those subjects for the press.—See the Rome *Sentinel*, April 5, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1359.—1. HELLEN MARIA, born at Rome December 31, 1843.
1360.—2. JOSIAH FOSTER, born at Rome July, 1848, died August, 1848.

587. JABEZ⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 17, 1817, followed his brother Elijah to Rome and became his partner in the hat and cap business there. For more than 60 years Rome has been his place of residence. He has taken much interest in the history of his ancestry and has explored the neighborhood of Preston, Conn., for records and memoranda of his fathers. He married in Paris, N. Y., June 27, 1844, Hannah Rosina Munson, born there January 11, 1821.

CHILDREN.

- 1361.—1. CHARLES MUNSON, born April 15, 1849, died September 16, 1849.
1362.—2. EDWARD BARTLETT, born December 10, 1850.

588. EMILIA⁷ WIGHT (*John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 27, 1788, passed most of her life in Erie, Pa. In November, 1871, she removed to White-water, Wis., to reside with her nephew John Fitch⁶ Wight (1373). Here she died unmarried May 5, 1877. Although she was over eighty years of age when I began correspondence with her, I found the mind of this gentle lady vigilant and keen, and she was assiduous and unwearied in seeking and sending family records for this work. For a sketch of her life and some references to her cultivated mind, self-reliant, energetic character and christian graces, see Erie *Morning Dispatch* of May 12, 1877.

589. JOHN FITCH⁷ WIGHT (*John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 2, 1790, began sailing the ocean when 16 years of age, and was chief mate of an ocean sailing vessel at his majority. Subsequently he took up his residence in Erie, Pa., and narrowed his voyages to the compass of the great lakes. He married February 7, 1819, Jane Esther, born November 17, 1800, daughter of George Willes and Esther (Potter) Kimberley of New Haven, Conn. John Fitch visited Chicago when it was a hamlet of log cabins, and bought for \$24 what was then mapped "Wight's addition to the city of Chicago," and which consisted (his daughter, Mrs. Jones, believes) of quite a large tract on the Chicago river. He is said to have visited Chicago on the first steamboat which sailed there, and of which he was part owner. At his death he owned two steamboats, of one of which, plying between Buffalo and Chicago, he was captain. He was a warm friend of the Indians; his said daughter now owns a portrait of Red Jacket, a resident on the Buffalo reservation, between whom and Mr. Wight a close intimacy existed. From the time of his marriage John Fitch resided in Erie, where his children were born and where he died September 3, 1844. His brother Jabez was executor of his will. (*Wight vs. Wallbaum*, 39 Illinois, 554.) John Fitch's widow died in Lancaster, Grant County, Wis., September 3, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1363.—1. Son, born July 16, 1820, died same day.
1364.—2. JOHN FITCH, born September 8, 1821, died in Erie, October 19, 1826.
1365.—3. CLARISSA ALLYN, born September 17, 1823, died in Buffalo, N. Y., August 12, 1849.
1366.—4. THOMAS POTTER, born September 28, 1825.
1367.—5. JOHN WILLIAM, born June 7, 1828.
1368.—6. JABEZ ALLYN, born September 4, 1830, died in Erie, September 14, 1882.
1369.—7. EMILY JANE, born November 1, 1833.

590. JABEZ⁷ WIGHT (*John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1792, received a diploma in medicine, but followed mercantile pursuits by preference. He embarked in business in Richmond, Va., with Hezekiah Lord⁶ Wight (275), but the disappearance of a trusted agent, with large sums of money, brought disaster upon their enterprise. Jabez was present at the burning of the Richmond theater in 1811, and saved the life of a lady who had lost consciousness. He married in Philadelphia April 5, 1823, Rebecca

Garrett Worrell of that place, daughter of Maris and Mary (Rowan) Worrell. Rebecca, whose parents were Quakers, was born in Haverford, Delaware Co., Pa., April 5, 1806. The couple removed to the wilderness of Northwestern Pennsylvania, where for a few years Jabez engaged in farming and milling. He then became a merchant in Girard, Pa., where he did a thriving and profitable business. But enterprises of magnitude, in which he and his brother were engaged, proved unfortunate. A steamer in which their fortunes were embarked, was lost, and his property, including a broken section of land in what is now the heart of Chicago, went to creditors. He rallied to a certain degree of prosperity. He died in Girard May 12, 1851. His widow died in Whitewater, Wis., November 26, 1871. He was possessed "of many graces of mind and person, of an imposing presence, with physical beauty seldom vouchsafed to the sterner sex. His mind was solid and brilliant. He was an able debater, with a judicial rather than a partisan bent. His talents, while marked in all respects, in one amounted to genius. In music all instruments acknowledged him master as soon as he understood their mechanism. He imitated bird notes so faithfully as even to deceive the birds themselves." One of his daughters mentions the pride with which she has more than once heard this comment about her father: "Jabez Wight was the handsomest man I ever saw and his word was as good as his bond."—His oldest child was born in Erie, the next four at Cussewago, near Meadville, Pa., the remainder at Girard.—I am now informed that John Fitch (589) and Jabez (590) were born in Preston, Conn.

CHILDREN.

- 1370.—1. MARIS WORRELL, born April 28, 1824, died unmarried at Vicksburg, Miss., Jan. 11, 1850.
 1371.—2. EMILY LOUISA, born June 12, 1826.
 1372.—3. ANN ELIZA, born August 7, 1828, died at Lockport, Erie Co., Pa., November 1, 1858.
 1373.—4. JOHN FITCH, born September 22, 1830.
 1374.—5. EDWIN LEWIS, born March 23, 1832, died unmarried at Lockport, March 4, 1859.
 1375.—6. EBENEZER ALLYN, born July 10, 1834, died at Girard, October 17, 1835.
 1376.—7. MARY CLARISSA, born October 3, 1836, died at Nyack, N. Y., August 7, 1853.
 1377.—8. RACHEL ELIZABETH, born February 24, 1839, died at Girard, February 7, 1842.
 1378.—9. REBECCA JANE, born March 24, 1841.
 1379.—10. ALICE FITCH, born October 7, 1849, lives unmarried in Washington, D. C.

592. DAVID⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1773, married November 6, 1799, Hepsibeth Hixon of Franklin, Mass., born April 3, 1774. This marriage is given in the Medway records in which David is said to be of Medway. He seems to have lived later in Greenwich and Dover, and he died in Sherborn September 12, 1825, which corrects the remark at 283, *Note*. His widow died May 26, 1838. He moved from Medway soon after the birth of his second child.

CHILDREN.

- 1380.—1. AURELIA, born February 7, 1801, recorded in Greenwich, Mass.
 1381.—2. MIRON (in Medway records Myron) born in Medway May 11, 1803.
 1382.—3. JOHN, born October 12, 1805.
 1383.—4. SALLY, born March 13, 1808, died October 15, 1873.
 1384.—5. DAVID, born August 10, 1810 (or August 13, 1810, in Aurelia's family Bible).
 1385.—6. ELIZABETH MILLER, born March 23, 1815, died September 4, 1817.
 1386.—7. WALTER HIXON, born June 5, 1819, died August 23, 1828.

593. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 26, 1776, moved to Greenwich, Mass., where his intentions of marriage to Patty Smith of Wrentham were published August 10, 1800. John is said to have died in Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

- 1387.—1. JOHN CLARK, born July 7, 1801, at Greenwich.

595. LEVI LINCOLN⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 26, 1809, was a farmer in Newry, Maine, and died unmarried January 7, 1868.

596. CHARLES⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 20, 1811, married in Newry, Me., April 5, 1835, Eliza, daughter of Josiah and Olive (Works) Chase, who moved from Farmington to Newry, about 1790. Eliza died February 14, 1839. Charles married second in Mason, Me., July 9, 1839, Hannah Wheeler Morse of Bethel, Me., daughter of Paul and Betsey (Russell) Morse, who moved from Dublin, N. H., about 1804. Charles is a farmer in Newry.

CHILDREN.

- 1388.—1. OLIVE ELIZA, born August 8, 1836, died May 14, 1889.
 1389.—2. CHARLES URIAH, born December 8, 1838.
 1390.—3. OLIVE ELIZA, born November 6, 1840, died in Bethel, August 27, 1857.
 1391.—4. LYDIA DIANA, born August 6, 1843.
 1392.—5. WILLARD BARKER, born October 29, 1846.
 1393.—6. ABBIE JANE, born August 19, 1851.

597. CAROLINE⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 16, 1812, married in Casco, Maine, December 29, 1839, Joshua Brackett. There were no children.

599. DANIEL PAINE⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 10, 1814, married in Milan, N. H., August 18, 1865, Albina Brackett of Casco, Me. He resides in Newry.

CHILD.

1394.—1. CHARLES EDES, born May 9, 1866, nothing told.

600. AARON⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 9, 1816, married at Berlin, N. H., May 19, 1846, Eunice B. Ordway, who was born in Randolph, N. H., September 30, 1822. Aaron was a farmer in Milan, N. H., but enlisted in the army during the war of 1861, and died at Chester, Pa., June 17, 1864, while a member of Co. I, 6th New Hampshire Volunteers. His widow, who resides on his farm at Milan, married second a Swan and had two children. Aaron's children were born in Milan.

CHILDREN.

1395.—1. ELSIE, born March 11, 1847.
1396.—2. PERLEY A., born May 11, 1850.
1397.—3. EMMA J., born December 14, 1853.
1398.—4. JAMES LEVI, born August 29, 1856, died October 16, 1868.
1399.—5. MERCY LAEY, born August 24, 1858, died October 15, 1868.

601. JOSEPH RIPLEY⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 25, 1817, married in Colebrook, N. H., April 4, 1843, Harriet Hibbard. Joseph is a farmer in Newry.

CHILDREN.

1400.—1. SUSAN LAURETTA, born January 26, 1844.
1401.—2. DANIEL MARTIAL, born August 31, 1845, died March 10, 1880.
1402.—3. HORATIO, born May 26, 1847.
1403.—4. VALORUS, born September 10, 1849, died March 17, 1879.

602. JAMES MONROE⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 5, 1819, married in Rumford, Me., March 7, 1851, Lucinda Taylor. He was a farmer in Newry and died October 5, 1873. His widow married Luther Curtis and lives in Monmouth, Me.

CHILDREN.

1404.—1. ANSON ORAVILLE, born in Newry, February 3, 1853.
1405.—2. LUCY ANN, born October 13, 1856.
1406.—3. GEORGE HENRY, born January 15, 1863, died September 5, 1869.

603. HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 12, 1802, married February 9, 1821, Benjamin Hibbard, who died February 21, 1834. Hannah died May 1, 1831. Information about their descendants was given in 1887.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Daniel L.⁸ Hibbard, born September 3, 1821, is dead.
2. Benjamin S.⁸ Hibbard, born October 30, 1822, is dead.
3. William Wight⁸ Hibbard, born June 27, 1824, lives in Oneonta, N. Y.
4. Philander Smith⁸ Hibbard, born April 12, 1826, is dead.
5. Solon Asbury⁸ Hibbard, born March 6, 1828, is dead.
6. Orin Bent⁸ Hibbard, born April 27, 1830, has lived since 1844 in West Bridgton, Me.; he was in the army three years during the rebellion, was connected with the mail service twelve years and has been postmaster of West Bridgton since May, 1881. He married October 22, 1852, Lizzie A. Gouldthwaite and has had nine children, seven of whom survive. Two sons and two daughters are married, one son is twelve years old. Two of his sons are blacksmiths and wagonmakers and one is a tanner.

604. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 27, 1806, married Rhoda Rowell. He removed to New York and it is believed to Iowa. He is now dead. He had 9 sons and one daughter, the names of only three of whom are known to me.

CHILDREN.

1407.—1. ORANGE, born , nothing told.
1408.—2. LUCIA ANN, , nothing told.
1409.—3. ALMOND, , is dead. Nothing more known.

605. THOMAS HARDEN⁷ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 3, 1808, was a farmer in Albany, Me., but is now dead. His wife's name has been given me Rachael Witham and Deborah Wittinn (Whiting?). There were four daughters and two sons, the name of but one of whom, Clarke, is known to me. The remainder are dead.

CHILD.

1410.—1. CLARKE C. , born , lives at Raymond, N. H.

606. MARY LYON⁷ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 12, 1810, married May 29, 1826, Joseph, born in Gilead, Me., December 6, 1804, son of Jonathan Blodgett. Joseph and his wife are both living at Berlin Falls, N. H., and the latter has been a zealous aid in procuring me information. Of their children the eldest was born in Milan, N. H., the remainder in Berlin.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hermon Alton⁶ Blodgett, born November 28, 1827.
2. Ruby⁶ Blodgett (November 30, 1829—November 5, 1858); married September 1, 1849, Levi Grover.
3. Roxanna⁶ Blodgett, January 22, 1832—November 5, 1848.
4. Roancy French⁶ Blodgett (February 17, 1837—January 28, 1872); married May 2, 1858, Francis D. Green.
5. Mary Ann⁶ Blodgett, born April 2, 1839.
6. Daniel Wight⁶ Blodgett, born January 9, 1840, married June 11, 1864, Maggie Baxter; he was killed July 22, 1872, by the fall of a chimney at the burning of a depot in Berlin.
7. Rocus French⁶ Blodgett, born August 3, 1842, married August 31, 1861, John D. Paine.
8. Francis McKendria⁶ Blodgett, born June 18, 1845, was drowned in Berlin Falls May 20, 1856.
9. Rosannah⁶ Blodgett, born July 2, 1848, married June 27, 1867, Charles McKusick of Massachusetts.
10. Dorliska Lorancha⁶ Blodgett, born December 16, 1851, is dead.

608. ANN MILLS⁷ WIGHT (*Nathaniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 11, 1815, married about 1841 "somewhere in Vermont," Robert Spicer. She died February 18, 1872; Robert died in DeKalb, Ill., February 14, 1887. Of their six sons the names of three are known to me.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Elliot⁸ Spicer, born September 14, 1849, resides in Janesville, Wis. He has four children.
2. Lorenzo Dow⁸ Spicer, born about 1851.
3. Robert Nelson⁸ Spicer, born about 1853.

611. PHILIP MILLS⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 1, 1814, married June 4, 1845, Catharine Cole of Tyrone, Steuben County, N. Y., born in Walpole, Sussex Co., N. J., February 28, 1813. Her mother's name was Christman—a German. Philip is a farmer living at Beaver Dams, Schuyler County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1416.—1. ULISSA ANN, born November 29, 1848, in Catlin, Chemung County, N. Y.
 1417.—2. JOHN OSCAR, born March 27, 1851, died in Catlin, July 17, 1851.

612. GEORGE FROST⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 8, 1816, married Polly Maria Loomis of Catlin, Chemung County, N. Y. They are now residing in Ionia, Chickasaw County, Iowa, having had two daughters married, residing in Michigan and a son. The latter only is known to me.

CHILD.

- 1418.—1. ALDEN H. , born

613. RHODA⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 16, 1818, married Rev. Amariah Loomis, a Free-will Baptist minister in New York state. Of their four sons and two daughters, the two last live at or near Riceville, Mitchell County, Ia., a son lives there also, another son resides in Kansas and two sons died in the Union army.

614. DORCAS⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 16, 1820, married in Catlin, Chemung County, N. Y., October 4, 1839, Reuben Ward of Painted Post, N. Y., born in Middleburgh, Schoharie County, N. Y., February 20, 1817.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Albert S.⁸ Ward, born in Catlin November 29, 1840, had common school education and was at Cauldwell's College, Elmira. He enlisted July 15, 1862, in Co. C., 107 N. Y. Vols., and fought at Antietam September 17, 1862; he was promoted Sergeant February 10, 1863, was at Chancellorsville, May 1-3, 1863, and was wounded on the last day of Chancellorsville causing amputation of right leg below the knee May 8, 1863. He was discharged August 27, 1863. He was postmaster at Van Etenville, Chemung Co., N. Y., from May, 1881, to February 1, 1886, and is at present (1887) Justice of the Peace; occupation, lumbering. He married May 25, 1865, Mrs. Frances C. Burrows.
 1. Mary Ardell⁹ Ward, born April 16, 1866, married March 20, 1887, William Decker.
 2. Adah Jane⁹ Ward, January 7, 1871—November 29, 1881.
 3. Ella May⁹ Ward, born August 10, 1872.
 4. Frances C.⁹ Ward, born August 14, 1876.
 5. Albert S.⁹ Ward, born June 29, 1879.
 6. Amos H.⁹ Ward, March 1, 1883—September 8, 1884.
2. Henry⁸ Ward, born September 4, 1842, in Erwin, Steuben Co., N. Y., died there October 4, 1843.
3. Philip⁸ Ward, born in Erwin, July 7, 1844, died at City Point, Va., July 24, 1864; he had enlisted December 27, 1863.
4. Mary⁸ Ward, born in Catlin March 1, 1847, died in Erwin, November 20, 1851.
5. Burr⁸ Ward, born in Thurston, Steuben Co., N. Y., September 26, 1849, died at Hornellsville, Steuben Co. N. Y., January 6, 1879. Was married and had Ida May⁹, Edward⁹ and Zena⁹ Ward.
6. Orr⁸ Ward, born in Erwin April 29, 1852, died there July 23, 1853.
7. Dorr⁸ Ward, born in Erwin, April 29, 1852, married September 10, 1873, Eleanor Barr.
 1. Arthur⁹ Ward, born October 14, 1875.
 2. Emma⁹ Ward, born July 17, 1877.
 3. Walter⁹ Ward, born March 9, 1879.
 4. Phillip⁹ Ward, born July 25, 1881.
 5. Lizzie⁹ Ward, born November 9, 1883.
 6. Reuben⁹ Ward, born April 17, 1885.
 7. John⁹ Ward, born January 13, 1887.
8. Benjamin⁸ Ward, born in Erwin July 12, 1857, died August 13, 1863.
9. Sarah J.⁸ Ward, born July 30, 1859, married February 8, 1880, Charles McDuffee, born July 23, 1855.
 1. John⁹ McDuffee, born February 22, 1884.
 2. Clara⁹ McDuffee, born July 19, 1885.
10. Clara M.⁸ Ward, born March 11, 1863, married February 8, 1880, William E. Cowell, born October 30, 1862.

615. TRIPHENA⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born married Thomas Quigley and resides at Horseheads, N. Y. No children.

616. NATHAN⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 13, 1824, married December 22, 1844, Phebe Ann, born March 2, 1823, daughter of William and Elizabeth Lane, of Orange, Steuben County, N. Y., where Phebe was born. Nathan is a farmer at Ainger, Eaton County, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

- 1421.—1. SARAH ELIZABETH, born in Catlin, Chemung County, N. Y., November 22, 1845.
- 1422.—2. WELLINGTON, born October 13, 1851.
- 1423.—3. HARRIET ELIZA, born May 3, 1858.
- 1424.—4. WILLIS ELMON, born April 20, 1863, died in Walton, Eaton County, Mich., August 26, 1880.

618. PETTENGILL DUDLEY⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1829, married at Painted Post, N. Y., October 1, 1854, Martha Amanda, born in Chemung County, N. Y., July 6, 1836, daughter of Anthony and Amanda (Dolph) Pearce. He moved to Michigan soon after marriage and his children were born in that state. He enlisted January 2, 1864, in the Union army, but was discharged on account of disability February 14, 1865, and died at his home in Bellevue, Eaton County, Mich., April 8, 1880. His widow resides there still.

CHILDREN.

- 1425.—1. ALLMA CORNELIA, born January 6, 1858, at Maple Grove, Barry County, Mich., died there August 18, 1861.
- 1426.—2. LAURA ANN, born October 29, 1861, at Maple Grove, died at Bellevue, July 18, 1873.
- 1427.—3. DORCAS AMANDA, born at Maple Grove March 27, 1868, nothing told.
- 1428.—4. IRWIN HEMENWAY, born at Bellevue January 26, 1871, nothing told.

619. ANNA STEARNS⁷ WIGHT (*Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 20, 1832, married in the town of Emmet, Calhoun County, Michigan, October 13, 1860, Phineas G. Hemenway of Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan, born in Marlboro, N. H., July 11, 1821, son of Asa and Sally (Gleason) Hemenway. They reside in Bellevue, where their children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

- 1. Lulah A.⁸ Hemenway, July 13, 1861—May 5, 1878.
- 2. Charles A.⁸ Hemenway, born December 15, 1863.
- 3. Hattie A.⁸ Hemenway, January 2, 1868—May 13, 1878.
- 4. Lucie A.⁸ Hemenway, born December 30, 1869.
- 5. Wilbur A.⁸ Hemenway, January 1, 1874—May 17, 1878.

620. REBECCA CARLTON⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 1, 1829, married David Meserve, born in Limington, Me., January 1, 1822. She died at Milan Corner, N. H., April 22, 1877. Her husband was said to be living at Washburn, Arkansas, but a letter to that office was returned by the postmaster. Later I learn that David is dead. Rebecca's children were Fred⁸, Annie⁸, and Addie⁸ Meserve, who was, it is said, teaching the Indians in Indian Territory in 1880.

Note. Meserve: Clement Meserve, from the Isle of Jersey, was in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1678. His son Clement, of Scarborough, Me., by wife Elizabeth Jones was father of Lieut. Col. Nathaniel Meserve, of Louisburg fame, and of Deacon Daniel Meserve, of Scarborough. This last, born 1715, married Mehetabel Bragdon and had Nathaniel, born April 20, 1747, husband of Anne Hunnewell. Nathaniel and Anne were parents of Silas Meserve, born June 13, 1785, who married Patience Irish. Silas and Patience were parents of David, above.

621. ISAAC CARLTON⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 8, 1830, married January 1, 1865, Philantha Howard of Hanover, Maine. He was representative in New Hampshire legislature for three years, and now resides at Milan, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1429.—1. JOSEPH HOWARD, born March 11, 1866, graduated from Kent's Hill (Me.) Seminary, 1886.
- 1430.—2. AARON CARLTON, born May 7, 1868, nothing told.
- 1431.—3. REBECCA CARLTON, born August 5, 1871, nothing told.
- 1432.—4. ADAM WILLIS, born January 12, 1873, nothing told.
- 1433.—5. ISAAC HENRY, born March 28, 1875, nothing told.
- 1434.—6. DANIEL ROBERTS, born November 3, 1878, nothing told.
- 1435.—7. MARY PHILANTHA, born April 23, 1880, nothing told.
- 1436.—8. ALICE IANTHA, born September 20, 1883, nothing told.

622. SARAH WIGHT⁷ (*Aaron⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1831, married at Neenah, Wis., March 30, 1873, James Wiser. She has long been a preacher among the United Brethren. They reside at Dummer, N. H. No children.

623. ALMIRA⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 8, 1834, married at Dummer, N. H., Frank, born in Casco, Me., November 4, 1814, son of Noah and Phebe (Spiller) Winslow. The family moved to Wisconsin in 1866, and located in Shioc-ton. Almira died in Maine, Outagamie County, Wis., October 12, 1878. Her husband resides in Sioux Falls, Dakota.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Isaac Carlton⁶ Winslow, born in Dummer September 6, 1858, married in Hiawatha, Kansas, September 14, 1880, Sarah Anna Cassidy, born August 4, 1862. He has been a manufacturer of axe handles and similar articles at New London, Wis., but in 1887 moved to Stinson, Wis.
 1. John Franklin⁶ Winslow, born in New London July 25, 1884.
2. William Leavitt⁶ Winslow, born in Dummer June 2, 1860, married in Maine, Wis., December 14, 1879, Minnie Ermina Mattison, born in Drummond, Pa., January 23, 1863. He is a farmer at Navarino, Shawano County, Wis.
 1. Dandle⁶ Winslow, born in New London December 8, 1881.
3. Rebecca Phebe⁶ Winslow, born in Dummer April 20, 1862, married at Great Bend, Kansas, January 13, 1880, George Frank Hulbert, born May 20, 1858, in Maine, Wis., where he is a farmer.
 1. Leota Pernelia⁶ Hulbert, born at Great Bend, March 17, 1881.
 2. Archibald Lee⁶ Hulbert, born April 17, 1883.
4. Prunna⁶ Winslow, born in Upton, Me., January 25, 1854, married Alfred Waters in Hiawatha, where they reside.
5. Sophia Newton⁶ Winslow, born in Upton, January 25, 1864, married William Schimp, a farmer at Carson, Cloud County, Kansas.
6. Annie⁶ Winslow, born February 1, 1867, at Shiocton, died there April 9, 1867.
7. Dominicus Jordan⁶ Winslow, born at Neenah, Wis., October 5, 1870, resides at Sioux Falls.

629. HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 7, 1783, married Joseph Devereaux or Devereux, probably of Marblehead, Mass., where the name was frequent. There were four sons and two daughters of this marriage, of whom were Kimball⁶ Devereaux of Castine, Me., and Mrs. A. D.⁶ Godfrey of Beaver, Me. Another daughter was the mother of Martha Osgood⁶ King, wife of Amos Merrill⁷ Wight (773).

630. NATHAN BOWEN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married Mehetabel Limeburner. He was a seaman in command of a coasting vessel from Maine and Massachusetts to the South. He died when about 30, leaving his family in Maine. Of his five children the names of four only are known.

CHILDREN.

- | | | |
|----------|----------------|---|
| 1437.—1. | ELIZA, born | , died childless. |
| 1438.—2. | MARGARET, born | , died childless. |
| 1439.—3. | ALMIRA, born | , lives at Blue Hill, Me. Nothing more known. |
| 1440.—4. | MATTHEW born | , lives at Blue Hill, Me. Nothing more known. |
| 1441.—5. | Daughter, born | . |

631. JONATHAN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , was a seaman. I am informed that he married in New York state, took his wife to Maine and soon returned with her to New York. I am also told he died childless.

632. ABIGAIL BOWEN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 8, 1796, married in 1820 David Chandler, born in New London, N. H., September 27, 1792. Their various places of residence are partly indicated by the births of their children. Abigail died May 20, 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sarah Holt⁸ Chandler, born in Castine, Me., January 12, 1821, married Burnham, and died October 6, 1872.
2. Margaret Elizabeth⁸ Chandler, born in Castine December 11, 1823, married Collier, and died September 25, 1877.
3. Samuel Wight⁸ Chandler, born in Grafton, N. H., January 8, 1825, died August 7, 1850.
4. Abbie Bowen⁸ Chandler, born in Grafton September 26, 1826, died September 21, 1875.
5. Nancy Grindall⁸ Chandler, born in Alexandria, N. H., September 19, 1828, married a Fowler and resides in Salem, Mass.
6. David Wight⁸ Chandler, born in Grafton, N. H., October 16, 1830, died January 2, 1862.
7. Mary Grindall⁸ Chandler, born in Danbury, N. H., January 17, 1832, married Charles Saunders and resides at Salem.
8. Adaline⁸ Chandler, born in Danbury, January 16, 1834.
9. Eliza Ann⁸ Chandler, born in Danbury, March 5, 1835.
10. Caroline Derby⁸ Chandler, born in Salem, February 10, 1837.
11. Olive Wight⁸ Chandler, born in Salem, March 24, 1839.
12. George Augustus⁸ Chandler, born in Salem, April 10, 1841.

633. SARAH⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 2, 1800, married at Penobscot, Maine, November 29, 1821, Thomas Snowman, a sea captain, born in Penobscot, January 12, 1798. They resided at Penobscot where their children were born. Later in life they removed to Portland, Me., where Thomas died July 22, 1855, and where his widow died February 12, 1887.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hannah Newman⁸ Snowman, born May 2, 1823, married February 23, 1865, her kinsman Thomas Snowman. They reside at Portland, Me. No children.
2. William⁸ Snowman, March 23, 1825—April 20, 1825.
3. Abigail Chandler⁸ Snowman, born April 29, 1826, married April 29, 1851, Henry Holmes. They live at Bean's Corners, Me.
 1. Isabel A.⁹ Holmes, born October 4, 1852, died March 7, 1883.
 2. John A.⁹ Holmes, born May 17, 1855, unmarried.
 3. Henrietta S.⁹ Holmes, born December 26, 1861, died August 10, 1870.
 4. Henrietta M.⁹ Holmes, born December 23, 1864.
4. John Dudley⁸ Snowman, born November 6, 1827, married February 12, 1854, Isabel McLoud Cain, of Portland. He is contractor at locomotive and engine works, Portland.
 1. Frank Balfour⁹ Snowman, born at Portland October 11, 1857, married 1878 Isabel Gilbert Wade. He is a machinist in Portland.

1. Charles Wade¹⁰ Snowman, born December 20, 1878.
2. Henry Balfour¹⁰ Snowman, born October 31, 1880.
3. Lucy Isabel¹⁰ Snowman, born March 25, 1885.
2. Howard Abbott⁹ Snowman, born July 20, 1863, married July 22, 1884, Minnie Edna Bowen. He is a publisher and foreman in Portland.
 1. Helen Cushing¹⁰ Snowman, born September 20, 1885.
5. William Wight⁸ Snowman, born September 21, 1830, married June 17, 1857, Henrietta Pembeck, of Salem, Mass., who died childless April 5, 1875. He is captain of the steamer *John Brook* of P. S. & S. S. Co., residing at Portland.
6. Thomas⁸ Snowman, born August 2, 1833, married Sarah Milliken, of Portland, who died September 1, 1874, he then married Nellie Bennett; he resides in Boston.
 1. Albert Edward⁹ Snowman, born April 20, 1859, married Carrie McBean, of Portland.
 2. William Henry⁹ Snowman, born November 12, 1862, married in Boston September 28, 1883, Lottie M. Rogers, of Portland. Residence, Chelsea.
7. Merrill⁸ Snowman, born March 28, 1835, married September 8, 1856, Susan Dyer, of Buxton. He died in Portland, November 12, 1871.
 1. Willard⁹ Snowman, born February 25, 1857.
 2. Minnie⁹ Snowman, born September 16, 1859, married January 12, 1886, George Colby, of Brunswick, Me.

634. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born about 1802; of him and his brother William (636) I have these reports: "They went to sea and were never heard from;" "They went away into the southern states when young;" "John died of yellow fever in New Orleans, issue uncertain."

635. SAMUEL⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married his cousin Hannah⁷ Wight (655). He was a sea captain, having his home at Penobscot and at Belfast, Me. He died at Barbadoes September 17, 1848. His daughter Mary states that he died at sea and was buried on the island of Manito September 14, 1848, and that his age was 46 years.

CHILDREN.

- 1442.—1. ELIZABETH, born
- 1443.—2. SAMUEL, born
- 1444.—3. ABIGAIL, born
- 1445.—4. WILLIAM, born at Penobscot, about 1831.
- 1446.—5. ANNA MARIA, born at Penobscot, February 1, 1833.
- 1447.—6. EDWARD, born at Penobscot, November 1, 1835.
- 1448.—7. CAROLINE, born
- 1449.—8. MARY ELLEN, born at Belfast, October 29, 1841.

637. NANCY⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 15, 1806, removed from Maine in the childhood of her daughter Mary. She married in 1824 John L. Grindal, born August 25, 1802. She is still (1889) living in Newburyport, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Stover⁸ Grindal (June 27, 1825—November 1, 1888) married Julia A. Whitney, born June 25, 1823, and had Emma E.⁹ Grindal, born June 5, 1848, wife of Laroy B. Philbrick.
2. Herbert W.⁸ Grindal, of 160 Broadway, New York.
3. Mary E.⁸ Grindal, born September 28, 1832, married February 15, 1859, Benjamin M. Smith, of Centre Harbor, N. H. Residence Beverley, Mass.
 1. Edward Everett⁹ Smith, June 15, 1864—September 20, 1866.
 2. Ralph M.⁹ Smith, born December 26, 1865.

638. POLLY⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born about 1809, married John Dudley Grindal and lived in Orland, Maine. No children.

639. OLIVE⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married Thomas Merrill Perkins and had one son. Olive is dead.

640. DAVID CHANDLER⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 14, 1815, married in New Bedford, Mass., August 13, 1845, Ruth, born in Harwich, Mass., September 28, 1820, daughter of Nehemiah and Zipporah (Brooks) Robbins. They had no children. David was the captain of a whaler out of New Bedford, his wife being the companion of his voyages. He followed the sea until 1857, then settled down in New Haven, Conn., and died in Clinton, Conn., May 15, 1875. His widow is (1887) still living in Clinton.

641. DANIEL⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 20, 1797, settled in Penobscot, Me., and married December 24, 1825, Abigail Irish. They had no children. Abigail died April 21, 1873, and Daniel died July 6, 1879.

642. THOMAS⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 20, 1799, settled in Blue Hill, Me., where he lived and his children were born. He married March 20, 1824, Prudence Limeburner. He died February 4, 1867, and his widow died July 24, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1450.—1. NANCY, born January 9, 1825.
- 1451.—2. MARY, born October 16, 1826.
- 1452.—3. ABIGAIL, born August 20, 1828.
- 1453.—4. DANIEL, born October 16, 1830.
- 1454.—5. OTIS, born January 6, 1832.
- 1455.—6. SARAH, born January 1, 1834.
- 1456.—7. ANNIE, born July 4, 1836.
- 1457.—8. NELLIE, born January 12, 1843.

643. SALLY⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 9, 1800, married January 24, 1819, Job Herrick. They settled in Belfast, Me. Sally died December 2, 1833; Job died March 27, 1873. Details somewhat differ from Herrick's *Herrick genealogy*, 189, 190.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lucy Ann⁸ Herrick, born July 31, 1820, married April 29, 1848, Josiah Montgomery. They lived in Penobscot, Me. Josiah died February 24, 1863, and his widow married February 2, 1868, Henry Montgomery.
 1. Almasta⁹ Montgomery (February 25, 1849—December 12, 1884); married September 12, 1866, Augustus Cain.
 1. Georgia¹⁰ Cain, born October 24, 1867.
 2. Lulla¹⁰ Cain, born February 13, 1875.
 2. Job Herrick⁹ Montgomery, born February 25, 1851, is a lawyer in Camden, Maine.
 3. Dora⁹ Montgomery, born September, 1855, married November 2, 1881, Hiram Lane, who died February 13, 1885. They lived in Vinalhaven, Me.
 1. Harold¹⁰ Lane, born September 17, 1882.
 4. Charles⁹ Montgomery, born December 9, 1857, admitted to the Rockland bar, 1886.
 5. Sewell⁹ Montgomery, born July 2, 1861, died in Penobscot, March 4, 1886.
2. George⁸ Herrick, born May 24, 1823, married September 6, 1874, Lucy Abbie⁸ Wight (1813). He is a farmer in Belfast, Me.
 1. Percy Wight⁹ Herrick, born March 13, 1877, in Belfast.
3. Amanda Melvina⁸ Herrick, born February 24, 1826, married October 21, 1852, Joseph Franklin Herrick, born June 19, 1828, her cousin, and settled in Northport.
 1. Henry Wilmot⁹ Herrick, born June 20, 1854.
 2. Abbie Ellen⁹ Herrick, August 13, 1856—August 1, 1884.
 3. Ella Jane⁹ Herrick, born December 30, 1857.
 4. George Franklin⁹ Herrick, born July 3, 1862.
 5. Laura Helen⁹ Herrick, born May 27, 1864.
 6. Emma Medora⁹ Herrick, born April 17, 1867.
4. Cynthia Abbie⁸ Herrick, born April 9, 1829, married November, 1853, Andrew Bennett. She died December 25, 1873. Lived in Bucksport, Me.
 1. Sallie Watson⁹ Bennett, born August 25, 1854, married June 27, 1875, George Bassett. Live in Verona, Me.
 2. Charles⁹ Bennett, born October 14, 1856.
 3. Howard Lee⁹ Bennett, born May 25, 1862.
 4. Lila⁹ Bennett, born July 5, 1864, married July 11, 1882, Crocker, and settled in Natick, Mass.
5. Oscar⁸ Herrick, born February 24, 1831, married December 25, 1857, Kate Carter, and lives in Belfast, Me.
 1. Mamie⁹ Herrick, born February 21, 1861, married Roscoe Black.
 1. Rena¹⁰ Black, born May 23, 1885.
 2. Fred Wight⁹ Herrick, born October 10, 1868, married March 28, 1886, Cora Grant of Belfast, where they live.
 1. Harold¹⁰ Herrick, born March 23, 1887.

644. GILES⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 28, 1803, settled in Northport, Me. He married in 1834 Annette Prescott. The account of Giles' marriage and children differs materially from the account of Giles White and Annetta Prescott, in Prescott's *Prescott memorial*, 406, 547. My account, however, is from original sources.

CHILDREN.

- 1458.—1. MARY ABBIE, born April 6, 1835.
 1459.—2. JAMES EDWIN, born November 4, 1836.
 1460.—3. GEORGE, October 8, 1850, lives unmarried at Northport.

645. AMBROSE⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 23, 1804, married July, 1828, Nancy Soper. They lived in Blue Hill, Me., until October, 1843, when they moved to Aurora and then to Buffalo, N. Y. At this latter place Ambrose died August 19, 1850; his wife died February 19, 1849. Of their ten children only four were living in 1887, and only five are known to me.

CHILDREN.

- 1462.—1. ABBIE, born August 21, 1830.
 1463.—2. ANGELINE, born 1832.
 1464.—3. ELEANOR, born February 21, 1838.
 1465.—4. SUSAN, born 1840.
 1466.—5. AMBROSE ELLERSON, born September 4, 1841.

646. EDWARD⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 28, 1806, married December 11, 1827, Lucy E., daughter of Thomas Kinch, a revolutionary soldier, who moved from Dedham, Mass., to Bucksport, Me. Edward died August 14, 1873; his widow died May 10, 1883.

- 1472.—1. CLARA ABBIE, born May 31, 1829.
 1473.—2. DANIEL EDWARD, born December 15, 1830.
 1474.—3. SARAH MARGARET, born August 13, 1832.
 1475.—4. ANNIE LUCY, born July 2, 1834.
 1476.—5. DEBORAH H., born June 22, 1836.
 1477.—6. CHARLES ARTEMAS, born December 20, 1838.
 1478.—7. SABRINA ESKILL, born September 26, 1840.
 1479.—8. FANNIE DELORA, born December 7, 1842.
 1480.—9. CLARENCE AMBROSE, born February 24, 1845.
 1481.—10. FLORENCE ESTELLE, born May 2, 1848.

647. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 25, 1808, married May 27, 1828, John Irish. They settled in Penobscot. John died June 9, 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eliza A.⁶ Irish, born April 10, 1829.
2. Mary Wight⁶ Irish, born October 25, 1831, married March 16, 1849, Captain Hiram Bowden of Portland, Me. He followed the sea until a few years before his death when he went into trade at Sedgwick, Me., where he and his wife both died, she May 15, 1871, and he March 14, 1872.
 1. Wesley⁹ Bowden, born November 18, 1851, died in Sedgwick, November 21, 1870.
 2. Francis A.⁹ Bowden, November 2, 1853—December 28, 1853.
 3. Francis N.⁹ Bowden, March 22, 1856—June 5, 1863.
 4. Albert H.⁹ Bowden, May 29, 1857—May 26, 1861.
 5. Hiram⁹ Bowden, August 19, 1860—May 28, 1861.
3. Sally⁶ Irish, born June 30, 1836, married December 4, 1860, Johnson Bridges, a painter. Residence, Penobscot.
 1. Isabel T.⁹ Bridges, born February 25, 1863.
 2. Mary B.⁹ Bridges, born June 30, 1865.
 3. Hattie W.⁹ Bridges, born December 26, 1872.
 4. Harry W.⁹ Bridges, born December 26, 1872, died December 2, 1879.
4. Lizzie⁶ Irish, October 5, 1839—January 28, 1841.

648. PELETIAH⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 25, 1811, married July 3, 1838, Abigail Harriman. They live in East Orland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 1482.—1. AMANDA, born August 5, 1839, died September 10, 1855.
- 1483.—2. EMMA, born March 27, 1841, died December 23, 1849.
- 1484.—3. NANCY, born July 12, 1842.
- 1485.—4. OSCAR, born February 5, 1844.
- 1486.—5. JOSEPH, born October 20, 1845, lives unmarried in Quincy, Mass.
- 1487.—6. ELIJAH, born July 29, 1847.
- 1488.—7. EDWIN, born April 18, 1849.
- 1489.—8. WILLIS, born December 17, 1854.
- 1490.—9. CLARA A., born September 5, 1860.

650. NATHAN⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 14, 1795, married in Belfast, Me., October 16, 1828, Pamela Oakes Kelloch, born in Thomaston, Me., March 11, 1805, daughter of Captain Mather Kelloch of Thomaston. Nathan was a farmer and in his younger days had a wide reputation for his skill and rapidity in cutting and hauling cord-wood. His children were born in Belfast, where in November, 1887, both he and his wife were living.

CHILDREN.

- 1491.—1. HEZEKIAH, born April 16, 1830.
- 1492.—2. HARRIET NEWELL, born April 3, 1832.
- 1493.—3. SARAH LIZZIE, born February 5, 1836, died in Belfast, May, 1836.
- 1494.—4. ELIZA ELLEN, born August 15, 1840.
- 1495.—5. MATILDA MILLER, born May 1, 1845.

651. EDWARD⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 22, 1797, married Theodosia Wescott (also spelled Westgate) of Blue Hill, Me. They lived in Penobscot, where their children were born. Theodosia died aged 84, July 22, 1882; Edward died May 8, 1835.

CHILDREN.

- 1496.—1. MARGARET, born March 11, 1820, died September 5, 1825.
- 1497.—2. JOANNA, born August 22, 1825.
- 1498.—3. LUCY MARIA, born May 28, 1827, is unmarried.
- 1499.—4. MARGARET, born July 29, 1829, is unmarried.
- 1500.—5. HEZEKIAH WILLIAMS, born October 8, 1831.
- 1501.—6. FRANCES, born May 7, 1835.
- 1502.—7. ARTHUR EDWARD, born August 12, 1837.
- 1503.—8. FRANCIS WILLIAMS, born June 4, 1839. Nothing told.
- 1504.—9. EMMA (Emily), born July 12, 1841.
- 1505.—10. PEARL, born March 22, 1843.

652. ABIGAIL⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born married Samuel Wardwell, and had Abbie⁸, who married Seba Hutchins; Selena⁸, who died young; and Nelson⁸ who married a Leach and had a family.

653. JOSEPH⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 1, 1801, went to Belfast, Me., when 17 years of age, and after arriving at manhood carried on the blacksmithing business at the Carter ship yard there. He married November 30, 1826, in Belfast, Sarah, born November 24, 1805, the eleventh of the 15 children of John and Hannah (Moore) Burgess. About 1860 he abandoned his earlier business and devoted his time to his farm on Northport avenue, Belfast, which he made one of the best in town. His wife died May 22, 1875, and he then made his home with his daughter Sarah Ellen. His last illness was of about three weeks' duration. He died at his said daughter's residence, Belfast, November 7, 1887. As to the Burgess family, see 1509, *Note*.

CHILDREN.

- 1506.—1. GEORGE EDWARD, born November 26, 1827.
- 1507.—2. LUCY ANN, born September 24, 1830, died April 12, 1831.
- 1508.—3. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, born October 24, 1832.
- 1509.—4. JOHN WARREN, born February 6, 1835.
- 1510.—5. SARAH ELLEN, born July 29, 1836.
- 1511.—6. JAMES HASCAL, born August 13, 1838, died January 13, 1840.
- 1512.—7. HARRIET EMMA, born August 26, 1849, died June 21, 1852.

654. JOANNA⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 20, 1803, went to Belfast at the age of 16, and there married June 17, 1827, Edward Perkins, then of Frankfort, Me. After the birth of their first child in Frankfort, they moved to Belfast, where their remaining children were born. Mr. Perkins was at first in the lumber business, but in 1845 he bought a saw-mill and also started a brick-yard. He died May 5, 1881.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Joseph⁶ Perkins, born April 12, 1828, died in Belfast May 1, 1831.
2. Edward Wight⁶ Perkins, born January 26, 1830, went to California in 1853 and engaged in mining and stock raising; he returned in 1875, and died unmarried in Belfast, March 8, 1876.
3. Daniel⁶ Perkins (November 25, 1831—April 10, 1878), married November 20, 1856, in Northport, Me., Harriet Eastman Stevens, of Northport. He was in the brickmaking and carriage business in Belfast.
 1. Fannie Elizabeth⁶ Perkins, born April 9, 1859, married in Belfast November, 1880, Wm. Vose, of Belfast.
 1. Wilder Lunette¹⁰ Vose, born February 14, 1883.
 2. Elmer Perkins¹⁰ Vose, June 10, 1885—September 23, 1886.
 2. Sadie Edith⁶ Perkins, born July 23, 1860, married July 20, 1878, Eben Clark, of Belfast.
 1. Florence Edith¹⁰ Clark, born March 21, 1881.
 3. Chester Edward⁶ Perkins, born August 28, 1862.
4. Hannah Abbie⁶ Perkins (October 7, 1833—February 24, 1881), married January 1, 1855, John C. Condon. Children born in Belfast.
 1. Arletta Isabel⁶ Condon, born November 2, 1856, married September 11, 1881, William Magee. Live in Unity, Me.
 1. Clement Arthur¹⁰ Magee, born in Unity October 26, 1882.
 2. Roscoe Condon¹⁰ Magee, born in Unity January 26, 1884.
 3. Charlotte Edna¹⁰ Magee, born in Unity January 26, 1884.
 4. Child, born in Unity December 20, 1886.
 2. Edward Perkins⁶ Condon, January 17, 1857—April 25, 1857.
 3. Annie Lillian⁶ Condon, born April 20, 1861.
 4. Albert John⁶ Condon, born July 3, 1862.
 5. Emma Eliza⁶ Condon, born November 6, 1863.
 6. Everett Eugene⁶ Condon; born November 11, 1864.
 7. Roscoe Willis⁶ Condon, born October 7, 1866.
 8. Benjamin Edward⁶ Condon, born February 10, 1863.
 9. Ernest Augustus⁶ Condon, born May 5, 1869.
 10. Julia May⁶ Condon, February 23, 1871—October, 1871.
 11. Percy Elmer⁶ Condon, born April 2, 1874.
5. Albert⁶ Perkins, born May 26, 1836, went to California in 1856, and engaged in mining, four years later he moved to Carson City, and thence to Dayton, Nev. where he is engaged in farming and cattle raising. He married September 19, 1886, Mrs. Nancy Collier of Dayton.
6. Augustus⁶ Perkins, born May 26, 1836, unmarried, is a partner in Dayton with his twin brother.
7. Joseph⁶ Perkins, born October 7, 1838, died in Belfast, February 7, 1841.
8. Hiram⁶ Perkins, born August 7, 1840, died in Belfast, January 20, 1841.
9. Frank⁶ Perkins, born January 24, 1842, learned at eighteen the carriage maker's trade, and in 1865 went into that business at Belfast; in 1879 moved to Hampden, Me., where he resides; married in Stockton, Me., September 6, 1864, Helen Gertrude Dodge of Belfast.
 1. Ellen Elzira⁶ Perkins, born December 1, 1866, died in Belfast December 15, 1871.
 2. Grace Bell⁶ Perkins, born in Belfast, June, 1871.
 3. Gertrude Eliza⁶ Perkins, February 23, 1874—September, 1874.
 4. Morice Augustus⁶ Perkins, born in Belfast, August 28, 1877.
10. Eliza Ann⁶ Perkins, born November 21, 1845, lives with her mother.
11. Isabel Joanna⁶ Perkins, born December 10, 1847, went in 1870 to Nevada and married in Virginia City, August 7, 1872, John Stubbe, a German. In 1884 they went to Imbler, Washington Ty., where Mr. Stubbe is engaged in farming and stock-raising.
 1. Lillian Eliza⁶ Stubbe, born in Virginia City, March 20, 1874, died October, 1874.
 2. Albert Herman⁶ Stubbe, born in Virginia City, March 23, 1876.
 3. Tillie⁶ Stubbe, born in Dayton, Nev., June 11, 1880.
 4. Isabel Joanna⁶ Stubbe, born September 25, 1883.

655. HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 1, 1805, married her cousin Samuel⁷ Wight (685).

657. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 25, 1809, married in Belfast July 21, 1835, Caroline Paul of Camden, Me. Their children were born in Belfast, where (1887) John resides.

CHILDREN.

- 1513.—1. LUCY ABBIE, born August 19, 1836.
1514.—2. JAMES PAUL, born June 27, 1838.

658. SAMUEL⁷ WIGHT (*Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 3, 1811, married in Northport, Me., October 12, 1849, Eliza Mansfield Ware, born in Washington, Me., February 9, 1833. Samuel in 1887 was residing in Belfast, Me., where all his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1515.—1. FRED ALVAH, born September 13, 1850, nothing told.
1516.—2. MARIETTA, born November 20, 1852.
1517.—3. EVA, born February 27, 1854.
1518.—4. WILLIS EDWIN, born August 28, 1855, nothing told.
1519.—5. ANNABEL HATTIE, born April 4, 1857.
1520.—6. ABBIE LUNETTE, born June 6, 1859, nothing told.
1521.—7. GEORGE NELSON, born October 31, 1860.
1522.—8. SARAH ELIZA, born February 16, 1863.
1523.—9. GRACE ALICE, born September 15, 1866, nothing told.
1524.—10. SAMUEL BERTON, born September 3, 1868, nothing told.

661. VIRGIL⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 10, 1785, married March 4, 1807, at Raymond, Me., Anna Weeman, daughter of John and Hannah (Hasty) Weeman of Limington, Me. Virgil died at Casco, Me., August 18, 1873. Anna, who was born March 7, 1784, died May 13, 1871. Virgil was a millwright and carpenter in Raymond, Me., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1525.—1. AMANDA, born September 21, 1807.
 1526.—2. ELIZABETH SMALL, born December 2, 1808.
 1527.—3. HOMER, born September 6, 1810.
 1528.—4. OLIVE, born August 6, 1812, died unmarried October 29, 1835.
 1529.—5. FIDELIA, born August 9, 1814.
 1530.—6. WEEMAN, born October 26, 1816.
 1531.—7. SYLVANUS HIGGINS, born March 24, 1818.
 1532.—8. ANNIS, born April 21, 1821.
 1533.—9. AUSTIN H., born July 31, 1824, died April 18, 1829.
 1534.—10. LYDIA, born May 10, 1827.

662. ABIGAIL FARRINGTON⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 16, 1787, married James Jordan and had nine children. She died in Casco, Me., July 18, 1869.

663. HORATIO⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 1, 1789, married in Raymond, Me., June 13, 1815, Margaret, daughter of John and Jemima Noble. Margaret was born in Waterborough, Me., August 8, 1798, and died in Casco December 17, 1854. Horatio, a farmer, lived in Raymond, Otisfield and Casco, and died in Casco, February 14, 1865. His four eldest children were born in Raymond, the remainder in Otisfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1535.—1. LOIS MARGARET, born December 22, 1815, died in Raymond July 22, 1816.
 1536.—2. AMBROSE FARRINGTON, born June 27, 1817.
 1537.—3. ALBION KING PARRIS, born August 14, 1819.
 1538.—4. JOHN MILTON, born October 18, 1821.
 1539.—5. ALPHEUS SHAW, born January 15, 1823. (Alpheus himself says 1824.)
 1540.—6. GILBERT MOTIER, born June 24, 1826.
 1541.—7. MARCUS GROSVENOR, born July 21, 1828.
 1542.—8. EMILY NUTTING, born February 24, 1831.
 1543.—9. SOPHRONIA KNIGHT, born September 11, 1833, died in Otisfield December 3, 1840.
 1544.—10. MARGARET LOIS, born June 4, 1838.

665. CALISTA⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 26, 1794, married at Raymond, Me., January 28, 1818, Walker, son of Captain John and Polly (Walker) Brackett of Harrison, Me. (See 1525.) Walker, a farmer in Harrison, was born in Westbrook, Me., April 7, 1796, and died in Wilton, Me., October 16, 1871. Calista died in Wilton February 19, 1875. For the Bracketts see Willis' *Portland*, 207; Ridlon's *Harrison*, 34; Goold's *Portland in the past*, 96, *et seq.*

DESCENDANTS.

1. Silas Bartlett⁸ Brackett, born November 11, 1818, a Presbyterian minister in Dwight, Ill., married Sarah A. Burnham of Harrison.
2. Polly Walker⁸ Brackett, born August 15, 1820, married May 23, 1844, Seth Pike of Norway, Me.
3. Nancy Caldwell⁸ Brackett, born November 19, 1822, married November 7, 1844, Alfred Noyes.
4. Walker⁸ Brackett, born November 24, 1824, married Eliza Leach of Casco, and Jennie Hackett of Salem, Me.
5. Roxy Ann⁸ Brackett, February 27, 1827—June 30, 1842.
6. Harriet Wight⁸ Brackett, born January 11, 1829, married November 8, 1849, Tristram Noyes of Harrison.
7. Elbridge Osgood⁸ Brackett, born October 4, 1830, married Mary Hunt of Avon, Me., and moved in 1876 to Minnesota.
8. Betsey Walker⁸ Brackett, born May 20, 1833, married Oneal R. Mills of Bethel, later of Harrison.
9. Charles Henry⁸ Brackett, born February 24, 1836, married Lois Talbot of Avon and lives in Vinalhaven.
10. Sophronia Spurr⁸ Brackett, born May 23, 1840, married Robt. S. Lamb of Harrison and George Sheaf of Norway.

666. BARCLAY⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 15, 1796, married at Casco, October, 1826, Ann, eldest daughter of Major Daniel and Betsey (Nash) Mayberry of Casco. She was born December 11, 1804, and died June 1, 1877. He was a farmer in Casco, where his children were born and where he died November 2, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1545.—1. MARION, born May 12, 1828.
 1546.—2. ALFRED, born July 1, 1830, died unmarried May 25, 1858.
 1547.—3. MARTHA MAYBERRY, born June 14, 1832, died January 6, 1848.
 1548.—4. EDWARD MAYBERRY, born October 5, 1834.
 1549.—5. DANIEL WEBSTER, born March 21, 1837.
 1550.—6. JOSEPH ERASTUS, born June 1, 1840, died August 19, 1842.
 1551.—7. ANNIE MAYBERRY, born November 25, 1844.

667. NELSON⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 11, 1799, married at Otisfield December 23, 1822, Harriet Pond Morse, daughter of Phineas and Sarah (Edwards) Morse of Otisfield. Harriet was born June 26, 1801. Nelson was a farmer in Poland, Me., and died January 14, 1869. The oldest child was born in Raymond—the remainder in Casco.

CHILDREN.

- 1552.—1. TOLMAN, born August 4, 1824.
 1553.—2. HARRIET POND, born November 16, 1826, died unmarried March 18, 1846.
 1554.—3. ARTHUR EDWARDS, born September 11, 1828.
 1555.—4. CALISTA BRACKETT, born February 19, 1830.
 1556.—5. LOIS MAYBERRY, born September 20, 1831.
 1557.—6. HORACE MORSE, born January 18, 1835.
 1558.—7. CLARISSA ELLEN, born July 7, 1840.

668. PATIENCE⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry² Thomas¹*), born June 14, 1801, (her daughter-in-law, Sarah Yale Morton, says June 2, 1802) married Joseph Baker Morton, who was born in Poland, Me., in 1806.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Martha Maria Mayberry⁸ Morton, born in Minot, Me., 1829, married George Howe and Albe Holmes of Medford, Mass., and now resides there.
2. Joseph⁸ Morton, born June 16, 1831, married May 5, 1869, Sarah Yale Heath of Wakefield, Mass. He served 15 months in the 50th Mass. Infantry and 10 months in the 4th Mass. Heavy Artillery in the war of 1861.
3. Lucretia Jordan⁸ Morton (June, 1833—February 1, 1872) married George F. Kimball, living in Newton, Mass.
4. Marcus Wight⁸ Morton, 1835—1859.
5. William Farrington⁸ Morton, born at Paris, Me., May 31, 1838, lives in New Haven, Conn.
6. Kaphira Bryant⁸ Morton, born 1840, married John Gill of Amesbury, Mass.
7. Charles Kittredge⁸ Morton, born 1842, lives in Chicago, Ill.
8. Porter Stowell⁸ Morton, 1844—1862.

669. MARCUS⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 15, 1804, married in Albany, Me., July 7, 1837, Sarah, born August 14, 1810, daughter of Colonel Isaac and Mary (Adley) Wardwell of Albany. She died March 13, 1867. Marcus was a Methodist Episcopal minister in Maine and died August 3, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1559.—1. MARCUS, born in Albany, July 7, 1838.
 1560.—2. SARAH FLORINDA, born in Bethel, Me., April 24, 1843.

670. JOSEPH⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 8, 1806, married in Otisfield, Me., June 1, 1829, Love, born May 14, 1806, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Scribner (Ridlon's *Harrison*, 109), of Otisfield. He was ordained in 1842, a free-will Baptist minister, preaching many years in Otisfield, and afterwards in Harrison, Me.,—a conscientious, faithful Christian. His wife died March 18, 1883. He died in Harrison, near Bolster's Mills, January 16, 1887.

CHILDREN.

- 1561.—1. KAPHIRA ANN, born in Poland, Me., February 6, 1830.
 1562.—2. NATHANIEL SCRIBNER, born in Otisfield, July 21, 1832.

671. KAPHIRA⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 21, 1809, married 1833, Eleazar Bryant of Paris, Me., who died in 1840. She died childless March 6, 1838. I have accepted this date of her death as given by her father in 1842, as more likely to be correct than the dates March 16 and March 29 of the same year, which have been offered as the true dates in later years.

672. BETTY⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 30, 1788, married probably at Otisfield, Me., June 19, 1807, Silas, son of Nathan and Rhoda (Lewis) Nutting of Otisfield, formerly of Groton, Mass. Silas was born February 22, 1785, and died October 29, 1815. She married second, probably at Raymond, Me., February 11, 1818, John, son of John and Lois (Moors) Noble of Raymond. John was born July 25, 1795, was a farmer in Raymond and Otisfield, and died May 25, 1865. Betty died May 22, 1860. The children of her first marriage were born in Otisfield; of her second were born in Raymond or Casco, as now situated.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Eleanor⁸ Nutting, born April 22, 1808.
2. Frederic⁸ Nutting, born November 24, 1809.
3. George⁸ Nutting, born November 26, 1811.
4. Rhoda⁸ Nutting, born April 16, 1813.
5. Nathan Barker⁸ Noble, born November 22, 1818.
6. Eliza Barker⁸ Noble, born May 31, 1820.
7. Lois Moors⁸ Noble, born May 4, 1823.
8. John Whiting⁸ Noble, born July 17, 1826.
9. Frances Emmeline⁸ Noble, born March 2, 1829.
10. Silas Nutting⁸ Noble, born May 15, 1832.
11. George Washington⁸ Noble, born January 1, 1836.

674. URSULA⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 19, 1792, married at Otisfield, January 14, 1821, Joshua, born January 21, 1794, son of Zebedee and Judith (Tucker) Perry of Norway, Me. Joshua was a farmer in Raymond and Sweden, Me., in which latter place he died September 29, 1875. Ursula died March 28, 1867. Her children were born in Raymond.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jairus Ware⁶ Perry, born December 18, 1821, entered Bowdoin College, having walked the 40 miles between Sweden and Brunswick, at his admission. He worked his way through college partly by teaching and graduated in the class of 1846. He entered upon the study of law at Andover, Mass., still adding to his support by teaching there. He was admitted to the bar at Salem, Mass., in 1849, and practiced there all his life. One of his partners was William C. Endicott, since Secretary of War. During 1853-64, he was in the Common Council of Salem. He was also interested in affairs pertaining to the state militia, and for some years was a member of General Sutton's military staff. He was a trustee of Bowdoin College, which institution gave him the degree of LL.D. But his literary labors were the crowning glory of his life. His work, which the lawyers usually cite as *Perry on Trusts*, has become a standard authority in the law, and will remain as a lasting monument to his learning and ability. George F. Choate, editing in 1882 a new edition of this work in two volumes, recognizes in merited language, the great service to the legal profession, which Mr. Perry had rendered in the composition of this text-book. Mr. Choate also notices the assistance received by him in preparing his edition of the work, from the author's son William⁹ Perry. Our author also edited Story's *Equity Jurisprudence*, a labor which he completed late in 1876, just prior to a visit to Europe for his health. The voyage accomplished no purpose, and he died of paralysis at his home in Salem August 27, 1877. He married in Salem, November 16, 1854, Lucy Richardson Cloutman of that city, born July 25, 1830.
 1. William⁹ Perry, born July 23, 1857.
 2. Lucy Ware⁹ Perry, born August 22, 1860.
2. Abigail Spurr⁸ Perry, born April 19 (April 14, by some) 1823, married in Bangor, Me., August 4, 1847, D. F. Smith. She died in Harrison, Me., June 2, 1870.
3. Eunice Hancock⁸ Perry, born April 19 (April 14, by some) 1823, married in Sweden October 22, 1848, Henry Tuck, born in Bradford-on-Avon, Eng., January 23, 1821. Present residence Plymouth, Hancock Co., Ill.
 1. George Henry⁹ Tuck, born September 29, 1849, married June 6, 1879, Anna S. Bell. Residence Plymouth.
 2. Alice Jane⁹ Tuck, born May 24, 1852, resides in Plymouth.
 3. Nathan Hazen⁹ Tuck, born December 23, 1853, married March 12, 1884, Alice Moore of Canton, Mo. Residence Plymouth.
 1. Edness Fern¹⁰ Tuck, born January 7, 1885.
 2. Lawrence Herbert¹⁰ Tuck, born March 24, 1887.
 4. Charles Sumner⁹ Tuck, born April 17, 1856, died October 3, 1860.
 5. Angela Maria⁹ Tuck, born January 2, 1858, resides in Plymouth.
 6. Ida⁹ Tuck, born August 20, 1859, died October 4, 1859.
 7. Charles Sumner⁹ Tuck, born November 12, 1860, is in employ at 116-120 Market street, Chicago.
 8. Edward Payson⁹ Tuck, born February 17, 1862, resides in Plymouth.
 9. William Osgood⁹ Tuck, born April 12, 1866, married in Plymouth, January 1, 1889, Cora A. Sapp. Resides there.
 10. Benjamin F. Perry⁹ Tuck, born December 1, 1868, resides in Plymouth.
4. Oliver Hazard⁸ Perry, born March 13, 1825 (another writer: April 19, 1824) married in Otisfield December 30, 1847, Sylvia Farrington⁹ Wight (1809).
 1. Julia Wingate⁹ Perry, born April 23, 1851, married August 15, 1874, William Tower Hobart of Hingham.
 2. James Edward⁹ Perry, born May 26, 1852, married March 11, 1875, Fanny Hersey of Hingham, Mass.
 1. Lizzie Frances¹⁰ Perry, born in Pepprell, Mass., August 25, 1876.
 3. Willis Colby⁹ Perry, born November 11, 1862.
5. Alice Jane⁸ Perry, August 22, 1827—March 23, 1847.
6. Permella Dunham⁸ Perry, born June 28, 1829, married at Sweden August 9, 1855, B. B. Howe.
 1. Ernest P.⁹ Howe, born January 3, 1857.
 2. Ellen M.⁹ Howe, born May 6, 1858.
 3. Frank S.⁹ Howe, born March 31, 1860.
 4. Joseph W.⁹ Howe, born April 22, 1866.
 5. Ursula Wight⁹ Howe, born December 5, 1870.
7. Benjamin Franklin⁸ Perry, born May 31, 1831, died at Cambridge, Mass., August 12, 1880; married at Cambridge, May 26, 1854, E. A. Plummer.
 1. Charles F.⁹ Perry, born June 17, 1859.
 2. Alice E.⁹ Perry, April 12, 1860—August 12, 1860.
 3. Lyman P.⁹ Perry, June 19, 1861—August 18, 1862.
 4. William H.⁹ Perry, born February 13, 1863.
8. Joseph Wight⁸ Perry, born December 22, 1834, married at Waterford Me., May 29, 1859, C. P. Ellsworth.
 1. Mark E.⁹ Perry, March 17, 1860—April 23, 1864.
 2. Ann P.⁹ Perry, born July 2, 1861.
 3. Mark E.⁹ Perry, born February 10, 1866.
 4. Mary A.⁹ Perry, born July 21, 1870.
 5. Alice L.⁹ Perry, born July 2, 1871.

675. JERUSA HANCOCK⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 15, 1794, married at Otisfield November 12, 1812, Samuel, son of Stephen and Annie Sheppard (Houston) Knight of Otisfield, formerly of Falmouth, Me. Samuel was born July 1, 1792, in Otisfield, where all his children were born, and where he was in business as a brick and stone mason. He died May 13, 1868, and his widow died July 2, 1878.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Benjamin Wight⁸ Knight, born February 10, 1814.
2. Martha Houston⁸ Knight, born November 5, 1816.
3. Elizabeth⁸ Knight, born January 5, 1820.
4. Minerva Elmore⁸ Knight, born October 1, 1822.
5. Samuel Amos⁸ Knight, born May 6, 1825.
6. Sarah Ann⁸ Knight, born April 28, 1828.
7. Zebulon⁸ Knight, born October 16, 1830.
8. Serena Elizabeth⁸ Knight, born December 28, 1832.

678. SALLY⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 8, 1801, married at Otisfield March 1, 1827, Otis, son of Timothy and Betsey Whitson. Sally died August 23, 1833. Her children were born in Otisfield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Granville⁶ Fernald, born January 23, 1828.
2. Osborne⁶ Fernald, born August 24, 1829.
3. Eli⁶ Fernald, born September 20, 1831, married Sarah Capen Cobb, born August 15, 1831, daughter of Winthrop and Marcia Grosvenor (Lyon) Cobb (1629), of New Gloucester, Me. Eli died in Lewiston, Me., September 1, 1861, and his widow married Lewis⁶ Wight (1626), and lives in Brookline, Mass.
 1. Nettie Florence⁶ Fernald, born in Lewiston November 26, 1858; resides with her mother in Brookline.
4. Nathaniel Scribner⁶ Fernald, born December 22, 1834.

680. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 27, 1806, married at Otisfield February 18, 1829, Rebecca Childs, daughter of Thomas and Betsey (Pope) Shedd of Otisfield, formerly of Roxbury and Dorchester. Rebecca was born February 1, 1802, and died in Otisfield April 14, 1883. Benjamin was a farmer in Otisfield, where his children were born. He died July 28, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1563.—1. ELEANOR, born June 3, 1829, died unmarried at Otisfield, August 21, 1857.
- 1564.—2. BETTIE, born July 26, 1831.
- 1565.—3. TYRA ANN, born May 14, 1833.
- 1566.—4. CHARLES FRANKLIN, born April 9, 1835, a farmer in Otisfield, unmarried.
- 1567.—5. ELBRIDGE, born March 13, 1837.
- 1568.—6. JANE CHADBOURNE, born September 10, 1839.
- 1569.—7. SARAH PATCH, born September 10, 1839, unmarried.
- 1570.—8. EMILY, born January 21, 1844.

681. DOLLY ANN⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 10, 1810, married at Otisfield June 7, 1827, George Whitefield, son of George and Eleanor (Hawkes) Barrows of Hebron. George W. was born October 15, 1805, and is a tanner in Otisfield. His wife died April 15, 1882. Their oldest child was born in Buckfield, Me., the remainder in Otisfield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George⁸ Barrows, born April 13, 1829, enlisted in Co. H, 17th Maine, and fell at Gettysburg July 3, 1863.
2. Horace⁸ Barrows, born October 22, 1831.
3. Mary Jane⁸ Barrows, born September 21, 1834, married an Ilsley.
4. Eleanor⁸ Barrows, born March 12, 1837.
5. William⁸ Barrows, born June 4, 1839, enlisted in Co. D, 15th Maine, and died at Brazos Island, Texas, in December, 1863, from disease contracted in the service.
6. Clara Morse⁸ Barrows, born June 19, 1841.

682. JANE⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 10, 1813, married at Otisfield January 16, 1834, Humphrey, son of James Hobbs and Dorcas (Whitmore) Chadbourne of Otisfield. See 1548, 1551; Ridlon's *Harrison*, 41. Humphrey was born November 1, 1811, and died September 29, 1867. Jane died September 15, 1838. Child, Henry Andrews⁸ Chadbourne, born May 11, 1838, died August 10, 1838.

683. JAMES⁷ WIGHT (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 16, 1792, married at Holliston July 14, 1816, Margaret Trowbridge⁷ Spurr (804) of Otisfield, Me. James was a manufacturer in Lowell, Mass., and died January 7, 1869.

CHILDREN.

- 1571.—1. SOPHRONIA, born in Holliston, November 23, 1816.
- 1572.—2. ELVAS, born in Holliston, July 26, 1818, died July 29, 1825.
- 1573.—3. JULIA, born in Holliston, March 12, 1820.
- 1574.—4. ABBIE, born in Medway, June 13, 1822, unmarried.
- 1575.—5. MARGARET, born in Medway, March 19, 1824, unmarried.
- 1576.—6. ANTOINETTE, born in Lowell, March 4, 1823, unmarried.
- 1577.—7. JAMES, born in Lowell, February 2, 1830.
- 1578.—8. WILLIAM HENRY, born in Lowell, March 14, 1832.
- 1579.—9. HENRY KIRKE, born in Lowell, October 24, 1833, died January 1, 1847.
- 1580.—10. GEORGE HENRY, born in Lowell, February 5, 1836.
- 1581.—11. EDWARD PAYSON, born in Lowell, December 13, 1838, died August 11, 1839.

684. JOSEPH WARREN⁷ WIGHT (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 13, 1794, married at Rockingham, Vermont, in 1818, Nancy, born in Rockingham June 4, 1797, daughter of William and Lydia (Burnett) Chamberlain of Westminster, Vt. Joseph was a farmer and machinist, and died in Lowell April 7, 1846. His widow died there March 23, 1868. All the children were born in Holliston, except the youngest.

CHILDREN.

- 1582.—1. IRENE CLAFLIN, born October 23, 1818.
- 1583.—2. JERUSHA BURNETT, born July 9, 1820.
- 1584.—3. NANCY CHAMBERLAIN, born October 23, 1824.
- 1585.—4. JOSEPH WARREN, born February 16, 1828.
- 1586.—5. MARY ELIZA, born in Dracut, Mass., October 29, 1830, lives unmarried in Lowell.

687. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 29, 1808, married in Holliston May 15, 1834, Joanna Bullard, born November 4, 1812, daughter of Titus and Esther (Whiting) Bullard of Holliston. (Morse's *Sherborn and Holliston*, 38; Jameson's *Medway*, 459). Joanna died October 1, 1844. William married second at Holliston April 3, 1845, Lucy Sampson Lewis, born December 18, 1816, daughter of Daniel and

Lucy (Sampson) Lewis of Plymouth, Mass. Lucy died September 24, 1898. William is a farmer in Holliston, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1587.—1. HENRY MILTON, born March 6, 1835, died October 28, 1844.
 1588.—2. JANE JOANNA, born July 11, 1836.
 1589.—3. WINTHROP ANSON, born January 29, 1843, died October 7, 1844.
 1590.—4. WARREN PORTER, born January 1, 1847, died unmarried August 23, 1872.
 1591.—5. WILLIAM COLEMAN, born October 27, 1849.
 1592.—6. WINSLOW LEWIS, born May 14, 1852.
 1593.—7. LUVILLA ESTELLA, born December 24, 1855, died December 9, 1862.
 1594.—8. ELVAS SUMNER, born January 25, 1857, died December 9, 1862.

688. MARGARET JOHNSON⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 21, 1798, married probably in Otisfield, in 1825, Samuel, son of James and Lydia (Hall) Morse of Poland, Me. Samuel was born in Paris, Me., May 23, 1800, and was a farmer in Poland and Oxford. Margaret died April 25, 1859; her husband, April 24, 1861. Their children were born in Oxford.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sylvia Jane⁸ Morse, born October 7, 1825.
2. James Winthrop⁸ Morse, born June 27, 1827.
3. Samuel Johnson⁸ Morse, born June 19, 1829.
4. Hosca Ballou⁸ Morse, September 27, 1833—June 21, 1869.

689. JOSEPH WARREN⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 11, 1800, married at Otisfield October 10, 1833, Mary Johnson Winship, daughter of Daniel and Deborah (Randall) Winship of Otisfield, formerly of Gorham, Me. Mary was born in Gorham March 7, 1810. Joseph was a farmer in Otisfield, where his children were born. He died March 23, 1880.

CHILDREN.

- 1595.—1. SOPHRONIA LEACH, born September 4, 1834.
 1596.—2. MARSHALL MELLEEN, born February 23, 1837.
 1597.—3. ADALINE TEWKSBURY, born June 3, 1839.
 1598.—4. HANNIBAL HOUGHTON, born June 23, 1841.

690. SYLVIA⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1802, married in Otisfield, Isaac Wardwell Farrington, son of Benjamin and Sally (Wardwell) Farrington of Otisfield, formerly of Salem, Mass. Isaac was born in Otisfield October 18, 1800. Sylvia died in Otisfield, probably in May, 1825, at the childbirth of a daughter, who died at the same time. Isaac died at Oxford, Me., August 14, 1878.

691. MARY ANN⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 19, 1804, married at New York in 1833, James A. Arrowsmith of New York. She died in Otisfield June 24, 1863. She had Eben A.⁸ Arrowsmith, who died unmarried July 26, 1860, aged 28 years and 3 months, and Tryphenia⁸ Arrowsmith, who married a Woodbury and died aged 20, October 23, 1854.

694. SARAH⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 16, 1810, married probably in Otisfield, Jacob Littlefield, born in Boscawen, N. H., June 18, 1813. Sarah died November 27, 1867. Jacob is a shoemaker in Bridgton, Me., where their five youngest children were born. The destruction of their records by the burning of their home, prevents complete details.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sarah Eveline⁸ Littlefield, born in Bethel, Me., , 1833.
2. Hannah Wight⁸ Littlefield, born in Alexandria, N. H., , 1836.
3. Mary Jane⁸ Littlefield, born in Boscawen, October 25, 1838.
4. Alonzo⁸ Littlefield, born in Alexandria, November , 1840.
5. Melissa⁸ Littlefield, born in Bridgewater N. H., , 1842.
6. David Marshall⁸ Littlefield, born , 1845.
7. Nathaniel Swett⁸ Littlefield, born November , 1847.
8. Jesse Dunham⁸ Littlefield, born December , 1849.
9. Joseph Wight⁸ Littlefield, born , 1851.
10. Amelia Elizabeth⁸ Littlefield, born , 1853.

695. THOMAS⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 23, 1812, is a lumberman in Maine; unmarried. In early life he was a sailor. Mr. Emery ("Mark Tapley," 153, 306), has printed in the Oxford (Me.) *County Advertiser* of March 20, 1885, "Reminiscences of the Lake Country," in which the hunting and trapping feats of Thomas and his brother David are commemorated. Both of these young men inherited to some extent their father's peculiarities; both told odd tales and quaint maxims with profound gravity; both were quick of wit, keen of temper and cool of head.

696. MARK KNIGHT⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 29, 1814, married at Otisfield December 13, 1854, Betsey, born November 18, 1831, daughter of Simeon and Annie (Forbes) Brackett of Peru, Me. He was a farmer, and his children were born in Otisfield, but he died in Baker Township, Kansas, August 17, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 1599.—1. SAMUEL WILLARD, born January 28, 1855; nothing told.
 1600.—2. MARGARET JANE, born November 18, 1858, died December 5, 1862.
 1601.—3. ALBERT LESLIE, born December 20, 1867; nothing told

Note. I cannot forbear printing this newspaper anecdote of Mark and his father, "Uncle Tom Wight": Many of our readers are conversant of the fact that during his declining years Thomas Wight deeded his old homestead to his son, Mark, and built him a house on the west side of the road, where he dwelt with his daughter. At this time Mark owned a mare named Fan, a most beautiful animal, the pride of her master and the pet of the entire family. One morning Uncle Tom asked Mark if he would loan him Fan to ride to Oxford Village to buy a little tobacco. "Why, certainly, father," replied Mark, "When do you want to go?" "Now," said the old man, "and what will you charge me for the use of Fan?" "Thirty cents," said Mark. "Well, here is your money," replied the father, "please harness the beast." Uncle Tom donned his big cap, and after binding about his waist a stout piece of rope, he placed on his arm a small basket containing a pipe, a flint and piece of steel, as he discarded matches, a piece of bread and cheese, an almanac, and an old singing book. This constituted his outfit, and he was then ready. Fan impatiently champed her bit, beating the turf with her foot, as if eager to be off. "Be still, Fan," said Mark, in his stern, sharp voice, "Betsy and I are not going to-day; the old man is going, so be quiet." The intelligent animal rubbed her finely moulded head against the shoulder of her master, and then lovingly caressed him with her fine muzzle, as much as to say, "I understand," and then stood perfectly quiet. Uncle Tom was soon seated in the wagon, and seizing the reins with a nervous grip he ordered Fan to use moderation, as he was a poor old man. Fan, well knowing her business, and contrary to her usual custom, assumed an ambling, mincing pace, and soon disappeared behind the adjacent hill. When the old man arrived at his destination, he drove straight to the hotel and ordered the hostler to unload the beast, groom and take good care of her till called for. He then went to Mr. Baker's, completed his purchase, took his basket on his arm and started homeward on foot. "Where is Fan?" inquired Mark as he saw his father approaching, pretty well tired out. "She is at Oxford," quietly returned the father. "What, sick?" "Oh, no; she was well when I left her." "Why didn't you bring her home?" "Why, the thing is I had no right to; I merely hired her to ride to Oxford, and not home." Mark saw and fully appreciated the joke. Laughing heartily he started for Oxford on foot, a distance of four miles, claimed his mare, and after paying the bill drove quietly home without a word of complaint.

697. DAVID MARSHALL⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 13, 1817, married at Grafton, Me., July 14, 1843, Rosetta Marcia, daughter of William and Hannah (Fernald) Emery of Poland, Me. Rosetta was born in Oxford, Me., August 9, 1822. They both died in Oxford in the year 1858; he, February 9, and she October 9. He was a farmer, but was always ready to accompany his brother Thomas in his hunts for the moose and the bear. See 695.

CHILDREN.

- 1602.—1. JAMES POLK, born in Grafton, July 29, 1844.
 1603.—2. SAMUEL KNIGHT, born in Grafton, April 17, 1847.
 1604.—3. RONELLO LEMUEL, born in Greenwood, January 9, 1849.
 1605.—4. RUTH AUGUSTA, born in Greenwood, August 8, 1851, died February 9, 1852.
 1606.—5. HENRY FRANCIS, born in Greenwood, February 11, 1854.
 1607.—6. IDA MARCIA, born in Oxford, February 14, 1856; nothing told.
 1608.—7. CHARLES MARSHALL, born in Oxford, August 10, 1858.

699. JAMES⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 19, 1800, married at Otisfield, May 13, 1824, Permelia Robbins Dunham, born October 29, 1807, daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hapgood) Dunham of Otisfield. James was a famer in Otisfield, where all his children were born and where he died June 13, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1609.—1. SYLVIA FARRINGTON, born July 11, 1825.
 1610.—2. JESSE DUNHAM, born April 25, 1827, died December 12, 1832.
 1611.—3. JOSEPH PERLEY, born March 16, 1829.
 1612.—4. LUCY DUNHAM, born June 3, 1831.
 1613.—5. MARY JORDAN, born November 10, 1832.
 1614.—6. JESSE DUNHAM, born January 17, 1834.
 1615.—7. ANNIE MARIA, born November 6, 1835.
 1616.—8. ABIGAIL LOUISA, born June 20, 1837, died April 16, 1848.
 1617.—9. MELINDA PERLEY, born August 13, 1839.
 1618.—10. PERMELIA DUNHAM, born June 23, 1841.
 1619.—11. JAMES COLBY, born March 27, 1843.
 1620.—12. ALBERT LIBBY, born September 22, 1845.

700. ELIPHALET⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 16, 1802, married at Otisfield September 5, 1824, Cordelia Cushman Dunham, born October 25, 1805, sister of Permelia (699). Eliphalet's children were born in Otisfield, where he was a farmer. His wife died November 26, 1851. He then married in Poland, Me., July 5, 1853, Mary Ann, born June 12, 1812, daughter of William and Abigail (Pottle) Allen of Poland. (As to Allen see *Little's Little Family*, 46). Eliphalet died in Otisfield October 16, 1869. He was a deacon in the Second Free Baptist church in Otisfield, from his election, February 11, 1832, until his death. He was early interested in the question of American slavery, and with the church of which he was a member, denounced the wrong at a day when to be called an abolitionist was to receive an epithet of opprobrium.

CHILDREN.

- 1621.—1. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL, born August 2, 1825.
 1622.—2. Infant, born August 2, 1825, died same day.
 1623.—3. NATHAN ELIPHALET, born August 18, 1826.
 1624.—4. CLEMENT PHINNEY, born April 13, 1828.
 1625.—5. CORDELIA ANN, born December 28, 1830, died same day.

- 1626.—6. LEWIS, born July 27, 1832.
 1627.—7. FREEMAN, born October 3, 1834.
 1628.—8. NATHANIEL BRACKETT, born May 12, 1837, died unmarried November 14, 1867.
 1629.—9. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, born June 10, 1839.
 1630.—10. FRANCES EMMELINE, born June 10, 1839.
 1631.—11. PETER JORDAN, born March 20, 1842, died August 26, 1848.
 1632.—12. ALMON, born September 29, 1846.

Note. Reproduction of handwriting of Eliphalet Wight:

Eliphalet Wight

701. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1804, married Peter Jordan, born October 10, 1799, son of William and Anna (Leach) Jordan of Raymond. Peter was a farmer and lumber dealer, residing in Raymond, where his children were born. He died in Windham, Me., December 18, 1873; his widow died in Windham, November 7, 1875.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ann^a Jordan, February 25, 1827—September 30, 1841.
2. Mark^a Jordan, born June 22, 1828, a farmer and lumber dealer in Deering, Me.; married in Portland January, 1860, Sarah, born May 3, 1836, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Hill) Hanson, of Windham. Children: William Emmons^a, born July 23, 1861; Isabel^a, born June 4, 1865; and Frederick Sidney^a Jordan, born February 26, 1867.
3. James Newton^a Jordan, September 25, 1829—June, 1830.
4. Frederick Nutting^a Jordan, born March 7, 1831, unmarried.

702. NATHAN⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 27, 1805, married in Gray, Me., May 17, 1830, Syrena, born March 19, 1803, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Hicks) Lane of Gray. Nathan was a farmer in Otisfield, where his children were born and where he died April 20, 1862. His widow died in North Yarmouth, Maine, February 11, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1633.—1. ALFRED AUSTIN, born July 20, 1831, died unmarried in Otisfield March 20, 1866.
 1634.—2. PHANELIA MAYALL, born November 11, 1837.

703. SUSAN⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 23, 1806, married at Otisfield September 7, 1826, Daniel, born October 18, 1802, son of Edward and Sarah (Moody) Scribner, of Otisfield (Ridlon's *Harrison*, 109). He is a farmer in Harrison. Susan died in Otisfield February 26, 1844.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ann^a Scribner, born in Otisfield January 8, 1828.
2. Clara^a Scribner, born in Otisfield October 10, 1829.
3. Eaton^a Scribner, born in Otisfield August 29, 1831.
4. Sarah^a Scribner, born in Otisfield September 1, 1833.
5. Allen^a Scribner, born in Harrison February 28, 1838.

704. EUNICE⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 29, 1810, married at Otisfield April 6, 1826, Robert, born May 4, 1801, son of Robert and Christiana (Gammon) Knight of Otisfield. Robert was a farmer in Otisfield, where their children were born. Eunice died in Otisfield, October 1, 1841; Robert died in West Haven, Conn., March 10, 1872.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emmeline^a Knight, March 5, 1827—September 24, 1828.
2. Frances Ann Collins^a Knight, born August 27, 1828.
3. Robert Albert^a Knight, born June 8, 1830.
4. Emmeline^a Knight, December 14, 1831— , 1847.
5. Harriet Maria^a Knight, born March 22, 1834.
6. Peter Jordan^a Knight, born January 30, 1836. Was in gunboat service during the rebellion, and died October 30, 1863, at Roanoke Island, from wounds received there.
7. Bennett Bray^a Knight, November 10, 1837—September 26, 1859.
8. Mary Abigail^a Knight, born August 7, 1839, married at Niagara Falls March 28, 1858, Dana Warren Hartshorn, of Walpole, Mass. He graduated at Harvard Medical School March 4, 1854, practiced in Dedham till 1857, at Urbana, Ohio till 1861, when he was appointed by President Lincoln Brigade Surgeon; and for efficient service at Fort Donelson was promoted to General C. F. Smith's staff, and then medical director to General Sherman. In 1864 he left the service and began practice in Cincinnati; was one of the originators of the Fulti Medical College of that city, incorporated in 1872, and filled the chair of anatomy until 1878, when he was made dean. He has since held the chair of surgery and surgical diseases of women. He resides in Avondale, and practices in Cincinnati.
 1. Dana Warren^a Hartshorn, born in Cincinnati July 27, 1877.

705. JOSEPH BLAKE⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 26, 1812, married at Hollis, Maine, December 7, 1834, Elizabeth Atkinson Dunn, daughter of Moses and Louisa (Elden) Dunn of Hollis, where Elizabeth was born October 11, 1815. Joseph died in Oldtown, Me., May 6, 1842.

CHILD.

1635.—1. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, born April 30, 1836, died in Portland July 11, 1887.

706. WILLIAM LEWIS⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1815, married at Boston March 9, 1842, Sarah Noyes Brown, daughter of William and Sally (Hawes) Brown of Union, Me. Sarah was born January 7, 1820. William was a mason and builder in Boston. He died in Otisfield January 3, 1851; his widow died in Boston March 30, 1857. Their children were born in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- 1636.—1. CHARLOTTE DEBORAH**, born December 1, 1842, died in Boston August 14, 1848.
1637.—2. SARAH NOYES, born March 24, 1844, died in Otisfield October 14, 1849.
1638.—3. MARY SUSAN, born July 20, 1845, died in Boston October 21, 1845.
1639.—4. MARY JORDAN, born September 23, 1846, lives unmarried in Portland.
1640.—5. WILLIAM LEWIS, born December 30, 1847, died in Boston August 1, 1848.
1641.—6. MARTHA, born January 3, 1850, died in Boston April 24, 1850.

707. ABIGAIL HANCOCK⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 26, 1817, married at Windham, Maine, February 2, 1841, Gilbert, born August 31, 1811, son of Elijah and Abigail (Horr) Potter of Bridgton, Me. Abigail died in Windham October 8, 1851, aged, as her tombstone says, 33 years, 11 months and 9 days. Her husband died at Brandon, Mississippi, in August, 1862. See Potter's *Potter Families*, Part I, 16.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Algernon Sidney⁸ Potter, born in Brownfield, Me., October 20, 1841, married January 7, 1873, Flora E., born in 1848, daughter of Leonard and Abby M. Grant, and has Albert Lincoln⁹ Potter, born March 11, 1874, and Arthur Sidney⁹ Potter, born April 24, 1875.
2. Gilbert Franklin⁸ Potter, born in Boston, Mass., May 22, 1843, died unmarried June 8, 1868.
3. Granville⁸ Potter, born in Brownfield April 29, 1845, died January 1, 1846.
4. Melville⁸ Potter, born in Brownfield April 29, 1845; is dead.

708. JERUSA HANCOCK⁷ WIGHT (*Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 4, 1820, married at Otisfield January 2, 1840, Edward Hawke Shaw, born June 14, 1817, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Hawke) Shaw of Otisfield, Me. Mr. Shaw is a farmer in Buckfield, Me., where his children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Franklin Joseph⁸ Shaw, born October 17, 1840.
2. Burton⁸ Shaw, March 26, 1842—May 12, 1876.
3. Emily⁸ Shaw, born May 4, 1844.
4. Milford Norton⁸ Shaw, born September 22, 1846, died in the United States' service at New Orleans May 5, 1864.
5. Asa Robinson⁸ Shaw, March 4, 1850—July 18, 1868.

709. ELVIRA⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 16, 1807, married at Naples, Me., in 1842, Rev. Hugh, born July 18, 1803, son of John and Olive (Edwards) McQuillan of Gorham, Me. Hugh died in Casco, April 14, 1861; his widow died in Yarmouth, Me., November 27, 1881.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Rufus H.⁸ McQuillan, born in Naples November 18, 1841, enlisted May 24, 1862, in Co. G, 1st Regt. U. S. Inf.; was at Second Bull Run, Antietam, South Mountain, First Fredericksburg and Siege of Vicksburg. After his discharge at New Orleans May 24, 1865, he engaged in lumber business, and has a mill in Yarmouth, Me. He married at Raymond, Me., March 7, 1874, Alma B. Sawyer, and has a child.
 1. Hugh Dean⁹ McQuillan, born in Yarmouth November 16, 1881.
2. George F.⁸ McQuillan, born in Naples April 18, 1849, Bowdoin 1875. After holding minor offices he was appointed June 3, 1881, Judge Advocate General on the Governor's staff, with the rank of Colonel. He served in this capacity until January 3, 1883. He is practicing law in Portland.
3. Eliza A.⁸ McQuillan, born in Naples; resides in Portland unmarried.

Note. Hugh McQuillan was born in Gorham, and was the son of John and Olive (Edwards) McQuillan, of Gorham. John died in 1807, and his widow in 1820. Hugh was educated by a gentleman in Windham, and became a Christian Baptist minister. The McQuillans claim descent from the McQuillans who entered Ireland with the early English adventurers, and were lords over a large district in northern Ireland. As late as Queen Elizabeth's time they were lords of Dunluce, but were dispossessed.

710. HERMON⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 14, 1808, married at Oldtown, Me., April 7, 1833, Elizabeth, born in Argyle, Me., July 11, 1814, daughter of Philip Pierce and Priscilla (Dyer) Richardson, of Eddington, Me. Hermon is a farmer in Naples, Me., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1642.—1. MARY ELIZABETH**, born April 14, 1834.
1643.—2. EDWIN TABOR, born February 26, 1836.
1644.—3. CAROLINE, born November 20, 1837, died November 28, 1839.
1645.—4. EDWARD HERMON, born January 31, 1840.
1646.—5. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, born February 8, 1842.
1647.—6. ALWILDA STENE, born October 10, 1844, died unmarried December 20, 1872.

- 1648.—7. SAMUEL PERLEY, born November 21, 1846, died September 24, 1863.
 1649.—8. SARAH CHAPLIN, born August 12, 1848.
 1650.—9. CHARLES PLAUTVILLE, born November 16, 1860.
 1651.—10. DAVID RAY, born April 9, 1853.
 1652.—11. FLORA MARIA, born September 7, 1855, died October 24, 1863.

711. PRISCILLA LOUD⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 7, 1810, married at Naples, Me., March 26, 1844, Robert Andrews Chaplin, of Naples, born June 26, 1805, son of John and Margaret (Chaplin) Chaplin, of Naples. Robert died January 31, 1878; no children.

712. ABIGAIL WARE⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 10, 1812, married at Sebago, Me., January 15, 1835, Stephen, born in Denmark, Me., December 17, 1809, son of Stephen and Hannah (Hale) Barker, of Bridgton, formerly of Andover, Mass. Stephen, Jr., was a farmer in Naples, and died April 6, 1880.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sophronia Alinda⁸ Barker, February 28, 1836—September 18, 1852.
2. Pamela Amanda⁸ Barker, born December 19, 1837.
3. Mary Abigail⁸ Barker, born July 25, 1839.
4. Mercy Elvira⁸ Barker, born June 10, 1841.
5. Jonathan Edwards⁸ Barker, born September 12, 1848.
6. Thomas Jeffersou⁸ Barker, September 28, 1846—January 25, 1853.
7. Washington Irving⁸ Barker, born February 12, 1855.

714. OLIVE⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 22, 1817, married at Naples, Me., April 28, 1844, Moses, born April 12, 1809, son of Moses and Mary (Ingalls) Parker, of Standish, Me. The family lived in Baldwin, Me., where the children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Susan⁸ Parker, December 12, 1844—December 10, 1848.
2. Charles Dana⁸ Parker, born June 14, 1846, served 18 months in 31st Maine regiment in the war of 1861.
3. Emma⁸ Parker, August 8, 1847—October 18, 1873.
4. Joseph Edward⁸ Parker, born March 29, 1849.
5. Clifton Willmore⁸ Parker, born January 16, 1851.
6. Ella May⁸ Parker, born October 7, 1853.
7. Daughter, February 21, 1856—March 9, 1856.
8. Minnie⁸ Parker, born July 19, 1858.

715. DAVID RAY⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 7, 1819, married at Naples, March 11, 1849, Sarah Emerson Chaplin, born July 29, 1820, daughter of John and Lydia (Knowles) Chaplin of Naples. David was a farmer in Naples and died childless April 10, 1853.

716. JOSEPH⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 20, 1822, married at Sebago, Me., November 28, 1844, Elizabeth Sedgley Irish, born September 6, 1824, daughter of Asa and Patience (Rankins) Irish of Limerick, Me. Joseph enlisted April 25, 1861, in Co. A, 5th Maine regiment, was commissioned Second Lieutenant March 8, 1862, was promoted to First Lieutenant of Co. E, same regiment, in January, 1863, and was mustered out July 28, 1864, at the expiration of his enlistment. He is a carpenter and builder at Las Vegas, New Mexico.

CHILDREN.

- 1653.—1. LOUISE MARIA, born at Sebago, September 4, 1846.
- 1654.—2. IRVETT LARRABEE, born at Sebago, October 27, 1849.
- 1655.—3. EUGENE MILTON, born at Naples, September 2, 1852.
- 1656.—4. GEORGE WALTER, born at Naples, July 12, 1857, unmarried.
- 1657.—5. JENNIE JOSEPHINE, born at Gorham, February 10, 1862.
- 1658.—6. CHARLES PLAUTVILLE, born at Gorham, November 10, 1865, unmarried.

717. NATHAN⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 23, 1824, married at Sebago May 13, 1849, Susan Gray Irish, born April 11, 1830, daughter of Asa and Patience (Rankins) Irish of Limerick, Me. (716). Nathan enlisted in Co. A, 5th Maine regiment, February 9, 1864; was wounded in the Wilderness, was at Appomattox when General Lee surrendered, and was mustered out July 6, 1865. He is a stone mason in Westbrook (Cumberland Mills post office), Maine.

CHILDREN.

- 1659.—1. HOWARD ELMORE, born in Sebago, November 20, 1849.
- 1660.—2. EMMA CATHERINE, born in Buxton, February 8, 1854, died December 28, 1854.

719. ADDISON⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 18, 1829, married at Presque Isle, Maine. It is not known that he had any children and the name and whereabouts of his widow are unknown. He enlisted in a Maine regiment and died in the service at Pensacola, Fla., May 5, 1863.

720. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born 1796, married Stephen Holland. No children.

721. ASA⁷ WIGHT (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , volunteered as a private in Captain Gould's company, Colonel Sweet's regiment, in the war of 1812. His regiment went to Hallowellhead as coast-guard. He married Martha Philbrick. Upon her death he married the second time at Mt. Vernon, Me., April 1, 1829, Louisa Smith. Asa lived in Vienna, Me., all his life, and died February 2, 1874. He had two sons and four daughters. His widow was seventy years of age in 1878, and was then living at Mt. Vernon, Kennebec Co., Me.

722. NANCY⁷ WIGHT (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married Stephen Morrill, but had no children. She is dead.

723. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married a Reed and had two children. He was living in April, 1882.

724. LOIS⁷ WIGHT (*Timothy⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married a Lovell and had four daughters. She married again and had two sons and one daughter. She is dead.

729. ABBIE⁷ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 1, 1802, married Lemuel Crockett and was living in Winthrop, Me., in 1882. They had Eliphalet⁸, Mary⁸, Horace⁸, Eliza⁸, Delia⁸, George⁸ and Abbie⁸ Crockett, of whom three were living in 1882.

734. JOSEPH⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married, had a family and lived in Clinton, Me. He is dead.

735. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married, had a family and lived in Gardiner, Me. He is dead.

736. BENJAMIN⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , was living in 1882, in Clinton, Me. He had at least one.

CHILD.

1669.—1. LOWELL, born , lives in Clinton, Me.

737. SALLY⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married and had a family. She lived in Boston.

738. SARAH ALMIRA⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 11, 1816, married January 6, 1841, Jeremiah Clough of Lewiston, Me., born January 20, 1805, son of Jeremiah and Mehetabel (Straw) Clough. Sarah had no children. Her husband, who was a farmer in Monmouth, Me., died June 18, 1867. His widow died in Monmouth, May 20, 1889.

739. MARY FISHER⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 29, 1818, married October 17, 1858, John Rankins. They reside in Monmouth. No children. He is a farmer.

740. MILTON MARROW⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 24, 1820, was a sailor. He died in Monmouth, August 14, 1840, as a result of exposure on the ocean.

743. JOSEPH CLOUGH⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 24, 1825, married in Lewiston Me., January 1, 1850, Mary Davis, of Quaker lineage, born in Lewiston December, 1820, daughter of Amos and Maria (Graftam) Davis. Joseph is a farmer at Wales, Maine, where his wife died childless, October 9, 1882. He married at Wales in October, 1883, Maria Mason Randall of Fayette, Me. No children.

744. EBEN STRAW⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 9, 1827, was in his infancy unusually bright, but being seriously ill his mind became somewhat impaired. Upon all political and national affairs he is well posted. He reads much and has a retentive memory. The cause of his party—the Republican—is a matter of personal interest to him, so much so as to impair his sleep and almost affect his health if its affairs are not prosperous. Eben still (1889) resides with his sister Susan at the old home farm at Monmouth.

746. ROSLINDA WELCH⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 8, 1830, married April 13, 1852, George I. Moore, of Peru, N. Y., son of Samuel P. and Maria (Irish) Moore. There was a divorce and she married August 31, 1868, Japhet Shorey, of Monmouth. There were no children of the second marriage.

747. SUSAN DEARBORN⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 18, 1832, married at Wales, Me., October 26, 1856, Charles Ira Moore, of Peru, N. Y., born there April 27, 1825, brother of George I. Moore (746). They live at Monmouth, Me. Charles is a brick and stone mason.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William George⁶ Moore, born March 30, 1859, at Reading, Mass., married October 9, 1882, Sarah Jane Hickey, of Brockville, Ontario. He is in the Milwaukee, Lake Shore & Western Railway offices at Milwaukee, Wis.
 1. Alice Weeks⁶ Moore, born August 28, 1884.
2. Maria Elizabeth⁶ Moore, born in Monmouth, March 11, 1861, has graduated as a professional nurse from Maine General Hospital, Portland, Me.
3. Nellie Adelaide⁶ Moore, born in Monmouth, June 28, 1862, is a stenographer with S. C. Forsyth & Co., Manchester, N. H.
4. Burton Augustus⁶ Moore, born in Monmouth, August 7, 1866, lives at home.
5. Bertha Augusta⁶ Moore, born in Monmouth, August 7, 1866, is with S. C. Forsyth & Co., Manchester, N. H.

749. CLARISSA⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , 1816, married Josiah Richmond, of Patten, Me.

750. ISAAC⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , 1818, married January 1, 1841, Abby Chandler, of Augusta, Me. He died at Augusta May 25, 1867.

CHILDREN.

- 1670.—1. MARY E. , born in Monmouth, September 26, 1841.
 1671.—2. S. AMELIA, born in Monmouth, April 14, 1843.
 1672.—3. S. AUGUSTA, born in Hallowell, Me., December 14, 1845.
 1673.—4. CHARLES I. , born in Augusta, September 12, 1848, died there September 17, 1850.

751. RUTH⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*) born 1820, married F. Blagden of Wiscasset, Me., who is dead.

752. ADALINE⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁶, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , 1822, married June 18, 1846, Bryant Hooper Pond, born in Mansfield, Mass., September 30, 1820, who moved to Oldtown, Me., in his infancy. Their children were born in Oldtown, where Mr. Pond was living in 1872. (*Harris' Pond family, 177.*)

DESCENDANTS.

1. James B.⁶ Pond, born March 7, 1848, was living in Oldtown in 1872.
2. Henry W.⁶ Pond, born July 30, 1850.
3. Elizabeth S.⁶ Pond, born November 4, 1852.

Note. The Ponds: Lieutenant Daniel Pond, husbandman, was in Dedham about 1652. He married Abigail, daughter of Edward Shepard, of Cambridge. She died at Dedham, July 4, 1661, leaving six children, including sons John and Ephraim. On September 18, 1661, Daniel married Ann Edwards, who died aged 92, June 6, 1732, having had seven children, including sons Robert and Jabez. Lieut. Daniel died in Dedham February 4, 1697-8. These four sons John, Ephraim, Robert and Jabez are considered more particularly:

1. JOHN POND, dates of birth and death unknown, was a husbandman in Wrentham. By wife Hannah, who died June 2, 1691, he had a son John born about 1688. This last John married in Boston, April 14, 1720, Rachel Fisher, and had a son John (February 20, 1722-3—April 10, 1777), of Wrentham. He married November 21, 1745, Dinah Metcalf of Wrentham. The oldest child of John and Dinah was Malchiah Pond (September 30, 1746—March 14, 1804) of Franklin, Mass., who October 30, 1771, married Ruth Fisher and had Otis Pond, husband of Margaret⁶ Ware (206).—John and Rachel (Fisher) Pond had a younger son Benjamin (June 15, 1726—February 22, 1787), of that part of Wrentham erected into Franklin. Benjamin married December 22, 1748, Mary Park of Hopkinton, and their youngest child Rachel Pond (October 16, 1765—August 8, 1818) married Amos⁶ Ware (58). John and Rachel (Fisher) Pond had a daughter Mercy, born 1780, mother of Amos Holbrook, father of Catherine Holbrook who married Thaddeus William Harris. These last were parents of Edward Doubleday Harris, husband of Katherine Brattle⁷ Wheelock (83). See 461 *Note*.—The first John Pond, after the death of his wife Hannah, had by wife Rachel a daughter Hannah, wife of Nathaniel⁴ Wight (48).
2. EPHRAIM POND, a carpenter in Wrentham, married January 6, 1685-6, Deborah Hawes of Dedham, and he died December 22, 1704. His son Samuel Pond (December 29, 1695—April 6, 1746), married February 9, 1719-20, Mary Thurston. Her second marriage November 28, 1751, was to Deacon John⁴ Barber (21), of Medway.—Ephraim and Deborah had another son Jacob Pond (November 22, 1702—March 8, 1764), of Pondville, Wrentham, who married in Boston, May 11, 1726, Abigail Heath. Jacob and Abigail had Joseph Pond (June 26, 1733—July 10, 1804), of Wrentham, who married November 8, 1759, Mary Morse, of Walpole. These last had Barnard Pond (September 15, 1767—December 20, 1823) of Wrentham, who married February 19, 1789, Hannah Smith, of Walpole, and had a son Asa, who was born May 29, 1797, married December 21, 1819, Sally Williams and removed to Oldtown, Me. Asa and Sally were parents of Bryant Hooper Pond, husband of Adaline⁷ Wight, above.
3. Captain ROBERT POND (August 5, 1667—July 3, 1750), a house carpenter in Dedham, had by wife Joanna nine children. One of these, Ezra, married for his second wife Margaret⁶ (Ware) Metcalf (58). Ezra's first wife Abigail Farrington, whom he married November 26, 1718, died April 19, 1759. Ezra and Abigail had a son Moses Pond, born April 16, 1737, of Wrentham, who married March 12, 1760, Patience Carpenter, of Medway. These last had a son Moses Pond (March 16, 1782—January 3, 1856), who married February 8, 1807, Polly Fairbanks, and had a daughter Mary Pond, wife of Charles⁷ Wight (1072).—Captain Robert and Joanna Pond had another son Ichabod (May 31, 1699—May 2, 1785) of Wrentham, father of Elisha, who married Phebe⁶ Ware (58). Ichabod had also a son Nathan (October 27, 1728—September 16, 1804), of Walpole, who, December 10, 1754, married Mary Smith. These last had a son Nathan (May 23, 1763—June 2, 1825), of Walpole, who, November 22, 1787, married Lucretia Thurston. Nathan and Lucretia had Nathan Pond, who married Eunice⁷ Plimpton (186) and Captain Daniel Pond, who married the same Eunice, and after her death married Eliza⁷ (Plimpton) Fisher (186).—Said Ichabod Pond had another son Benjamin (March 21, 1732—December 27, 1809), husband of Lois⁶ Partridge (43).—Ichabod had also a son Eli Pond (February 16, 1748—May 20, 1802), who married November, 1764, Huldah Hill and had a daughter Huldah, wife of Abner⁶ Pond (336).

4. Lieutenant JABEZ FOND (March 6, 1677—November 6, 1749), of Dedham, married November 22, 1722, Mary (Smith) Plimpton of Medfield, (85, 86 Note 4, 46 Note 2). Lieut. Jabez by an earlier marriage (January 11, 1699) with Mary Gay, had a daughter Mary Pond, wife of Rev. John⁴ Wight (53), and a daughter Anna Pond, born July 6, 1713, who married July 11, 1734, Henry Plimpton, see 46 Note 2.
753. JAMES⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born 1824, has been twice married, but has had no children. He is a landowner in Boston, and manufacturer and wholesale dealer in, and exporter of, carriage materials.
754. CORDELIA⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born 1826, married William Smith, of Hallowell, Maine. Both are dead.
756. STEPHEN HENRY⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 15, 1838, married in Boston, January 1, 1857, Mary Augusta Mears, born in Charlestown, Mass., about 1839. Stephen moved to Iowa in 1865, and about 1874 moved to California. He is engaged in the blacksmithing and wagonmaking business at 1507 Polk street, San Francisco.

CHILDREN.

- 1674.—1. CARRIE A. born in Charlestown, Mass., October 6, 1858.
 1675.—2. LAURA R. born in Charlestown, November 7, 1860.
 1676.—3. LULU S. born in Esterville, Emmett County, Iowa, August 2, 1866.
 1677.—4. FRANK JAMES, born in Esterville, August 17, 1869, lives with his parents.
 1678.—5. MAY STEPHENS, born in San Francisco, November 25, 1877, lives with her parents.

757. LAURA⁷ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 13, 1840, married July 14, 1856, James Watson Ridley, and had a son George Isaac⁸ Ridley, born March 9, 1858. She married second November 22, 1873, Charles Alfred Lang and had a son Franklin Runyan⁸ Lang, born November 16, 1874. Mrs. Lang lives in South Harpswell, Maine.

759. HIRAM⁷ WIGHT (*William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 6, 1815, married November 20, 1842, Mary Elizabeth Kelleran, born August 23, 1818. Hiram was a trader, etc., at Thomaston, Me., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1679.—1. WILLIAM FERRENDEN, born September 22, 1843.
 1680.—2. HENDERSON KELLERAN, born September 30, 1845, died at Thomaston October 7, 1846.
 1681.—3. MARY L. born July 5, 1847, nothing told.
 1682.—4. ERNESTINE E. born June 6, 1849, died at Thomaston, May 11, 1875.
 1683.—5. EMMA A. born October 23, 1851, nothing told.
 1684.—6. GEORGE M. born September 18, 1854, died at Thomaston, May 9, 1857.
 1685.—7. MARTHA W. born May 16, 1858, died at Thomaston, June 21, 1858.
 1686.—8. MARTHA ELLEN, born December 31, 1859, nothing told.

760. CHARLES THOMAS⁷ WIGHT (*William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 31, 1816, died about 1860, in Windsor, Me. He carried on a bakery in South Thomaston for a while.

761. DAVID⁷ WIGHT (*William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 16, 1818, married at Windsor, Me., in March, 1846, Almira Bailey, born July 25, 1828. She died July 21, 1872. David lives in Windsor where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 1687.—1. ALBERT B. born June 21, 1848.
 1688.—2. CECIL, born June 28, 1851, died at Windsor, May 25, 1852.
 1689.—3. GUSTAVUS, born July 11, 1854, died at Windsor, September 10, 1856.
 1690.—4. MORRILL, born April 10, 1857, died February 14, 1871.
 1691.—5. ABLETTIE, born June 29, 1860, nothing told.

763. JOHN BROWN⁷ WIGHT (*William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 16, 1821, married January 18, 1853, Sarah Jane Lash, of Waldoborough, born May 20, 1831. John was a baker at Thomaston, Me., where he died April 17, 1880. See Eaton's *Thomaston I*, 260.

CHILD.

- 1692.—1. WILLIAM H. born at Thomaston, June 2, 1855, died there June 27, 1858.

764. LOIS F.⁷ WIGHT (*William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 4, 1823, married Ambrose Hall. Lois died July 10, 1841.

765. LYDIA HUNT⁷ WIGHT (*William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 5, 1825, married February 11, 1860, George Pierce, who died April 30, 1863. She married second, June 23, 1872, Elbridge Choate, of Windsor, born October 5, 1825.

766. PHOEBE KEZIAH⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 31, 1824, died at China, Me., February 11, 1833. Up to July, 1883, this was the only death from sickness among all the descendants of Joseph⁶ Wight, and she—as her mother often said—was “doctored out of the world.”

767. WILLIAM LEWIS' WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 3, 1826, attended district schools and the academies at China, Me., and Monmouth, Me. He was an excellent scholar and of good understanding, but of an adventurous spirit. Restrained by his father from enlisting in the Mexican war, he made several voyages in one of which he was shipwrecked. Upon the discovery of gold in California he sailed on the *Cordova*, via Cape Hope, from Boston. After the usual vicissitudes of '49ers in mining, lumbering and other enterprises, he returned to Maine and settled in Presque Isle, trading, lumbering and farming. There he married October 28, 1853, Margaret Whittaker, born at Fort Fairfield, Me., July 27, 1833, eldest daughter of Thomas and Mary Whittaker of Presque Isle. He enlisted in Co. B., 16th Maine Volunteers, in the war of 1861, and was known as a soldier of unusual courage and daring. He was killed in front of Petersburg, Va., June 21, 1864, by a bullet through the brain. His widow resides at Presque Isle, where his children were born. Of William's war record his brother Frederick (771) writes: "One of his exploits was the capturing and bringing in of two Confederate soldiers, in the following manner: At one of the battles of the Wilderness, while on picket duty, he became separated from his regiment by some manœuvres and in trying to find his way into his own line, became confused in the woods, lost his way and was captured by two of the enemy. While his captors were wandering about in like confusion, William discovered his bearings. Watching his opportunity while the two were resting, he suddenly knocked one down, snatched his gun, 'got the drop' on the other, disarmed him, and brought both into camp. He fell while on picket duty, within a stone's throw of what was afterward called Fort Hell, and his comrades of the old 16th know that he fell not only in doing his own duty, but in volunteering to do the duty of another. . . . Colonel Tilden of his regiment detailed a member of Company B. to show me where my brother was buried. This man related to me instances of the nerve and courage of my brother, that could not have been exceeded by Julius Cæsar himself. My brother had been one of the principal municipal officers at Presque Isle, and could have entered service as a commissioned officer had he desired, but he chose the situation of a plain private."

CHILDREN.

- 1693.—1. JOHN WILLIAM, born August 28, 1854.
 1694.—2. FREDERICK JOSEPH, born December 18, 1855, nothing told.
 1695.—3. ELIZABETH MARY, born August 18, 1857, nothing told.
 1696.—4. BERTHA ANN, born May 31, 1859, nothing told.
 1697.—5. NATHAN LEWIS, born October 23, 1862.

769. JOSEPH ELIPHALET' WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1830, married at China, Me., October 11, 1857, Lucy Jane Studley, born at China, February 13, 1835, eldest daughter of Robert Studley, of China. The children were all born in Windsor, Me., where the family resided.

CHILDREN.

- 1698.—1. WILLARD ALBERTO, born November 12, 1858.
 1699.—2. ROBERT LINCOLN, born August 28, 1860, nothing told.
 1700.—3. AMOS BRYANT, born August 8, 1864, nothing told.
 1701.—4. HATTIE MAY, born December 13, 1869, nothing told.

770. NATHAN NEWELL' WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 8, 1834, was educated at the district school and subsequently at the Maine state liberal institute, Litchfield, Me. He passed several years teaching and some years in trade at Windsor and Parkman, and is now at the latter place engaged in trading, farming and fruit growing. He married at Trenton, Me., October 23, 1859, Elmenia T. Haynes, born in Trenton, August 23, 1834, daughter of Captain Haynes, a shipmaster at that place. The four oldest children were born in Windsor, the remainder at Parkman, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 1702.—1. EDWARD DANCY, born August 5, 1860, Ass't Cashier 1st National Bank, Trinidad, Colo.
 1703.—2. HARRY E. born November 17, 1861, nothing told.
 1704.—3. ARTHUR W. born March 24, 1863, was living in Midland, Texas, 1887.
 1705.—4. MINNIE H. born May 22, 1864, nothing told.
 1706.—5. ALICE M. born August 3, 1869, nothing told.
 1707.—6. MARTHA G. born June 22, 1871, nothing told.
 1708.—7. GEORGE S. born November 4, 1872, nothing told.

771. FREDERICK DEARBORN' WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 18, 1837, married at Lewiston, Me., April 23, 1863, Sarah Ann Milliken, born at Windsor, October 18, 1846, daughter of Henry Milliken and Harriet, eldest daughter of Benjamin Hewitt, of Windsor. Sarah Ann died at Windsor, July 17, 1864. She had been educated at the Maine State Seminary—now Bates College. She was a woman of great beauty and grace of manner; she had a brilliant intellect and a disposition of much sweetness, and she was greatly admired and beloved in the circle of her acquaintances. Mr. Wight married second August 1, 1872, at Low Moor, Clinton County, Ia., Mary Abby Briggs, born at Winthrop, Me., March 5, 1853, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Robinson) Briggs, of ancient Quaker stock. Mary Abby attended the High School at Lynn, Mass., where her widowed mother then resided, and subsequently attended the Friends' Boarding School at Providence.

CHILDREN.

- 1709.—1. **FREDERICK LEWIS**, born in Windsor, July 15, 1864, studied at Abbott Family School, Little Blue Farmington, Me.
 1710.—2. **GEORGE**, born in China, Me., August 7, 1873, nothing told.
 1711.—3. **ANN**, born in Parkman, October 26, 1874, nothing told.
 1712.—4. **MARK**, born in Trinidad, Colo., October 26, 1876, nothing told.
 1713.—5. **EDITH**, born in Trinidad, September 9, 1877, nothing told.
 1714.—6. **ERNEST**, born in Trinidad, March 6, 1883, nothing told.

Note. Frederick's early education was little more than the district school afforded. His gift from his parents—all they could give—was his time, at 16 years of age. On July 5, 1864, when the news reached him that his brother William Lewis (767) had been killed before Petersburg (Frederick's wife dying twelve days after), he offered himself to the governor of Maine as a private soldier, although at that time he had a substitute in the service. The governor soon sent him a captain's commission, which he declined, but said he would accept a lieutenant's commission in one of the companies about to leave for the front. In a few days he was in front of Petersburg as lieutenant in command of Co. A, First Battalion Maine sharpshooters, and remained in command of this company until the close of the war. He was present and an actor in the principal events about Petersburg until the grand move the last of March, 1865, and in the events which followed, until the memorable scene at Appomattox. To his division, the First of the Fifth Army Corps, being first in line when the enemy was headed off at Appomattox, was given the distinction of receiving the enemy's arms. "I had the pleasure," Lieut. Wight says, "that day, of being in line with my company and witnessing the tattered remnant of Lee's veterans stack their arms and deposit their worn and ragged, but cherished banners. The ranks of Lee's army were so decimated that their division and brigade colors were nearer together than our regimental flags. One color bearer who stood directly before me, hugged closely, with his one remaining arm, his bullet-scarred staff, upon which still remained a piece of a flag. I can see that man now with his old patched, ragged, faded butternut suit, his lank but erect body, his long sandy hair, his pinched, famished face, struggling to restrain his tears. But restrain them he could not; and they were not unmanly tears—they did him honor."

After the great review of Grant's and Sherman's armies in Washington, Lieut. Wight returned to civil life. About 1874 he went to Colorado to live, and has since prospered. He resided and resides in Trinidad. He organized and for seven years controlled, the First National Bank of Trinidad, now one of the sound and stable financial institutions of the state. He likewise invested largely in sheep of high grades, and owns an extensive ranch, 30 miles in length by an average of 10 miles, in New Mexico. His clipping in 1885 amounted to 150,000 pounds of wool. In 1886 he was prominently mentioned for nomination as governor of Colorado, by the Republicans, and his name was presented to the convention, but the nomination went in another direction. From what I have heard of Colorado politics in the fall of 1886, it is much to Mr. Wight's credit that he was not nominated.

772. **MARY ELIZABETH⁷ WIGHT** (*Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 13, 1840, married at Augusta, Me., John O. Murray, March 19, 1863. John O. was born May 1, 1833, and was second son of John Andrew Murray, of Windsor. Mary had eleven children.

773. **AMOS MERRILL⁷ WIGHT** (*Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 5, 1843, married at Orrington, Me., November 15, 1869, Martha Osgood⁹ King (629), his remote kinswoman. Amos is a jeweler in Augusta, Me.—a solid business man.

CHILDREN.

- 1715.—1. **MARY ESTELLA**, born in Windsor, November 27, 1870, nothing told.
 1716.—2. **JOSEPH MERRILL**, born in Windsor, November 9, 1872, nothing told.
 1717.—3. **MELVILLE PAGE**, born in Augusta, July 13, 1874, nothing told.

774. **SARAH⁷ WIGHT** (*Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 4, 1827, married June 7, 1849, William McLellan, of Galion, Ohio. He died at New Paris, Indiana, April 11, 1855. Sarah married second, October 1, 1858, Henry C. Wolfe, of Newbury, Ind. Sarah died at her home in Newbury, February 7, 1872.

DESCENDANTS.

1. **Cassius⁶ McLellan**, born March 6, 1850, married March 27, 1873, Emma Watson, of Elkhart County, Indiana. Since 1871 he has been conductor on the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern R. R., with residence at Elkhart City. Children: William⁶, Frederick⁶, Bertha⁶ McLellan.
2. **Horace⁶ McLellan**, born June 13, 1851.
3. **William⁶ McLellan**, born November 3, 1853, a farmer at White Pigeon, Mich., married March 14, 1877, Lydia Ann, daughter of John and Mary (Hoff) Swartz. Son, John⁶ McLellan, born June 19, 1880.
4. **Laura⁶ Wolfe**, born December 5, 1859, married George Virgil of Middlebury, Ind., March 3, 1879.
5. **Rettie⁶ Wolfe**, born October 11, 1861, married March 12, 1881, Ellis Summey, a farmer in Lima, Ind.
6. **Rosella⁶ Wolfe**, September 1862—1865.
7. **Hattie⁶ Wolfe**, August 8, 1867—1862.

776. **ELIAS⁷ WIGHT** (*Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 6, 1830, lived in Richland County, Ohio, from 1832 until 1852, and subsequently in Newbury township, La Grange County, Indiana, with post office address at Middlebury, Elkhart County. He received a common school education and taught twelve terms in Ohio, Indiana and Iowa. He has served as assessor and real estate appraiser a number of years in Newbury, and served three years in the board of County Commissioners. He owns and manages a farm of 240 acres. He married July 1, 1860, Sophia Ann Telfer, of Van Buren, Indiana, born in Florence, St. Joseph County, Michigan, May 1, 1843, daughter of William Telfer, born in England, April 7, 1811, and of Ann Smart, born in England, February 19, 1821. Elias' eldest child was born in Van Buren, the remainder in Newbury. In 1889 Elias lived in the city of La Grange, and was engaged in buying and shipping stock, and was secretary of the County fair. He is also secretary and general agent of the Farmers' Rescue Fire Insurance Company of La Grange.

CHILDREN.

- 1718.—1. MARVIN LANDER, born August 27, 1861, died in Newbury, October 14, 1875.
 1719.—2. BYRON WILLIAM, born April 5, 1864.
 1720.—3. EVA ESTELLA, born April 6, 1867.
 1721.—4. CLARENCE FREDERICK, born July 10, 1874, at La Grange High School 1888.

777. SUSAN⁷ WIGHT (*Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 29, 1832, married January 17, 1856, Allen Isaac Wolfe, of Newbury township, Indiana, born January 18, 1832, son of Samuel Wolfe, born in Pennsylvania, February 29, 1803, and Mary Shartle, born in Fairfield, Ohio. Mr. Wolfe is a farmer and mechanic in Newbury, where Susan's children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

- Lewis Allen⁸ Wolfe, born August 1, 1857, married at White Pigeon, Mich., September 13, 1881, Hattie A. Leighton, born in Illinois, July 26, 1861, daughter of Andrew Leighton, born in Ireland, August, 1838, and Margaret Atwater, born in Pennsylvania May 10, 1835.
- Mary Ellen⁸ Wolfe, born October 24, 1859, married at White Pigeon, March 20, 1879, John E. Summey, a farmer in Newbury, born there September 13, 1856, son of Abraham Summey, born in York County, Pa., in 1827, and Rachael his wife, born in Stark County, Ohio, January 14, 1831.
 - Milo Abram⁹ Summey, born in Newbury, July 21, 1880.
 - Ella Sophia⁹ Summey, born in Newbury, January 5, 1883.
- Warren Wight⁸ Wolfe, born October 11, 1864.
- Nettie Elizabeth⁸ Wolfe, born March 6, 1867, died.

779. ELIZABETH⁷ WIGHT (*Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 30, 1836, married in Newbury, October 11, 1860, Albert Hall of White Pigeon, Michigan, born at Sing Sing, N. Y., October 27, 1839, son of Mark Hall, born in England in 1800, and Ellen Booth, born in England in 1817. Albert Hall is a farmer in Van Buren, where their five youngest children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

- Lena M.⁸ Hall, born in St. Joseph County, Mich., September 30, 1861, married November 3, 1880, Frederick Heckelbower, of Van Buren.
 - George Frederick⁹ Heckelbower, born August 17, 1881.
- Derward M.⁸ Hall, born July 23, 1863.
- Webster B.⁸ Hall, born October 14, 1866, died about February 1, 1889, of scarlet fever.
- Franklin G.⁸ Hall, born December 13, 1867, died at Van Buren, March 2, 1869.
- Ella J.⁸ Hall, born December 28, 1872.
- Mary S.⁸ Hall, born September 6, 1874.

780. HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 6, 1838, married in January, 1861, Adam Oxender, born at Orrville, Ohio, August 26, 1832. Hannah died in La Grange County, Indiana, December 13, 1878. Her husband resides at Middlebury, Indiana.

DESCENDANTS.

- Howard⁸ Oxender, born November 9, 1861.
- Rollin⁸ Oxender, October 7, 1863—March 7, 1866.
- Alfred⁸ Oxender, born October 27, 1864.
- Frank⁸ Oxender, born 1868.
- Lewis⁸ Oxender, born September 27, 1872.

782. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ WIGHT (*Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 11, 1842, was a member of Co. G., 48th Indiana Volunteer Infantry in the war of 1861, served 34 years, and was severely wounded in the left thigh, at the battle of Champion Hills, Miss. He married at Coloma, Woodson County, Kansas, October 3, 1875, Annetta Hazen, born at Waukesha, Wis., August 4, 1845, daughter of James and Nancy (Wright) Hazen. George farms 240 acres near Burlingame, Kansas.

CHILD.

- 1722.—1. DURANT, born in Burlingame, August 23, 1877, nothing told.

783. WILLIAM HARRISON⁷ WIGHT (*Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 3, 1844, served two years in the 12th Indiana Cavalry, in the war of 1861. He married in Burlingame, Kansas, July 4, 1870, Lizzie Ely. His children were born at his home in Osage, Kansas, where he died November 21, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 1723.—1. BERTA, born January 11, 1874, nothing told.
 1724.—2. WEBSTER, born March 6, 1876, nothing told.

784. JAMES MOFFATT⁷ WIGHT (*Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 1, 1826, married at Cleveland, Ohio, December 25, 1856, Rosina Murray, of Cleveland, born October 26, 1833. He resides in Cleveland where his children were born. He is an engineer.

CHILDREN.

- 1725.—1. JENNIE, born October 7, 1857, died in Cleveland January 3, 1868.
 1726.—2. JAMES MOFFATT, born April 19, 1859, a machinist in Cleveland.
 1727.—3. NELLY, born August 11, 1861, nothing told.
 1728.—4. CLARENCE, born September 9, 1863, a machinist in Cleveland.
 1729.—5. CHARLES, born December 16, 1865, a plumber in Cleveland.
 1730.—6. GENEVIA, born January 6, 1868, nothing told.
 1731.—7. GEORGE WASHINGTON, born April 10, 1870, nothing told.
 1732.—8. ROLLIN, born September 13, 1874, nothing told.
 1733.—9. ROSA, born July 18, 1876, nothing told.

785. HARRIET ELIZA⁷ WIGHT (*Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 28, 1827, married April 19, 1853, James Wiley, born September 17, 1814. He was a farmer in DeKalb county, Indiana, and died September 19, 1888. His widow resides at Arctic, DeKalb county, Ind., with postoffice at Edgerton, Ohio.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Clara Ella⁸ Wiley, born January 16, 1854, married February 19, 1882, Lysander Munroe Via, and resided in Portland, Jay Co., Ind. She died November 29, 1882.
2. Rollin Pyrrhus⁸ Wiley, July 26, 1855—October 20, 1857.
3. William Warren⁸ Wiley, born November 26, 1856, is a wholesale dealer in coal, in Riverside, Cal.
4. Charles Wilber⁸ Wiley, born July 20, 1858, Indiana St. Univ. 1881, was admitted to the bar at Fort Wayne, Ind., and resided there. He is now (1889) a lawyer in Helena, Mont.
5. Edward Stanley⁸ Wiley, January 8, 1860—October 22, 1861.
6. James Clarence⁸ Wiley, born February 27, 1862, married May 1, 1886, Nellie McCurdy, of Butler, Ind. He cultivates the paternal farm.
 1. James Rollo⁹ Wiley, born September 5, 1887.
 2. Bessie Lois⁹ Wiley, born November 24, 1888.
7. Joseph Rollin⁸ Wiley, born December 25, 1863.
8. Estella Edna⁸ Wiley, born January 1, 1867.
9. Hattie Eva⁸ Wiley, born August 12, 1870.

787. WILLIAM SYLVESTER⁷ WIGHT (*Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 13, 1831, is a contractor and builder in Cleveland, Ohio. He married July 4, 1853, Frances Platt, of Cleveland, born January 19, 1832. She died November 2, 1868. He married December 2, 1879, Jane R. Burgess, of Cleveland.

CHILD.

- 1734.—1. HARRY ALFRED, born April 10, 1857.

789. ALPHEUS LA FAYETTE⁷ WIGHT (*Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 20, 1836, was one of the first to enlist in the Union army, and was in the first battle of Bull Run. He re-enlisted for three years in the artillery, was taken prisoner in the Shenandoah Valley when his three years were almost expired, and was confined in Danville seven months. After the war he became a conductor on the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad, and while performing his duties as conductor was killed, July 13, 1866.

790. MARY SUSAN⁷ WIGHT (*Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 12, 1838, married in September, 1858, Daniel Pensinger, and resides in Portland, Jay county, Ind. Children: Samuel Horace⁸, Hattie Ella⁸, John Melvin⁸, Joseph Webster⁸, Mary Susan⁸, Frances Estella⁸ (dead), Warren⁸, Addie⁸ (dead), Clark⁸, Luther Clyde⁸, Myrtie⁸, Edward Leslie⁸.

791. FRANCES PAULINA⁷ WIGHT (*Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 16, 1840, married December 24, 1863, John Moore, and resides in Pennville, Jay county, Ind. Children: Clarence⁸, Charles Albert⁸, Jenny Elma⁸, William⁸, John⁸, Lyman Ray⁸, May⁸, and two whose names are unknown.

792. JOHN ELIAS⁷ WIGHT (*Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 8, 1842, was in the 22d Ohio Infantry in the war of 1861, and was killed May 6, 1862, in the campaign in West Virginia. He is buried on Flat Top Mountain.

799. JAMES W.⁷ WIGHT (*John Morse⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born October 29, 1795, was brought up in Waldoborough, Me.; married in Boston and went to sea.

800. HENRY M.⁷ WIGHT (*John Morse⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 15, 1798, was enlisted from Thomaston in the war of 1812—a young soldier, indeed,—and died of measles while in the service, at Burlington, Vt.

801. CHARLES⁷ WIGHT (*John Morse⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1800, married September 7, 1828, Elizabeth Braley, born Stevens, daughter of Thomas Stevens, of Thomaston, Me. He lost his sight before 1838 by the blasting of a rock. He lived in Thomaston, and died suddenly in a store, February 7, 1854. His widow died April 4, 1854. (*Eaton's Thomaston*, II, 417, 461.)

CHILDREN.

- 1734.a.1. CHARLES O. born July 24, 1829, nothing told.
 1734.b.2. ELIZABETH A. born November 25, 1831, nothing told.
 1734.c.3. LAVINIA T. born January 28, 1834, died July 16, 1853.
 1734.d.4. HENRIETTA S. born November 2, 1836, died January 22, 1887.

802. OSMOND⁷ WIGHT (*John Morse⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1800, was drowned at sea. He became low-spirited during the voyage in consequence of a dream, which he refused to disclose until he should reach the land. While the crew were at supper he, heaving the line as if to sound, fell overboard, and taking no notice of a rope thrown to him, sank without a struggle. (Eaton's *Thomaston*, II, 461.)

803. FOSTER⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born January 18, 1797, married Polly Farr, born 1801. She died April 1, 1845, and he died November 3, 1864. Residence, Westmoreland, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 1735.—1. MARY, born March 6, 1825.
 1736.—2. JANE, born January 25, 1827.
 1737.—3. PRISCILLA, born January 19, 1829.
 1738.—4. MARTHA ANN, born August 25, 1833.
 1739.—5. GEORGE FOSTER, born June 12, 1835.
 1740.—6. CAROLINE, born June 25, 1837.
 1741.—7. CHARLES MONROE, born January 25, 1840, in Westmoreland, N. H.
 1742.—8. HELEN ADELIA, born April 1, 1845.

804. WILLARD⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1800; never married. He is believed to have been in the boot and shoe business, and to have visited Indiana about 1832. See §31.

805. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1801, married in 1822 Asa Hartshorn, of Walpole, Mass., and died there March 16, 1885.

806. JOSEPH NELSON⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1803, settled in Whitestown, N. Y.; died in Syracuse, N. Y. Nothing further known.

807. JAMES GUILFORD⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1804, married Rhoda Drake, of Foxboro, Mass., and would seem to have lived in Walpole, Mass.

CHILD.

- 1743.—1. JAMES, born

808. HERMAN⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1806, married Emily Alcox, of New Hartford, N. Y.; settled in Yorkville, N. Y., and died there December 21, 1865.

809. STILLMAN⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1807, settled in Whitestown, N. Y., but resided later in Rome, N. Y. He was married.

810. RHODA⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born August 13, 1809. Her intention to marry Richmond Chase, of Boston, September 8, 1833, is recorded in Dedham. They settled in South Boston, and she died in Mansfield, Mass., March 17, 1870.

812. ALBERT⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born August 14, 1812, married, first, Lydia Gilbert Abbott, who died September 10, 1838. He married, second, in Westmoreland, N. H., June 7, 1844, Harriet M. Ide, born in Westminster, Vt., September 7, 1816, died in Walpole, N. H., June 10, 1857. Albert was a boot and shoe dealer, and a man very eccentric in his manners. Immediately upon the death of his first wife he gave her son to a man named Abel Bennett, and then moved from his home in Tunbridge, Vt., to Walpole, N. H. Albert is still (1887) living.

CHILDREN.

- 1744.—1. CHARLES ABBOTT, born at Troy, N. Y., January 2, 1836.
 1745.—2. MARTHA ADELAIDE, born in Walpole, March 12, 1845.
 1746.—3. FRANCES ANGELINE, born in Westmoreland, November 13, 1846.
 1747.—4. EDWARD THORNDIKE, born in Walpole, January 16, 1848.
 1748.—5. OSCAR EDWIN, born in East Westmoreland, July 27, 1850.
 1749.—6. SARAH IDE, born in Walpole, September 26, 1855.

813. HARTSHORN⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1814, married Phebe Miller, of Walpole, N. H., April 3, 1839. He resided there, but died in Mansfield, Mass., July 26, 1881.

814. NANCY⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born 1820, married about 1846, Oren Sheldon, of Westmoreland, N. H., but lived only a few months after her marriage.

816. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*Thomas⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born , is without reasonable doubt William Wight, of Philadelphia, who married Sarah Ryan, and died in 1845. Children born in Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

- 1750.—1. WILLIAM, born , enlisted in the navy about 1845, and has never been heard of.
 1751.—2. THOMAS, born , enlisted in the war of 1861, and was killed.
 1752.—3. EDWIN R., born
 1753.—4. ANNIE, born
 1753.a.5. HANNAH, born , never married.

Note. Edwin R.³ Wight, above, states that his father had a brother Edwin, a machinist by trade, who still lives in Philadelphia. He is not mentioned among the children at 329. The same informant states that his father had two sisters, one of whom married a Mason, the other a doctor named Lewis.

821. JAMES HARVEY⁷ WIGHT (*James⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*) born April 20, 1807, resided in Bentonville, Arkansas. He married April 17, 1831, Celia Hornbeck. She died March 29, 1878. He died in Bentonville, October 31, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 1754.—1. WARREN HARVEY, born August 12, 1835.
 1755.—2. SIMEON, born January 16, 1838, in Spencer County, Indiana.

823. WARREN⁷ WIGHT (*James⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born August 23, 1811, married at Fayetteville, Fayette County, Texas, March 28, 1838, Nancy Howry, who was born December 20, 1820. Warren is a farmer and trader, residing in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

- 1756.—1. JAMES HARVEY, born March 29, 1839, in Washington County, Ark.
 1756.a.2. JOHN FRANKLIN, born May 29, 1841, died November, 1863.
 1756.b.3. ANDY POSTIN, born December 24, 1843, nothing told,

824. ELI⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 28, 1791, is untraceable. I had presumed I might resuscitate him or discover his descendants, if any, but my search has been fruitless.

825. RUTH⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born February 21, 1793, married Henry Bond. Nothing further found.

826. ABNER⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born May 16, 1795, married September 22, 1818, Diana B., daughter of Stephen and Martha Wing. He moved from Milford to Upton, Mass., and died November 1, 1847. The births of the following children are recorded in Milford, but the death certificate of the younger states that she was born in Upton:

CHILDREN.

- 1756.c.1. ABNER GIBBS, born November 15, 1820, nothing told.
 1756.d.2. CLARINDA JONES, born March 11, 1822, died unmarried in Foxboro, February 5, 1874.

827. HASKY⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born November 16, 1797, married April 5, 1821, Clarissa Cheney, of Milford. She died January 14, 1824. He married March 30, 1826, Abigail A. Gilbert, who died February 14, 1827. Hasky then married July 8, 1827, Lucy H. Noyes, who survived until October 26, 1872. Hasky died at his residence in Wirt, Allegany county, N. Y., December 23, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1757.—1. SABIN, born July 8, 1822, died June 5, 1843.
 1757.a.2. SARAH CHENEY, born January 7, 1821, died April 1, 1824.
 1758.—3. HASKY, born at Oakham, Mass., February 7, 1827.
 1759.—4. ALVIRA ANN M., born March 29, 1828, resides unmarried in Bolivar, Allegany Co., N. Y.
 1760.—5. GILBERT N., born October 7, 1829.
 1761.—6. MARY ANN, born in Wirt, August 3, 1831.
 1761.a.7. CHARLES D. born in Wirt, June 20, 1833.
 1761.b.8. JASPER, born in Wirt, April 17, 1835, died April 11, 1886.
 1761.c.9. CHARLOTTE, born in Wirt, January 8, 1837.
 1762.—10. FRANKLIN L. born in Wirt, February 14, 1839.
 1762.a.11. JASPER J. born in Wirt, March 23, 1841.
 1762.b.12. MARTHA ANN, born in Wirt, May 30, 1843.
 1762.c.13. LEROY OTHNIEL, born in Wirt, May 2, 1845.
 1762.d.14. FRANCES LUCY, born in Wirt, June 24, 1849.
 1762.e.15. ORIN SANFORD, born in Wirt, June 22, 1851.

Note 1. By letter from Hasky⁷ Wight (1758) I receive a different date of the birth of his father (November 15, 1793), from the date November 16, 1797. The later date is from Ballou's *Milford*, and is extracted from the records. Hasky⁷ Wight's date is from his father's Bible. I cannot choose between such respectable authorities. Hasky⁷ Wight writes further, "I have heard my father say that his father was a merchant at the time of the war of 1812, and that the war ruined him financially."

Note 2. Clarissa Cheney, born September 5, 1798, was daughter of Charles and Sarah (Beal) Cheney, of Milford. Charles was a son of Caleb and Mary (Wheclock) Cheney of Milford; Caleb was son of William and Joanna (Thayer) Cheney of Mendon; William was son of William and grandson of William of Roxbury. See 4 *Note*; Ballou's *Milford*, 634; Ellis' *Roxbury*, 93.

828. SABIN⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born April 28, 1800; is said to have removed to Friendship, N. Y., and later to Ohio. He is not further traceable.

829. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, Eleazar⁵, Eleazar⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born , and her sister EDE⁷ WIGHT (830), born , are untraceable.

831. CHARLES⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 22, 1827, married in Taylor, N. Y., January 24, 1854, Matilda, born 1832, daughter of John H. Keator, of Roxbury, N. Y., a soldier of the war of 1812, son of John C. Keator, a Revolutionary soldier (*Delaware Co., N. Y., History, 279*). Charles is a farmer in Cincinnati, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 1763.—1. POLLY M. born November 30, 1854, unmarried in 1887.
 1763.a.2. ABBIE, born March 9, 1856, unmarried in 1887.
 1764.—3. CHARLES H. born November 19, 1858.
 1764.a.4. ERNEST, born July 4, 1860, unmarried; manufacturer of butter and cheese at S. Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.
 1765.—5. THOMAS, born February 17, 1862.
 1765.a.6. LEWIS M. born July 31, 1863, unmarried in 1887.
 1765.b.7. FANNIE, born May 1, 1871, unmarried in 1887.

832. FANNIE⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1830, married February 5, 1850, Charles W. Keator, of Roxbury, born June 8, 1824, brother of Matilda (831). He is a farmer in Roxbury.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John E.⁸ Keator, born May 10, 1855, married 1878, Carrie A. Sanford.
2. Mary E.⁸ Keator, March 4, 1859—November 1, 1871.
3. Sarah M.⁸ Keator, born March 31, 1859, married 1882, Ziba S. Hull.
4. George D.⁸ Keator, born July 21, 1861, married 1882, Lettie M. Sanford.
 1. Charles S.⁹ Keator, August 26, 1883—January 13, 1886
5. Ella J.⁸ Keator, born April 8, 1864.
6. Bertha M.⁸ Keator, May 31, 1872—April 30, 1876.

833. THOMAS⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born July 20, 1832, married in Champaign, Ill., October 11, 1857, Eliza I. Burlingame, born in Zanesville, Ohio, November 1, 1838, daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth R. Burlingame. Thomas is a member of the board of trade, Chicago.

CHILD.

- 1765.c.1. FREDERICK M. born in Centralia, Ill., July 8, 1858, nothing told.

834. KNIFFIN G.⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born February 24, 1837, was in New Orleans at the breaking out of the war of the rebellion, came to Illinois, enlisted in the cavalry, was stationed in Missouri, was discharged for ill-health and died at Chicago, unmarried, February 14, 1864.

837. GILBERT AIKEN⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born February 9, 1840, married at Belvidere, Ill., October 11, 1864, Lydia A. Kinyon. Later, on October 25, 1887, he married Lula White, of Boone, Iowa. Residence, Boone.

CHILDREN.

- 1765.d.1. ADDIE MAY, born in Belvidere, November 16, 1865, nothing told.
 1765.c.2. CLARENCE ALBERT, born in Boonesborough, Ia., August 28, 1867.

839. MARIA⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born September 25, 1846, married at Rockford, Ill., September 10, 1866, Miles Albert Abernathy. He is a school-teacher in Sioux City, Iowa.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Frank Edgar⁸ Abernathy, born in Boonesborough, Ia., February 20, 1872, died in Sioux City, July 4, 1885.
2. Bertie May⁸ Abernathy, born in Floyd, Woodbury Co., Ia., March 10, 1874.
3. Charles Wood⁸ Abernathy, born in Sioux City, June 6, 1878, died there January 7, 1879.
4. Clarence Eugene⁸ Abernathy, born in Sioux City, November 1, 1879, died there January 9, 1882.
5. Mellie Louise⁸ Abernathy, born in Sioux City, November 23, 1882, died there April 11, 1883.

840. MARY EMILINE⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born December 12, 1849, married at Belvidere, Ill., April 24, 1869, John Shattuck. He died at Belvidere, June 23, 1872. They had Nellie Belle⁸ Shattuck, born in Boonesborough, Ia., February 14, 1870, and John Irving⁸ Shattuck, born in Floyd, Woodbury county, Ia., March 14, 1873.

841. JULIA ELLEN⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born April 23, 1852, married December, 1872, at Boone, Ia., John Snell. Residence, Sioux City, Ia.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Bernice Adel⁶ Snell, born in Boone, December 25, 1873.
2. Charles Riley⁶ Snell, born in Boone, October 3, 1875.
3. Josephine⁶ Snell, born in Boone, June 27, 1877.
4. Maud Odessa⁶ Snell, born in Boone, August 25, 1879, died March 23, 1881.
5. James Gilbert⁶ Snell, born October 23, 1884.
6. Child, born September 29, 1888.

843. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born October 14, 1848, married October 15, 1869, Charles Benedict, "and lived in Connecticut." She died September 23, 1881.

844. ELIA⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born August 7, 1852, married October 25, 1873, Charles Bushby, "and moved to some place in Illinois." She died August 7, 1885.

845. ELI⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born November 26, 1858, married November 26, 1883, Emma Way. They live at Navarino, N. Y.

848. ABIGAIL⁷ WIGHT (*Jesse⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born April 12, 1851, married January 6, 1876, Charles Taylor Berry, a farmer.

849. WILLIAM AARON⁷ WIGHT (*Jesse⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 22, 1853, married January 20, 1880, Fanny Stevenson. Farmer.

CHILD.

1765.f.1. HORACE CLINTON, born September 18, 1882, nothing told.

853. SARAH JOSEPHINE⁷ WIGHT (*Jesse⁶, Harvey⁵, Joshua⁴, Joshua³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 14, 1863, married January 11, 1883, Jacob Bleunlin, a farmer.

857. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , is a very indistinct character. A guardian was appointed December 29, 1794, in Scituate, R. I., of him and his two sisters, Deliverance and Lucy, children of John Wight, Jr. Some John Wight died in Scituate, April 1, 1827.

858. JASON⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , died with his wife in or near Scituate, R. I., leaving young sons and daughters.

CHILDREN.

- 1766.—1. CHARLES, born June 21, 1802.
- 1766.a.2. HARRISON, born
- 1766.b.3. ELAIE, born
- 1766.c.4. BETSEY, born
- 1766.d.5. ALMIRA, born

861. PRUDENCE⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married Cyril Bailey, and lived many years in Abington and Waverly, Pa. They had David⁸ and Stephen⁸, both of whom died single in Abington, and Alma⁸, who married her cousin, Charles Bailey, removed to Minonk, Ill., and died childless.

863. OLNEY⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , had wife, Ruth. He purchased in 1808 a small lot in Scituate, R. I., but sold it in 1810. Olney and his wife both died in Scituate. It is believed Olney died first and his widow married again. There were at least the following

CHILDREN.

- 1767.—1. ICHABOD,
- 1768.—2. OLNEY P., born about 1809.
- 1769.—3. LOUISA,
- 1770.—4. ROSILLA,
- 1771.—5. HANNAH, died young, "she was scared about to death and never quite recovered from it."

864. OWEN⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1785, went when of age on horseback from Scituate, R. I., to St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he resided until 1832. He married in DeWitt (now Russell), in that county, April 2, 1812, Elizabeth, born in Grafton, Vt., June 1, 1791, daughter of Ephraim and Sarah (Page) Mathews. Owen's eight children were born in Canton, St. Lawrence county, and the six eldest are buried in the South Canton brick chapel church-yard. Owen was drafted in the war of 1812. He was a minute man, and was called out to service but once when the British made a feint of crossing the St. Lawrence river at Ogdensburgh. In 1832, being in poor health, Owen moved his family to Abington, Pa., where he died August 12, 1843, and where his widow died April 29, 1857.

CHILDREN.

- 1772.—1. Son, born January 6, 1813, died January 8, 1813.
 1773.—2. IRENE, born May 25, 1814, died April 8, 1815.
 1774.—3. Son, born and died August 30, 1817.
 1775.—4. BENJAMIN OWEN, born September 30, 1818, died July 10, 1830.
 1776, 1777.—5, 6. Twin daughters born and died April 1, 1822.
 1778.—7. SARAH IRENE, born April 20, 1823.
 1779.—8. CELINDA ELIZABETH, born September 9, 1829.

865. STEPHEN⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1788, married Seretha Williams. He removed from Scituate to Cranston, R. I., where, January 1, 1817, he leased a farm for ten years. He worked for over forty years in the Sprague mills in Cranston. He and his wife sold land in Cranston in 1844. He died soon after his brother Owen—exact date not fixed. In April, 1852, Stephen's widow Seretha and his son and legatee, James Wight, conveyed a portion of Stephen's estate.

CHILDREN.

- 1780.—1. NEHEMIAH, born
 1781.—2. IRENE, born , "lived to be a young lady and died since 1840."
 1782.—3. JAMES, born , died after 1855.

866. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 2, 1791, married Joseph Edwards, and lived in Abington, Pa., where their children were born, and where Joseph and Mary died—the latter in March, 1865.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Etheline Chesterville⁶ Edwards, born June 11, 1814, married January 29, 1832, at East Greenwich, R. I., William Bowen Millard, born in East Greenwich, June 10, 1811, died June 7, 1860, son of Martin and Rebecca (Owlin) Millard. Etheline died in Whitewater, Wis., March 2, 1887.
 1. Mary Jane⁹ Millard, born August 26, 1832, died in infancy.
 2. William Martin⁹ Millard, born September 15, 1833, died in infancy.
 3. Ruth Clark⁹ Millard, born November 21, 1834, died in infancy.
 4. Malinda Edwards⁹ Millard, born March 17, 1836, married in East Greenwich, April 7, 1858, Charles P. Holway, born March 17, 1823. Their children, all born in East Greenwich, are living.
 1. Charles Martin¹⁰ Holway, born January 25, 1854, married November 6, 1886, Clara Isabel Fisk.
 2. George Gurnsey¹⁰ Holway, born April 4, 1855, married November 16, 1881, Zilpha L. Butterworth.
 1. Celia B.¹¹ Holway, born April 20, 1883.
 2. Charles Edwards¹¹ Holway, born April 19, 1885.
 3. William Edgar¹¹ Holway, born August 13, 1887.
 5. Eliza Frances¹⁰ Holway, born September 24, 1857.
 4. Joseph¹⁰ Holway, born October 9, 1859.
 5. Lydia Colman¹⁰ Holway, born March 13, 1861.
5. William Martin⁹ Millard, born December 5, 1837, died in infancy.
6. Joseph Bowen⁹ Millard, born December 1, 1838, died in infancy.
7. Julia Bowen⁹ Millard, born May 3, 1840, married in R. I., December 23, 1859, Elisha Woodward. Children born in Brooklyn, Conn., are all living.
 1. Lillian Chesterville¹⁰ Woodward, born July 29, 1862.
 2. Jerome M.¹⁰ Woodward, born May 8, 1866.
 3. Ninette¹⁰ Woodward, born February 21, 1871.
 4. Edwin W.¹⁰ Woodward, born October 28, 1875.
 5. Frederick S.¹⁰ Woodward, born August 18, 1882.
8. Rebecca Owlin⁹ Millard, born June 25, 1842, married March 9, 1859, Elisha Garden Harris, born in Brooklyn, Conn., April 21, 1831. They moved in 1863 to Whitewater, Wis., and now reside there.
 1. James Elisha¹⁰ Harris, born in Brooklyn, June 14, 1860, married Nov. 8, 1886, May Cora Culver.
 2. George Bowen¹⁰ Harris, born in Brooklyn, December 31, 1861, died August 6, 1863.
 3. Alice Antoinette¹⁰ Harris, born in Brooklyn, May 30, 1864.
 4. Ira Courtland¹⁰ Harris, born in Brooklyn, October 6, 1865.
 5. Anna Dora¹⁰ Harris, born in Cold Spring, Wis., October 2, 1870.
 6. Ina Bertha¹⁰ Harris, born in Cold Spring, June 6, 1872.
 7. Ida Hattie¹⁰ Harris, born in Cold Spring, June 6, 1872.
9. Etheline Chesterville⁹ Millard, born February 22, 1843, died in infancy.
10. Samuel Martin⁹ Millard, born February 22, 1844, married April 7, 1874, Rosalind Payne. They have Charles Martin¹⁰, Fred¹⁰, James¹⁰ and Lottie Rosa¹⁰ Millard.
11. Francis Theodore⁹ Millard, born November 25, 1845, married in Abington, December 10, 1863, Emma J.⁹ Welch, below, born April 15, 1851. They moved into Wisconsin in March, 1869.
 1. Leo F.¹⁰ Millard, born February 12, 1870.
 2. Jesse W.¹⁰ Millard, born December 1, 1871.
 3. Edith L.¹⁰ Millard, born June 13, 1873.
 4. Gertie B.¹⁰ Millard, born February 2, 1875.
 5. Freddie B.¹⁰ Millard, born September 26, 1885.
12. Mary Cinderella⁹ Millard, born October 26, 1848, died in infancy.
13. William Bowen⁹ Millard, born October 13, 1849, married in Cold Spring, December 31, 1873, Mary Jane Payne. There was a divorce and he married March 7, 1883, Edna Viola, born August 25, 1862, daughter of Norman and Lovisa (Bailey) Tingey, of Abington.
 1. Everett Bowen¹⁰ Millard, born February 25, 1875.
 2. Archibald Edgar¹⁰ Millard, born April 3, 1877.
 3. William Herman¹⁰ Millard, born March 2, 1884.
 4. Irving Howard¹⁰ Millard, born November 23, 1885.
14. James Fillmore⁹ Millard, born January 25, 1850, died in infancy.
15. Eliza Josephine⁹ Millard, born May 3, 1852, died in infancy.
16. Celia Melissa⁹ Millard, born December 3, 1854, married July 3, 1873, Walter Parish, born April 24, 1849, son of George and Sarah (Cogins) Parish, of England. They live in Cold Spring, where were born Jennie¹⁰, born May 20, 1874; Minnie Dell¹⁰, born December 28, 1877; Grace Maud¹⁰, born March 16, 1880; Chester Walker¹⁰, born January 3, 1882.
17. Edwin⁹ Millard, born June 9, 1856, died in infancy.

2. Malinda⁸ Edwards, married Reuben Barney in R. I. They lived in Lenoxville, Susquehanna Co., Pa. They had 18 children, 8 of whom grew up.
3. Julia⁸ Edwards, married a Carpenter, in New York state. No children.
4. Fayette⁸ Edwards, married Stephen Welch and had two children. She and a daughter are dead.
5. Lovilla⁸ Edwards, born August 2, 1832, married June 14, 1848, Isaac, son of Eleazer and Hannah (Sales) Welch. Upon his death Lovilla married September 8, 1866, Amos, son of Aaron Markham. He died February 24, 1898, in Whitewater, where his widow resides.
 1. Florence⁹ Welch, born 1850, died May 14, 1883, married 1869 Albert, son of Charles and Dora (Myers) Havens, of South Berlin, N. Y.
 2. Emma J.⁹ Welch, born April 15, 1851, married Francis Theodore⁹ Millard, above.
 3. Edwin⁹ Markham, born 1867, married August, 1884, Dora Myers.
 4. Charles⁹ Markham, born 1869.
6. Montcalm⁸ Edwards, married in Pennsylvania Sarah Wilmot. Several children. Residence, Dalton, Pa.
7. William Bradford⁸ Edwards, married and lives in Pennsylvania.
8. Cinderella⁸ Edwards.

867. EUNICE⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1793, married in Scituate, R. I., September 19, 1814, Joseph Colvin, born August 30, 1791, in Coventry, R. I. Eunice died in Abington, Pa., June 27, 1854. Joseph died in Scranton, Pa., April 16, 1880. Their children were born in Abington.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ocena⁸ Colvin, born September 15, 1815, married in Abington, May 12, 1833, Jason P. Colvin, of Coventry, R. I. Their children were born in Abington. Residence, Scranton.
 1. Norman Oscar⁹ Colvin, born December 8, 1834, married in Providence, R. I., August 13, 1854, Ann E. Corey. Children born in Abington. He enlisted at Scranton June 27, 1862, in Co. E, 15th Infantry, regular army, was promoted to sergeantcy, was in active service until captured after Chickamauga, September 20, 1863, and died in Libby Prison hospital, Richmond, January 12, 1864.
 1. Edwin R.¹⁰ Colvin, born July 28, 1856, married in Scranton, 1880, Frances Warman, of Scranton.
 1. Norman¹¹ Colvin, born in Scranton September, 1886.
 2. Ella¹⁰ Colvin, born March 21, 1858, resides with her mother in Scranton.
 3. Florence E.¹⁰ Colvin, born January 15, 1861, resides with her mother in Scranton.
 2. Alvira Adelia⁹ Colvin, born April 21, 1837, married in Abington September, 1854, Asa B. Stevens, of Windsor, N. Y. They reside in Scranton, Pa.
 1. Fred E.¹⁰ Stevens, married and resides in Scranton.
 2. Julian G.¹⁰ Stevens, married and resides in Scranton.
 3. Theodore⁹ Colvin, born June 30, 1844, enlisted in Philadelphia August 26, 1861, in Co. K, 11th Pa. Cav., was wounded at Blackwater, Va., March 17, 1863, and was discharged August 31, 1864; he re-enlisted February 17, 1865, in Co. C, 79th Reg. Pa. Veteran Vols., and was discharged July 12, 1865. He married C. Louise Berry, of Owego, N. Y. On September 18, 1878, in Rose county, Ohio, he married Louisa J. Beatty. He resides in Scranton.
 1. Clarence Burtram¹⁰ Colvin, born in Scranton May 3, 1867, resides with his father.
 2. Alice Urilla¹⁰ Colvin, born in Scranton July 1, 1871, died there August 1, 1871.
 3. Charles M.¹⁰ Colvin, born in Greenfield, Ohio, October 2, 1879.
 4. Elvira M.¹⁰ Colvin, born in Greenfield September 7, 1881.
 5. Harvey M.¹⁰ Colvin, born in Greenfield February 11, 1884.
 4. Melburne Addison⁹ Colvin, born August 23, 1848, married January, 1871, Theresa Robinson. Residence, Baldwinsville, N. Y.
 1. Robert¹⁰ Colvin, born at Scranton July 3, 1872, lives in Baldwinsville.
2. William Nichols⁸ Colvin, born November 30, 1818, married January 3, 1839, Polly G. Rice, in Abington, where his children were born. She died in Palmyra, Wis., February 26, 1864. He married in Palmyra, November 9, 1864, Mrs. Sarah C. Goodman. Residence, Watertown, Dakota.
 1. Martin Earl⁹ Colvin, born April 20, 1840, died in Abington August 5, 1864; a member of 1st Wisconsin Heavy Artillery.
 2. Edwin Joseph⁹ Colvin, born March 23, 1843, died in Palmyra July 12, 1861.
 3. Myron Douglas⁹ Colvin, born November 20, 1844, died in Prairie du Chien, Wis., December 28, 1864.
 3. Anson George⁸ Colvin, born May 8, 1821, married in Benton, Pa., March 24, 1842, Mercy Gorman, born in Benton July 27, 1821. Anson died in Waverly, Pa., October 15, 1865; his widow resides in Nicholson, Pa. Their children were born in Abington.
 1. Clifton⁹ Colvin, born March 29, 1845, married at Nicholson, June 8, 1866, Elizabeth Raymond, born October 19, 1848. Residence, Green Ridge, Pa.
 1. William Anson¹⁰ Colvin, born at Nicholson March 16, 1867.
 2. Mary May¹⁰ Colvin, born at Nicholson October 25, 1869, married February 12, 1886, Oscar J. Meyers, born June 4, 1859, died May 10, 1887.
 1. Oscar J.¹¹ Meyers, born January 12, 1888.
 3. Hattie R.¹⁰ Colvin, born at Green Ridge July 29, 1880.
 2. Oscar L.⁹ Colvin, born December 2, 1848, married in Nicholson, February 12, 1886, Lucia E. Stevens, born in Abington January 29, 1857. Residence, Nicholson.
4. Charles Alexander⁸ Colvin, born August 2, 1826, married in Abington, October 31, 1850, Susan Eliza Bailey, born in Abington November 2, 1829. He moved to Whitewater, Wis., in November, 1854, and to Peckham, Neb., in April, 1884, where he died December 17, 1888.
 1. Ada Ophelia⁹ Colvin, born in Abington August 24, 1851, married in Nicholson, March 12, 1884, William Henry Colvin, born in Lenox, Pa. He is said to be a great-grandson of a female cousin of Aaron⁶ Wight (356), who married an Edwards. They moved to Nebraska in 1884.
 1. Arba Daniel¹⁰ Colvin, born in Nebraska May 17, 1885.
 2. Ina May¹⁰ Colvin, born in Nebraska March 4, 1888.
 2. Arthur Bailey⁹ Colvin, born in Whitewater July 27, 1858, died there January 10, 1879.
5. Marvin R.⁸ Colvin, born March 11, 1832, married in Scranton January 7, 1858, Hannah E. Landis. Residence, Scranton.
 1. Edwin J.⁹ Colvin, died in infancy.
 2. Curtis Platt⁹ Colvin, born in Scranton in 1859, married and resides there.

868. GORTON⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 12, 1795, seems to have been a man of much enterprise. When about 21 years of age he walked from his Rhode Island home into Pennsylvania, established himself in Luzerne County and returned for his parents. They and most of the children went with Gorton and

passed the remainder of their days in Abington in that county. Gorton married in Abington, November 7, 1817, Mehetabel, born November 1, 1792, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Williams) Barber. She was born in Connecticut, but her parents early moved into New York and settled at Pittsfield, Otsego County. Gorton followed his son and grandchildren into Wisconsin and died at Whitewater, May 26, 1868. He was a farmer. His widow is now (1889) living in Whitewater. Her son Lyman⁸, his daughter Mehetabel⁹, her daughter, Mary¹⁰ Holmes, and her daughter, Grace¹¹ Cox, all living, make five generations. Gorton had but one child.

CHILD.

1783.—1. LYMAN, born in Benton, Luzerne County, Pa., August 23, 1819.

870. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) born March 7, 1800, married in Abington, Roby Bailey. They lived in Abington, where their children were born. John died in December, 1860. His wife died, aged 55, in the summer of 1860.

CHILDREN.

1784.—1. Son, born , died young.
1785.—2. SERENA or CYRENA, born
1786.—3. SYLVANIA, born

871. PRISCILLA⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1803, married in Abington in the summer of 1819, Stephen Whitman. She lived in Abington, where her children were born. She died in 1826 and her husband in 1866.

DESCENDANTS

- Owen⁸ Whitman, married Miss Champlain, of Greenwich, R. I. He was killed by the cars at Centreville, R. I.
- Harrison⁸ Whitman, married Miss Gardner and lives at Dalton, Pa. Children.

872. CELINDA⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 28, 1806, married Oliver Carpenter. Her children were born in Luzerne, Pa. She died in that state a few years after her brother Owen.

DESCENDANTS.

- Louisa⁸ Carpenter, born June 20, 1828, married September 17, 1839, Silas A. Taylor, born October 30, 1819.
 - Reuben W.⁹ Taylor, born April 11, 1841, married January 1, 1862.
 - John L.⁹ Taylor, born February 3, 1843, died January 27, 1872.
 - Theodore O.⁹ Taylor, born October 7, 1845, married August 13, 1861, Caroline H. Taylor, born March 2, 1844.
 - Jennie May¹⁰ Taylor, born May 25, 1870.
 - Charles F.¹⁰ Taylor, born September 9, 1871.
 - Alice Maud¹⁰ Taylor, born April 18, 1880.
 - Bessie M.¹⁰ Taylor, born July 2, 1887.
 - Adella A.⁹ Taylor, born March 19, 1847, died September 16, 1878; she married January 10, 1866.
 - Henry M.⁹ Taylor, born July 17, 1849.
 - Lansford C.⁹ Taylor, October 25, 1851—January 21, 1873.
 - Ruth A.⁹ Taylor, born August 6, 1857.
 - Dora V.⁹ Taylor, born October 30, 1860.
 - Wilford C.⁹ Taylor, born June 27, 1865.
- Alm⁸ Carpenter, born January 6, 1825, married a Greene, and lives in Fleetville, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
- Alvah⁸ Carpenter, born August 12, 1828, was killed in the Mexican war.
- Alzana⁸ Carpenter, born November 15, 1831.
- Jerome Bonaparte⁸ Carpenter, born April 36, 1833, lived in Factoryville, Pa., where his wife is one of the editors of *Seed-Time and Harvest*.
- William Alonzo⁸ Carpenter, born October 18, 1837.
- Ezra E. T.⁸ Carpenter, born June 25, 1840.
- Benjamin Owen⁸ Carpenter, born April 29, 1843.
- Wesley Monroe⁸ Carpenter, born May 22, 1846.
- Martha H.⁸ Carpenter, born October 20, 1848.

874. JOSEPH⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born . It is difficult to distinguish him from his uncle Joseph⁶ (872). He seems to have resided in Coventry, Cranston and Scituate, R. I. He may be the Joseph noted at 872 whose wife was Polly and who died early in 1834.

875. ABIGAIL⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married a Blackmar.

875a. THOMAS ALFRED⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 28, 1817, was married and had three daughters and a son. The last died in the late war. Thomas died in Providence, R. I., about 1874-5.

876. EDMUND HORATIO⁷ WIGHT (*Samuel⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 23, 1819, married November 7, 1841, Melita Hopkins (1783, Note), They had no children. Edmund died April 6, 1873, and is buried in a graveyard in Coventry, R. I., its sole occupant. His widow resides at or near Foster, R. I.

877. BENJAMIN⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 10, 1781, married Martha Trim and lived in Warwick, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- 1787.—1. MARIA, born
1788.—2. PHEBE, born , nothing known.

878. CHARLES⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 21, 1782, married January 10, 1808, Cynthia Potter, born October 4, 1786, daughter of Pardon and Penelope (Sheldon) Potter. Charles resided in Cranston, Warwick, and Providence and died at Providence, R. I., October 29, 1852. His widow died July 29, 1864.

CHILDREN.

- 1789.—1. SHELDON WALL, born in N. Providence, September 24, 1808.
1790.—2. MARY, born December 29, 1810, died unmarried in Providence, March 21, 1841.
1791.—3. PARDON POTTER, born in Warwick, May 26, 1817.
1792.—4. EDWARD LOW, born in Warwick, August 2, 1820.

879. HULDAH⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 18, 1785, married William Bowen Fenner and lived in Warwick, R. I.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Laura⁸ Fenner, married Benjamin Williams, now dead. She lives in Natick, R. I.
2. Selena⁸ Fenner, married Christopher Chappell. Residence Warwick.
3. Rebecca⁸ Fenner, married William Stafford. Residence Warwick.
4. Susan⁸ Fenner, married Joseph Johnson, deceased. She lives in Providence.
5. Ellen⁸ Fenner, married a Potter and is dead.
6. Amos G.⁸ Fenner (April 6, 1807—November 10, 1882), married September 2, 1833, Hannah Burlingame, born June 8, 1805, died April 28, 1879.
 1. William Earle⁹ Fenner, born February 9, 1837, married August 16, 1859, D. Austice Holley, born February 21, 1835. Residence Mansfield, Conn.
 1. Frank Earle¹⁰ Fenner, born July 16, 1865, of Mansfield, married September 12, 1888, Minnie Davis.

880. MAHALA⁷ WIGHT (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born about 1796, married as his second wife, Charles, son of Captain John Low, of Warwick. She died, aged 58 years, August 10, 1854, at the residence in Providence, R. I., of her only child. This child, Frances Bush⁸ Low, born June 4, 1821, married January 2, 1844, James H. Coggeshall, formerly of New Bedford, Mass., now of Providence. Mrs. Coggeshall died January 20, 1860, having had four children, one of whom survives, Jessie L.⁹ Coggeshall, of Providence, born October 4, 1849.

881. CAROLINE METCALP⁷ WIGHT (*Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 20, 1807, married in Wales, Mass., May 1, 1835, Chauncey Dimmick Brewer, born in Franklin, Vt., May 6, 1807, son of John and Susannah (Dimmick) Brewer. There were no children. Residence, Wales.

882. PRESTON FLETCHER⁷ WIGHT (*Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 20, 1809, is still living, a farmer in Wales, Mass. He married November 3, 1832, Sabria Nelson Young, born in Wales March 21, 1813, daughter of William and Hannah (Walker) Young, of Wales. She died there August 21, 1862. Preston was for many years class-leader in the Methodist church in Wales. He is a man much inclined to sociability, yet a lover of books. He married second June 6, 1863, Maria Wriley Stetson, born in Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1823, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Boyd) Stetson, of Charlton. She died in Wales July 7, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1793.—1. WILLIAM HARRISON, born in Brimfield, February 10, 1834.
1794.—2. HENRY KIRKE, born in Brimfield, January 28, 1836.
1795.—3. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, born in Wales, April 2, 1840.
1796.—4. MARY LOUISA, born in Wales, May 18, 1842.

883. LEONARD BURKE⁷ WIGHT (*Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 31, 1811, married in Holland, Mass., March 31, 1833, Lucy, daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Chandler) Marcy, of Holland, born there May 1, 1814. Lucy died in Wales May 2, 1842 (Chandler's *Chandler Family*, 532). Leonard was town clerk of Wales, 1840-1843, and was selectman during the years 1845, 1846, 1847. He married November 29, 1842, Mercy Wood Bigelow, born in Chester, Mass., November 21, 1812, daughter of Daniel and Mercy (Wood) Bigelow, of Chester. Mercy had been a teacher at New Salem, Franklin, Shelburne Falls and Charlestown, Mass. Leonard was a merchant while living in Wales. He removed from there to mercantile pursuits in Springfield, Mass., and in 1856 took up his residence in Chicago, Ill., where he died April 4, 1884. His widow resides with her son Eugene in Washington, D. C. Leonard's children were born in Wales.

CHILDREN.

- 1797.—1. EMILY LUCY, born June 11, 1834.
1798.—2. CHARLES LEONARD, born October 20, 1839.
1798.a.3. ALBERT L., born August 19, 1841, died in Wales, May 7, 1842, of measles.
1799.—4. EUGENE BARTON, born December 6, 1843.

884. NATHAN DAVENPORT⁷ WIGHT (*Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1813, married in Wales, November 12, 1841, Lavinia, born in Wales, May 23, 1808, daughter of Nathan and Lavinia (Needham) Bond, of Bond's Village (Palmer), Mass. Nathan resides in Bond's Village, where, for twenty-five years, he was postmaster. His wife died in Palmer, May 31, 1873. He married August 4, 1883, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (born Kendall), widow of Erasmus Harvey. She was born in Palmer, October 13, 1825.

CHILD.

1799.a.1. JENNIE LAVINIA, born in Wales, February 24, 1846, died unmarried in Palmer, January 31, 1873.

885. MARY LAWRENCE⁷ WIGHT (*Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 17, 1815, married in Wales, Mass., May 22, 1841, Warren Shaw, born in Wales, March 7, 1816, son of Solomon and Polly (Davis) Shaw, of Wales (*Davis' Davis Family*, 474). He "had at various times filled all the important town offices and represented the town in 1852 in the General Court at Boston. He was vice-president of the savings bank for twenty years. He was formerly in company with his brother Elijah, under the firm name of the Shaw Manufacturing Company," (*Springfield Republican*, March 30, 1889). He was for eight years postmaster of Wales. Warren died childless in Wales, March 27, 1889. His widow survives.

886. NANCY HAVEN⁷ WIGHT (*Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 7, 1818, married November 4, 1841, Doliver Johnson, born April 28, 1815, son of Lyman and Anna (Child) Johnson, of Sturbridge, Mass. The family have lived for many years in Whitestown, N. Y. Mr. Johnson died in New York City, February 11, 1849.

DESCENDANT.

1. Anna Marilla⁸ Johnson, born in Springfield, Mass., July 30, 1849. A. B. Vassar, '76; A. M. Cornell, '88, has taught at Vassar, and is now (1889) teacher in High School, Brookline, Mass.

888. LYMAN LINCOLN⁷ WIGHT (*Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 21, 1822, studied in New York as a physician and surgeon and practiced his profession there for some time. About 1850 he removed to Whitestown, N. Y., where he is a wealthy and respected citizen, devoting his time to metaphysical studies and agricultural and business pursuits. Dr. Wight is a dairyman and an extensive cheese manufacturer. A number of the *Pall Mall* (London) *Gazette* in 1882 now before me reads: "Three of the largest cheeses yet made arrived in the Clyde a few days ago; one of them is 2,400 pounds in weight and the other two 2,100 pounds each; they measure 5 feet in diameter by 2 feet 2 inches deep, the total circumference being 16 feet; they are said to be of splendid quality and are the product of six days' milk of a herd of 800 cows owned by Dr. L. L. Wight, Whitestown, N. Y." Dr. Wight married October 6, 1847, Mary Marilla, born September 16, 1829, only child of Julius and Hannah (Griswold) Watkins, of Whitestown.

CHILD.

1800.—1. JULIUS WATKINS, born in Whitestown, February 5, 1860.

889. MARTHA THOMPSON⁷ WIGHT (*Theron⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 23, 1817, married in Warsaw, N. Y., January 6, 1840, William Henry, son of William and Deborah (Morris) Martin. William Henry was born in Charlton, Saratoga County, N. Y., July 2, 1810. In July, 1843, they removed to homesteads on Plum Creek, Delaware County, Iowa, going by lake to Chicago and by ox-teams to their destination. The privations of all early settlers in a new country befell them. In 1851 Plum Creek, swollen by heavy rains, invaded their home and the water arose above the cook stove in the lower floor—Mrs. Martin being ill in her chamber above. In 1853 a large house and barn succeeded their former log dwelling. On this farm were born all of Mrs. Martin's children except the eldest child. Mrs. Martin died September 16, 1869. Mr. Martin remarried in 1871 and removed in 1874 to Hopkinton, Delaware County, Iowa, four miles from his farm. In 1877 he was elected mayor of Hopkinton and was a man of influence in the community. He died there June 10, 1884.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Adelmia Louisa⁸ Martin, born in New York state, January 20, 1842, married at Delhi, Iowa, February 10, 1859, William M. Reed, a farmer in North Fork township, Iowa. He died April 30, 1872. Adelmia is a successful farmer with post-office address Hopkinton.
 1. Arthur Henry⁹ Reed, born March 16, 1860, married Carrie Marshall, a farmer at Albion, Boone Co., Neb.
 2. Nellie Luella⁹ Reed, born July 19, 1861, married March 1, 1888, Uriah T. Wheeler, a farmer at Hopkinton.
 3. Clifford Theron⁹ Reed, born November 25, 1863.
 4. Frank E.⁹ Reed, born March 15, 1866.
 5. William E.⁹ Reed, born August 12, 1868.
 6. Raymond M.⁹ Reed, born September, 1872.
2. Belya Elnora⁸ Martin, September 22, 1844—January 22, 1859.
3. Mary Adelaide⁸ Martin, born April 5, 1847, married February 23, 1871, John Thomas Gosting, born April 22, 1846. He is an Englishman; he served in the Federal cavalry about two years during the rebellion. He is engaged in farming and stock-raising at Le Mars, Iowa. Children: 1. Alice⁹, born June 6, 1874; 2. William Henry⁹, born August 21, 1876; 3. Ralph⁹, born August 18, 1880; 4. Roy Randolph⁹ Gosting, born December 24, 1885.

4. Ann Geraldine⁶ Martin, born February 4, 1849, married July 4, 1868, George W. Pope, born in Halifax, Mass., a descendant, through his mother, Lydia Stuytavant, of Captain Church. He was in business in Earlville, Dubuque and Monticello, Iowa, and removed in November, 1879, to Stockton, Kansas, and travels for a boot and shoe house. Children: 1. Gertrude Isbell⁹, born in Dubuque, July 6, 1871; 2. Maud M.⁹, born in Dubuque, July 30, 1873, died July 8, 1874; 3. Ralph Wendell⁹, born in Monticello, December 18, 1878; 4. Annie Ethel⁹, Pope, born in Stockton, July 15, 1883.
5. Ellen Isadore⁶ Martin, born May 24, 1851, married January, 1875, John Thomas, an Englishman, formerly a farmer near Dyersville, Iowa, now of Elliott, Montgomery County, Iowa. Children: Bertha⁹ (now deceased), Clarence⁹, Henry⁹, Frank⁹ and Hope⁹ Thomas.
6. Albina Estelle⁶ Martin, born January 6, 1854, married March 6, 1872, Bowman Browder, a farmer and proprietor of a hardware store at Albion, Neb. Son Arthur⁹ Browder.
7. Henrietta Martha⁶ Martin, born December 9, 1857, graduated June, 1879, at Lenox Collegiate Institute, Hopkinton; married September 1, 1886, Oliver H. P. Jeffries, M. D. of Rush College, Chicago, a physician in Hopkinton. Son Henry⁹, born March, 1888.
8. Adele Caroline⁶ Martin, born September 16, 1859, resides with Mrs Jeffries, in Hopkinton.

890. ELIAB⁷ WIGHT (*Theron⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 6, 1819, died in Attica, N. Y., August 18, 1825. His father wrote me: "When Eliab was born it was 'general training day,' I was then ensign of the 99th regiment of infantry; they surrounded the house and gave us a salute."

892. RANDOLPH HARVEY⁷ WIGHT (*Theron⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 18, 1827, married January 28, 1858, Orpha Elizabeth Durfee, born at Wyoming, N. Y., September 6, 1832, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Durfee, of Fall River, Mass., and Wyoming, N. Y. Randolph has a farming and grazing ranch in New York Valley, Contra Costa County, Cal., where his children were born. He and his brother Charles reside within a mile of each other and are prosperous and respected citizens.

CHILDREN.

- 1801.—1. SARAH EMMA, born March 28, 1859.
1802.—2. MARY LOUISE, born December 5, 1860.

893. CHARLES NATHAN⁷ WIGHT (*Theron⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 5, 1833, married in Green Valley, Contra Costa County, Cal., January 13, 1870, Sarah Elizabeth Huntington, a teacher of Green Valley. She was born at Hallowell, Me., March 4, 1848, daughter of Josiah S. and Sarah Elizabeth (Sargent) Huntington. Mr. Wight has a farming and grazing ranch of 700 acres in New York Valley, where his children were born. Post office: Black Diamond, Contra Costa County, Cal.

CHILDREN.

- 1802.a.1. NELLIE CHADBOURNE, born June 4, 1871, is at State Normal School, San José.
1802.b.2. MARTHA LOUISA, born April 19, 1873, is at State Normal School, San José.
1802.c.3. CHARLES HUNTINGTON, born November 13, 1874, resides with his parents.
1802.d.4. WALTER WALLACE, born February 6, 1879, resides with his parents.
1802.e.5. ALBERT RANDOLPH, born July 26, 1881, resides with his parents.
1802.f.6. RALPH HAROLD, born November 29, 1887, resides with his parents.

895. FRANCIS LELAND⁷ WIGHT (*Seneca⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 29, 1820, married October 5, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Bridges. The family lived in Bellingham, Mass., where Mary died July 28, 1856, and where her husband died April 17, 1859.

CHILD.

- 1803.—1. MARY FLORA, born in Bellingham, June 4, 1856.

896. JANE ELIZABETH⁷ WIGHT (*Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 28, 1827, married April 30, 1845, Samuel Mundy Meeker, born August 26, 1820, son of David and Elizabeth (Mundy) Meeker, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Family residence, Brooklyn.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Elizabeth⁸ Meeker, born May 14, 1846, married first May 26, 1864, Gorham Noble, who died July 18, 1870. She married second, November 12, 1874, Sumner W. Bugbee. They live in Brooklyn.
2. Joanna Wight⁸ Meeker, born April 2, 1849, married February 12, 1878, Dr. Lewis E. Meeker.
3. Anne Louise⁸ Meeker, born April 4, 1851.
4. Mary Eva⁸ Meeker, born January 19, 1853.
5. Caroline Wilmarth⁸ Meeker, born February 16, 1855, is dead.
6. Samuel Mundy⁸ Meeker, born June 4, 1857.
7. Julia Adele⁸ Meeker, born August 30, 1861.
8. Jessie May⁸ Meeker, born November 8, 1863, is dead.
9. Frank Hubert⁸ Meeker, born July 18, 1866.

897. AMHERST⁷ WIGHT (*Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 15, 1823, was a lawyer in New York. His school advantages were very limited, and were ended at his thirteenth year, yet he applied himself assiduously to study and became proficient in all the English branches of education. He became also apt in the classics—an acquirement which offered much solace to his later years. When about 15 years of age he began the study of the law and was admitted to the bar upon attaining his majority after an examination which indicated conscientious and thorough application. For many years he practiced in New York, where he had an office in connection with his father. In April, 1856, he married Adelaide Augusta Louis Griswold, born November 28, 1827, daughter of Daniel

S. and Mary Anne (Dunham) Griswold. In 1869 he removed his office to Port Chester, Westchester County, N. Y., where he resided. There his office and home remained until his death; his practice after his removal being mostly in Westchester County. On May 15, 1864, his wife died. On June 20, 1867, he married Ellen, daughter of John and Margaret Abendroth. Her father had been an iron-monger in Darmstadt, but had emigrated to this country to avoid the conscription of his sons into the German army. In 1871, out of deference to the wishes of a large portion of the citizens of his town, Amherst accepted the Republican nomination for supervisor and was triumphantly elected, although the Democratic vote largely preponderated in the town. To the same office he was re-elected the following year by a large majority. In 1873 he accepted the nomination of the same party for the assembly in his district, which was Democratic by about 700. His personal popularity elected him by a small majority, and his course during his first term at Albany caused his re-election by an increased vote. When he was assemblyman he served on some of the most important committees of the house. During his legislative career I made his acquaintance and found that the engrossments of political life did not obliterate his interest in the subject of his ancestry and distant kin. In 1876 he was defeated for Congress by four votes. He was a member of the Episcopal Church. He died in Port Chester, June 28, 1877. His widow survives.

In a copy of the *Port Chester Journal* now before me, printed in September, 1877, I find the proceedings of the Westchester bar, at a meeting September 21, 1887, relative to the death of Amherst Wight. I wish my space permitted their transcription at length. I extract a few sentences from the remarks of Elisha P. Ferris and Martin J. Keogh:

"Mr. Wight was popular with all classes. Generous to a fault, candid and courteous in his intercourse with his fellow men, he endeared himself to all with whom he became acquainted or associated in the relations of life. The gentleness of his nature and urbanity of manners assured the humblest that in him they had a true and sympathizing friend. He possessed true nobility of soul, and was endowed with more than average natural ability. His calm, dignified, and earnest manner in debate, whether in the legislative hall or at the bar, won the admiration of his friends and the respect of his opponents. He loved the truth, and whether engaged in the conflicts of the political arena, or to him the more sanguine struggles of the forum, preferred defeat rather than success won by the perversion of the truth, or the sacrifice of principle. A writer, speaking of him while a member of the legislature of 1873, says: 'He shows upon the floor much less of the politician than of the lawyer, while he brings to the discussion of the important legal topics of the present session extensive learning fortified by large experience and exhaustive reading.'"

"His home was radiant with the reflection of his own placid nature; his social intercourse was marked by the easy grace and unaffected finish of the true American gentleman; his advocacy in the courts was controlled by candor and exalted by dignity, signalized by a deference to the court, unbroken courtesy to his opponent, cold contempt for personalities, and unwavering fealty to his clients at all times, hazards and sacrifices."

"In Port Chester, which was his home and where he was regarded with an affection filial, there are many, many households to which his honest counsel brought comfort and conciliation, many poor and wronged for whom unrequited he labored long and faithfully, when his only retainer was the impulse of a kind heart, and his only final fee, the fervent 'God bless you,' of his penniless client."

"These acts, unforgotten by his brethren, are the inspiration of this day's proceedings here, and are remembered to Amherst Wight in the judgment roll of the great hereafter. To have lived and won this day's tribute is to have gained a golden guerdon."

The remarks of Judge Dykman follow in full:

"The Court is in full accord with what has been said. It would seem eminently fitting and proper that when a man of the character and respectability of Mr. Wight in the profession departs from life, some public recognition should be had of his services. Mr. Wight was a man of high character and standing in the profession. As has been remarked, he was just about entering upon the full fruition of his experience, and in the future would have been able to render even more service to his clients and to the profession than he had done in the past. But it was the will of Providence that he should be taken away, and we have to mourn his loss. His example is one to be emulated by the younger members of the bar."

"The order of the Court is, that these proceedings be spread upon the minutes of the Court, and that a copy be sent to Mrs. Wight; and as a mark of respect to the memory of the deceased, the Court will now adjourn until Monday next, at 10 o'clock."

CHILDREN.

1804.—1. RICHARD GORDON, born November 11, 1857, a student at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.

1805.—2. CHARLES EDMUND, born March 20, 1860, resides at White Sulphur Springs, Montana.

1806.—3. MARY ANNA, born April 12, 1862, resides in Brooklyn.

1807.—4. FLORENCE ABENDROTH, born April 8, 1871, resides in Brooklyn.

898. MARY MORRELL⁷ WIGHT (*Amherst⁶, Elial⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 16, 1831, married January 29, 1857, Alfred W., born October 4, 1829, son of Samuel and Frances C. (Livingston) Hoffman, of New York. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Hoffman died September 19, 1863.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Frances J.^s Hoffman, born October 6, 1858.
2. Alfred L.^s Hoffman, September 5, 1863—March 31, 1864.

899. JULIA⁷ WIGHT (*Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1833, married February 29, 1856, James Allen Simons, born March 29, 1826, son of Allen E. and Emmeline Simons. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Simons died in New York, August 1, 1863.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Amherst Wight^s Simons, December 10, 1856—March 10, 1867.
2. Allen Augustus^s Simons, born August 30, 1860.

900. JEMIMA⁷ HAWES WIGHT (*Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 7, 1835, married April 12, 1860, the Rev. Albert William Knowlton, of Strongsville, Ohio, son of William and Charlotte (Hascall) Knowlton, both born in Massachusetts. Albert was born in LeRoy, N. Y., December 7, 1828. The family lived in Old Hickory, Wayne County, Ohio, and now in Creston, Ohio.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jane Elizabeth^s Knowlton, May 5, 1862—August 2, 1863.
2. Charlotte Janetta^s Knowlton, born September 27, 1865.
3. Albert Augustus^s Knowlton, born March 13, 1868.
4. Jessie Meeker^s Knowlton, born October 27, 1869.
5. Mary Caroline^s Knowlton, November 15, 1870—September 7, 1871.
6. William Amherst^s Knowlton, born February 26, 1872.
7. Edgar Horace^s Knowlton, born February 28, 1874.
8. Naomi Lora^s Knowlton, born October 9, 1875.

901. PETER BONNETT⁷ WIGHT (*Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 1, 1838, married in New York, October 13, 1864, Mary Frances, daughter of William and Hannah C. Hoagland, of New York. He married second March 23, 1882, at Norwich, Eng., Marion, daughter of William D. Olney, of Norwich. Residence, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 1808.—1. EDITH, born in New York, September 4, 1865.
- 1809.—2. PANSY, born in New York, December 2, 1869, died December 9, 1869.

Note. Mr. Wight graduated from the New York Free Academy (now the college of the City of New York) with the degree of A. B., in July, 1855. He studied architecture under Thomas R. Jackson, and entered in practice in 1857. In 1858 he removed to Chicago and continued his profession there but returned to New York the next year. Between 1862 and 1871 his office was at 98 Broadway, New York. In 1862 he furnished the designs for the New York Academy of Design. During this same period of nine years he erected many other public buildings and likewise private buildings. Among the public buildings were the Yale School of fine arts in New Haven and the Mercantile Library in Brooklyn. In 1866 he became fellow of the American Institute of Architects. Soon after the great fire in Chicago he returned to that city and formed a partnership with Asher Carter and William H. Drake. The firm of Carter, Drake & Wight did a considerable part of the rebuilding of that stricken city. Among later work done by Mr. Wight were the designs for the interior decoration of Immanuel Presbyterian Church, Milwaukee, Wis., a church which melted away in fierce fire on the morning of December 31, 1887. A cut of the entrance to the Academy of Design in New York can be found in Appleton's *Cyclo. of Amer. Biog.*, VI, 502. This work also states that Mr. Wight planned, in 1862, the first army hospital built by the government during the civil war. In 1864 he erected the building of the Union Square branch in New York of the Sanitary Fair, and managed it till its close. In 1868, with the late Henry H. Richardson, he designed the American Express building, Chicago. In 1868 he invented great improvements in the construction of fire-proof buildings. In 1874 he took out a patent for rendering iron columns fire-proof, and has since taken out other patents for improving buildings and bridges. He has published "National Academy of Design Building," with photographic illustrations (N. Y., 1865), and "One Phase in the Revival of Fine Arts in America" (Chicago, 1886). See Clement & Hut-ton's *Artists of the Nineteenth Century*, 351; Appleton's *Cyclo. of Amer. Biog.*, VI, 501.

904. DAVID⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 5, 1786, married January 3, 1810, Lucinda⁷ Marsh (**37, 925 Note, 927**), of Sturbridge, Mass. Colonel David Wight was clerk of the town of Sturbridge thirteen years; was also justice of the peace, and represented the town in the General Court. For his residence in Sturbridge, see **388**. Lucinda died December 17, 1860; Colonel David died March 28, 1861, both in Sturbridge. There also were born their

CHILDREN.

- 1810.—1. LUCINDA MARSH, born April 20, 1810.
- 1811.—2. DAVID, born September 11, 1811.
- 1812.—3. EMILY, born October 30, 1813, died April 25, 1814.
- 1813.—4. EMERSON, born March 26, 1815.
- 1814.—5. EMELINE, born May 17, 1818.
- 1815.—6. ANDREW, born January 30, 1820.
- 1816.—7. AARON, born December 26, 1821.
- 1817.—8. GEORGE, born December 14, 1823, died January 27 (others say January 6), 1825.
- 1818.—9. GEORGE, born June 30, 1825.
- 1819.—10. FRANCIS, born February 1, 1830.

906. SUSANNA⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 24, 1790, married at Sturbridge, February 19, 1815, Silas Fiske, born in Sturbridge March 1, 1788, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Fiske. Silas and Susanna removed soon after marriage to Utica, N. Y. Mrs. Fiske died July 8, 1847, in Racine, Wis., where she had been

residing with a daughter. She had Lucius⁸ Fiske, born July 29, 1816; Liberty⁸ Fiske, born March 14, 1818; Harriet⁸ Fiske, born May 31, 1824; Elizabeth⁸ Fiske, born May 16, 1826, who married Linus⁸ Belknap (930 Note 4), of Sturbridge, and lives in Vineland, N. J.; and Vernon⁸ Fiske, born June 20, 1834.

908. AUGUSTA⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 15, 1793, married March 21, 1813, Stephen⁷ Harding, of Sturbridge, born June 9, 1790 (925, Note). Stephen and Augusta resided in Sturbridge, where their children were born, where he died September 17, 1845, and where his widow died August 8, 1850.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jabez⁸ Harding, born June 19, 1813, married Lucy⁸ Belknap (930 Note 4).
2. Lucy⁸ Harding (September 16, 1816—February 23, 1843); married April 21, 1841, James Plimpton (86, Note: Chase's *Plimpton family*, 137), born March 24, 1813, a farmer at Leicester, Mass. They had Julia Martha⁹ Plimpton, born November 3, 1842, who married May 5, 1870, John P. Abbey.
3. Lyman⁸ Harding, born October 22, 1822, married and resides in Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.
4. Sarah⁸ Harding, March 29, 1826—June 18, 1843.
5. Miriam⁸ Harding, born July 20, 1830, resides in Sturbridge.

911. MARINDA⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 26, 1799, married February 4, 1816, Tilly Woodward, of Sturbridge, and resides (1889) in Sturbridge.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Caroline⁸ Woodward, born May 26, 1816, married William L. Needham. Live at Racine, Wis.
2. Harriet N.⁸ Woodward (October 13, 1817—May 26, 1869); married Dr. Daniel Davis.
3. Julia F.⁸ Woodward, born September 24, 1819, married Calvin G. Chamberlain, of Worcester.
4. Harding W.⁸ Woodward, born July 23, 1821, married Elizabeth Plank. Live in Webster, Mass.
5. Calvin W.⁸ Woodward, June 18, 1823—October 15, 1824.
6. Louisa⁸ Woodward, March 12, 1825—March 29, 1825.
7. Calvin⁸ Woodward, born July 21, 1826, married Susanna Gould. Live in Vermont.
8. Marinda C.⁸ Woodward, born April 2, 1829, died in Willimantic, Conn., August 25, 1854. Married Nathan A. Stearns.
9. Alfred M.⁸ Woodward, born May 27, 1831, married Laura Corbin.
10. Dwight B.⁸ Woodward, born November 17, 1833, married Mary M. Lamb.
11. Samuel M.⁸ Woodward, March 19, 1836—October 12, 1838.
12. Emily P.⁸ Woodward, born April 30, 1838.
13. Samuel M.⁸ Woodward, born August 10, 1841, married Hannah Smith. Live in Boston.
14. Lorenzo A.⁸ Woodward, born December 15, 1845, married Alice A. Weston. Live in Boston.

912. RADDAI⁷ WIGHT (*David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 21, 1802, married December 9, 1829, Phebe Ann Ockerhousen, of Dudley, Mass., born in Boston January 12, 1812. They live in Westboro. Phebe Ann was the daughter of Frederic Ocker Hausen and Sarah Mather Hall, daughter of Benjamin Hall. He was the son of Hugh Hall, who died in 1773, and Elizabeth, granddaughter of Susannah Jacobs, who made her will in 1727. See *Wight v. Thayer*, 1 Gray, 284.

CHILDREN.

- 1820.—1. AZUBA TUFTS, born January 4, 1836.
 1821.—2. SARAH MONROE, born September 27, 1837.
 1822.—3. CHARLES HOWARD, born February 16, 1842, died October 6, 1862.

914. CATHARINE⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 12, 1786, married in Sturbridge April 13, 1806, Roland Dresser. After his death, in Sturbridge, December 31, 1806, she married there, September 22, 1807, Chester Lawton, and moved to New York State.

915. POLLY⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 2, 1788, is called "the amiable Polly Wight, of Sturbridge," in a letter dated November 20, 1828, from Pliny⁶ Wight (376) to his son Preston. Polly married December 2, 1823, Joshua Keyes, M. D., of Brimfield, Mass., born November 9, 1780, son of Edward and Mary (Work) Keyes, of Ashford, Conn. Dr. Keyes had previously married Betsey Corey, born February 26, 1781, sister of Fanny Corey who married Hiram⁶ Wheelock (83). See Ammidown's *Ammidown Family*, 53. Of this marriage was a son, who became Major Gen. Erasmus Darwin Keyes, U. S. A. Dr. Keyes died September 21, 1835. Polly died childless in Brimfield, December 2, 1873 (Hyde's *Brimfield*, 172, 428; Keyes' *Keyes Family*, 111, 112).

916. HARMONY⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 14, 1790, married in Sturbridge, March 14, 1813, Baxter Rice (930, Note 1), of Sturbridge. In February, 1815, Mr. Rice loaded all his goods upon a sled and journeyed 200 miles to a new home in Madison, Madison County, N. Y. The journey with a yoke of oxen and one horse took three weeks to make. On one farm in Madison the family resided forty-five years. In 1864 Mr. Rice removed to Oriskany Falls, Town of Augusta, Oneida County, N. Y., where his wife died November 27, 1866. Mr. Rice died February 19, 1877. Their children were born in Madison.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Catherine Morse⁶ Rice, born November 26, 1815, married March 6, 1843, Homer W. Tucker. Resides in Oriskany Falls. She had seven children, of whom survive only two, Helen Louisa⁹ Tucker, a teacher at Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill., and Mary Hillyard⁹ Tucker, born in Madison, July 2, 1846, residing with her mother. Mr. Tucker died in Oriskany Falls, July 10, 1889.
2. Oliver Butler⁶ Rice, born April 11, 1818, married in Madison, January 30, 1844, Mary, daughter of Paul Hazzard. Mr. Rice died in Madison, February 21, 1885, his widow died April 19, 1887, aged 68 years, 19 days.
 1. William Henry⁹ Rice, born February 7, 1848, married in Madison, February 9, 1876, Frances Adelaide, daughter of Hamilton Holland. Mr. Rice is a farmer in Madison. Children born there.
 1. Henry Baxter¹⁰ Rice, born January 29, 1877.
 2. Mary Harmony¹⁰ Rice, born June 25, 1879.
 3. Susie Frances¹⁰ Rice, born July 12, 1881.
 4. Earl Holland¹⁰ Rice, born November 28, 1883.
 5. Clinton Butler¹⁰ Rice, born November 23, 1886.
 2. Oliver Hazzard⁹ Rice, born October 28, 1849, married in Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y., December 14, 1887, Mary Angeline Welling. He is a carpenter in Madison.
 1. Ray Welling¹⁰ Rice, born March 13, 1889.
3. Harriet Wight⁶ Rice, born July 26, 1819, married in Madison, May 5, 1842, Frederick Nelson Bushnell. Residence Oriskany Falls, where Mrs. Bushnell died October 1, 1880.
 1. Harriet Eliza⁹ Bushnell, born in Augusta, June 3, 1843, married at Oriskany Falls, October 23, 1867, Adin, son of Francis Miller. Residence Oriskany Falls.
 1. Frederick Buxter¹⁰ Miller, born February 9, 1869, residence Oriskany Falls.
 2. Mary Harmony⁹ Bushnell, born in Oriskany Falls, June 12, 1857, died there November 9, 1878.
4. Harmony Child⁶ Rice, born February 18, 1821, married in Madison, July 11, 1848, Farrand Hartwell. Removed to Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. She died February 7, 1881.
 1. Mary Harmony⁹ Hartwell, born May 8, 1849, resides with her father at Charlotteville.
 2. Farrand Baxter⁹ Hartwell, born March 16, 1851, is in business in Chicago, Ill.
 3. Joseph Luther⁹ Hartwell, born August 10, 1852, married in Charlotteville, October 18, 1879, Myra, daughter of Samuel Chickering. Mr. Hartwell is a farmer in Charlotteville.
 1. Miles Roy¹⁰ Hartwell, born September 28, 1886.
 4. Homer Hamilton⁹ Hartwell, born February 4, 1855, died January 13, 1882.
 5. Harriet Catherine⁹ Hartwell, born April 18, 1858, died June 21, 1867.
 6. Miles Milton⁹ Hartwell, born February 19, 1860, died June 22, 1867.
5. Baxter⁶ Rice, born May 10, 1822, married in Oriskany Falls, May 2, 1854, Janette M., daughter of Sheldon Barker. There were three children: 1. Harriet⁹, born January 2, 1856; 2. Frederick Baxter⁹, born December 18, 1859; 3. Charles Wight⁹ Rice, born in August 1861. All these with their mother died in 1862. In January, 1866, Mr. Rice married Fidelity, daughter of Cortland Barker, and had 4. Jennie May⁹ Rice, born May 10, 1867, died October 13, 1883, and, 5. Clinton Barker⁹ Rice, born November 8, 1873, died January 25, 1884. Mr. Rice is a carpenter at Oriskany Falls.
6. Adaline Maryette⁶ Rice, born November 7, 1826, married February 3, 1853, Tillinghast, son of Varnum Gorton of Brookfield, Madison County, N. Y. Tillinghast died January 10, 1871. His widow died October 28, 1876.
 1. William Arthur⁹ Gorton, born in North Brookfield, June 21, 1854, graduate of a medical college in New York, was two years physician of Auburn, N. Y., state prison. In 1881 he became superintendent of the Danvers, Mass., insane hospital, and in 1888 superintendent of Providence, R. I., insane hospital. He married June 8, 1887, Lizzie, daughter of John Langley, of Danvers. A child, Mary Putnam¹⁰ Gorton, born July 19, 1888, died January 2, 1889.
 2. George Varnum⁹ Gorton, born in North Brookfield, March 4, 1857, Hamilton College, 1879, married in Kingston, N. Y., December 26, 1883, Cora Dean Deyo, daughter of S. Du Bois Deyo. Mr. Gorton is a teacher at N. Brookfield.
 3. Cora Harmony⁹ Gorton, born in North Brookfield, October 24, 1860, lost her hearing at three years, graduated in 1882 from deaf-mute institute, in Rome, N. Y., and resides in Oriskany Falls.
7. Henry Bolivar⁶ Rice, born January 10, 1833, married in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., April 13, 1856, Orilla, daughter of Byare Hunt. Mr. Rice died May 5, 1862.
 1. Annah Louisa⁹ Rice, born in Madison, May 16, 1858, married November 17, 1886, William, son of Martin Richards, of Clinton, N. Y. Residence Costello, Pa.

918. MERCY⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 22, 1793, married December 4, 1814, Alben Allen, of Brimfield. She died there, having had children.

919. SILENCE⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 7, 1796, married February 18, 1816, Jonas Rice (**930, Note 1**), of Sturbridge, where the family resided and their children were born. Jonas died in Sturbridge, February 22, 1841; his widow died September 7, 1884.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jonas⁶ Rice, born February 23, 1816, married September 20, 1843, Louisa Winslow, of Charlton.
 1. Eugene Winslow⁹ Rice, born February 19, 1852, married August 7, 1872, Marion Elizabeth Coats of Hebron, Conn.
 1. Louisa Elizabeth¹⁰ Rice, born July 7, 1874.
 2. Florence Marion¹⁰ Rice, born August 23, 1876.
2. Caroline⁶ Rice, born February 8, 1819, married at Sturbridge, March 20, 1843, Cephas Hyde. She died in Belchertown, Mass., April 14, 1870.
 1. Carrie Louisa⁹ Hyde, born in Belchertown, July 11, 1846, married in Sturbridge, May 24, 1870, Henry Morris Hastings Taylor, of Suffield, Conn., now of Taunton, Mass.
3. Hiram⁶ Rice, born February 17, 1825, lives in Sturbridge, unmarried.

920. HARRIET⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 13, 1798, married May 9, 1824, Philip Crapo, and removed to Bridgewater, Mass., where she died in 1879, leaving children.

921. OLIVER BUTLER⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 7, 1800, married September 21, 1823, Louisa Walker, of Sturbridge, born there February 23, 1800. Oliver and his wife both died about 1886. He was a farmer in Sturbridge.

CHILDREN.

- 1823.—1. JOSIAH WALKER, born October 1, 1824.
 1824.—2. CHARLES BUTLER, born January 19, 1828.
 1825.—3. EDWIN, born January 19, 1833.
 1826.—4. LOUISE, born November 18, 1834.

922. PIERPOINT EDWARDS⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 25, 1802, resides (1889) in Sturbridge. He never married.

923. JOSHUA MORSE⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 30, 1804, went from Sturbridge to Boston about 1823-4 and engaged in business. He had a sailors' supply depot, and became owner of some vessels. After some fifteen years in Boston difficulties arose, he lost his business, and became a wanderer. About 1850 a former Sturbridge schoolmate found him in New York, an exceedingly eccentric character—a peddler of hay and straw. Twice afterwards this same friend traced him up in New York and Brooklyn. Each time he seemed more eccentric and reticent, living a life of lonely wretchedness. His neighbors regarded him as a harmless miser, whose only desire was to be alone. He died August 15, 1878. I am indebted for these particulars to Mr. Tracy C. Drake, of the Grand Pacific Hotel, Chicago, whose grandfather, Mr. Corey, was the schoolmate above mentioned. From another source I learn that Joshua Wight, "the straw man," died at Bellevue Hospital, claiming to be worth thousands of dollars. To all inquiries for details his invariable answer was, "I will tell you to-morrow," and he died before to-morrow came.

924. PHERMELE⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 6, 1806, married William Fiske, and lived and died in Charlestown, Mass. Among many spellings of her christian name I have adopted the orthography of the Sturbridge records.

925. FESTUS⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 17, 1793, was a farmer in Sturbridge where he always resided. He married there, November 3, 1816, Lydia⁷ Marsh, of the same place, born there February 2, 1794. Festus and Lydia celebrated their golden wedding in 1866, but Lydia did not long survive the occasion. She died January 9, 1867, in Sturbridge. Festus died there July 13, 1874. Their children were born in Sturbridge.

CHILDREN.

- 1827.—1. SARAH MIRIAM, born March 11, 1821, died unmarried in Brookfield, Mass., October 19, 1886.
 1828.—2. WILLIAM, born July 22, 1823.
 1829.—3. LYDIA MARSH, born December 30, 1825, died August 27, 1847.

Note. Marsh: John Marsh was among the passengers who took the oaths of allegiance preliminary to passage to New England in the *Mary and John*, of London, March 24, 1633. (*Register*, IX: 267.) He may have been the ancestor of John Marsh, of Boston, who had a son Joseph, born February 3, 1671. Joseph, March 2, 1693, married Ann Hurogood. It is probable that John Marsh, of Medfield, was the John Marsh born August 2, 1696, son of said Joseph and Ann. John, of Medfield, married October 6, 1719, Martha Hartshorn, of Dedham, and had the son John Marsh (November 24, 1720—April 2, 1788,) who married Lydia⁷ Smith (37). See Marsh's *Outline of Marsh Family*, 30. Among the fourteen children of John and Lydia, all of whom were born in Sturbridge, were:

1. Sybil⁶ Marsh, born May 23, 1744, married April, 1765, Nathan Howard.
2. Silas⁶ Marsh, born May 13, 1747, married February 8, 1775, Beulah Albee, and second, June 12, 1778, Deliverance Fisk, as stated at 37. Silas had at least ten children, all born in Sturbridge, of whom were:
 1. Beulah⁷ Marsh, born September 29, 1779, married September 29, 1801, Penuel⁷ Belknap, born June 1, 1774, son of Peter and Sarah⁶ (Stacy) Belknap (40; 930, *Note 4*).
 2. Dilla⁷ Marsh, born April 21, 1781, married October 5, 1802, Pliny, brother of Sophia Freeman (930, *Note 4*).
 3. Melinda⁷ Marsh, born November 16, 1782, married December 22, 1805, Nathan Newell Harding.
 4. Lucinda⁷ Marsh, born May 22, 1783, married January 3, 1810, David⁷ Wight (904).
 5. Anna⁷ Marsh, born January 10, 1787, married April 19, 1815, Peter⁷ Belknap, born March 17, 1784, brother of Penuel⁷ (930 *Note 4*).
 6. Clara⁷ Marsh, born October 22, 1789, married Timothy Allen, Jr., and moved to New York State.
 7. Phil⁷ Marsh, born March 13, 1792, married November 27, 1815, Alpheus Shumway.
 8. Lydia⁷ Marsh, born February 2, 1794, married Festus⁷ Wight, above.
 9. Sarah⁷ Marsh, born November 27, 1795, married September 14, 1820, Buckminster⁷ Wight (927).
4. John⁶ Marsh, born March 9, 1750, married May 7, 1774, Hanuah Clark, who died March 19, 1779, and again April 17, 1780, Levina Gibbs.
5. Duty⁶ Marsh, born January 19, 1751, married March 27, 1781, Rhoda Morse.
6. Lydia⁶ Marsh, born October 30, 1752, married October 19, 1773, Luke Harding.
7. Martha⁶ Marsh, born April 17, 1775, married Stephen Harding. They had Moses⁷, born January 8, 1781; Miriam⁷, born May 4, 1784; Lucy⁷, born December 6, 1787; Stephen⁷, born June 9, 1790 (908); Martha⁷, born August 14, 1792; John W.⁷ Harding, born December 14, 1794.
9. Anna⁶ Marsh, born October 5, 1758, married January 16, 1782, Jonathan Dix, of Whittingham, Vt., and died January 26, 1846.
11. Molly⁶ Marsh, born September 17, 1763, married August 30, 1786, John⁶ Plimpton (37).

927. BUCKMINSTER⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 5, 1797, married September 14, 1820, Sarah⁷ Marsh, of Sturbridge (37, 904, 925 *Note*). The family removed in 1832 from Sturbridge to Detroit, Mich., landing in the latter place March 22, 1832. Mr. Wight was long engaged in the lumber trade in Detroit, but retired from business sometime before his death, which occurred in Detroit, November 28, 1879. He was alderman of Detroit in 1845-6, a member of the State Senate 1854-5, and he filled other offices of trust. His widow died in Detroit, June 30, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 1830.—1. HENRY AUGUSTUS, born in Sturbridge, October 28, 1821.
 1831.—2. STANLEY GRISWOLD, born in Sturbridge, September 11, 1825.
 1832.—3. EDWIN BUCKMINSTER, born in Detroit, September 2, 1837.

928. SARAH⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1798, married March 30, 1817, Elisha Stanley Griswold, son of General Griswold, of East Hartford, Conn. Elisha died there in the summer of 1825. She married second in October, 1827, Jabez Ripley, a Hartford citizen, but who lived in Sturbridge, Mass., the later years of his life. He died in October, 1868, in Sturbridge. His widow died there May 2, 1870.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Frederick Stanley⁸ Griswold, born in Sturbridge, May 12, 1822, died there November 23, 1824.
2. Harriet Sophia⁸ Ripley, born in Hartford, October 13, 1828, died there unmarried June 12, 1885.
3. Henry Wight⁸ Ripley, born in Hartford, March 3, 1841, died there in July, 1846.

929. CAROLINE⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 22, 1800, married September 4, 1822, Abijah Prouty, from Spencer, Mass. He was a farmer and died in Sturbridge, June 2, 1851. For their home in Sturbridge see 184. Mrs. Prouty died in Brookfield, Mass., April 25, 1887.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alpheus Wight⁸ Prouty, born September 30, 1823, married March 22, 1853, Ellen F. Harrington, of Sturbridge. He is dead. Children born in Sturbridge: Stanley Wight⁹, born July 5, 1855; Frederic Alpheus⁹, born April 22, 1858; Caroline Elizabeth⁹, born January 26, 1860; Ellen Frances⁹, born November 11, 1864; Charlotte Maria⁹, born August 15, 1869.
2. Frederick⁸ Prouty, born December 19, 1824, married January 31, 1849, Emily Griswold.

930. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 13, 1801, married December 26, 1824, Leavins Rice, of Brookfield, Mass., born there April 21, 1798. They resided in Detroit, Mich., where Mr. Rice died September 30, 1835, and where his widow died November 30, 1858.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Miriam Wight⁸ Rice, born in Springfield, Mass., January 12, 1826, died February 24, 1858.
2. James⁸ Rice, born in Springfield, August 27, 1827, died September 1, 1827.
3. Nancy Maria⁸ Rice, born in Brookfield, December 26, 1828, married Stanley Griswold⁸ Wight (1831).
4. James Lothrop⁸ Rice, born in Detroit, February 26, 1832, Williams 1854, Harvard Law School, settled in Keokuk, Iowa, where he died unmarried, August 21, 1879. His devotion to his college home was evidenced in his will, which gave to Williams College \$5,000, the income of which is appropriated to the encouragement of Greek and Latin scholarship. See *Williams College Catalogue*, 1887-8, 42. Mr. Rice was salutatorian of his class.
5. John Leavins⁸ Rice, born in Detroit, June 13, 1835, died November 7, 1835.

Note 1. Rice: Edmund Rice from Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1638 or 9, where his wife Tamazine (Thomasine) died June 13, 1654. He died in Marlboro, May 3, 1663, aged about 69. Five of his many children will be noticed:

1. HENRY RICE, born about 1617, married at Sudbury, February 1, 1643, Elizabeth Moore, and removed to Framingham, where he died February 10, 1710-1. His wife died August 3, 1705. They had a son Jonathan (July 3, 1654—April 12, 1725), who married third, February 12, 1690-1, Elizabeth Wheeler. Their son Hezekiah (1694—December 16, 1761) of Marlboro and Framingham, married April 13, 1719, Mary Haynes, below. Their son Peter, of Framingham, married Ruth Trowbridge and died aged 74, June 28, 1806. His widow died aged 86, May 2, 1822. Their oldest child Uriah Rice (July 7, 1757—September 22, 1850) of Framingham, married in June, 1784, Mary Eames (1763—September 13, 1855). Their daughter Mary Eames Rice (February 27, 1787—September 3, 1849), married January 28, 1819, Dexter, son of Reuben and Grace (Morse) Esty of Newton. Their youngest child Alexander Rice Esty, born October 18, 1826, was husband of Julia Maria⁸ Wight (1839).
2. EDWARD RICE, born about 1619, of Sudbury and Marlboro, died August 15, 1712. His son Benjamin (December 22, 1666—February 28, 1748-9), married April 1, 1691, Mary Graves of Sudbury, who died aged 66, October 22, 1736. Benjamin's oldest child Azariah Rice (August 13, 1693—1779), of Brookfield, Mass., had a son Oliver Rice (November 7, 1726—March 23, 1812), who married Lucy Rice, below. Their son James Rice, born February 22, 1772, of Brookfield, married Susanna Corbin (*Note 2*), and had a son Leavins Rice, husband of Betsey⁷ Wight, above.—Azariah Rice had another son Jonas (June 30, 1731—1776) of Brookfield, who married Deborah Force. They had a son Simeon (September 21, 1762—1812) of Brookfield, who married January 1, 1786, Sarah Bigelow and settled in Sturbridge. They had among others two sons: Baxter Rice, born June 3, 1788, husband of Harmony⁷ Wight (916), and Jonas Rice, born July 25, 1793, husband of Silence⁷ Wight (919).
3. THOMAS RICE, of Sudbury and Marlboro, died November 16, 1681. By wife Mary he had a son Peter (October 24, 1658—November 28, 1753) of Marlboro, who married Rebecca (1668—May 19, 1749), daughter of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) How. (Ward's *Ward family*, 44). Peter and Rebecca had a son Peter (September 24, 1700—1769), who married September 22, 1730, Dinah Wolcott of Brookfield, where they resided. Peter and Dinah had a daughter Lucy Rice (February 12, 1732—March 26, 1809), who married Oliver Rice, above.—Thomas Rice of Sudbury and Marlboro, had another son Nathaniel (January 3, 1660—November 13, 1726), of Sudbury, who married December, 1704, Patience, widow of Daniel Stone, Jr. Patience died aged 51, November 13, 1722. Nathaniel's youngest child Nathaniel Rice married Elizabeth⁸ Stone (85).
4. SAMUEL RICE, of Sudbury and Marlboro, died aged about 51, February 25, 1684-5. His wife Elizabeth King, was buried October 30, 1667. Their oldest child, Elizabeth Rice, born October 26, 1656, married January 2, 1677, Peter, born April 7, 1654, son of John and Dorothy Haynes of Sudbury. Peter and Elizabeth Haynes had a daughter Mary Haynes (March 6, 1690—December 16, 1785), wife of Hezekiah Rice, above.

5. JOSEPH RICE, of Sudbury, Marlboro and Watertown, had a son Phineas (August 24, 1682—September 4, 1768) of Sudbury and Stow. He married October 2, 1707, Elizabeth Willard, who died March 9, 1761. Their son Joseph Rice (May 24, 1712—February 12, 1789) of Grafton, Mass., married Hannah Leland (Leland's *Leland Magazine*, 34). She died aged 72, in 1794. Joseph and Hannah had a son Timothy Rice (1784—1827), of Conway, Mass., who by wife Mary Thwing, had a son Daniel Rice (1771—1827), of Conway. This last, by wife Bethiah Newhall, had a son Rodolphus Rice, born 1798, of Conway, who married Charlotte B. Rice and had a daughter Sarah Rice, born 1832, wife of Joseph Elmer⁹ Wight (2349).
 Authorities: Ward's *Rice family*; Barry's *Framingham*, 371, *et seq.*; Bond's *Watertown*, 411; North's *Augusta*, 926.
- Note 2. Corbin: For the Virginia Corbins, see Meade's *Old Families* II, 145. Their connection, if any, with the New England family is not ascertained. Clement Corbin (spelled Corbit), of Brookline, Mass., married March 7, 1654-5, Dorcas, daughter of Thomas Buckmaster, of Brookline (*Register* XI, 200), and sister of Elizabeth Spowell (18 Note 2; *Register* VI, 353). Clement followed, about 1691, to Woodstock, Conn., his sons who had previously settled there. He was one of the four persons not of Roxbury to whom "home lots" were assigned in Woodstock. His was lot 43 (Larned's *Windham County* I, 28). He died aged 70, in August, 1696. Dorcas died aged 92, January 22, 1721. Among the eight children of Clement and Dorcas Corbin were:
1. JAMES CORBIN, born March 31, 1665, assignee April 5, 1686, of home lot 2, in Woodstock (*Register* XVIII, 227; Larned's *Windham County* I, 28). He was a trader and land speculator. He married April 7, 1697, Hannah, born November 5, 1679, daughter of Philip and Mary Eastman. Among the children of James and Hannah were:
 - A. Mary Corbin, born February 5, 1700, married Benjamin Marcy, born March 11, 1699 (*Register* XXIX, 302), son of John Marcy, of Woodstock. Benjamin's son was Asahel Marcy, father of Laban Marcy, a lawyer of Greenwich, Mass. Laban, by wife Fauny Howe, of Sturbridge, was father of Inspector-General Randolph B. Marcy, whose daughter married Major-General George B. McClellan. Benjamin Marcy's brother Moses, born April 18, 1702, married Prudence Morris and had Jedediah Marcy, born September 25, 1725. This last, by wife Mary Healey, of Dudley, had a son Jedediah, born July 26, 1757, father of Hon. William Larned Marcy. (*Ammidown's Ammidown Family*, 40; *Sturbridge printed records*, 39; *Register* XXIX, 311).
 - B. James Corbin, born February 24, 1702, married June 19, 1728, Susanna Bacon; he was a prominent citizen of Dudley, Mass. His oldest son, James Corbin, born in Dudley, January 18, 1736, married April 18, 1761, Anne Tucker (Note 3), born in Charlton, Mass., April 11, 1740. She died in Newport, N. H., on her birthday, April 11, 1813. The children of James and Anne were:
 1. James Corbin, born January 2, 1762, the pioneer physician of Newport, N. H., (*Wheeler's Newport*, 41), married Lois Kibbe, of Somers, Conn., and died January 16, 1826. His oldest child, Austin Corbin, born November 28, 1791, (*Wheeler's Newport*, 351) had, among others, 1. Lois, wife of William Dunton, of Newport; 2. Austin, of New York, whose oldest child, Mary Corbin, married René Cheromet Champollion, of Paris, France, grandson of the Egyptologist; 3. Daniel C., of Helena, Montana, and of New York, whose daughter, Louise, married Robert Horace Walpole, born July 10, 1854, nephew and heir of Horatio William, fourth earl of Orford and baron of Walpole (*private letter*; *Burke's Peerage*, 939); 4. Sarah Emily, wife of True W. Childs, of Toledo, Ohio; 5. James Corbin, of Santa Fé, N. M.
 2. Polly Corbin, born February 17, 1764, wife of Jacob Allen, of Sturbridge.
 3. Edward Corbin, born February 25, 1766, married Eunice, sister of Lois Kibbe, and settled in Florence, Huron Co., Ohio.
 4. Anne Corbin, born November 23, 1768, wife of Sabin Allen, of Sturbridge.
 5. Susanna Corbin, born June 22, 1772, married 1797, James Rice, Note 1.
 6. Asa Corbin, born January 15, 1780, married in Newport, N. H., January 22, 1805, Lucy Jenckes.
 7. Rhoda Corbin, born , wife of John Ryant; settled in Ohio.
 8. Patty Corbin.
 2. Lieutenant JABEZ CORBIN, born February 23, 1668, an active citizen of Woodstock, partner of his brother James. His was home lot 48. His son Jabez, of Woodstock, married Hannah Peake, and had a son Jabez. This last is presumed to be the Jabez, of Woodstock, who married Sarah Abbot, and had Jonathan (228) and Sarah (230). Jabez died while these children were young; their mother re-married, and they were brought up as orphans in Muddy Brook Parish, Woodstock.
- Note 3. Tucker: See, for the English Tuckers, the roll of Battle Abbey. John Tucker is said to have received a coat of arms in 1079. Robert Tucker, about 1635, was in Weymouth, Mass., where his nine children were born. When Milton was laid out, in 1662, he removed there and passed the remainder of his life. He died aged 80, March 9, 1682-3. His third son, Benjamin Tucker, born in 1646, married Ann, daughter of Edward Payson, of Dorchester, and settled in Roxbury, where he had eleven children. In 1686, with eight others of Roxbury, Benjamin bought the township of Spencer, which included the present town of Leicester, and perhaps part of Paxton. The same persons also bought, in the same year, the town of Hardwick, both purchases being made from two Indian sachems, who claimed to own the territory. Benjamin had a son Jonathan, born May 14, 1675. In 1724 Jonathan and his brother William had a deed of a farm in the Gore (83), which Tuckers still own. Jonathan, who died January 18, 1750, had by wife Hannah a son Jonathan, born May 27, 1707. This last married January 13, 1732, Martha Jackson, and had a daughter Anne, wife of James Corbin (Note 2). Jonathan, Jr., died November 17, 1789, and was buried in Charlton; Martha died aged 64, November 23, 1774.
- Note 4. Belknap: The paternity and birth date of Peter Belknap, who, January 25, 1770 in Sturbridge married Sarah⁹ Stacy (40), have not yet been discovered. He was from Haverhill, Mass. Peter died in Sturbridge, aged 74, in October, 1818; his widow died January 4, 1831. The children of Peter and Sarah—all born in Sturbridge—were:
1. LOIS⁷ BELKNAP, born March 5, 1771, wife of Rynaldo⁷ Plimpton (November 18, 1769—August 14, 1846). He was son of Lieut. Elijah⁶ Plimpton (37).
 2. MIRIAM⁷ BELKNAP, born February 25, 1772, wife of Alpheus⁶ Wight (40, 391).
 3. PENUEL⁷ BELKNAP, born June 1, 1774, married September 29, 1801, Beulah⁷ Marsh (925, Note), who died August 8, 1803. Penuel then married June 8, 1806, Deliverance, daughter of Daniel Fiske, and niece of Deliverance Fiske (37, 925 Note).
 4. CHESTER⁷ BELKNAP, born September 28, 1775, married December 9, 1798, Sophia, daughter of Comfort and Lucy (Walker) Freeman. Chester's second wife was Sophia's sister Lucy, who was widow of Luther⁷ Plimpton (December 8, 1777—May 6, 1818). Luther⁷ was son of Elizabeth⁶ Plimpton (September 3, 1755—April 22, 1834), who married her remote cousin Frederick Plimpton. Elizabeth⁶ was daughter of Col. Daniel and Deborah⁶ (Smith) Plimpton (37).—Chester and Lucy had a daughter Lucy⁸ Belknap, who married Jabez⁸ Harding (908). These last had Henry J.⁹ Harding, born November 3, 1846, husband of Alice Evelina⁹ Twihell (937).
 5. ALFRED⁷ BELKNAP, born April 17, 1777, married April 23, 1801, Deborah⁷ Plimpton, born January 18, 1781, sister of Luther⁷ Plimpton, above.
 6. SARAH⁷ BELKNAP, born November 29, 1778, married October 10, 1799, Samuel, brother of Sophia Freeman.
 7. MARY⁷ BELKNAP, born August 10, 1780, married in 1799, Abijah Bullard.
 8. URSULA⁷ BELKNAP, born January 23, 1782, married November 19, 1801, James Johnson, Jr.
 9. PETER⁷ BELKNAP, born March 17, 1784, married April 10, 1815, Anna⁷ Marsh (925, Note), and had Linus⁸ (906); Ursula⁸ Belknap (1828) and Clara⁸, wife of Dr. William Holbrook of Palmer.

981. EVELINA⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 28, 1804, married October 8, 1833, Benjamin Dwight Hyde—"Squire Hyde"—son of Joshua and Sarah (Fay) Hyde, of Sturbridge. As to Joshua Hyde see Davis' *Sturbridge and Southbridge*, 93. Squire Hyde died in Sturbridge, November 2, 1869. His widow died there, September 28, 1886.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sarah Elizabeth⁸ Hyde, born December 31, 1836, lives unmarried in Sturbridge.
2. Henry Dwight⁸ Hyde, born April 27, 1838, married October 9, 1866, Luvan Augusta Charles, born August 22, 1842, daughter of Abraham and Esther L. (Wallis) Charles of Brimfield. Mr. Hyde lives in Boston and his children were born there. He is a lawyer of established reputation and large practice. He is also devoted to historical and genealogical research. I have before me the Norfolk County (Mass.) *Gazette* of February 26, 1876, containing the speech delivered by him at the Bi-centennial of Medfield—a speech which both instructs and entertains.
 1. Anna Farwell⁹ Hyde, born September 1, 1867.
 2. Benjamin Dwight⁹ Hyde, born November 24, 1869.
 3. Alice Charles⁹ Hyde, born March 12, 1872.
 4. Luvan Wight⁹ Hyde, born May 25, 1875.
 5. Henry Webb⁹ Hyde, born April 18, 1885.
3. Julia Evelina⁸ Hyde, born July 26, 1840, lives unmarried in Sturbridge.

982. WINTHROP⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 7, 1807, a farmer in Sturbridge, lived in a house completed by his father. He married March 19, 1829, Louisa Brown, born February 18, 1806, daughter of Azor and Keziah (Freeman) Brown, of Southbridge (Amidown's *Amidown Family*, 37). Winthrop died in Sturbridge, August 4, 1873. His widow died August 10, 1874.

CHILDREN.

- 1833.—1. CAROLINE LOUISA, born January 28, 1830, died January 2, 1851.
- 1834.—2. ADELIA ELIZA, born October 10, 1831, died March 6, 1832.
- 1835.—3. ADELIA ELIZA, born August 11, 1833.
- 1836.—4. DANIEL WINTHROP, born February 14, 1836.
- 1837.—5. MARY ADLAIDE, born September 25, 1838, died July 1, 1861.
- 1838.—6. LEAVINS RICE, born November 24, 1842.

985. LOTHROP⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 13, 1811, married in Enfield, Conn., October 27, 1834, Julia Maria Terry of Enfield, born October 2, 1814. Lothrop was a wholesale dry goods merchant in Boston. He removed to Framingham, Mass., in 1846, where he was a real-estate operator (Temple's *Framingham*, 745). In this latter place he died February 2, 1855. His widow lives, 1889, in Framingham.

CHILDREN.

- 1839.—1. JULIA MARIA, born in Boston, July 28, 1835.
- 1840.—2. LOTHROP, born in Boston, March 29, 1839.
- 1841.—3. LAURENCE TERRY, born in Framingham, July 12, 1848.
- 1842.—4. WILLIAM HENRY, born in Framingham, August 1, 1852.

Note. Julia Maria Terry is descended in two lines from Governor William Bradford of Plymouth, by his wife, Mrs. Alice Southworth. Their son Maj. William Bradford had among other children two daughters, Alice and Hannah. Alice Bradford, by her husband Rev. William Adams of Dedham, had a daughter Alice Adams, born April 3, 1682, who married, February 19, 1701, Rev. Nathaniel Collins of Enfield, Conn. Their daughter Ann Collins married Maj. Ephraim Terry and their son, Col. Nathaniel Terry, married Abiah, daughter of Captain Samuel and Mary (Lyman) Dwight. Col. Nathaniel had Judge Henry Terry, born January 12, 1771, who married April 29, 1810, Julia Ripley, and became the father of Julia Maria Terry, who married Lothrop Wight. The other daughter of Maj. Bradford, Hannah by name, married November 28, 1682, Joshua Ripley, of Hingham. Their son Joshua Ripley of Windham, Conn., by his wife Mary Backus, had a son, Major John Ripley, who by Abigail, daughter of Dr. Jonathan Marsh, of Norwich, Conn., had a daughter Julia Ripley, who married Judge Henry Terry, as above.—The Mary Lyman above named, who married Captain Samuel Dwight, was the daughter of Lieut. John Lyman, who was the ancestor, in eight removes, of Mary Olivia Brockway, wife of William Ward⁸ Wight (2302). Authorities: *Register* III, 338; IV, 45, 46; IX, 127; Dwight's *Dwight Genealogy*; Colman's *Lyman Genealogy*; Fessenden's *Bradford Family*, 10; Caulkins' *Rev. William Adams*, 2, 26; Winsor's *Duxbury*, 231.

987. ADALINE⁷ WIGHT (*Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 1, 1816, married January 7, 1835, Emmons Twichell, born November 6, 1807, of Brookfield, Mass., where she died January 29, 1886. Emmons is (1889) living. His parents were Martin Twichell (January 18, 1779—August 31, 1834) and Eleanor Lamb (August 29, 1784—August 30, 1872).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Nancy Ann⁸ Twichell, born November 18, 1835, married April 16, 1861, Ephraim B. Adams, born January 7, 1835, of West Brookfield. Residence, Brookfield.
 1. Emmons Twichell⁹ Adams, born October 31, 1862, married November 28, 1888, Rose Maul. Child, Nellie Florence¹⁰ Adams, born October 16, 1889. Residence, Philadelphia.
 2. Eleanor Maria⁹ Adams, born July 31, 1864.
2. Eleanor Maria⁸ Twichell, born December 19, 1838, married October 20, 1868, George E. Forbes, born December 5, 1842, of East Brookfield.
3. George Leavins⁸ Twichell, born December 31, 1840, married October 27, 1864, Alice L. Sessions, born September 16, 1844, of Wilbraham. Reside in Brookfield, where were born their children: 1. Stanley S.⁹, born September 19, 1867, died February 14, 1868; 2. Emily Stebbins⁹, born April 18, 1869, married October 24, 1889, Charles L. Vizard; 3. George Robert⁹, born April 7, 1874; 4. Mary Louisa⁹, born July 4, 1881, died March 15, 1888; 5. Henry Sessions⁹, born April 20, 1885.
4. Julia Adaline⁸ Twichell, September 4, 1847—February 26, 1853.

5. Emmons Wight⁶ Twichell, born July 21, 1849, married January 4, 1871, Isabella Forbes, born July 29, 1850, of Brookfield, where they reside and their children were born: 1. Louise Bell⁶, born July 21, 1872, died July 29, 1872; 2. Bertha F.⁶, born June 7, 1875; 3. George Forbes⁶, born March 17, 1880; 4. Roxana F.⁶, born November 8, 1882, died October 15, 1883; 5. W. Lowell⁶, born May 23, 1888.
6. Alice Evelina⁶ Twichell, born April 1, 1853, married July 2, 1878, Henry J.⁶ Harding (930 Note 4), born November 3, 1846, of Sturbridge. Residence, Wichita, Kansas. Children: 1. Adalin Wight⁶ Harding, born May 23, 1880; 2. Sidney Twichell⁶ Harding, born October 20, 1883.
7. Emma Rice⁶ Twichell, December 3, 1854—August 13, 1856.

939. HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*Amos⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 26, 1790, married April 19, 1810, Jonathan Battelle, Jr.,—marriage given in Dover records in which both parties are stated to be of that town. Jonathan died March 21, 1848. His widow died December 18, 1877. They resided in Dover.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John⁸ Battelle (July 4, 1811—November 11, 1884); married May 29, 1850, Mary Daniels⁸ Bishop (16). She died January 23, 1863. He married again February 1, 1866, Ruby Esther, born December 28, 1814, daughter of Eleazar and Bathsheba (Clapp) Perry, of Medfield.
 1. Caroline B.⁹ Battelle, June 13, 1851—March 6, 1857.
 2. Hannah Eliza⁹ Battelle, July 14, 1853—March 21, 1857.
 3. John Elias⁹ Battelle, born December 11, 1855.
 4. Anna Mann⁹ Battelle, born June 8, 1858.
 5. George⁹ Battelle, born August 23, 1860.

940. ABIGAIL⁷ WIGHT (*Amos⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 21, 1792, married May 30, 1813, John Shumway, of Thompson, Conn. They resided in Dover, Mass., where their children were born. John died, aged 56, February 21, 1844. Abigail died February 21, 1875.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Abigail Wight⁸ Shumway (September 24, 1814—March, 1844); married January 14, 1836, Daniel W. Bullard, of Sherborn, where they lived. Children: 1. John⁹, born April 16, 1837; 2. Abby Althea⁹, born March 23, 1841.
2. Elizabeth Morse⁸ Shumway, born September 4, 1816.
3. Amos Wight⁸ Shumway, born May 13, 1819, married December 1, 1847, Hannah Harding, of Dover, where they live. They have: 1. Hannah Louisa⁹, born August 28, 1849; 2. Amos Wight⁹, born August 16, 1851; 3. William Frederick⁹, born October 10, 1853.
4. John Worthington⁸ Shumway, born March 24, 1821, married December 22, 1858, Sarah G. Bigelow, of Dover.
5. Benjamin Franklin⁸ Shumway, born March 23, 1823, moved to Medfield in 1840, and succeeded his great-uncle, Nathan⁸ Wight (396), in the possession of the Farm street place. (See 39). He married November 26, 1846, Lucy Ann Cutler, of Medfield, where their children were born:
 1. Nathan Wight⁹ Shumway, born January 8, 1848.
 2. Benjamin Franklin⁹ Shumway, born February 13, 1850.
 3. Albert Cutler⁹ Shumway, born October 17, 1851.
6. George Howard⁸ Shumway, born February 11, 1825, married November 7, 1853, Mary S. Bickford, of Sherborn.
7. William Frederick⁸ Shumway, born January 16, 1828, married May 19, 1875, Martha Ann Perkins, of Peabody.
8. Elbridge Eugene⁸ Shumway, born February 9, 1830, married November 7, 1859, Amanda O. Wales, of Woonsocket, R. I. They live in Norwood, Mass.
 1. Sarah Elizabeth⁹ Shumway, born May 11, 1861.
 2. George Elbridge⁹ Shumway, May 12, 1863—June 23, 1863.
 3. Marcia May⁹ Shumway, born September 14, 1865.
 4. Mary Eudora⁹ Shumway, born November 13, 1868.
 5. George Elbridge⁹ Shumway, born December 15, 1870.
9. Hannah Louisa⁸ Shumway, born April 16, 1832.
10. Sarah Eudora⁸ Shumway, born October 21, 1841.

942. JONATHAN⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 2, 1796, lived in Medfield and came into possession of the place on the corner of North and Railroad streets, which had belonged to his great-grandfather, Jonathan⁴ (85), his great-uncle, Moses⁵ (193), and his grandfather, Jonathan⁶ (185). He married June 3, 1824, Clarissa Eames, of Framingham, born April 21, 1803, daughter of Alexander and Abigail Eames. Jonathan was selectman in Medfield, 1835, '36 and 1845, and died there February 26, 1854. His widow died March 4, 1880. Their children were born in Medfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1843.—1. CLARISSA MARIA, born December 17, 1826.
 1844.—2. JONATHAN HENRY, born July 27, 1828, died January 27, 1829.
 1845.—3. HAMLET, born October 14, 1830.
 1846.—4. ELLEN, born September 10, 1837.

943. ORION⁷ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1799, lived in Medfield and owned the place which was his father's, and which his son George Horatio⁸ Wight now owns. Orion married June 8, 1826, his second cousin, Charlotte⁷ Adams (192), born July 31, 1805. Orion was selectman in the years 1839, '40, '41, '42 and 1858, '59, '60, and held various other town offices. He died August 28, 1869. His widow died February 15, 1879, both in Medfield. Their children were born in Medfield.

CHILDREN.

- 1847.—1. MARY JANE, born March 28, 1827.
 1848.—2. HARRIET ADAMS, born April 20, 1828, died April 16, 1830.
 1849.—3. HENRY FRANCIS, born November 17, 1829.
 1850.—4. ELIZA ADELINE, born April 24, 1831.

- 1851.—5. GEORGE HORATIO, born June 18, 1832.
 1852.—6. MARGARET ELLEN, born November 30, 1833.
 1853.—7. ORION LAPRELETTE, born April 6, 1835 died September 22, 1855.
 1854.—8. JONATHAN GARDNER, born May 16, 1836, died September 19, 1837.
 1855.—9. SARAH HARDING, born August 21, 1837, lives unmarried in Medfield.
 1856.—10. JONATHAN GARDNER, born December 10, 1838.
 1857.—11. HARRIET HEPZIBETH, born July 9, 1840, lives unmarried in Medfield.
 1858.—12. CHARLOTTE ARETHUSIA, born August 3, 1842.
 1859.—13. FREDERIC ELISHA, born January 27, 1848.

945. AARON WILLARD⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron Willard⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 3, 1812, married April 3, 1839, Louisa Allen Bonney, born at Norton, Mass., February 26, 1820. He is a painter by trade, but at one time kept a livery stable. In this occupation his business was burned out and he lost his all. He is now nearly blind. The family live at West Dedham.

CHILDREN.

- 1860.—1. CHARLES WILLARD, born September 11, 1840, died June 16, 1845.
 1861.—2. GEORGE HENRY, born June 19, 1841, died August 15, 1842.
 1862.—3. GEORGE HENRY, born May 13, 1843.

946. ABIGAIL LOVELL⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron Willard⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 24, 1815, married in Boston, April 17, 1839, Aaron Emulous Everett, born October 2, 1811. The family lived in Boston until Mr. Everett's death, February 23, 1849. The widow then moved to Dedham, where she died February 10, 1888.

DESCENDANTS.

- Aemilius (usually spelled Emulous) Augustus⁸ Everett, born April 1, 1840, was a member of Co. D, 43d Mass. Vols., in the war of 1861; he married June 25, 1873, Mary Ann Collins. Residence, Dedham.
 - Frank Wentworth⁹ Everett, born April 11, 1875.
 - Roy Emulous⁹ Everett, September 3, 1877—January 6, 1878.
 - Mabel Duncan⁹ Everett, born May 5, 1882.
- Sarah Boyd⁸ Everett, born July 3, 1842.
- Francis Jones⁸ Everett, November 23, 1843—June 9, 1845.
- Hattie Louise⁸ Everett, born November 23, 1843, married December 2, 1863, Charles Bucknam Fessenden, born December 3, 1840 (*Locke's Book of the Lockes*, 188). As he was captain of Co. D, 43d Mass. Vols., and was later major of the same regiment, she endured the hardships of army service with him. While with the army in North Carolina, and again after the war closed with the troops in Texas, she was a victim to the cholera. But she survived to return home.
 - Harold Pitt⁹ Fessenden, born October 4, 1869.
 - Susan Elizabeth⁹ Fessenden, born August 21, 1873.
- Abigail Louise Elizabeth⁸ Everett, born September 9, 1847, married March 5, 1873, Frank Forester Jaques, a merchant in Chicago, Ill.
 - Charles Everett⁹ Jaques, born December 24, 1873.
 - Willard Wight⁹ Jaques, born February 7, 1875.
 - Sarah⁹ Jaques, November 12, 1876—April 29, 1878.
 - Lewis Talmage⁹ Jaques, born November, 1878.
 - Abbie Letta⁹ Jaques, born July 10, 1881.
- Charles Francis⁸ Everett, born in Boston, November 5, 1848, was at school in Dedham and at the Worcester high school. He enlisted in the Union army, and was killed at the Wilderness in 1864—a born patriot, a hero before he was 16.

947. JOHN KITTREDGE⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron Willard⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 21, 1818, married April 26, 1848, Martha⁸ Colburn (399). In the year 1861 he was a member of Co. D., 43d Mass. Vols., stationed in North Carolina. He was a painter by trade and pursued his vocation until 1884-5. He resided at West Dedham and died there, January 8, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 1863.—1. CHARLES WILLARD, born in West Dedham, February 24, 1849.
 1864.—2. JOHN KITTREDGE, born in Medway, June 3, 1851, died October 12, 1851.
 1865.—3. BENJAMIN WARREN, born in Medfield, March 10, 1854.
 1866.—4. MARTHA KITTREDGE, born in West Dedham, October 2, 1862.
 1867.—5. ABBIE LOUISE, born in West Dedham, November 20, 1864.

948. JEMIMA⁷ WIGHT (*Moses Haven⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 30, 1818, married April 11, 1839, Gen. William Edward Lathrop, who was born August 31, 1794, and died April 22, 1877. He was a descendant of Gov. Eaton, of Connecticut. Mrs. Lathrop resides in Rochester, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

- William Comanche⁸ Lathrop, born September 10, 1840, died in the Union army, September 7, 1862.
- Helen Charlotte⁸ Lathrop, born January 7, 1842, lives unmarried in Rochester.
- George Thomas⁸ Lathrop, born October 22, 1843, married November 22, 1868, Fanny Eliza Butler. He has been publisher of the *Christian Advocate*, New Orleans, La., and is now (1869) in the book and stationery business, Houston, Texas.
 - William Edward⁹ Lathrop, born September 17, 1869.
 - George Augustus⁹ Lathrop, born October 21, 1871.
 - Maud Clare⁹ Lathrop, born November 29, 1873.
 - Mabel⁹ Lathrop, born February 3, 1876.
 - Birdie Irene⁹ Lathrop, born . . . 1878.
- Clara Caldwell⁸ Lathrop, born April 12, 1847, lives unmarried in New York.
- Annie Wight⁸ Lathrop, born April 7, 1860, married June 1, 1887, William Rand Barnum of Rochester.

949. CHARLOTTE GREEN⁷ WIGHT (*Moses Haven⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 29, 1820, married November 3, 1844, Hiram Kingsbury, of East Medway, now Millis, Mass. She died February 22, 1883. He resides in Millis.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George Henry⁸ Kingsbury, born May 25, 1846, married Ellen B. Thompson, and is (1889) in the West. They have George Chester⁹ Kingsbury, born January 29, 1874, and Edmund H.⁹ Kingsbury, born May 29, 1877.
2. Nellie Louise⁸ Kingsbury, born December 4, 1851, married November 28, 1878, Almond G.⁸ Partridge (43) of Medway, born July 1st, 1847, whose mother was Fidelia Allen. Residence, West Medway.
 1. Joel Evan⁹ Partridge, born February 4, 1878.
3. Albert Lackey⁸ Kingsbury, born May 26, 1854, unmarried, a manufacturer in Millis.

950. SARAH ANN⁷ WIGHT (*Moses Haven⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 31, 1822, married in Medway, November 25 (November 8, in Jameson's *Medway*, 479), 1841, Thaddeus Morse Daniels, born in Worcester, Mass., November 17, 1818, son of Jason and Julia (Morse) Daniels, of Medway. Sarah Ann (called in Medway records Sarah H.) died childless November 1, 1842. Mr. Daniels, who resides in Medway, married second Ellen Sibyl⁸ Lovell (21).

953. ANN LOUISA⁷ WIGHT (*Moses Haven⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 11, 1834, married January 11, 1853, Joseph Furbish, who was born February 20, 1812. He was a stone and hardware merchant in Rockland, Maine, and died January 27, 1888 (Eaton's *Thomaston* II, 233).

DESCENDANTS.

1. Clara Louise⁸ Furbish, born November 8, 1859, married June 27, 1878, Fred Robinson Spear, a coal merchant of Rockland. They have Winifred Louise⁹ Spear, born January 21, 1880.
2. Lottie Ellen⁸ Furbish, born October 23, 1870.

954. HENRY ALLEN⁷ WIGHT (*Moses Haven⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1844, married in East Medway, now Millis, Mass., December 25, 1867, Mary K. Smith, born in Needham, now Wellesley, Mass., November 21, 1845, daughter of Ebenezer and Ann (Bunce) Smith. Henry is (1889) a draughtsman at Pasadena, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1867. a. 1. ANITA MARIA, born in East Medway, May 22, 1870, resides with her parents.
1867. b. 2. CARRIE ELIZA, born in Melrose, Mass., January 10, 1876, resides with her parents.

Note. I learn that this Mr. Wight's mother, born Eliza McAllister, died in Salem, Mass., February 26, 1878. She had a daughter not mentioned at 406, Eliza Frances⁷ Wight, who died in infancy.

955. MARY JANE⁷ WIGHT (*John Kittredge⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1824, married July 2, 1849, William Melville, of Dorchester, Mass., born July 7, 1821. He was a piano-forte manufacturer in Boston, and died January 21, 1885. His widow resides in Boston.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emma Augusta⁸ Melville, born June 27, 1851, married October 8, 1873, Reuben S. Swan, of Boston. Child, Clifford M.⁹ Swan, born August 6, 1877.
2. William Harlow⁸ Melville, born January 3, 1853, unmarried, a chemist on U. S. Geological survey, San Francisco.
3. Caroline Frances⁸ Melville, born April 12, 1855, resides with her mother.
4. Arthur⁸ Melville, September 13, 1856—October 19, 1858.

956. CAROLINE AUGUSTA⁷ WIGHT (*John Kittredge⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October (not September) 7, 1826, married April 9, 1851, Moses⁸ Richardson (399). He was a farmer in West Dedham, and died September 3, 1885. His widow resides there.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jane Harlow⁸ Richardson, December 12, 1853—February 2, 1854.
2. Ann Leslie⁸ Richardson, born September 10, 1855, resides with her mother.
3. Ella Augusta⁸ Richardson, born August 12, 1859, resides with her mother.
4. Lulu Florence⁸ Richardson, born April 13, 1865, resides with her mother.

958. ANN LESLIE⁷ WIGHT (*John Kittredge⁶, Aaron⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 27, 1831, married June 28, 1855, Ephraim Augustus Taylor, born August 9, 1826, a master carpenter at Chatham, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Augusta⁸ Taylor, April 18, 1856—September 28, 1878.
2. Herman⁸ Taylor, born December 2, 1862, resides with his parents.
3. Gertrude⁸ Taylor, born May 13, 1866, resides with her parents.
4. Winthrop⁸ Taylor, born February 28, 1868, resides with his parents.
5. Edward Leslie⁸ Taylor, born December 14, 1873, resides with his parents.

967. MARIA⁷ WIGHT (*Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 29, 1822, married January 10, 1860, Edwin Henry Warren, of Framingham, Mass., born July 14, 1811. He is a dry-goods dealer in Framingham, and had only Charles Wight⁸ Warren, born November 3, 1865, died next day.

968. HENRY⁷ WIGHT (*Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 26, 1823, married January 1, 1844, Eunice Newcomb Atwood, born May 9, 1826, daughter of William N. and Polly Ryder (Bush) Atwood, of Wellfleet, Mass. He is a wholesale shoe manufacturer in Natick, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1868.—1. CHARLES HENRY, born April 30, 1845 (recorded in Woburn).

1869.—2. ADELIZA MARIA, born April 23, 1848.

1870.—3. EMMA LUCRETIA, born December 29, 1850.

1871.—4. JOHN ADAMS, born August 22, 1853, died unmarried in Natick December 23, 1877.

969. MOSES⁷ WIGHT (*Charles⁶, Moses⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1827, began the practice of art as a profession in Boston in 1845. He first became known to fame during his first visit to Europe (1851-1854) by painting in 1852 the portrait of Alexander von Humboldt then about 82 years old. In Tuckerman's *Book of the Artists*, 504, I find the following account of this incident, which is approved as correct by Mr. Wight:

Desirous while in Europe to produce the portrait of some person of note and well-known in America, it was suggested to Mr. Wight to select that of Baron von Humboldt. Accordingly, with this purpose in view, and a letter of introduction from one of the most eminent orators in the United States, he called, while in Berlin, upon the Hon. D. D. Barnard, the able and accomplished Minister from the United States, then at the Court of Prussia. Seeing before him a mere beardless boy Mr. Barnard, notwithstanding the testimonials of his genius and character, could hardly help the expression of a wish for some specimen of the talent of so young an artist, before assuming the responsibility of asking the Baron to sit for his picture. But Mr. Wight had no specimen with him. All he could do was immediately to propose to paint the American Minister himself. Mr. Barnard as immediately accepted the invitation. In a few days Mr. Wight completed his task. At the next of those elegant receptions, which were regularly given by the American Minister, the portrait was hung upon the wall. Quite a number of ladies and gentlemen were in attendance. They were filled with surprise and admiration. With one accord they pronounced it a perfect success, and without delay Mr. Barnard, true to his word and countryman, communicated the request to the Baron. The proposition of the young American artist brought a thousand reminiscences to the mind of Humboldt, who, however soon terminated all suspense or fear of denial by giving in his own frank and genial manner the much desired affirmative reply. The matter soon became known and excited a lively curiosity, particularly among some of the American residents and students, an unusually large number of whom were at that season in Berlin. Mr. Wight occupied a small room in Französische Strasse, and its entire contents embraced little more than a few chairs, a borrowed easel, a set of colors and brushes, and a piece of canvas stretched upon a frame. There were to be five sittings—Mr. Wight requiring no more. Of von Humboldt promptness is a well-known characteristic, and punctual to a minute the Baron came on each appointed day to the temporary and unpretending studio of the American artist. He was always driven there in the same vehicle and always accompanied by the same confidential valet who attended him up stairs, and then either left or paced back and forth along the corridor or in the courtyard, until the allotted hour and a half for sitting within expired, when the valet instantly appeared and knocked at the door in obedience to the previous command of his master who, as instantly arose, and politely taking his leave departed. Few painters, perhaps, are more alive to the importance, not to say the necessity, of having all things in readiness against the arrival of a patron than Mr. Wight, and he invariably held pallet and pencil in hand and as invariably began his delineations the moment the Baron was seated; and inspired, as it were, by the presence of so noble and illustrious a subject he wrought with such zeal, felicity, power and effect as to complete every part of the work upon the day agreed upon, and thus gave to the world his famous portrait of Baron von Humboldt, the profoundest and most renowned philosopher, if not the most wonderful man, of his age. Many persons, citizens and strangers, as well as artists, now paid their respects to Mr. Wight. Among the latter may be mentioned Cornelius, whose magnificent cartoons and frescoes in church, palace and cathedral have emblazoned his name throughout all Germany; and Rauch, that immortal sculptor, whose colossal statue of Frederick the Great, which was being constructed for so many years and at such an immense expense, which was inaugurated with so much pomp and ceremony in the presence of the Emperor and his Court, the flower of the Princes of the blood, of the nobles and of the army and all the ecclesiastical and civil functionaries and dignitaries of the Empire, and a countless multitude of other citizens, and which statue has scarcely, either in its design or execution, any parallel in modern times. These, and other artists and friends of Humboldt, came to see the new portrait and, having beheld it, to take Mr. Wight by the hand and express to him their surprise and gratification. Nothing would do but the portrait must be deposited in the Grand Hall of the Art Union in Berlin. Here it was placed upon an easel by itself, in a most conspicuous position for general view and examination, and here it was gazed at from day to day, and its merits and effects discussed in almost every tongue and shade of commendation.

After exhibition at the Art Union the portrait was sent to the United States. It was engraved by Schoff and published by Goupil & Co., of New York. The original is now owned by the artist. He made two copies of the portrait—one for the Longfellow Literary Club of Portland, and one now owned by the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester.

The remainder of Mr. Wight's time in Europe after painting the Humboldt was spent in Rome. Returning to Boston in 1854 he devoted most of his time to portrait painting. Among the noted Americans besides Hon. D. D. Barnard, who sat to him, were Edward Everett (engraved by Smith), original now in Faneuil Hall, Boston; Charles Sumner, canvas presented at the time to the Mechanics' Library Association of Boston; Josiah Quincy, painting owned by the Massachusetts Historical Society; Professor Louis Agassiz; Thomas Dowse; Governor Washburn of Massachusetts, original at Harvard University; Vice-President Henry Wilson; James Savage, President of the Massachusetts Historical Society; Professor Pierce and Ralph Waldo Emerson.

In 1860 Mr. Wight studied in France under Couture, and as a result of this influence he executed two large ideal works, "The Sleeping Beauty" and "Eve at the Fountain." A third trip to Europe was made in 1865. Returning again to this country he had his studio in Boston. In the great fire of 1872 his studio was burned with many valuable canvases, the results of much time and labor. In the summer of 1873 he returned to Paris with the express purpose of studying and painting interiors, with figures, draperies and the like. He has remained abroad ever since and is practically a citizen of Paris. Among his *genre* subjects, most of which are owned in Boston and New York, are:

Les Confidants, Lisette, The Sixteenth Century, Pet's First Cake, John Alden and Priscilla, Le Vestibule, The Old Cuirassier, Convalescent, Family Devotion, The First Lesson, Evangeline (owned by F. C. Pillsbury, of Minneapolis, Minn.), Old Heads and Young Hearts, Little Nell in the Old Church.

On September 9, 1886, Mr. Wight married Madame Léonide Labat (née Lagesquet), born March 14, 1831, at Salies de Bearn (Basses Pyrénées), France, daughter of Jacques and Marianne (Souvira) Lagesquet. Mr. Wight's residence is 49 Boulevard Rochechouart, Paris. See Clement & Hutton's *Artists of the 19th Century*, 351; Appleton's *Cyclo. of Am. Biog.*, VI, 501.

970. MARY ANN⁷ WIGHT (*Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 2, 1799, married at Williamstown, Vt., April 2, 1829, George Poole, of that place, son of Warren Poole, of Williamstown, and Polly Wilson, of Putney, Vt. The family lived at Dover, Ill., where George died July 22, 1879. His widow died October 5, 1879.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Harriet Leonora⁸ Poole, born April 15, 1830, married December 25, 1856, Elias W. Hoyte, of Aurora, Ill., where they lived. They had one son and two daughters. Mr. Hoyte was killed on a train near Chicago, Ill., September 1, 1880.
2. Charles Wight⁸ Poole, born December 26, 1831, married October 20, 1870, Mrs. Mary Breese. One son. They live in Chicago.
3. Warren⁸ Poole, born February 8, 1834, married February 8, 1859, Sarah C. Humphrey. Three sons and one daughter. They live at Dover, Ill.
4. George Frederick⁸ Poole, February 6, 1836—October 20, 1837.
5. Ann Lynde⁸ Poole, born October 18, 1838, married January 1, 1860, Samuel P. Clark, of Dover, Ill., where they live. Two sons and two daughters.
6. Edward⁸ Poole, born April 28, 1842, married November 15, 1871, Florence Dobson. They live at Aurora, Ill.
7. George⁸ Poole, April 28, 1842—February 12, 1863.

973. SIMEON⁷ WIGHT (*Simeon⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 6, 1803, married October 10, 1826, Lavinia, oldest child of Bliss and Betsey Ruth (Cossitt) Stebbins. (See 418.) Simeon died November 29, 1828. He passed his life in Williamstown, Vt., where was born his only

CHILD.

1872.—1. DELIA, born June 21, 1827.

Note. Lavinia married in 1853 or '54, Adam Smith White, of Malone, N. Y., and died at Saratoga Springs, July 13, 1862.

974. MARGARET⁷ WIGHT (*Simeon⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 7, 1806, married September 18, 1827, Major Isaac Lynde, U. S. A., born at Williamstown, Vt., July 27, 1804, son of Hon. Cornelius and Rebecca (Davis) Lynde (Davis' *Davis Family*, 224). Major Isaac graduated at West Point, June, 1827, was commissioned second lieutenant, was eventually promoted to major, and was in the Mexican war. At the breaking out of the war of 1861, being in New Mexico, he was ordered East with his command. Attacked by a superior force he surrendered. He was suspended without trial and investigation refused. Near the close of the war an inquiry was instituted, which resulted in his vindication and re-instatement. Subsequently he was retired on half pay on account of age and resided at Picolata, Fla., where he died April 10, 1886. Margaret died July 4, 1886.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Richard Douglas⁸ Lynde, born July 8, 1830, at Fort Mackinac, Mich., Washington College, Baltimore, 1852, died at Chattanooga, Tenn., in March, 1866. He married at Baltimore, Md., December 29, 1853, Carrie R. Wigart. Two children. He was assistant surgeon, U. S. A., in 1856, served through the war and was accidentally killed.
2. Charles James⁸ Lynde, born April 30, 1832, at Fort Mackinac, U. S. A., resides unmarried at Bakersville, Cal.
3. Helen Louke⁸ Lynde, born May 31, 1836, at Fort Howard, Green Bay, Wis., married at Racine, Wis., August 3, 1852, Frederick T. Dent, general U. S. A., retired, brother-in-law of General U. S. Grant. Home, Washington.
 1. Margaret Lynde⁹ Dent, born February 7, 1854, married October 5, 1875, Lafayette G. Campbell, U. S. A.
 1. Julia Grant¹⁰ Campbell, born December 14, 1876.
 2. Helen Lynde¹⁰ Campbell, born June 6, 1880.
 2. John Cromwell⁹ Dent, born August 6, 1857, married October 27, 1881, Minnie Grace Derby.
 1. Lucile Margaret¹⁰ Dent, born September 8, 1883.
 3. Sydney Hope⁹ Dent, born February 18, 1861.
4. Mary Foote⁸ Lynde, born December 13, 1838, at Fort Winnebago, Wis., married at Camp Floyd, Utah, June 26, 1859, Major Norman R. Fitz Hugh, a relative of General Robert E. Lee. They live at Picolata.
 1. Clara Virginia⁹ Fitz Hugh, born at Fort Laramie, Indian Ty., April 18, 1860. Is dead.
 2. Norman Richard⁹ Fitz Hugh, born at Forest Hall, Spottsylvania County, Pa., September 11, 1861.
 3. Helen Louise⁹ Fitz Hugh, born at The Refuge, Albemarle County, Va., August 13, 1866. Is dead.
 4. Julia Grant⁹ Fitz Hugh, born at Hill Farm, Ramsey County, Minn., October 3, 1868.
 5. Isaac Lynde⁹ Fitz Hugh, born at Hill Farm, February 20, 1871.
 6. Mary Margaret⁹ Fitz Hugh, born in Washington, D. C., February 17, 1874.
5. Clara⁸ Lynde, born October 17, 1841, died August 9, 1842.
6. Frederick Marcy⁸ Lynde, born September 10, 1843, married April 29, 1868, Willamanna Elzey. He is a physician at Picolata. No children. Graduate of Meriden Medical College, Baltimore; an officer in the U. S. army.

976. PELETIAH⁷ WIGHT (*Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 31, 1800, learned the trade of a tanner and currier, and after serving his time he formed with his youngest brother a partnership, under the name of P. & Z. D. Wight, as

tanners and curriers. Their tannery and shops were about one mile and a half west of West Woodstock Village. They were energetic and ambitious men and their business gradually developed and ramified into a wholesale shoe manufactory. The credit belongs to these brothers of establishing the first manufactory of ready-made shoes in Connecticut. They had a large trade with Boston, New York and the far South. A country store was also a part of their business. For seven years, say from 1830 to 1837, they flourished, but the financial crisis of 1837, which carried down many older and stronger houses, involved them also in the common ruin. Their debtors, especially in the South, could not meet their obligations, and the firm of P. & Z. D. Wight was no more. See Miss Larned's *History of Windham County*, II, 532. After the failure Peletiah went to New York, where he was proprietor and successful manager of the New England Hotel then at 111 Broadway, and later of the Park Hotel in the same city. Peletiah married April 18, 1831, Sarah Winchester Lyon, daughter of Aaron and Mary (Marsh) Lyon, of Woodstock. Peletiah died in Poughkeepsie, N. Y., February 19, 1879, and is buried at Saratoga, N. Y. His widow died in the summer of 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 1873.—1. MARY ANN, born
 1874.—2. ELIZABETH, born , lives unmarried at Saratoga, N. Y.
 1875.—3. GEORGE JESSE LYON, born
 1876.—4. HELEN, born in New York.
 1877.—5. MARTHA LOUISE, born in New York, an art student in Paris.

977. HARVILAND⁷ WIGHT (*Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 13, 1802, married April 6, 1828, Sophia Smith, of Woodstock, born January, 1803, daughter of Maj. Charles and Sarah (Perry) Smith. She died in West Woodstock, April 19, 1838. Harviland seems to have been connected in some degree with his brothers' wide interests, and after their failure and the death of his wife he took up his abode in Mount Sterling, Ky., where he started in the manufacturing business. He died there, April 10, 1840.

CHILDREN.

- 1878.—1. ANDREW, born April 5, 1829.
 1879.—2. HERBERT, born April 6, 1831.
 1880.—3. SARAH SMITH, born June 12, 1833.
 1881. 1882.—4, 5. Twin daughters, born October, 1836, died soon.

978. ZENAS DEAN⁷ WIGHT (*Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 28, 1805, became associated with his brother, Peletiah, in the ambitious plans of business in West Woodstock, which resulted as stated at 976. After these events Zenas remained in Woodstock, cleared up the wreck and lived there until 1854. He then went to New York and engaged in the flour and feed business with his son-in-law, Henry Josiah Leland. After a few years, on account of his grandchildren, he removed to Greenwich, Conn. He died there, October 20, 1874. Zenas married in Eastford (now Ashford), Conn., February, 1833, Esther, daughter of John Work, of Eastford. Esther was born April 22, 1808, and died in Greenwich, February 14, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 1883.—1. KATE, born in West Woodstock, April 22, 1834.
 1884.—2. CHARLES, born in West Woodstock, October 4, 1838.

979. MARTHA⁷ WIGHT (*John Burt⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 30, 1818, was the support and stay of her father until his death. She resides in West Newton, Mass., with the Bonds (981).

980. HENRY⁷ WIGHT (*John Burt⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 16, 1820, married May 29, 1848, Isabella Mann, born May 2, 1827, daughter of Jared Mann, Jr., of Orford, N. H., and Hannah Mason, of Lyme, N. H. Henry resided in Wayland, Mass., where he had been town clerk for more than twenty years, and librarian of the Wayland library, which his father's wise legislation had brought into existence. Henry died February 16, 1886. He left no children. His widow resides on the old homestead in Wayland.

981. SARAH⁷ WIGHT (*John Burt⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 11, 1822, married at Honolulu, Sandwich Islands, January 13, 1852, Edward Pearson Bond, born in Boston, August 10, 1824, son of George and Ann Sigourney (Hammett) Bond, of Boston. Edward Pearson graduated at the Divinity School, Harvard, 1849, was ordained an evangelist at Boston in June, 1849, and resided in Kauai, one of the Sandwich Islands, from December, 1849, to May, 1862. He was paymaster of the Massachusetts State bounties in 1863-4, and in 1872 became Secretary of the Shoe and Leather Association of Boston, with residence at West Newton. Their children were born in the Sandwich Islands. Sarah Bond died October 16, 1878. She had in earlier days been the instructor of Laura Bridgman, and it may be truthfully said, had more than any one to do with the improvement of this blind girl. Upon Mrs. Bond's death Laura's grief was very great, but they are both now beyond the fear or need of tears.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Amos Lawrence⁶ Bond, born February 4, 1853, Harvard 1877, a lawyer in Boston, unmarried.
2. Alice Wight⁶ Bond, born December 1, 1857, resides with her father.
3. Mary Ware⁶ Bond, born June 26, 1859, resides with her father.

Note. The Bonds: Jonas and Rose Bond of Bury St. Edmunds, Eng., were parents of Thomas Bond (1597—1659) of the same place, whose son William (1625—December 14, 1695) settled in Watertown, Mass. William married February 7, 1650, Sarah Biscoe of Watertown. Two of their children were:

1. THOMAS BOND (December 23, 1654—December 17, 1704), of Watertown, married September 30, 1680, Sarah Woolson. Their oldest child Thomas Bond (April 29, 1683—May 17, 1737), of Watertown, married August 25, 1706, Lydia Spring, and had a son Abijah, born November 28, 1727. He married July 6, 1743, Rebecca Patterson, and settled in Concord, Mass. Their son Nathan Bond (March 31, 1752—January, 1816), Harvard 1772, a merchant of Boston, married June 1, 1783, Joanna Doane, born Sigourney. These last had George Bond (July 25, 1788—May 28, 1842), "a distinguished merchant of the well-known firm of Whitwell & Bond," of Boston. George married September 9, 1810, Ann Sigourney Hammett (Sigourney's *Sigourney family*, 28), and was father of Edward Pearson Bond, who married Sarah⁷ Wight, above.
2. JONAS BOND (July 13, 1664—April 21, 1727), lieutenant colonel and justice of the peace in Watertown, married January 29, 1689, Grace Coolidge, and had son Josiah, born January 20, 1696. He married January 31, 1720, Elizabeth Fuller, and settled in Sutton. These last had Josiah (June 21, 1724—January 7, 1809), of Sutton, who married January 28, 1762, Sarah Melondy. Josiah and Sarah were parents of William Bond (May 7, 1765—November, 1842), deacon of Millbury church, who married March 28, 1792, Sarah Waters. Their son was Alvan Bond, husband of Sarah⁷ Richardson (21). Alvan resigned from Bangor Theo. Sem. (see 21) in 1835, and was installed over Congregational church, Norwich. He was dismissed in 1864 on account of his ill health (Bond's *Watertown*, 72; Hurd's *New London County*, 370; Jameson's *Medway*, 344).

983. WILLIAM HENRY⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 11, 1817, was a hardware merchant in New York, and died in Bristol, R. I., unmarried, January 12, 1845.

985. SAMUEL BOWEN⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 1, 1821, moved to Sofkee, Ga., with his father in December, 1829, and was a farmer until he was 18 years of age. He then taught school two years. In 1842 he opened a country store. In Bristol, R. I., October 9, 1845, he married Clara Scollay, of Ashburnham, Mass., born September 12, 1824, daughter of Grover and Sallie (Stowell) Scollay. In 1850 he removed to Newton, Decatur County, Ga., where he continued his store, and by energy, industry and probity, gained the respect of all the citizens and acquired quite a large fortune. In 1858 he moved to Albany, Ga., and upon the breaking out of the war in 1861 he removed to Lawrenceville in the same state. "The call to arms for the defense of the South, the land of his adoption, found no more patriotic purpose than animated him, and he enlisted and left for active service in the Virginia campaigns." In July, 1861, he raised a company of volunteers and joined the 16th Georgia infantry, commanded by Howell Cobb. During the two years of his active engagement he rose to the rank of colonel. He was taken prisoner July 23, 1864, and was confined on Johnson's Island, Lake Erie. After nine months he was released on parole. After his return South he removed to West End, near Atlanta, an organized and chartered town. He was three years a member of its council and in 1872 mayor. Later his pleasant home there was broken up and he returned to Albany, Ga., where he died of paralysis, December 15, 1886. He was a Mason and a member of the Legion of Honor. He "was a christian gentleman and enforced a recognition of his piety upon all with whom he came in contact." His widow survives.

CHILDREN.

- 1885.—1. EDWIN LEIGH, born in Wightsville, Decatur County, Geo., October 4, 1846.
- 1886.—2. ABBIE IRENE, born in Wightsville, January 18, 1848.
- 1887.—3. HENRY, born in Wightsville, December 1, 1849, died in Newton, Geo., March 10, 1853.
- 1888.—4. ELLA BYRON, born in Newton, Decatur County, Geo., September 27, 1853.
- 1889.—5. CLARA ISABEL, born in Newton, October 21, 1855.
- 1890.—6. STELLA VERNON, born in Newton, October 8, 1858.
- 1891.—7. GEORGIA LENA, born in Albany, Geo., September 25, 1860, died in Atlanta, June 28, 1877.
- 1892.—8. CHARLES HENRY, born in Albany, March 24, 1862, resides in Albany.
- 1893.—9. SAMUEL BOWEN, born in Lawrenceville, January 21, 1866, book-keeper for his brother Edwin, in Albany.

986. JOHN BOWEN⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 20, 1823, was a successful merchant in Early County, Ga. He married there, March 20, 1849, Tabitha Sheffield, born in Early County, October 24, 1832, daughter of West and Mary Sheffield. John died in Savannah, Ga., March 14, 1854. Mrs. Wight married second a Goodsen, and resides (1887) in Rock Bluff, Florida. She has four children of this marriage.

CHILDREN.

- 1894.—1. MARY, born in Early County January 24, 1850.
- 1895.—2. WILLIAM HENRY, born in Baker County, Ga., February 20, 1851, died in Early County, November 15, 1852.
- 1896.—3. ABBIE, born in Baker County, January 31, 1851, died there October 7, 1854.

987. BYRON DIMAN⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 29, 1830, was a merchant several years in Newton, Ga., where he died, unmarried, September 10, 1853.

988. GEORGE ALDEN⁷ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 13, 1834, commenced business in Sofkee, Decatur County, Ga., in 1853 as a merchant. He served in the Southern army for eighteen months immediately preceding the close of the war. Since the close of the war he has lived and been in business in Decatur Co., Ga., and also in Cairo, Ga. His interests gradually extended themselves into the adjoining state of Florida, and he is now owner and proprietor of the White Springs Hotel, at White Springs, Fla. His life has been thus far successful, and I must be permitted to recognize here the substantial interest he has taken in this volume. Mr. Wight married in Decatur Co., Ga., November 11, 1858, Julia Florence Herring, born July 7, 1841, daughter of Hansel W. and Amy C. (Anders) Herring. She died September 7, 1860. Mr. Wight's second wife is Margaret Louisa, eldest daughter of Kedar and Amanda Melvina (Bell) Powell. His children were all born in Decatur County, Ga.

CHILDREN.

- 1897.—1. JOHN BYRON, born September 28, 1859.
- 1898.—2. HENRY, born December 25, 1862.
- 1899.—3. KEDAR POWELL, born May 4, 1864, is a merchant in Cairo, Ga.
- 1900.—4. WILLIAM SAMUEL, born November 16, 1865, is a merchant in Cairo, Ga.
- 1901.—5. CARRIE BELL, born November 18, 1868, nothing told.
- 1902.—6. THOMAS, born October 21, 1870, nothing told.
- 1903.—7. WALTER LEE, born October 9, 1872, nothing told.
- 1904.—8. ALICE PEARL, born July 16, 1875, nothing told.
- 1905.—9. GEORGE ALDEN, born December 21, 1878, nothing told.
- 1906.—10. MARGARET AUGUSTA, born August 22, 1880, nothing told.

989. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 21, 1788, married October 13, 1805, Hughenos Tyrrell, born in Hancock, N. H., probably in January, 1786. His mother's name was Mary McInnis. Hughenos lived in Dublin, N. H., and Keene, N. H., and died in Keene in 1851. Betsey died in Willington, Conn., June 26, 1858.

DESCENDANTS.

- 1. Asa Webster⁴ Tyrrell, born Dublin 1806, died Willington, February 1, 1850, married in the fall of 1829, Mary Williams adopted daughter of Augustus Allen, of Keene. The youngest of their four sons, William⁵ Tyrrell, enlisted in 1862, in the union army, and was killed by the bursting of a shell.
- 2. Hughenos⁴ Tyrrell, born April 2, 1808, married Rebecca, daughter of John Pierce, of Keene, and had two daughters. Hughenos was a glass-blower, and moved to Illinois.
- 3. Mary W.⁴ Tyrrell, born Dublin, February 10, 1810, married April 7, 1828, William M. Still, of Millville, N. J. Had six sons, three daughters. He is a glass-blower and manufacturer at Willington.
- 4. Betsey⁴ Tyrrell, born Dublin, December 21, 1811, married, 1831, Robert Hudson, a glass-blower of Keene. He died leaving two sons. She married, 1844, Edwin Harvey in Willington and had three sons and two daughters.
- 5. Sally W.⁴ Tyrrell, born Marlboro, N. H., May 16, 1813, married in Seneca, N. Y., Matthew Henderson, a farmer. They moved to Reading, N. Y. They had at least five children.
- 6. Sophia⁴ Tyrrell, born Keene, September 20, 1815, married August 20, 1838, Jonathan Aldrich of Willington, overseer in a cotton factory. She died in Connecticut August 21, 1869, leaving two sons and one daughter.
- 7. Harriet C.⁴ Tyrrell, born Keene, March 28, 1818, married Keene, June, 1836, John Hudson. Moved into Connecticut, where he was a glass-blower. They had four sons and six daughters. Two sons and two sons-in-law were in the army until its close, and although all were in many battles, were never even wounded.
- 8. Abigail⁴ Tyrrell, born Keene, May 16, 1823, married in winter of 1839-40, Orin K. Carr, of Antrim, N. H., where they live. Have five daughters, one son.
- 9. Jane⁴ Tyrrell, born Keene, August 19, 1825, went to Seneca in 1834, married there Levi Wolven. Moved thence to Michigan, where she died. Two sons.

990. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 24, 1791, was a potter in Dublin, N. H., and erected in the spring of 1845 the old pottery on the road from Dublin to Marlboro (Bemis' Marlboro, 187). He married April 22, 1813, Beulah Smith, born in Dublin, January 24, 1795, third child of Abner and Hannah (Prentiss) Smith, of Needham, Mass., and Dublin. Beulah died September 22, 1857, while visiting her son John in Troy, N. Y. Her husband died September 19, 1874, in Charlestown, Mass., where his daughter Melissa lived. Their children were born in Dublin. John Wight is known in Dublin as Captain John, he having been at one time commander of the infantry company there (Leonard's *Dublin*, 279, 348).

CHILDREN.

- 1907.—1. FRANKLIN, born March 11, 1814.
- 1908.—2. HANNAH PRENTICE, born December 3, 1815.
- 1909.—3. MARY WEBSTER, born April 8, 1818.
- 1910.—4. JOHN PRENTICE, born April 11, 1820.
- 1911.—5. ABNER SMITH, born July 28, 1822.
- 1912.—6. ABIGAIL CUMMINGS, born June 10, 1825.
- 1913.—7. SARAH BEULAH, born November 27, 1828.
- 1914.—8. JONAS DUSTIN, born August 30, 1831.
- 1915.—9. LUCY MELISSA, born July 15, 1834.
- 1916.—10. MARION, born October 9, 1836, died March 1, 1842.

991. SALLY⁷ WIGHT (*Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1793, married in 1816, Jesse, born July 22, 1791, son of John, Jr., and Susannah (Jennings) Knowlton, of Dublin. Jesse lived in Marlboro, N. H., and Dublin. Sally died February 25, 1824, in Marlboro. Jesse died in Dublin, May 2, 1849.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Webster⁶ Knowlton, born in Marlboro February 18, 1817, married Jason Phelps and lived in Dublin. They had Mary R.⁶, Sarah M.⁶, Martha J.⁶ and William P.⁶ Phelps.
2. Jabez⁶ Knowlton, born in Marlboro November 4, 1822, died in Albany, N. Y., May 28, 1857.

997. SARAH WILLIAMS⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 10, 1810, married, 1833, Jerome B. Hazen. She had three children who all died young, and she died October 12, 1846.

998. PAMELIA CLARK⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 17, 1811, married in Matteawan, N. Y., April 29, 1830, William Henry B. Churchill, and had thirteen children, three of whom are living and eleven are known to me. Pamela lived in Portland, Ore., with her daughter, Clarissa, and in 1887 was dead. Mr. Churchill was born September 11, 1807, and was the only child of Benjamin Churchill, born January 7, 1783, and his wife, Deborah Vail, whom he married November 1, 1806.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Deborah Ann⁸ Churchill, born July 17, 1831, died young.
2. George Henry⁸ Churchill, born October 4, 1832, has a family.
3. Clarissa Wight⁸ Churchill, born March 4, 1834, married Reuben Weeks. Lives in Portland, Oregon.
4. Addison Bristo⁸ Churchill, August 7, 1835—March 31, 1857.
5. Charles⁸ Churchill, August 15, 1837—April 3, 1843.
6. Francis Augustus⁸ Churchill, November 13, 1840—June 11, 1843.
7. Sarah Harrison⁸ Churchill, February 25, 1841—February 19, 1872.
8. Harriet Decker⁸ Churchill, July 14, 1843—April 5, 1853.
9. Elliot⁸ Churchill, April 27, 1845—April 4, 1853.
10. Parmella⁸ Churchill, May 9, 1847—May 4, 1853.
11. William Henry⁸ Churchill, born September 18, 1849, has a family.

999. ADDISON B.⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 15, 1813, married Rebecca McAlpin and had three children. Addison died in Brooklyn, N. Y., February 1, 1836. Their children live in Brooklyn. The widow is said to have married a Mr. Duncan. Mrs. Churchill (998) says one of Addison's children is a son, who is married and has a boy now (1886) about 12 years old.

1000. CLARISSA ANN⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 14, 1814, married, 1830, Amasa Alden, born 1806. She had four children, one of whom, Frank D.⁸ Alden, lives in Rockingham, N. C., another child was Adeline⁸ Alden. Clarissa died at Rockfish, N. C., June 8, 1861 (Alden's *Alden Memorial*, 121).

Note. Alden: This is not the book to chronicle at length the history of John Alden and his wife Priscilla. I note but briefly that John Alden was one of the Mayflower passengers. "the stripling who first leaped upon the rock" at Plymouth, as his descendant, President Adams, claimed. (But see Winsor's *Duxbury*, 55.) Of his courtship of Priscilla Mullins, or Mullins, prose has told us (Thayer's *Family Memorial*, 9), and eke has poetry (Longfellow's *Courtship of Miles Standish*). John Alden resided in Plymouth for a few years, and then settled in Duxbury. He was one of the Court of Assistants in 1633, and for a number of years. From 1641 to 1649 he represented Duxbury in the Old Colony General Court. From 1650 to 1686 he was again of the Court of Assistants. He died September 12, 1686, aged 87, the last of the Pilgrim Fathers. For an elegy on John Alden, and an anagram (END ALL ON HI), both full of Rev. John Cotton's quaint conceits, see Alden's *Epitaphs*, III, 264; Thayer's *Family Memorial* 11, 13; Winsor's *Duxbury*, 60. For added details of this patriarch, consult Vinton's *Symmes Memorial*, 70; Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, 289; Shurtleff's *Records of New Plymouth*; Alden's *Alden Memorial*; Bradford's *Plymouth*; Prince's *Chronology*, II, 98; Winsor's *Duxbury*, 55, 213; Goodwin's *Pilgrim Republic*; Moore's *Governors of New Plymouth*; *Harper's Monthly*, LIV, 180, 193.

Among the eleven children of John and Priscilla Alden were:

1. DAVID ALDEN, representative of Duxbury for many years in the Old Colony Court, and one of the Assistants in 1690. He married Mary Southworth (Winsor's *Duxbury*, 314). Henry Alden, whose wife was Deborah, was probably one of David's children. Henry and Deborah were parents of Susanna Alden, who married Thomas Kinch January 31, 1734, and later, Daniel¹ Wight (52). Susanna's brother John, of Needham (*Register* XXXVI, 85; *Suffolk Probate Records* XXVII, 486; XXVIII, 538), married November 26, 1728, Thankful Parker, and had a son born 1736 known as Deacon Silas, of Needham, who died 1826. By his wife, Margaret Capron, Silas had a son, Amasa Alden (March 29, 1772—December 7, 1857), a farmer in Dedham, who married 1793 Martha, daughter of Benjamin Davenport. Amasa had a son named Amasa, born in 1812, who married Clarissa Ann⁷ Wight, above.
2. JOSEPH ALDEN (1624—February 8, 1697), a farmer and one of the settlers of Bridgewater, married Mary, daughter of Moses Simmons, Jr. (See Mitchell's *Bridgewater*). Their son, Deacon Joseph (1667—December 22, 1747), a farmer in Bridgewater, married in 1690 Hannah, daughter of Daniel Dunham, of Plymouth. She died aged 78, January 13, 1748. Deacon Joseph's oldest child, Daniel Alden (January 29, 1691—May 8, 1767), removed to Stafford, Conn., where he was a farmer and magistrate. He married in 1717 Abigail, daughter of Joseph Shaw. She died aged 61, July 12, 1755. Daniel's oldest son, Joseph (November 20, 1718—January 2, 1768), married in 1742 Susanna, daughter of Solomon Packard, and died at Worcester, Mass., on a journey. Joseph had a son, Captain Joseph Alden (May 9, 1753—January 1, 1832), of Stafford, who married February 28, 1782, Lydia Hyde (January 6, 1761—February 7, 1839), of Stafford, daughter of Ephraim and Martha (Giddings) Hyde, and granddaughter of Captain Jacob and Hannah (Kingsbury 518, *Note 1*) Hyde. Captain Joseph Alden had a daughter, Lydia Hyde Alden, who married Jabez Wight⁷ Giddings (274); and a son, Joseph Alden, who married Lucy⁷ Giddings (274).—Another son of Joseph and Mary (Simmons) Alden, of Bridgewater, was John. He removed from Bridgewater to Middleborough, where he died, aged 56, September 29, 1730. His wife was Hannah (May 12, 1681—October 5, 1732), daughter of Captain Ebenezer White, of Weymouth. Of their thirteen children I note two, David (May 18, 1702—August 24, 1763), and Joseph (September 11, 1716—April 1, 1742). David married Judith Paddleford, who died aged 94 in 1802, and had a daughter, Abigail Alden (May 19, 1744—January 25, 1845), who married Zephaniah Leonard (196, *Note 2*; correct Sanford's *King Family*, 7). Clarissa Leonard, their daughter, married Henry⁶ Wight (196). For an account of the centenarian Abigail (Alden) Leonard, see Sanford's *Abigail Alden Leonard*; *Christian*

Register, Boston, March 25, 1845. David's brother, Joseph Alden, married April 1, 1742, Hannah Hall, and had a son Ellab, of Cairo, N. Y., born about 1762 who married Mary Hathaway. Their son, Charles Henry Alden, married Alice Burrington⁶ Wight (423).

3. ELIZABETH ALDEN, died in her 94th year, May 31, 1717, widow of William Peabody, of Duxbury and of Little Compton, R. I. I mention her, although not connected with the Wights, that this volume may be ornamented with the inscription upon her tomb at Little Compton: "Here lyeth the Body of Elizabeth Pabodie, who dyed May ye 31st, 1717, and in the 94th year of age." The old slab is now inclosed in a new tomb, containing this inscription:

"A bird from Plymouth's Mayflower sprung,
Transplanted here to live and bloom,
Her memory, ever sweet and young,
The centuries guard beneath this tomb."

1001. GEORGE SHUBAEL⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 6, 1816, married in Jersey City, N. J., February 20, 1862, Mary C. Burlingame, born in Keene, N. H., February 11, 1830. No children. Residence, Matteawan, N. Y.

1005. SAMUEL NEWELL⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 17, 1825, married in Matteawan, N. Y., October 4, 1846, Elizabeth Matilda Ball, born on the same day as her husband, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Russell) Ball. Samuel is a carpenter and joiner. In May, 1849, he removed to Chicago, but the cholera prevailing he remained but eight weeks, and then removed to Marquette, Wis. In less than a year he removed to Dartford, Green Lake Co., Wis., where were then more Indians than whites, and where the forest trees had to be cleared to make room for dwellings. In the first house built in this forest all Samuel's children, except the eldest, were born. While residing in Dartford his father came to reside with him. The father died in Dartford June 17, 1860, as the result of a fall from his buggy—an unmanageable horse running away on Spalding's Hill, Ripon. Samuel and his family removed to West Depere, Wis., in November, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 1920.—1. CLARISSA ELIZABETH, born in Matteawan, August 14, 1845.
1921.—2. MARGARET JANE, born September 18, 1850.
1922.—3. EDMUND JANE⁸, born July 19, 1852.
1923.—4. FARMELIA CHURCHILL, born August 28, 1854.
1924.—5. NEWELL S., born November 18, 1856.
1925.—6. EMMA ELIZABETH, born May 26, 1859, died at Dartford, October 5, 1862.
1926.—7. HERMAN CLARKE, born May 26, 1859, died at Dartford, September 30, 1862.
1927.—8. ANNETTA DORA, born November 26, 1861, died at Depere, July 12, 1878.
1928.—9. WILLIAM EUGENE, born July 20, 1865, resides in West Depere, unmarried.

1006. JAMES W.⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 26, 1828, married Sarah O. Kelly, and died in Newburg, N. Y., June 2, 1862. Four children; two living.

1007. LEANDER A.⁷ WIGHT (*Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 10, 1830, married Elizabeth Clark, and died in New York July 5, 1866. His three children are said to reside in New York.

1008. JABEZ⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 22, 1807, passed most of his life at farming and boating in Perrinton, N. Y., where, February 7 (or 13), 1833, he married Marina Thompson. She was born in 1805, and died in Howell, Livingston Co., Mich., October 14, 1862. Jabez died in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., January 1, 1875.

CHILDREN.

- 1932.—1. JANE ELIZABETH, born March 10, 1834.
1933.—2. LEMUEL AKINS, born in Perrinton, June 5, 1836 (or 1835).
1934.—3. JAMES THOMPSON, born June 14, 1838.
1935.—4. ABIAL FERRIN, born July 6, 1843 (or 1842) is dead.

1009. HENRY⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 19, 1808, died June 30, 1848. His widow, now Mrs. Polly Ferrin, lives at Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Mich.

1011. REUBEN⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 26, 1812, married at Nankin, Mich., February 26, 1840, Jane Straight, born in Elizabethtown, Essex County, N. Y., August 2, 1822. Reuben died in Dearborn, Wayne County, Mich., December 26, 1876; his widow died in Detroit January 18, 1885.

CHILDREN.

- 1936.—1. HORACE P. born in Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., March 8, 1812.
1937.—2. MARY E. born in Redford, September 30, 1843.
1938.—3. LYDIA M. born in Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., September 21, 1847.
1939.—4. ENOS L. born in Dearborn, October 7, 1860, nothing told.

1012. SARAH⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 9, 1814, married in Perrinton, Monroe County, N. Y., March 12, 1835, Edgar T. Benjamin, born in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N. Y., May 24, 1811. He died September 13, 1881, in Grand Ledge, Eaton County, Mich., where his widow resides.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Elizabeth R.⁶ Benjamin, born in Perrinton, January 29, 1836, married in Irondequoit, Monroe Co., N. Y., March 1, 1854, John Campbell.
 1. Florence D.⁷ Campbell, born in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., March 6, 1856.
 2. Chester H.⁷ Campbell, born in Quincy, Ind., November 2, 1859.
 3. George M.⁷ Campbell, born in Northville, October 4, 1864.
 4. George G.⁷ Campbell, born in Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, January 17, 1876.
 5. John E.⁷ Campbell, born in West Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, April 4, 1880.
2. Chester B.⁶ Benjamin, born in Perrinton, March 17, 1838, died there October 19, 1888.
3. Susan M.⁶ Benjamin, born in Perrinton, September 22, 1839, died there June 3, 1840.
4. Byron M.⁶ Benjamin, born in Perrinton, June 3, 1841, died in Northville, September 15, 1858.
5. George T.⁶ Benjamin, born in Irondequoit, February 9, 1850, died there March 19, 1850.
6. Orson S.⁶ Benjamin, born in Irondequoit, January 20, 1851, married in Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich., October 28, 1872, Orpha Lawson, born in Northville, February 22, 1851.
 1. Charles L.⁷ Benjamin, born in Grand Ledge, December 10, 1873.
 2. Venie P.⁷ Benjamin, born in Grand Ledge, February 26, 1877.
7. Ida M.⁶ Benjamin, born in Northville, March 1, 1861.

1013. SMITH⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 20, 1816, married in Monroe County, N. Y., September 7, 1839, Hannah Tyler. He was a farmer in Monroe County until 1854, when he removed to Redford, Wayne County, Michigan, pursuing the same vocation. Here his wife died childless February 11, 1856. In the ensuing winter he removed to Madison County, Ohio, where, January 22, 1862, he married Sarah, daughter of James and Parmelia (Anderson) Rea. In 1878 the family moved into London, Madison County, where they have since resided.

CHILDREN.

- 1940.—1. LIDA HANNAH, born October 16, 1862, died August 11, 1863.
- 1941.—2. LAURA, born August 23, 1864.
- 1942.—3. JESSIE SMITH, born in Newport, Madison County, O., January 6, 1875.

1014. LYDIA⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 6, 1821, married November 8, 1840, Charles Noble, who was born in Westport, Essex County, N. Y., May 30, 1812. Lydia died September 13, 1841.

1015. ELIZA⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 6, 1821, married in Livonia, Mich., November 24, 1842, Alfred Cook, a farmer at Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan. Alfred was born in Covert, Seneca County, N. Y., son of Edward and Deborah Cook.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Minerva⁸ Cook, born November 24, 1846, in Superior, Washtenaw Co., Mich., married October 20, 1869, Orin Stevens, and lives in Detroit.
2. Edward Smith⁸ Cook, born November 11, 1851, in Canton, Wayne Co., Mich., married, March 23, 1875, Sarah Lewis. Is a farmer in Plymouth.
3. Lester Fitzland⁸ Cook, born December 9, 1854, in Canton, married October 8, 1875, Mary Hubbell. Is a farmer at West Branch, Ogemaw Co., Mich.
4. Agnes Dell⁸ Cook, born March 3, 1862, in Plymouth; married December 15, 1880, Arthur Scott, a farmer in Dakota.

1016. ALVIN⁷ WIGHT (*Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 4, 1824, married November 18, 1858, Mary S. Griswold, who was born in 1832 in the town of Ogden, N. Y. Alvin died in Kansas April 1, 1885. The children were born in Oneida, Eaton County, Mich. The widow resides in Farmington, Oakland County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1943.—1. NETTIE, born May 14, 1863, died January 2, 1888.
- 1944.—2. DELLIE, born March 22, 1867, died March 28, 1883.
- 1945.—3. FRED, born April 4, 1870, nothing told.

1019. SAMUEL⁷ WIGHT (*William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1815, married in Perrinton January 17, 1839, Eliza Ann, born September 12, 1818, daughter of Gilbert and Catherine (Walrath) Storms. Samuel, for nearly thirty years, kept the third toll-gate out of Detroit, Mich., on the Grand River plank-road, in Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., and died suddenly July 27, 1885, while in the discharge of his duty. He had no children; his widow is now the wife of Charles Cook, of Okemos, Ingham Co., Mich.

1020. WILLIAM WALKER⁷ WIGHT (*William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 3, 1817, married July 8, 1838, Henrietta Johnson, born November 6, 1820, who died November 5, 1860. He then married Rhoda M. Wight, the widow of his brother Hiram⁷ (1022). William was lieutenant-colonel of the 24th Regt. Michigan Inf. in the war of 1861. He is now station-master at Stark, Wayne Co., Mich., of Detroit, Lansing & Northern Railroad. His children were born in Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 1946.—1. GEORGE MINER, born February 25, 1839.
- 1947.—2. ZEOLIDE AMELIA, born May 11, 1842.
- 1947.—3. ORVILLE ALFRED, born May 11, 1842, died August 25, 1842.
- 1948.—4. WALLACE WINFIELD, born June 4, 1844, was killed at Fredericksburgh, December 13, 1862.

1021. GEORGE⁷ WIGHT (*William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 17, 1820, married in Livonia, Wayne County, Mich., April 17, 1842, Fanny, born October 14, 1824, daughter of Adolphus and Emma (Butterfield) Brigham. George is a farmer in Handy, Livingston County, Michigan. His children were born in Livonia.

CHILDREN.

- 1949.—1. GURDEN LEWIS, born March 17, 1843.
 1950.—2. CHARLES HENRY, born December 31, 1845.
 1951.—3. ROSELTHA, born August 5, 1849, died in Livonia, September 15, 1849.
 1952.—4. GEORGE ORSON, born November 28, 1854.
 1953.—5. EDWIN BRIGHAM, born February 24, 1858.

1022. HIRAM⁷ WIGHT (*William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 10, 1822, name improperly Hyrum, married in Redford, Wayne County, Mich., July 22, 1849, Rhoda M., born July 5, 1823, daughter of Noah and Esther (Jacobs) Benedict. Hiram was a farmer and lumber merchant in Redford, where his children were born, and where he died November 13, 1857. His widow became the second wife of William Walker⁷ Wight (1020).

CHILDREN.

- 1954.—1. DELORA ANN, born July 20, 1850.
 1955.—2. AZUBA ELIZABETH, born June 6, 1852.
 1956.—3. LEWIS EMMETT, born April 18, 1856, is a clerk in Detroit, unmarried.
 1957.—4. FRANKLIN EMERSON, born January 15, 1857, is a policeman in Detroit, unmarried.

1025. JOHN ADICE⁷ WIGHT (*William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1830, married at Redford, Wayne County, Mich., February 23, 1851, Eunice Kinner, born June 25, 1833. John is a contractor and builder at Wichita, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 1958.—1. ALMEDA EVELYN, born August 19, 1862.
 1959.—2. JOHN ADICE, born February 6, 1865.

1026. MARIE LOUISA⁷ WIGHT (*William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 15, 1832, married in Wayne, Wayne County, Mich., January 18, 1857, Lafayette Loren Bennett, born January 11, 1833, son of John A. and Emily (Parker) Bennett. Residence, Fowlerville, Livingston County, Mich.

DESCENDANT.

1. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Bennett, born in Livonia, December 1, 1859, a teacher in Fowlerville.

1027. GEORGE GAYLORD⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 10, 1836, married December 24, 1866, Julia Elma Winchel, born in Wheatland, Hillsdale County, Mich., June 20, 1844, daughter of Zimriah and Eliza Jane (Knapp) Winchel. The family resides near Holly, Mich., where George is a farmer.

CHILD.

- 1960.—1. CORA EDNA, born in Rose, Oakland Co., Mich., November 18, 1869.

1029. CHARLES HENRY⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 5, 1843, married August 29, 1867, Alice Brookins, born in Holly, Mich., September 3, 1846, daughter of William and Julia (Royce) Brookins. The family resides near Holly, where Charles is a farmer and tinsmith.

CHILDREN.

- 1961.—1. MINNIE, born April 11, 1869, in Holly.
 1962.—2. TESSA, born September 17, 1871, in Holly.

1030. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1799, married March 31, 1824, Phebe Mason. She died August 29, 1836. He married second, March 22, 1838, Hannah Stearns. Residence, Gilead, Maine. He was secretary, in 1834, of the Gilead temperance society, numbering 67 members. Lapham & Maxim's *Paris*, 313.

CHILDREN.

- 1963.—1. WILLIAM QUINCY, born April 3, 1825.
 1964.—2. CORDELIA ELIZA, born September 12, 1826, nothing told.
 1965.—3. MARIA MATILDA, born March 20, 1828, nothing told.
 1966.—4. LORENZO, born January 18, 1830, nothing told.
 1967.—5. PHEBE, born February 18, 1834, nothing told.
 1968.—6. HENRY, born April 30, 1840.
 1969.—7. HANNAH PRISCILLA, born

1031. ELIZA⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 10, 1801, married November 3, 1819, Elijah Richardson. She died August 13, 1832. Residence, Gilead, Me. Children: Almond⁸, born March 20, 1823; Timothy⁸, born March 28, 1825; Eliza⁸, born January 30, 1828; Samuel⁸, born March 25, 1830.

1032. GARDNER⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born May 26, 1803, married September 23, 1824, Rachael, daughter of Ezra Stiles, of Gilead. Gardner was a farmer at Gilead until 1870, when he moved to Bethel. There he died August 4, 1875, and there his widow died April 27, 1888. Their children were born in Bethel.

CHILDREN.

- 1970.—1. RHODA EMALINE, born April 17, 1828.
 1971.—2. SUSANNAH, born August 8, 1831, nothing told.
 1972.—3. ANTOINETTE, born December 3, 1834, nothing told.
 1973.—4. LEVI GARDNER, born May 10, 1843, nothing told.
 1974.—5. RACHAEL ESTHER, born November 21, 1845, nothing told.
 1975.—6. ALBERT WINFIELD SCOTT, born April 9, 1848, nothing told.

Note. There is an omission of ten numbers from 1975 to 1985.

1033. TIMOTHY⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born January 13, 1805, married in Gilead May 13, 1828, Mary Ann Green, born January 2, 1810, daughter of Hezekiah and Lydia (Lombard) Green. Timothy moved from Gilead to Bethel, Me., in the spring of 1833, and remained there nearly two years and then returned to Gilead, where he died March 13, 1847. He was a farmer. All his children except Wesley were born in Gilead. The widow, October 5, 1852, married Caleb Strong Peabody, of Gorham, N. H., where she and her husband now reside.

CHILDREN.

- 1985.—1. LAURENTIA, born January 16, 1829.
 1986.—2. SILVINA, born April 25, 1830.
 1987.—3. OBANDO, born January 25, 1832.
 1988.—4. WESLEY, born in Bethel, May 26, 1834.
 1989.—5. EPHRAIM, born December 16, 1836.
 1990.—6. LYDIA GREEN, born October 4, 1839.
 1991.—7. JOHN GREEN, born March 2, 1842.
 1992.—8. TIMOTHY NASON, born December 25, 1843.
 1993.—9. MARY ANN, born July 2, 1846, died March 25, 1851.

1035. CALEB⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born February 26, 1809, married December 3, 1839, Fannie Lary Burbank, born November 1, 1818, daughter of Eliphalet, of Shelburn, N. H., and Elizabeth (Lary) Burbank. Fannie died in Gilead May 19, 1885. Caleb, who was a farmer in Gilead, Me., is still (1887) living.

CHILDREN.

- 1994.—1. ELIZA, born December 4, 1840.
 1995.—2. ELLEN, born June 11, 1842, died September 9, 1846.
 1996.—3. MARK TRAFTON, born December 15, 1843.
 1997.—4. DIANA, born October 15, 1845, nothing told.
 1998.—5. ELI, born February 25, 1848.
 1999.—6. VESTA, born December 30, 1849.
 2000.—7. CALEB, born December 8, 1851.
 2001.—8. MINA, born September 19, 1853.
 2002.—9. THOMAS, born October 12, 1855.
 2003.—10. JOHN, born October 24, 1857.
 2004.—11. FANNIE, born September 29, 1861, died October 16, 1861.

1036. POLLY PATCH⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born May 3, 1811, married at Gilead, Me., April 7, 1840, Daniel Freeman Bean, son of Ebenezer and Eunice (Kendall) Bean, of Bethel, Me. Mr. Bean is a farmer and stock-drover at West Bethel, Me. His wife died March 7, 1888.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Le Roy Sunderland⁸ Bean, born January 14, 1841.
2. Emily Jane⁸ Bean, born February 22, 1843, died August 9, 1879.
3. Alpheus Shaw⁸ Bean, born February 18, 1845, a merchant and lumber manufacturer at West Bethel, married at Gilead, November 14, 1869, Lucinda E., daughter of Moses and Martha (Walker) Mason, of Gilead. No children.
4. Fanny Elmira⁸ Bean, born January 15, 1848.
5. Susan Ella⁸ Bean, born September 4, 1849.
6. Daniel Freeman⁸ Bean, born August 22, 1852.

1037. SUSANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born June 25, 1813, married November 6, 1834, Harvey Philbrook, born May 6, 1812. Residence, Shelburne, N. H., where Susannah is (1888) living. Her husband died April 19, 1874. Children: Arabella⁸, born April 17, 1835; Samuel D.⁸, born March 8, 1838; John M.⁸, born April 9, 1840; Charles E.⁸, born June 30, 1842; Edward F.⁸, born October 8, 1846; Fannie I.⁸, born June 3, 1849; Walter H.⁸, born June 24, 1851; Augustus E.⁸, born August 5, 1855.

Note. Harvey Philbrook was a son of Henry and Betsey (Stiles) Philbrook. Henry's father was Jonathan, of Boston, who August 7, 1759, married Dorothy Weld. She was daughter of Rev. Habijah Weld, born in Dunstable, September 2, 1702, died May 14, 1782, third minister of Attleboro. Rev. Mr. Weld's wife was Mary, daughter of John and Mary (Tyng) Fox. Rev. Mr. Weld was son of Rev. Thomas and Mary (Savage) Weld. As to the coat of arms of the Welds, and their descent from the Saxon dukes of Mercia, see Alden's *Epitaphs*, III, 283. For early Roxbury Welds, see Whiting's *Rev. Samuel Whiting*, 204; as to Rev. Habijah, see Daggett's *Attleboro*, 56, 59; Dwight's *Travels*, II, 22; North's *Augusta*, 870.

1038. ALMIRA⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 28, 1815, married August 1, 1843, William Prescott Scribner, son of Joseph Scribner, of Gilead, Me. William and family resided in Gilead until Almira's death, childless, March 29, 1847.

1039. HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 6, 1817, married April 8, 1840, Eliphalet Burbank. Residence, Gilead, Me.

1040. EPHRAIM⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 6, 1820, married March 31, 1841, Priscilla Savory Burbank, of Gilead, Me., daughter of Eliphalet and Betsey (Lary) Burbank, of Shelburne, N. H. At marriage Ephraim resided at Greenwood, Me., moved in 1844 to Gorham, N. H., and in 1872 to Gilead. He is a farmer and lumberman. In August, 1864, he enlisted in Co. L, 1st Heavy Artillery, New Hampshire Volunteers, and served in the army of the Potomac until the close of the war.

CHILDREN.

- 2005.—1. ELIZABETH HANNAH, born May 26, 1844, in Gilead.
 2006.—2. ELIPHALET BURBANK, born August 17, 1846, in Gorham.
 2007.—3. OSMAN CALB, born October 9, 1849, in Gorham.
 2008.—4. ALBERT DANA, born December 25, 1856, in Gorham.

1041. NAHUM⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 20, 1807, married September 2, 1833, Mary Ann, born October 26, 1809, daughter of Lieutenant Gideon and Mary (Robinson) Straw, of Newfield, Me. She died at Gilmanton, N. H., where the family resided, August 2, 1879. His death, of paralysis, occurred May 12, 1884. The children were born in Gilmanton.

CHILDREN.

- 2009.—1. NAHUM O'NEIL, born July 24, 1834.
 2010.—2. MARY ROBINSON, born February 2, 1836, died at Gilmanton December 1, 1842.
 2011.—3. LYDIA MASON, born March 14, 1838.
 2012.—4. AGNES STRAW, born August 12, 1840.
 2013.—5. MARY ROBINSON, born August 30, 1842, died October 1, 1843.
 2014.—6. ALBERT ROBINSON, born August 30, 1842.
 2015.—7. WALTER, born December 21, 1848, died at Gilmanton January 28, 1851.
 2016.—8. SEWALL GREELEY, born March 27, 1852, died at Gilmanton June 22, 1868.

Note. The accompanying is a sketch of the principal events in the life of Dr. Wight:

"The late Dr. Nahum Wight, of Gilmanton, the leading country physician of New Hampshire, who died on the 12th inst. of paralysis, was born in Gilead, Me., November 20, 1807. He studied medicine with Dr. John Grover, of Bethel, Me.; attended his first course of lectures at Bowdoin Medical School in the spring of 1830, his second course at the Dartmouth Medical School in the fall of 1831, and a third course at Bowdoin Medical School in the spring of 1832, at which time he was graduated as a doctor of medicine. In November of the same year he commenced the practice of his profession in Gilmanton. He was married to Mary Straw, daughter of Gideon Straw, of Newfield, Me., September 2, 1833. He was a representative to the Legislature in 1841-42-43. He had traveled extensively in Europe, and had delivered numerous interesting lectures on his foreign observations in various parts of the state. In 1837 he began collecting anatomical materials, and at the time of his death had in his possession many valuable preparations in both healthy and morbid anatomy. Upwards of 100 students, some of them now eminent in their profession, had received instructions from him. Had Dr. Wight settled in New York, Boston or any other large city, he would have taken rank as a leading physician. He was a man of great natural ability, and his life had been one of unremitting activity and usefulness. True to his convictions, of great firmness of purpose, he commanded the respect of all who knew him. In private life he was genial and kindly, and a vein of genuine wit pervaded his speech, making him one of the most entertaining of companions, while he was always the best of friends and neighbors. His death is a great loss to the medical profession of New Hampshire, and the large section of Belknap county where he had for many years so ably and successfully practiced."

A more extended notice of the character of Dr. Wight was contained in a sermon preached by Rev. Mr. Greeley of Gilmanton, of which the *Laconia Evening Democrat* of June 10, 1884, contains the following extract:

"It has been a remarkable and unusual life! Fifty-two years of medical practice in one town,—by night and day, in heat and cold, in sunshine and storm, in strength and in weariness! He came here a young man fresh from medical study. He looked upon and was concerned with the venerable fathers and mothers long since dead. He had care of their children: and as they branched out into families, of children's children—and of children's children's children, till he seemed as one that had been always here, and was always to remain."

"Then, by augmenting experience and successful practice, Dr. Wight won esteem and fame in the ranks of his brotherhood, the medical faculty, throughout the state and abroad. An unusual number of young men resorted to his home for medical instruction, and they have since attained success and honors. One hundred students in by-gone years have gone out from under his teaching, fitted wholly or in part for entrance at the medical colleges."

"With the increase of years and skill, it was as a matter of course that Dr. Wight should be often called out to meet his brethren in consultations. They appreciated his growing knowledge and wisdom, and the experience that comes through lengthened years. We have often talked together of the trying exigencies he had passed through, when 'heroic practice' or the most skillful surgical operations must be risked for sufferers from sudden and frightful woundings, or from morbid accretions, the growth of years. In amputations he was calm, rapid and clean. In hazardous cases demanding clear discernment and the utmost nicety he was an operator of marked success. He was honored by election as president of the N. H. Medical Society, an evident token of the esteem and confidence of the profession. In the civil and educational affairs of the town, Dr. Wight has been called to fill important and honorable positions. In three successive years, '41 to '43, the town sent him representative to the state legislature. In 1851 he was called to the Board of Trustees of the venerable Gilmanton Academy, and held the office till his death, thirty-three years. November 10th, 1870, he was elected treasurer, which office he has held nearly fourteen years. As to Christian character, Dr. Wight never made an open profession; but in the intimacy which has been mine from circumstances the past few years, of course I have learned something. For three years past he has but occasionally occupied his seat in this house of worship. He was, as he often told me, in that condition of health that there was a risk about it. But he had a strong sense of the importance of a religious organization to the welfare of every community."

1043. DANIEL ORMSBY⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 1, 1811, married July 24, 1832, Julia Ann, daughter of Esquire Thomas and Mary (Reed) Peabody, of Gilead, Me. Julia Ann was born April 17, 1811, and died November 17, 1873. Their four eldest children were born in Brunswick, Me., the remainder in Calais, Me. Daniel O. died of hemorrhage of the lungs, at Boston Highlands, June 7, 1872, after his return from California where he spent the twelve later years of his life seeking health. The family moved to Boston Highlands in 1870. He followed trade and lumbering.

CHILDREN.

- 2017.—1. MARY REED, born November 25, 1833, nothing told.
 2018.—2. JULIA PEABODY, born September 26, 1835, nothing told.
 2019.—3. CELIA PERKINS, born November 7, 1838, nothing told.
 2020.—4. DANIEL ORMSBY, born December 10, 1840, died in Brunswick, March 14, 1842.
 2021.—5. DANIEL ORMSBY, born May 10, 1844.
 2022.—6. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born September 2, 1846.
 2023.—7. WALTON, born April 2, 1850, is a brick mason in Boston.
 2024.—8. FLORA ELLA, born November 14, 1852, nothing told.
 2025.—9. JESSIE FREMONT, born February 1, 1856, nothing told.

1044. REBECCA HAYWARD⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 22, 1812, married December 6, 1833, Aea, son of Esquire Thomas and Mary (Reed) Peabody, of Gilead, Me. He was born December 2, 1806, and in 1877 was a farmer in Gilead, where all their children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

1. ASA Franklin⁸ Peabody, born January 3, 1835, married at St. Albans, Me., October 1, 1861, Sarah Maria, daughter of Moses and Louise (Bennett) Garcelon, born May 15, 1836. He is in insurance business at Troy, Me. Children: 1. Daisy Isabel⁹, born in Gilead, September 13, 1863; 2. Agnes Louise⁹, born in Troy, August 14, 1867; 3. Charlotte Ada⁹, born in Lewiston, Me., December 21, 1872, died September 8, 1873.
2. William Reed⁸ Peabody, born January 31, 1837, a farmer in Gilead, married October 29, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Richardson, of Gilead (399, Note). There were born his children: 1. May Gertrude⁹, born July 29, 1864; 2. Ada Louise⁹, born August 10, 1865; 3. Henry ASA⁹, born December 21, 1866, died August 20, 1868; 4. William Welcome⁹, born December 24, 1869; 5. Francis Richardson⁹, born April 9, 1871.
3. Eli Tenney⁸ Peabody, born January 15, 1839, enlisted September 29, 1862, in Co. B., 23d Maine. Served nine months. Is a farmer in Gilead.
4. Charles Henry⁸ Peabody, born June 24, 1841, married April 7, 1870, Flora Adelaide, daughter of Judge Walter and Eliza (Farnum) Blair of Newbury, Vt. She was born September 9, 1847, graduated Newbury Seminary, 1867. Charles is a druggist and apothecary at Chattanooga, Tenn., and was city treasurer and tax collector in 1876.
5. Lydia Wight⁸ Peabody, born December 19, 1849.
6. Esther Sewall⁸ Peabody, born August 28, 1852.

1045. SETH⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 8, 1815, married December 13, 1838, Barbara Ann, born November 1, 1818, daughter of Justus and Sarah (Rumney) Bean, of Bethel, Me. Seth is a farmer in West Bethel. His children were born in Bethel.

CHILDREN.

- 2026.—1. AUGUSTA WARD, born September 29, 1839.
 2027.—2. ELI MELLEN, born May 4, 1841.
 2028.—3. SETH JARVIS, born April 8, 1843.
 2029.—4. MARY ELIZABETH, born March 7, 1845, died in Bethel April 15, 1847.
 2030.—5. EDWIN EASTMAN, born May 15, 1847, died in Bethel February 26, 1854.
 2031.—6. HENRY SPENCER, born September 1, 1851, nothing told.
 2032.—7. LOUI JANE, born January 12, 1853, nothing told.
 2033.—8. CHARLES SMITH, born November 13, 1854.
 2034.—9. ANNA REBECCA, born January 11, 1857, nothing told.
 2035.—10. SARAH BELLE, born February 28, 1861, nothing told.

1046. ELI⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 16, 1818, fitted for college at Gould's Academy, Bethel, and at Gilmanton, N. H., academy, and graduated at Bowdoin, 1840. He then took charge of an academy at North Yarmouth, Me., (*True's Bethel Centennial*, 42) for one year, intending at the end of that time to commence his theological course at Bangor, but he died of aneurism of the lungs, August 26, 1841. He was endowed by nature with unusual gifts which were consecrated in early years to his Master's service. From the age of 13 "his life was one of ministry to others, in that he constantly showed forth that love which Christ had showed to him, seeking with cheerful zeal to point the sinner to the Lamb of God and to bring the weary to the Water of Life. Many bless him to-day for the high and ennobling views of life they have been influenced to take through his example."

1047. MARY MOORE⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 22, 1820, married May 23, 1844, Cyrus Kingsbury Kelley, son of John and Lydia (Ham) Kelley, of Gilmanton, N. H. Cyrus was born June 21, 1820, studied medicine with Dr. Nahum⁷ Wight (1041), graduated in 1844 from the Vermont Medical College, and received honorary degree of doctor of medicine from Dartmouth Medical College in 1869. Dr. Kelley is a very successful practitioner, for many years at Plymouth, N. H., and now at Cambridge, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Everard Home⁶ Kelley, born in Oxford, Me., September 2, 1846, married December 11, 1869, Grace Lamartine, daughter of Andrew Scammons and Mary (Chase) Jordan, of Lawrence, Mass., born April 29, 1850. He is a druggist and apothecary at Lawrence. They had: 1. Bertha Jordan⁶, born in Lawrence October 17, 1871, died June 9, 1875; 2. Mary Gertrude⁶, born October 21, 1874.
2. Seth Wight⁶ Kelley, born in Oxford June 26, 1848, graduated Dartmouth 1869, Harvard Medical College 1873; a physician at Woburn.
3. Mary Esther⁶ Kelley, born in Plymouth, N. H., March 21, 1859, died February 19, 1866.

1048. LYDIA MASON⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁶, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 9, 1822, married October 8, 1848, Joseph, son of Reuben and Sarah (Johnson) Smith, of Calais, Me. He was born May 1, 1819, and was long in the lumber business in Calais, where all the children were born. He now lives in Woodstock, N. B.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Frederic⁸ Smith, July 8, 1849—August 28, 1851.
2. Harriet Emmeline⁸ Smith, May 5, 1851—October 5, 1851.
3. Daughter, February 3, 1853—February 10, 1853.
4. Lella Imogene⁸ Smith, March 6, 1854—September 8, 1855.
5. Seth Wight⁸ Smith, April 5, 1856—November 8, 1856.
6. Harry Herbert⁸ Smith, born May 4, 1858.
7. Joseph Franklin⁸ Smith, born January 24, 1863.

1049. HARRIET DELPHINA⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁶, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1824, married June 12, 1851, Charles Douglass Smith, son of Reuben and Sarah (Johnson) Smith, of Calais, Me. He was born November 19, 1814, and is a farmer and house carpenter in Bethel, where were born his children: 1. Ida Esther⁸, born February 6, 1856; 2. Edward Sidney⁸, born April 3, 1861.

1050. ALEXANDER PATRICK⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁶, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1826, married April 19, 1854, Eliza Ann, born April 4, 1831, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Young) Hart, of Belleville, Ont. He was a merchant in Belleville, where his three youngest children were born, but is now a farmer at Waupun, Wis.

CHILDREN.

- 2036.—1. IDA ESTHER, born in Trenton, Ontario, September 23, 1855.
 2037.—2. GEORGE NAHUM, born March 23, 1858, nothing told.
 2038.—3. FRANCES LYDIA, born November 24, 1859, nothing told.
 2039.—4. MARY AUGUSTA, born May 14, 1868, nothing told.

1053. ESTHER SEWELL⁷ WIGHT (*Seth⁶, Joel⁶, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 6, 1832, married March 15, 1864, Charles Melroy, born in Thetford, Vt., June 4, 1831, son of Masy Morey and Persis (Quimby) Fellows, of Lancaster, N. H. Charles was a physician, residing in Lawrence, Mass. She and her husband both died of pneumonia in Lawrence, Mass.; he, December 23, 1876, and she, December 29, 1876. Dr. Fellows graduated at Dartmouth College in 1862, and studied medicine with Dr. Kelley, of Plymouth, N. H. (1047), Professor Crosby, of Dartmouth, Professor Lincoln, of Washington, D. C., and Assistant Surgeon Wadsworth, of Washington. He graduated as doctor of medicine at Bowdoin Medical College in 1865 and located immediately in Lawrence, Mass., in the successful practice of his profession. Mrs. Fellows graduated from Gould's Classical and English Academy in Bethel in 1853, taking a complete and thorough course in Greek, Latin and French. She graduated also in the same year at the State Female College, Tilton, N. H. Mrs. Fellows was well equipped to be the wife of an intelligent and busy physician and was a valued and worthy helpmeet.

I cannot forbear a sentence to the memory of one whose cheerful words and active sympathy stimulated me to pursue this now completed task. Many letters of encouragement, some of them written in Latin, reached me from her pen during her later years and are preserved in grateful recollection of an honored and honorable woman.

1056. SARAH PRATT⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Joel⁶, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 17, 1815, married in Bethel, Me., in 1838, Leander Sage Russell, of Bethel. Residence Haverhill, Mass. Mrs. Russell is dead. Children: 1. Fannie Estelle⁸, born in Bethel, March 8, 1841, died there August 4, 1864; 2. Emma Leach⁸, born in Bethel, August 17, 1844, died in Haverhill, January 10, 1863; 3. Lizzie Ellen⁸, born in Haverhill, March 7, 1857.

1057. GEORGE GRANVILLE⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Joel⁶, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 3, 1818, married April 21, 1843, Emmeline J. Leach of Casco, Me., born in Raymond, Me., April 1, 1820, daughter of Mark and Anne (Simonton) Leach. Mr. Wight is agent in Bridgton, Me., of the Aetna Insurance Co., of Hartford.

CHILD.

- 2040.—1. ELLEN M., born May 30, 1849, died June 29, 1850.

1058. ELI DEXTER⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 10, 1821, married in Denmark, Me., December 22, 1847, Octavia Ames, born in Denmark, September 13, 1830, daughter of Joshua and Jane (Berry) Ames. Eli enlisted October 3, 1864, as a private in Co. C., 9th Maine regiment, and was discharged June 17, 1865. He has resided in Bridgton, Me., now resides in Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2041.—1. JENNIE BERRY, born in Bridgton, July 12, 1851, resides with her parents.
2042.—2. FANNIE CHAPLIN, born in Bridgton, November 22, 1856, resides with her parents.

1059. ELIZABETH HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1828, married in Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1860, Jerome Sawyer. She died childless in Haverhill, Mass., in October, 1863.

1060. SETH ORLANDO⁷ WIGHT (*Eli⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 17, 1831, married November 14, 1858, Sarah Jane Quimby, of Concord, N. H. She died in Danvers, Mass., December 29, 1886. Her husband died in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1061. MARY ANN⁷ WIGHT (*Caleb⁶, Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 29, 1811, married February 1, 1849, John Waldo Cummings, born in 1809, son of John and Lois (Tuttle) Cummings, of Westford, Mass. Mr. Cummings is dead; his widow lives in Lowell, Mass. Children: 1. George Waldo⁸, born October 22, 1849, resides in Lowell with three children. 2. John Osgood⁸, born March 18, 1851, deceased.

1064. OTIS CALEB⁷ WIGHT (*Caleb⁶, Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1817; Dartmouth College 1842; married July 29, 1847, Mary Isabella, daughter of Lloyd and Catherine Isabella (Stewart) Buchanan of Baltimore, Md. Mr. Wight is the principal of a flourishing private school in Washington, D. C.

CHILDREN.

- 2043.—1. MARY OSGOOD, born September 12, 1849, resides with her parents.
2044.—2. JOHN BREWER, born March 2, 1853.
2045.—3. LLOYD BUCHANAN, born November 29, 1859, a patent lawyer in Washington, unmarried.

1067. NANCY⁷ WIGHT (*Caleb⁶, Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 19, 1823, married November 25, 1858, Alden Pitt Osgood, born October 9, 1819, son of Jacob Osgood (March 13, 1787—May 12, 1857), of Westford, Mass., who, April 9, 1807, married Patty Fletcher, born June 28, 1789 (Fletcher's *Fletcher family*, 157). Alden resided in Westford. He was chosen deacon of the Union Congregational Church there, January 3, 1868. Children: 1. Gilbert Houghton⁸, born October 4, 1859; 2. Ida Maria⁸, born November 6, 1861; 3. Sarah Josephine⁸, born April 18, 1863, died 1878. Alden died in 1880.

1069. JANE⁷ WIGHT (*Caleb⁶, Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 15, 1828, married March 15, 1854, Alonzo A. Davis, of Tyngsboro, Mass. Residence Burlington, Vermont. Children: 1. Edward Alonzo⁸, born September 20, 1858; 2. Elmer Ellsworth⁸, born March 25, 1862; 3. Lewis Wilder⁸, born October 27, 1866.

1070. HENRY MARTYN⁷ WIGHT (*Caleb⁶, Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 31, 1831, is a merchant in Burlington, Vermont. He married, but has no children.

1071. SETH⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 17, 1801, married in Dover, Mass., April 10, 1828, Mary Ann, born February 8, 1806, daughter of Calvin and Lucinda (Leland) Richards (Leland's *Leland Magazine*, 176; Morse's *Richards Family*, 161). On February 22, 1829, Seth and his wife became members of the First Congregational Church, Dedham, and on May 7, 1832, were dismissed to Medway West Parish (Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 227, 231). They resided for more than half a century on the same farm in Bellingham, and in 1884 were still residing there. In Bellingham were born their children.

CHILDREN.

- 2046.—1. FRANCIS SETH, born March 28, 1831.
2047.—2. MARY ANN RICHARDS, born October 29, 1832.
2048.—3. ADALINE AUGUSTA, born March 18, 1835.
2049.—4. MARTHA ELEANOR, born November 10, 1836.
2050.—5. ISABEL LOUISA, born August 31, 1838.
2051, 2052.—6, 7. Daughters, born April 10, 1845, both died April 21, 1845.
2053.—8. ADDISON LELAND, born October 12, 1846.

1072. CHARLES⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 26, 1802, married April 6, 1832, Mary, born December 23, 1810, daughter of Moses and Polly (Fairbanks) Pond (752, *Note*), of Medway. Charles resided in Milford, where his children were born. He died January 11, 1879, and his wife died January 19, 1879, both in Milford.

CHILDREN.

- 2054.—1. JANE ELIZABETH, born January 8, 1836.
2055.—2. EMILY MARSH, born April 24, 1838.
2056.—3. CHARLES ALBERT, born April 1, 1841, is a farmer in Milford, unmarried.
2057.—4. MARY LOUISA, born July 26, 1847, lives unmarried in Milford.

1078. IRA⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 6, 1804, resided on Bear Hill in Milford, where his farm was. He attended church in Medway, and on August 28, 1845, was elected deacon of the Second Church of Christ, Medway. He married October 3, 1831, Harriet Henderson, of Medway. Her death, January 1, 1856, is given in the Medway records. Deacon Ira died at the residence of his son Charles in Medford, December 24, 1879.

CHILDREN.

- 2058.—1. CHARLES FAIRFORD, born March 11, 1832.
2059.—2. HENRY FULLER, born October 26, 1834.

1074. AARON⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 25, 1807, married in Princeton, Mass., April 19, 1837, Elizabeth, born in Holden, Mass., June 13, 1814, daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Clarke) Bullard. Aaron resided in West Medway, where he died February 9, 1877. His widow still resides there. Their children were born in Medway.

CHILDREN.

- 2060.—1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, born November 13, 1839.
2061.—2. MARY ELIZABETH, born May 18, 1842.
2062.—3. EMMA SUSAN, born March 20, 1845, resides unmarried in West Medway.
2063.—4. OPHELIA ISANNA, born December 9, 1847.
2064.—5. CHARLES AARON, born May 7, 1851.
2065.—6. EVA MARILLA, born August 30, 1853.
2066.—7. ELIA MATILDA, born August 30, 1853, died in Medway January 28, 1877.

1075. ALVIN⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 10, 1810, resided in Medway and married there, April 9, 1837, Almira Adams, of Medway, who died there, aged 62 years, 3 months and 6 days, July 19, 1878. Alvin was selectman of Medway in 1856, '57, '58, '59 and '60, and still (1887) resides in West Medway.

CHILDREN.

- 2067.—1. ELLEN ALMIRA, born in West Medway February 14, 1839.
2068.—2. HARRIET ABBY, born in West Medway August 3, 1842.
2069.—3. ALICE LOUISA, born in West Medway April 29, 1849.

1076. ABIGAIL⁷ WIGHT (*Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 13, 1817, resided in Bellingham, where she married March 30, 1843, George W. Gogins. He was born in Nantucket, February 27, 1816, son of William and Elizabeth (Dow) Gogins. Mrs. Gogins died of consumption at South Milford, Mass., September 1, 1860. Mr. Gogins, who re-married, is a farmer and lumber dealer in Bellingham.

DESCENDANT.

1. Abby Elizabeth⁸ Gogins, born August 18, 1844, married in Galveston, Texas, October 31, 1876, George Edward O'Connor, born November 15, 1847, at Robinson, Bury, Quebec, Canada, son of Charles and Harriet (Hawley) O'Connor. No children. Residence Bellingham.

1079. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Caleb⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 17, 1804, married in Dover December 26, 1847, Joseph Larrabee. His first wife Charlotte⁶ Wight (477) had died July 29, 1843, leaving a daughter Hannah Morse⁷ Larrabee, born May 27, 1838. There were no children of Joseph and Mary. Mary died June 6, 1864; Joseph died June 27, 1873.

1080. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*Caleb⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 8, 1807, married in Dover, June 2, 1830, Ellis Mann, son of Simeon and Persis (Leland) Mann, of Dover, Mass. (*Leland's Leland Magazine*, 176). Betsey had Mary J.⁸ Mann, born May 20, 1831; Elbridge L.⁸ Mann, born May 14, 1834; George H.⁸ Mann, born August 7, 1840. Betsey died August 9, 1870; Ellis died August 23, 1873.

1082. JOSEPH⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 16, 1803, married in Dover, July 4, 1833, Lucinda Snow of Dover. He married again May 15, 1856, Lorinda Davis, of Dover.

CHILDREN.

- 2070.—1. ELIZA ANN, born in Dover, July 13, 1835, nothing told.
2071.—2. JOSEPH ALEXANDER, born in Dover, May 1, 1840, nothing told.

1083. HORACE⁷ WIGHT (*Oliver⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 14, 1805, married in Medfield, April 5, 1832, his remote kinswoman, Caroline D.⁷ Cheney (16). Horace died in Medfield, leaving no children, April 25, 1868.

1084. JAMES HOLBROOK⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 21, 1816, married November 19, 1846, Caroline Stone Whitney, of Sherborn, born November 27, 1820. James is a carpenter in Natick, Mass., "a modest christian man."

CHILDREN.

- 2072.—1. ELLA AUGUSTA, born in Dover February 9, 1849, nothing told.
 2073.—2. ABBIE WHITNEY, born in Natick December 30, 1851, nothing told.
 2074.—3. CARRIE, born September 15, 1855, died in Newton, Mass., June 14, 1856.
 2075.—4. JAMES HERBERT, born in Newton March 26, 1858.
 2076.—5. EDWARD IRVING, born in Newton August 26, 1863, nothing told.

Note. Caroline Stone Whitney was daughter of James and Lois (Blodget) Whitney. James was son of John Whitney, born March 10, 1742-3, whose wife was Hannah Holbrook. John's father was James Whitney, born June 4, 1718, who married Patience Leland (Leland's *Leland Magazine*, 261). James Whitney was son of Deacon James Whitney (December 28, 1692—April 10, 1770), who married Elizabeth, born Holbrook, widow of Joseph Twitchell (214, *Note*). She died aged 85 March 31, 1782. The father of Deacon James Whitney was John, born June 27, 1662. He was son of Jonathau Whitney, of Watertown, who, October 30, 1656, married Lydia Jones.

1089. FREDERICK HARRISON⁷ WIGHT (*Asa⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 4, 1827, married June 3, 1851, Susan Elizabeth Ware, of Wrentham, born in 1829, daughter of Herman and Ruth (Whiting) Ware (Tilden's *Medfield*, 505). Frederick resides in Dover, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2077.—1. ELLEN AUGUSTA, born January 14, 1858.
 2078.—2. ADELAIDE EVORA, born June 28, 1863.
 2079.—3. FREDERICK LESLIE, born May 5, 1869, a carpenter in Dover.

Note. Dover records furnish exact dates of death of 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, as follows: 1085, Harrison⁷ Wight, died September 10, 1825; 1086, Henry⁷ Wight, died September 15, 1825; 1087, Frederick⁷ Wight, died September 28, 1825; 1088, Sybil Augusta⁷ Wight, died October 2, 1825.

1091. CHARLOTTE⁷ WIGHT (*Arnold⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 23, 1829, married in Dover, April 27, 1847, Cornelius Sullivan, of Dover, which is their residence. Children: 1. Mary Catherine⁸, born August 9, 1847; 2. John⁸, born July 3, 1851; 3. Amy Helen⁸, born March 16, 1854; 4. Charles F.⁸, born April 22, 1856.

1092. MARY HARRIET⁷ WIGHT (*Arnold⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 3, 1837 (not Mary, born December 3, 1837, as at 476), died at Pasadena, Cal., unmarried, June 23, 1888. Her elder brother, Arnold Lowell⁷ Wight (1090), called simply Arnold at 476, died when about 4 years old.

Note. Additions received too late for proper insertion might properly be here made to the descendants of Seth⁵ Wight (218):

472. The parentage of Simon⁶ Cheney is correct as there presumed. The children of Simon⁶ and Nabby⁶ (Wight) Cheney: 1. Samuel⁷, born February 15, 1806; 2. Luther⁷, born July 25, 1809; 3. Amanda⁷, born April 7, 1812; 4. Olive Wight⁷, born December 23, 1814; 5. Simon⁷, born September 23, 1820. Nabby⁶ Cheney died August 20, 1865. Simon⁶, her husband, died in 1825, and both are buried in Dover, Mass., cemetery.

473. Clarissa⁶ Wight married November 28, 1805, James, son of James and Lydia (Chickering) Mann, of Dover. Clarissa died July 21, 1859. James died April 23, 1861. Children: 1. James⁷, born April 5, 1806; 2. Lorenzo⁷, born March 13, 1809; 3. Clarissa⁷, born September 9, 1811; 4. Daniel⁷, born April 12, 1814; 5. Moses⁷, born October 26, 1816; 6. Lucretia⁷, born February 15, 1819; 7. Austin Gilbert⁷, born April 21, 1823; 8. Charlotte Augusta⁷, born July 29, 1825.

475. Cynthia⁶ (Wight) Stow, died February 23, 1870; Walter Stow died January 29, 1864. Children: 1. Cynthia⁷, born June 18, 1813; 2. Walter Dana⁷, born October 21, 1815; 3. Samuel⁷, born January 31, 1818; 4. Albert⁷, born June 21, 1820.

1093. MEHETABEL⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 2, 1803, married February 25, 1823, Orin, son of James and Lydia Johnson. Orin was born in Oppenheim, N. Y., October 3, 1803. The family moved to Rutland, Jefferson County, N. Y., where Orin, a prosperous farmer, died in the fall of 1887. Mrs. Johnson is still living in Rutland.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary⁸ Johnson, born in Oppenheim March 20, 1824, died August 24, 1824.
2. Warren⁸ Johnson, born in Oppenheim February 1, 1826, married a Scott.
3. Harriet⁸ Johnson, born in Oppenheim July 10, 1823, married Israel Robinson. Both are dead.
4. George⁸ Johnson, born in Oppenheim October 31, 1830, died June 31, 1834.
5. Julia⁸ Johnson, born in Rutland March 7, 1836.
6. Oscar⁸ Johnson, born in Rutland August 8, 1838.

1094. ALEXANDER⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 22, 1806, married June 24, 1828, Anna Sheldon, born 1806, died December 9, 1871. She was the daughter of Amos and Anna (King) Sheldon, the former born in 1769 and the latter in 1770. Alexander's children were all born in Fowler, N. Y., but they moved to Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, soon after the close of the war of 1861. Alexander died February 12, 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 2080.—1. ORIN, born December 29, 1828.
 2081.—2. HENRY A., born September 2, 1830.
 2082.—3. ANGELINE M., born March 25, 1834.
 2083.—4. SHELDON AMOS, born October 4, 1839.

1095. AMANDA⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 15, 1808, married April 1, 1825, Archibald, son of Jacob and Peggy (Fibs) Kitts. Archibald, who was born February 10, 1802, lived demented in Fowler, N. Y., in January, 1883. Amanda died in Fowler, December 17, 1879. Children born in Fowler.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary^a Kitts, born December 7, 1825, married Reuben Baker, farmer in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
2. Sally Ann^a Kitts, born April 23, 1827, married Stephen Cross. Both are dead.
3. Amanda J.^a Kitts, born in 1831, married Bradley Blodgett, farmer in Fowler.
4. Adeline^a Kitts, born May 16, 1833, married Preserved Clark, farmer in Gouverneur.
5. Abner Wight^a Kitts, born December 17, 1837, married a Goodenough; is a farmer in Fowler.
6. Ellen^a Kitts, born December 18, 1841, married William Henry Goodenough, a farmer in Fowler.
7. Orville G.^a Kitts, born , a farmer in Fowler.

1096. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1810, married in Fowler, N. Y., August 1, 1830, Ruggles Goodale, born in Salem, N. Y., September 15, 1803, son of Aaron and Betsey (Ruggles) Goodale. He was a brick-mason. In January, 1883, Ruggles and his wife, both quite feeble, were living in Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y., but have since died. Children born in Fowler.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Addison^a Goodale, born August 17, 1831, a doctor and insurance agent in Antwerp.
2. Helen^a Goodale, born December 4, 1833, lives in Rutland, N. Y.
3. Warren^a Goodale, born February 18, 1838, is an insurance agent.
4. Stella^a Goodale, born July 23, 1854, died July 15, 1874, in Fowler, unmarried.

1097. ABNER⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 2, 1813, married June 22, 1836, Clarissa Shumway, born January 4, 1811, daughter of Joel and Jemima (Taintor) Shumway. Abner spent most of his life as a farmer in Fowler, N. Y., and his children were born there. He taught singing school several winters. In October, 1888, he was residing with his daughter Frances in Rossie, St. Lawrence County, N. Y. His wife is dead.

CHILDREN.

- 2084.**—1. FRANCES A., born October 30, 1841.
2085.—2. CHARLES LESTER, born August 3, 1846.
2086.—3. ROSELLE EUGENE, born June 28, 1848.

1098. SALLY⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 14, 1816, married Orvil, son of James Graves, born March 3, 1814. This family lived in Fowler, N. Y., until about 1864, when they removed to Nevada, Vernon County, Mo., where they now reside. Children: 1. Julia Ann^a, born October 30, 1836; 2. Charles^a, born January 4, 1839; 3. Dexter^a, born in 1842; 4. Sarah^a, born in 1850.

1099. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 7, 1818, married April 26, 1843, Pamela, daughter of David Hooper. She was born in 1818 and died October 23, 1846. John married second, November 11, 1850, Emily, daughter of Asa Dow. She died January 11, 1852. John married third, February 17, 1854, Julia Perry, born in 1823, daughter of George W. and Eunice (Robinson) Perry. John is a farmer in Camden, Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2087.**—1. ORVILLE A., born February 13, 1844, died in the Union army January 26, 1864.
2088.—2. CLARENCE D., born January 2, 1852, nothing told.
2089.—3. CHARLES M., born June 4, 1855, nothing told.
2090.—4. JOHN H., born August 8, 1857, nothing told.
2091.—5. NELLIE A., born November 25, 1859, nothing told.
2092.—6. CARRIE A., born August 6, 1865, nothing told.

1100. AURILLA⁷ WIGHT (*Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 22, 1821, taught school summer and winter for many years. In or about 1856 she opened a millinery store in Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y., with about \$200 in stock, and has accumulated quite a respectable estate. She never married.

1101. NANCY⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 5, 1810, married September, 1826, John Clark, an hotel-keeper in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y., where he died. Nancy died in Trenton, January 12, 1850. Children: Benjamin^a, Joseph^a, Nancy^a.

1102. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 20, 1812, married August, 1828, Joshua Philips Woodcock, born in Springfield, Mass., January 18, 1809, son of Daniel and Sarah (Philips) Woodcock. Mary died in Fowler, N. Y., April 6, 1865. Her children were all born in Fowler. Joshua in 1888 lives in Fowler, a farmer.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William⁶ Woodcock, born November 16, 1829, married.
2. Adeline⁶ Woodcock, 1831—April 16, 1847.
3. Jason⁶ Woodcock, born
4. Mary⁶ Woodcock, born , died in Michigan.
5. Emmeline⁶ Woodcock, born March 22, 1839.
6. Asa⁶ Woodcock, born , married an Allen. Live in Wisconsin.
7. Fanny⁶ Woodcock, born
8. Sarah⁶ Woodcock, born , married Hannibal Downs, of Fowler. She died March 3, 1881.
9. Daniel⁶ Woodcock, born . Residence, Coopersville, Mich.

1103. ALMIRA⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born Jan. (not June) 20, 1814, married July 5, 1835, James H. Hazelton, born in Putney, Vt., Feb. 21, 1809. His parents were Simeon Hazelton (born in Upton, Mass., August 24, 1783, died in Fowler, N. Y., August 15, 1877), and Anna Hale (born in Putney, August 18, 1788, died in Fowler, April 21, 1856). Mr. Hazelton is a successful farmer in Antwerp, Jefferson County, N. Y. Almira died in Antwerp, November 27, 1888.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ann Eliza⁸ Hazelton, born in Fowler March 29, 1836, died July 30, 1863, married James Irwin Goodenough, a wagonmaker in Fowler.
2. Martin Van Buren⁸ Hazelton, born in Fowler March 2, 1838, farmer in Fowler, married a Rhodes.
3. Lyman Gillett⁸ Hazelton, born in Antwerp June 15, 1844, married an Austin, farmer in Antwerp.
4. Harriet Imogene⁸ Hazelton, born in Antwerp February 13, 1847, married a Donnelly.

1104. MARIA⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 26, 1816, married April, 1837, Amos Hale, and had a daughter Mary Jane⁸ Hale, who married John Bonaparte Absalom. Maria married second, May 24, 1857, Jesse Davis. She died at Norfolk, near Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., December 3, 1863.

1105. FANNY⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 27, 1818, married Thomas Jefferson Hazelton. She died near Fowler, N. Y., May 15, 1881. Children: 1. Andrew Jackson⁸, who married a Miles, a farmer in Kansas; 2. George D.⁸, who married a Carr, a farmer in Fowler.

1106. JEHIEL⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 5, 1821, married January 26, 1843, Rachel, daughter of John and Lucy (Burnham) Sloper. Jehiel is a cattle dealer residing at Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. His children were born in Fowler, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2093.—1. JOHN, born November 2, 1844, died in the Union army at Nashville, Tenn., July 22, 1864.
2094.—2. LUCY, born May 29, 1850.

1107. CHARLES EDWARD⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 23, 1823, married April 29, 1844, Mary Carpenter. She died November 19, 1862. He married June, 1864, Lydia Carpenter. They live on a farm near Waupun, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin.

CHILD.

- 2095.—1. CHARLES W., born November 28, 1864, nothing told.

1109. JASON⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 20, 1828, married Amanda Winslow. Jason went to California years ago, leaving his family behind. His wife and the children, or some of them, live at Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2096.—1. EDWIN,
2097.—2. NANCY,
2098.—3. ALBERT,
2099.—4. EARL,
died in 1881.

1111. SYLVESTER⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 24, 1833, married July 4, 1854, Lucy Fuller Johnson, born in Fowler, N. Y., May 1, 1835, daughter of John and Zeruah (Bly) Johnson. Sylvester died July 11, 1858, in Fowler. His widow married September 21, 1859, Allen⁷ Wight (1125).

CHILDREN.

- 2100.—1. CORLIN, born in Fowler May 14, 1855.
2101.—2. ISADORA, born in Fowler December 23, 1857, died there March 22, 1858.

1112. SYLVIA⁷ WIGHT (*Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 6, 1835, married September, 1860, a Foster. They lived near Potsdam, N. Y. Sylvia died August 20, 1865, at Norfolk, N. Y.

1113. LEONARD⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 26, 1815, married a Sheldon, the mother of his five boys, of whom four are known. She died about 1873, and he married her sister. He resided in Paw Paw, Mich., and in 1889 at Sickels, Gratiot County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2102.—1. FRANCIS, born October 19, 1845, in Ohio, lives in Minnesota; has three children.
 2103.—2. SHELDON, born April 22, 1847, lives in Sicksels, Gratiot Co., Mich.; has five children.
 2104.—3. REUBEN, born July 2, 1859, lives in Ithaca, Gratiot Co., Mich.; has three children.
 2105.—4. ABRAHAM, born July 24, 1861, has at least one child.

1114. ALMINA⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1816, married May 15, 1840, Daniel Pearce. She is now a widow with nine children in North Eaton, Lorain County, Ohio.

1115. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 14, 1818, married February 26, 1845. He died January 7, 1853, having had three sons and two daughters. The oldest died aged eighteen. Three children, Frank, Sarah and Martha, live at Belvidere, Thayer County, Neb. The children's names are uncertain.

CHILDREN.

- 2106.—1. FRANK, born . . . nothing more known.
 2107.—2. WILLIAM, born . . . nothing known.
 2108.—3. MARTHA, born . . . nothing more known.
 2109.—4. SARAH, born . . . nothing more known.

1117. HARRISON⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 25, 1821, lives a bachelor in North Eaton, Lorain County, Ohio. "He was born a mathematician and taught school several terms."

1119. ADALINE CORINNA⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1824, married James Duffy and lives in Charlotte, Eaton County, Mich.

1121. REUBEN⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 13, 1829, lives with his wife and four children in La Grange, Ohio. Three of the children are sons. Reuben was for many years engineer of the C. C. C. & I. R. R.

1122. SUSAN⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 29, 1831, married J. W. Fitch. They have one child and live in Milan, Erie County, Ohio.

1123. ZIEL⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 9, 1833, married and had two sons.

1124. ROZILLA⁷ WIGHT (*Reuben⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 5, 1835, married in North Eaton, Lorain County, Ohio, September 30, 1860, John Franklin King, born in Taunton, Bristol County, Mass., April 10, 1831. Mr. King was one of the earliest settlers in Clark County, Wisconsin, and resided at Neillsville. On December 26, 1863, he enlisted in the 14th Wisconsin Volunteers, and served until October 9, 1865. Upon his return he took up the occupation of farming, which he followed until his death. He secured a competency and his family is in comfortable circumstances. Mr. King was a member of Neillsville Lodge, No. 198, I. O. O. F. At the time of his death he was town clerk of Neillsville. He died at Neillsville, December 10, 1884. His children were born in Neillsville.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ernest Wight⁸ King, born December 7, 1861, married at Anoka, Minn., November, 1885, Eleanor Coleman. Children: 1. Ruby⁹, born October 9, 1886; 2. Gladys⁹, born June 10, 1888. Residence Great Falls, Montana.
2. Herschel Richard⁸ King, born October 30, 1863.
3. Florence⁸ King, born September 28, 1866.
4. Elsie⁸ King, born July 2, 1869.
5. Myra Naomi⁸ King, born October 30, 1872.
6. Bessie Susan⁸ King, born January 19, 1878.

1125. ALLEN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 14, 1824, married December 25, 1853, Lucy Geer, born in Fowler, N. Y., July 6, 1831, daughter of Aaron and Martha (Burdick) Geer. She died July 31, 1859. He married second, September 21, 1859, Lucy Fuller (Johnson) Wight (1111). Children all born in Fowler.

CHILDREN.

- 2118.—1. LAURA, born June 23, 1856.
 2119.—2. EDGAR ALLEN, born January 29, 1857.
 2120.—3. NORA JANE, born February 12, 1861.
 2121.—4. JULIA ANN, born July 25, 1862.
 2122.—5. JOHN GRANT, born March 15, 1864, is a United States detective.
 2123.—6. BLANCHE, born March 8, 1873, died in Fowler January 24, 1883.

Note. Allen prepared himself for teaching, at the Normal School, Albany, N. Y., and taught for twelve terms. He was school commissioner four and one-half years, having charge of 153 schools. He has since followed civil engineering and surveying, and manages his farm. He has a library of about 500 volumes; has lectured on the Pyramids of Egypt and other ancient constructions; also on phrenology and magnetism. In 1883 he was a justice of the peace, and has held town offices most of the time for over thirty years. His residence is Fowler, N. Y. Mr. Wight has written as follows of the religious faith of his family: "My uncle Abner's (479) is the only family among them all that all belong to some church. He was a staunch Universalist, but his wife

and children were all either Methodists or Baptists. There is occasionally one of the younger class belongs to some church, but most of them are free thinkers." He classed himself with the Agnostics until he became later a convert to the Free Will Baptist Church, by which he was licensed to preach June 23, 1888.

1126. SOPHRONIA⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 23, 1826, married January , 1851, David Hewitt Balmat (1142), born in Champion, Jefferson Co., N. Y., May 16, 1822, son of John Dizra Balmat, of Paris, France, and Nancy Gooder, whose father came with La Fayette during the revolution. David is a farmer in Fowler, N. Y., where his children were born. Sophronia died in Fowler, November 13, 1882.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Florence Sophronia⁸ Balmat, born September 11, 1852, in Fowler.
2. Georgean Amelia⁸ Balmat, born August 16, 1856, in Fowler, died in 1886; married Charles Kelly.
3. Arlington David⁸ Balmat, born September 9, 1861, married September 6, 1884.
4. Dealtton Abner⁸ Balmat, born November 8, 1867.
5. Marlon May⁸ Balmat, born May 1, 1870.

1127. AMANDA MALVINA⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 3, 1829, married October 23, 1854, Grove G. Johnson, born in Wilna, Jefferson County, N. Y., October 27, 1827. He was a farmer in Fowler, N. Y., where his children were born. He became insane and committed suicide. Children: 1. Zeruah J.⁸, born February 26, 1856; 2. Cora E.⁸, born September 9, 1859; 3. Anna Laura⁸, born October 18, 1861; 4. Nettie D.⁸, born January 5, 1865; 5. Myrtle M.⁸, born October 31, 1871.

1128. ABIGAIL⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 1, 1831, married January 25, 1852, Ira Kendall, born in Corinth, Saratoga County, N. Y., February 5, 1829, son of Jonathan Kendall, of Vermont, and Ruth Edwards, of Rhode Island. Ira's family resides in Polkton, Muskegon County, Mich., where he is a farmer. He was previously a farmer in Fowler, N. Y., where he also taught singing school.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Celestine W.⁸ Kendall, born in Fowler December 30, 1854.
2. Hannah Cella⁸ Kendall, born in Fowler January 25, 1856, died there in August, 1861.
3. Lucy Othella⁸ Kendall, born January 25, 1856, in Fowler.
4. Mary E.⁸ Kendall, born November 28, 1864, in Fowler.
5. William Arthur⁸ Kendall, born February 23, 1872, in Polkton.

1129. ANDREW⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 12, 1833, married September 26, 1858, Agnes B. Whitehead, born in Edwards, N. Y., October 14, 1838. Her parents, born in Scotland, were Thomas and Jeanette (Lindsay) Whitehead. Andrew is a farmer in Fowler, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2124.—1. BYRON U., born in Fowler April 16, 1861, nothing told.
2125.—2. FRANK LINDSAY, born in Fowler December 9, 1866, nothing told.

1130. ABNER⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 20, 1836, married February 20, 1868, Bena Scott, born January 4, 1845, daughter of James Scott, born in 1807, and Jane Johnston, born in 1815. Both parents were born in Scotland, and in January, 1883, Jane was still living. Abner spent several years in California and was in the army there in the war of 1861. He now farms the old homestead in Fowler, N. Y. No children.

1132. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 22, 1841, married September 25, 1867, Caroline Munson, born in Fowler, N. Y., September 2, 1844, daughter of Morrison and Relief (Cross) Munson, the latter born in Fowler. John is a farmer in Ravenna, Muskegon County, Mich.

CHILD.

- 2126.—1. SHERMAN, born in Ravenna April 24, 1869, nothing told.

1133. CATHARINE C.⁷ WIGHT (*Alvin⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 24, 1824. She and her Uncle Reuben (481), died of cholera at Rockport, near Cleveland, Ohio, August 20, 1834, and through fear of the disease both were buried that same night.

1134. GEORGE⁷ WIGHT (*Alvin⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 9, 1826, married November 9, 1852, Ruth Ann Luckey. They live in Elmore, Ottawa Co., O.

CHILDREN.

- 2128.—1. HARRIET, born October 1, 1853, nothing told.
2129.—2. MARY E., born January 22, 1855, nothing told.
2130.—3. ARTHUR L., born August 22, 1860, nothing told.

1135. ALVIN⁷ WIGHT (*Alvin⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1828, married November 9, 1854, Harriet Hull. He died March 27, 1857.

CHILD.

- 2131.—1. WILLIS, born July 6, 1856.

1136. ORRIN⁷ WIGHT (*Alvin⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 9, 1830, married October 28, 1854, Henrietta Elder. He lives in Lincolnville, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 2132.—1. SARAH, born August 22, 1855, died October 15, 1856.
 2133.—2. HENRY, born March 27, 1859, nothing told.
 2134.—3. EPHRAIM, born October 4, 1861, nothing told.
 By a second marriage, November 21, 1867, he had—
 2135.—4. GEORGE, born June 14, 1876, nothing told.
 2136.—5. FLORA, born January 21, 1879, nothing told.

1137. NATHANIEL ROBINSON⁷ WIGHT (*Alvin⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 23, 1832, married January 2, 1862, Mary S. Allen, born in Burlington, Vt. He died July 7, 1865, in Louisville, Ky., a soldier in the war of 1861. His widow married a Hazelton and moved to Wilmington, Will Co., Ill., in 1874, and to Peru, Kansas, in 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 2137.—1. OSCAR MARTIN, born February 4, 1863.
 2138.—2. IDA E., born February 11, 1864, nothing told.

1142. MARYETTE⁷ WIGHT (*Harvey⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 9, 1822, married July 4, 1843, John, brother of David Hewitt Balmat (1126). Maryette is dead; her husband lives in Edwards, N. Y. Children: 1. Jerome⁸, born August 27, 1845, died April 25, 1864; 2. Marian J.⁸, born August 25, 1848; 3. Anna M.⁸, born March 15, 1851, died December 26, 1853; 4. Briggs A.⁸, born October 22, 1854; 5. Joseph H.⁸, born May 1, 1857; 6. Julian⁸, born July 1, 1860, died August 3, 1860.

1144. ALEXANDER⁷ WIGHT (*Harvey⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March, 1831, married August 29, 1855, Roana Ware, born August 13, 1834. She died and he married second, September 25, 1872, Luthera M. Ware. He is supposed to be in Arizona. He was for two years in Texas on the governor's staff of secret police.

CHILDREN.

- 2139.—1. ARTHUR M., born July 29, 1856, nothing told.
 2140.—2. HOWARD, born July 14, 1857, nothing told.
 2141.—3. JUDSON H., born November 2, 1858, died November 10, 1864.
 2142.—4. ANNE S., born July 29, 1873.
 2143.—5. FLORA M., born November 30, 1874.

1146. ALBERT⁷ WIGHT (*Harvey⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 18, 1839, married August 19, 1858, Ruth Ware, born August 19, 1831. They have had no children. Albert is a well-to-do farmer in East Wrightstown, Wis.

1147. SYLVESTER⁷ WIGHT (*William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 9, 1804, married January 26, 1827, Mary Colvin, born April 25, 1811, who (1887) lives in Chicago. Sylvester taught school when young, then became a farmer and land owner, deriving his income by trading lands and stock. Sylvester died May 2, 1846.

CHILDREN.

- 2144.—1. WILLIAM, born October 17, 1830.
 2145.—2. ANDREW, born November 22, 1832.
 2146.—3. MERRITT, born November 16, 1834.
 2147.—4. PHEBE COLVIN, born March 8, 1836.
 2148.—5. ALBERT, born May 6, 1838.
 2149.—6. ISAAC, born May 7, 1840, died June 2, 1840.
 2150.—7. GEORGE, born May 1, 1842, died December 19, 1844.
 2151.—8. SYLVESTER, born February 9, 1846.

1148. LEWIS⁷ WIGHT (*William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 11, 1807, married Nancy Elliott. He went to Salt Lake City, Utah, but a letter sent to that point in 1884 was returned by the postmaster.

1149. BETSEY⁷ WIGHT (*William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 20, 1808, married Samuel Crowell. He is the same who married her sister Lucy (1153), but there is no date to show which was the prior marriage—probably that to Lucy. He lived in Centreville, N. Y., but is now dead. Betsey had William⁸, Murray⁸ and Urania⁸ Crowell.

1150. JAMES C.⁷ WIGHT (*William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 26, 1811, married October 12, 1833, Aurelia Hall, born January 30, 1816.

CHILDREN.

- 2152.—1. ELMIRA L., born August 20, 1834, died November 10, 1854.
 2153.—2. ELZINA OLIVE, born March 18, 1837.
 2154.—3. ABBIE JANE, born October 16, 1839.
 2155.—4. CEVALLA L., born October 30, 1842.
 2156.—5. WILBUR S., born January 1, 1846.
 2157.—6. FRANCES EVELYN, born September 21, 1852, died June 4, 1854.

1151. HANNAH⁷ WIGHT (*William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 10, 1813, married Joel Roberts. He died in Pike, Wyoming County, N. Y. They had one child Ella⁸ Roberts, who married Albert Crara and resides in Pike. These last have Alta⁹ Crara.

1152. MARY⁷ WIGHT (*William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 8, 1815, married Samuel Peck and had several children.

1153. LUCY⁷ WIGHT (*William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 20, 1818, married Samuel Crowell (See 1149). Lucy died in the infancy of her daughter Betsey. Children: 1. Oliver Theodore⁸, born May 5, 1844, husband of Rose Ann⁸ Moore (495); 2. Sylvester⁸; 3. Alfred⁸; 4. Betsey⁸.

1157. BENJAMIN⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 30, 1813, married October 14, 1838, Jerusha Lyon, born September 17, 1815. The family lived in Centreville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2158.—1. MARVIN, born July 11, 1839.
 2159.—2. DANIEL, born January 15, 1841, died July 20, 1864, in a rebel prison at Columbia, S. C.
 2160.—3. JOEL, born May 11, 1842, died April 17, 1845.
 2161.—4. EDWIN, born January 28, 1844, was killed in the army October 17, 1863.
 2162.—5. CLINTON, born November 20, 1846.
 2163.—6. ORRISA SARAH, born December 14, 1848.
 2164.—7. MELINDA MARY, born October 3, 1850, nothing told.
 2165.—8. WESLEY, born July 23, 1852.
 2166.—9. EMERY J., born April 14, 1855, died January 18, 1882.
 2167.—10. WEBSTER, born July 3, 1857, died September 16, 1861.

1160. STEPHEN⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1820, married April 8, 1848, Phebe Ann Gates, who died the same year. He married second, January 29, 1850, Lucy E. Waterbury.

1163. LORINDA⁷ WIGHT (*Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 23, 1813, lives unmarried at South Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y. I am indebted to her kindness for many favors in the preparation of my manuscript.

1165. GEORGE⁷ WIGHT (*Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 25, 1816, married in LeRoy, N. Y., December 17, 1846, Esther Golden. He is a farmer in South Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 2168.—1. MILES, born June 30, 1855.

1166. ANGELINA⁷ WIGHT (*Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 6, 1819, married in Alabama, N. Y., February 22, 1844, Benjamin Hunt, an Universalist preacher, whose address is South Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y. Two of their four children died young. Of the other two, the following are the

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alice⁸ Hunt, born October 8, 1845, married October 24, 1865, William Quartus Hitchcock, a farmer. Five children, all dead.
 2. Edwin⁸ Hunt, born May 15, 1848, married October 4, 1868, Alice T. J. Finch. He is a mechanic and farmer at Sheridan, Montcalm Co., Mich., and has: 1. Emma⁹, born August 26, 1870; 2. Flora⁹, born June 16, 1872; 3. George⁹, born August 25, 1874.

1167. LEVI⁷ WIGHT (*Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 8, 1821, married in Henrietta, N. Y., October 27, 1846, Anna Goodwin. He is a farmer at East Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y.

- 2169.—1. MARTHA ANN, born September 29, 1847, nothing told.
 2170.—2. PROSPER P., born September 17, 1849, died September 20, 1850.
 2171.—3. FRED ABBOTT, born October 22, 1851.
 2172.—4. ANDELUSIA, born September 18, 1854.
 2173.—5. SARAH ALICE, born May 8, 1863, nothing told.
 2174.—6. GUY, born April 28, 1868, nothing told.

1168. ROXY⁷ WIGHT (*Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 9, 1823, married in Alabama, N. Y., October 6, 1869, Daniel D. Coxe. They live in Batavia, N. Y.

1169. ABBOTT⁷ WIGHT (*Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 15, 1825, married in Westfield, N. Y., July 4, 1853, Sarah Minerva Hewitt. He is a farmer in South Alabama, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2175.—1. NETTIE ROSALINE, born February 5, 1865.
 2176.—2. PERRY HEWITT, born April 28, 1868.

1170. ABEL⁷ WIGHT (*Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 25, 1828, married in Alabama, N. Y., June 9, 1850, Maria Hitchcock. He is a farmer in South Alabama, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2177.—1. BRUCE, born July 28, 1851.
 2178.—2. HALE, born June 30, 1853.
 2179.—3. NOAH, born August 9, 1855.
 2180.—4. CABOT, born September 18, 1858, died May 7, 1859.
 2181.—5. FAY, born April 22, 1860, nothing told.
 2182.—6. GRACE, born July 1, 1861, nothing told.
 2183.—7. OMA, born July 28, 1863, nothing told.
 2184.—8. DEAN, born May 10, 1870, died March 29, 1872.
 2185.—9. IVA, born April 21, 1872, nothing told.
 2186.—10. RENA, born February 27, 1874, nothing told.

1172. WILLIAM⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 27, 1824, married July 4, 1852, and died January 18, 1854.

1173. SAMUEL⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 3, 1826, married July 2, 1854, Marietta Tobey. They live in Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y.

1174. CALEB⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 9, 1828, married April 18, 1858, Evelina Ferman. They live in Jefferson, Greene Co., Iowa.

1175. RUTH⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 8, 1829, married September 8, 1850, Daniel Robinson.

1176. LOVINA⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 26, 1831, married January 28, 1857, William Vandebogert. They have two children.

1177. CYNTHIA⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1833, married a Cram.

1178. PAULOWNA⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 7, 1835, married March 13, 1860.

1180. CLARISSA⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 26, 1838, married March 27, 1859, Francis Marion⁷ Wight (1197). They live in Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa.

1181. CHARLOTTE⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1841, married May 26, 1859.

1182. ESTHER⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 26, 1843, married July 4, 1865, Robert Page.

1183. JOHN⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 9, 1845, married March 14, 1868. He lived in Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y., and died July 17, 1870.

1184. URANIA⁷ WIGHT (*Stephen⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 21, 1847, married December 14, 1865.

1185. ORANGE LYSANDER⁷ WIGHT (*Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 29, 1823, married at Black River Falls, Wis., February 6, 1844, Matilda Carter. He has been at Springer's Ranch, Hemphill County, Texas, and later at Burton, Nebraska; but since the death of his wife—April 7, 1879—he has had no abiding place.

CHILDREN.

- 2187.—1. ORANGE LYMAN, born December 16, 1844, lived about three weeks.
 2188.—2. ASENATH MARTHENA, born May 6, 1847.
 2189.—3. MINA, born October 28, 1849, died in childhood.
 2190.—4. LEVI LYSANDER, born January 27, 1852.
 2191.—5. ROSILLA CHRISTIANA, born January 26, 1855.
 2192.—6. ANNA MATILDA, born June 19, 1860.
 2193.—7. CHARLOTTE U'RILLA, born in Llano County, Texas, February 26, 1862.
 2194.—8. JOHN BENTON, born June 6, 1865.
 2195.—9. ADA MINERVA, born April 1, 1868.

1186. ANNA CHRISTINIA⁷ WIGHT (*Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 30, 1825, married at Black River Falls, Wis., February 6, 1844, Spencer Smith, who died November 17, 1879. The widow lives at Oakdale, Antelope County, Nebraska.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Omer Loami⁸ Smith, born October 14, 1844, in Crawford Co., Wis., died December 20, 1844.
2. Lyman Spencer⁸ Smith, born September 3, 1846, near Austin, Texas. Has not been heard from since he was in Johnson County, Mo., in 1872.
3. Clarissa Cornelia⁸ Smith, born October 21, 1848, in Gillespie County, Texas, died September 10, 1849.

4. Heman Cousman⁶ Smith, born September 27, 1850, in Gillespie County, Tex., has been a traveling missionary of the reorganized Church of Christ of Latter Day Saints, with residence at Oakdale, Neb. At a conference of that body held at Independence, Mo., in April, 1885, Rev. Mr. Smith was ordained one of the seven presidents of the quorum of seventy; and at the conference in April, 1886, he was appointed president of the Pacific Slope mission, comprising California, Oregon and Nevada, with headquarters at 1801 Polk street, San Francisco. He married June 2, 1886, Vida Elizabeth Smith, born in Nauvoo, Ill., January 15, 1865, daughter of Alexander Hale and Elizabeth Agnes (Kendall) Smith, and granddaughter of Joseph Smith, the Mormon prophet, who was killed by a mob in the Carthage (Ill.) jail June 27, 1844 (Smith's *Joseph Smith*, 297).
 1. Heman Hale⁶ Smith, born April 28, 1887.
5. Cordenoman⁶ Smith, born August 12, 1852, in Burnet County, Texas, died November 15, 1852.
6. Joseph William⁶ Smith, born in Gillespie County, Texas, September 29, 1853, married May 29, 1881, Jennie Pemberton. Lived at Lamoni, Ia., and now lives at Oakdale.
 1. David Hyrum⁶ Smith, born in Lamoni August 13, 1882.
 2. A son, born July 2, 1887.
7. Hyrum Orlando⁶ Smith, born December 15, 1855, in Bandera County, Texas, married June 4, 1876, Harriet Masters. Live in Oakdale.
 1. Arthur William⁶ Smith, born February 7, 1878.
 2. Jeanette Pearl⁶ Smith, born January 9, 1881.
 3. Leroy⁶ Smith, born August 6, 1882, at Oakdale.
 4. Heman Ray⁶ Smith, born August 29, 1886.
8. Harriet Eliza⁶ Smith, born April 7, 1858, in Hays County, Tex., lives in Oakdale.
9. Anna Minerva⁶ Smith, born October 6, 1861, in Crawford County, Iowa, married September 15, 1886, Andrew Turner, and resides at Ewing, Holt County, Neb.
 1. Spencer Carson⁶ Turner, born July 11, 1887.
10. Levi Wight⁶ Smith, born May 24, 1864, in Shelby County, Iowa. Lives in Oakdale.
11. Samuel Bradley⁶ Smith, born February 19, 1868, in Shelby County, Iowa. Lives in Oakdale.
12. Charles Arthur⁶ Smith, born November 6, 1870, in Shelby County, Iowa. Lives in Oakdale.

1187. ROSINA MINERVA⁷ WIGHT (*Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 16, 1827, married February 6, 1844, at Black River Falls, Wis., John Miller. She died at Fredericksburg, Gillespie County, Texas, March 26, 1850. The husband survives.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Harriet Emily⁶ Miller, born at Davenport, Iowa, in April, 1845, died in Kansas August 25, 1845.
2. Amelia Minerva⁶ Miller, born in Austin, Texas, December 6, 1846, married George Mattison, of San Bernardino, Cal., and died there Nov. 24, 1890. They had quite a family.
3. George Goram⁶ Miller, born at Fredericksburg March 21, 1848, died in Burnet Co., Texas, February 14, 1861.
4. Rosina Romalia⁶ Miller, born at Fredericksburg February 6, 1850, married May 25, 1871, at Galland's Grove, Shelby County, Iowa, Thomas Jefferson Crandall. They live at Calmes, Brown Co., Neb., but their children were born at Galland's Grove: 1. Marion Jefferson⁶, born January 29, 1873; 2. Harriet Matilda⁶, born June 27, 1874; 3. Alice Minerva⁶, born June 27, 1876, died July 26, 1876; 4. Heman Goram⁶, born November 6, 1880.

1188. LYMAN LEHI⁷ WIGHT (*Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 27, 1833, married January 1, 1853, in Burnet County, Texas, Eliza Leyland, born in Liverpool, Eng., December 24, 1832. She was a sister of Sophia Leyland (1189). See that number for an account of their mother. Lyman Lehi resides at Ridgeway, Harrison County, Missouri. He was in the Southern army during the war of 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 2196.—1. SIENA, born in Bandera County, Texas, February 13, 1856, nothing told.
- 2197.—2. LYMAN JOSEPH, born in Bandera County, Texas, December 7, 1857, nothing told.
- 2198.—3. ORANGE WALLAS, born in Fredericksburg, Texas, July 29, 1860, died in Ridgeway April 19, 1882.
- 2199.—4. MARY MANERVI, born in Bandera County, Texas, October 22, 1864, nothing told.
- 2200.—5. CHARLES LEVI, born in Galesburgh, Jasper County, Mo., February 5, 1868, died there March 17, 1868.
- 2201.—6. DAVID WILLIAM, born in Newtonia, Newton County, Mo., July 2, 1869, nothing told.
- 2202.—7. ELIZA MINNIE, born in Newtonia November 18, 1872, died there March 5, 1873.
- 2203.—8. SARAH ESTELLA, born in Newtonia November 26, 1874, nothing told.

1189. LEVI LAMONI⁷ WIGHT (*Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 1, 1836, married in Bandera County, Texas (the first marriage license issued in the county), September 6, 1856, Sophia Leyland (1188), born in Liverpool, Eng., January 16, 1836. Her mother, Sophia Wallace, or Wallas, a descendant of Sir William Wallace, was born in Hambrook, Gloucestershire, April 5, 1800. She had a son William, born in Liverpool May 16, 1828, who was a poet and printer, and died in Texas. He, his mother, and Lyman⁶ Wight (493), are buried in a graveyard on the Perdinalis River in Texas. Levi Lamoni Wight served in the Confederate army in the war of 1861. He and his wife are living at Medina City, Bandera County, Texas.

CHILDREN.

- 2204.—1. WILLIAM LAMONI, born in Bandera County, Texas, June 16, 1857.
- 2205.—2. HARRIET EMILY, born in Blanco County, Texas, December 11, 1859, nothing told.
- 2206.—3. ASENATH SOPHIA, born in Bandera County, Texas, October 4, 1862.
- 2207.—4. EDMON DOWNS, born at Pleasant View, Cherokee County, Kan., August 12, 1866, died there August 16, 1866.
- 2208.—5. ROBERT HENRY LEE, born at Newtonia, Newton County, Mo., September 8, 1869, nothing told.
- 2209.—6. LEONORA, born at Van Winkle's Mills, Benton County, Ark., September 9, 1878, nothing told.

1190. LOAMI LIMHI⁷ WIGHT (*Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 2, 1838, married Martha A. T. Rhyne, born January 23, 1851. She died at San Antonio, Texas, July 27, 1884. He lived at Medina City, Bandera County, Texas, but was last heard of in Wyoming Territory. He was in the Southern army in the war of 1861.

CHILDREN.

2210.—1. EFFIE, born April 8, 1871, nothing told.

2211.—2. ETTIE, born March 10, 1873, nothing told.

Note. This is probably the Loami Wight who, in 1881 and 1883, was postmaster at Wight, Crockett Co., Texas. The office was abolished before 1885, and letters to him at that office have been returned.

1191. ORLANDO WILLIAMS⁷ WIGHT (*Uzziel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1824, began his education at the district school in Centreville, N. Y., which he attended at such odd times as he could be spared from the farm. At ten years of age, discovering among his father's old books a treatise on algebra, he applied himself unaided to its study, and mastered it before he was eleven. At twelve he left home to attend a select school, where he remained about six months. During this time he acquired the then entire West Point series of mathematics. Then until he was 15 years of age he studied unaided at home. About 1839-40 his father moved from Centreville to within four miles of Westfield, Chautauqua County, N. Y. To the academy at Westfield young Orlando walked every day for several months, employed in the study of Latin and Greek. After having laid a foundation for the study of the classics under an instructor, he continued these branches at home, during the pauses of farm labor. At 20 he graduated at the collegiate institution, Rochester, N. Y., and soon became teacher of Latin and Greek in Genoa Academy, Cayuga County, N. Y. After one year here he resigned to become instructor of mathematics and languages at Cayuga Academy, Aurora. In 1847 he accepted the presidency of Auburn Female Seminary. On account of religious differences with the trustees, he resigned this position after a short incumbency, and went to New York to enter upon a literary career. He was soon employed in the literary department of the *Democratic Review*, and subsequently of the *Whig Review*. His contributions to these publications won him a reputation as a scholar and vigorous writer. At about this time Dr. Wight became interested in theological subjects, and beginning with Leibnitz, completed a full course of theology. He was ordained a minister by Dr. E. H. Chapin of New York, but kept aloof from all creeds and refused to join any church. For three years he was religious instructor in Newark, N. J., to a society of Unitarians, Universalists and Swedenborgians, his discourses being philosophical essays rather than sermons. From Newark Dr. Wight went to Boston, where for two years he employed his time with reading, writing and lecturing on various topics. His study was, however, mostly devoted to metaphysics. During these two years he wrote *Lives and Letters of Abelard and Heloise*, published in New York, 1853, and (with F. W. Ricord) translated Victor Cousin's *Course of the History of Modern Philosophy*, published in two volumes, N. Y. 1853, and Edinburgh. He also collected and published Sir William Hamilton's *Philosophical Papers*, with introduction and explanatory notes. In the spring of 1853 Dr. Wight visited Europe, passing the summer months in the British isles. Here he had many agreeable interviews with distinguished authors, including especially De Quincey. The fall of 1853 he spent in London in translating for a British publishing house Cousin's *Lectures on the True, the Beautiful and the Good*, increased by an appendix on French art (translated with the approbation of Cousin), New York and Edinburgh, 1854. The following winter he spent in Paris, where letters of introduction from distinguished sources in England gained him admission into the polished society of the Faubourg St. Germain, a rare enjoyment for strangers. In the spring of 1854 Dr. Wight returned to America, only again to cross to Europe for a more extended tour. This visit lasted four years. During this trip he published, as he informed me, an anonymous novel in two volumes, the name of which has not yet been disclosed. Returning to this country he lived at Rye, Westchester County, N. Y. He became a regular contributor to the *New Englander*, *North American Review* and other periodicals, and was made in 1859 a corresponding member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. In 1859, and following years, he edited (and translated some volumes) fourteen volumes of *The Standard French Classics*, comprising Chateaubriand, De Staël, Fénelon, La Fontaine, Montaigne, Pascal and Voltaire. His edition of Montaigne is the best English translation of that author. His rendering of De Staël's *Germany* also ranks very high. During the same period he edited the *Household Library* in 18 volumes, containing, among others, lives of Cæsar, Vittoria Colonna, Columbus, Joan of Arc, Milton, Mohammed, Pitt, Socrates and Tasso. In 1860 and following years he translated with F. B. Goodrich, Balzac's novels, 6 volumes, and in 1861 he published enlarged *Lives and Letters of Abelard and Heloise*. In the same year Secretary Seward tendered him the Swiss mission, which he declined. In the immediately succeeding years he studied medicine and took the degree of Doctor of Medicine from Long Island College Hospital in 1865. He also found time to study law and was admitted to the bar. During the year 1863 he translated with Mary L. Booth, Henri Martin's *History of France*, volumes 13-16, the earlier volumes not being translated. The two years prior to the close of the war Dr. Wight resided upon an estate which he purchased in Carbondale, Pa., taking an active part in politics. Soon after the war he removed to New Albany, Ind., and thence about 1868-9 to Oconomowoc, Wis. After practicing medicine in the latter place four years, he removed to Milwaukee, and was for a time editorial writer on the Milwaukee *Sentinel*. In 1873 he took an active part in organizing the elements opposed to the Republican party in Wisconsin—an opposition which resulted in the election of a Democratic governor in a strong Republican state, and which brought upon Dr. Wight's head torrents of abuse and ridicule from the defeated party. In 1874 Dr. Wight was appointed state geologist of Wisconsin and surgeon general of the state, with the rank of

brigadier. In 1878 he was appointed health officer of Milwaukee, and during his four and one-half years of service his reports attracted general attention. In 1882 he edited and published a life of Peter the Great, in two volumes. In 1884 D. Appleton & Co. published his *Maxims of Public Health*. Resigning his health commissionership in Milwaukee, he accepted a similar position in Detroit, Mich., which he held somewhat more than five years, resigning in the spring of 1887. While in Detroit he brought about a partial renovation of the sewerage system and accomplished the construction of a hospital for contagious diseases. In May, 1887, he left New York for a trip around the world, and upon his return embodied his observations in his *Peoples and Countries Visited in a Winding Journey Round the World*, which Houghton, Mifflin & Co. published in 1888, and which has received on the whole favorable criticism. See *The Critic*, April 6, 1889; *Milwaukee Evening Wisconsin*, September 27, 1888; *Springfield Republican*, January 2, 1889. Dr. Wight died in Detroit, October 19, 1888, as the result of malarial fever, contracted in New Zealand during his last trip. His first wife was Sarah E. Whitmore of New Haven, Conn. Discovering after marriage her incurable insanity, he secured a divorce, adopted her as his daughter and tenderly supported her while she lived. She has been until recently, with the sisters of charity in Milwaukee. By his second marriage Dr. Wight had three children all of whom died in infancy. Mrs. Wight died in Oconomowoc. Dr. Wight received the degree of A. M. from Yale College in 1861, and was tendered the chair of modern languages in one New England College, of history in another and of metaphysics in a third. He was a member of the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, a member of the British medical association, a corresponding member of the New York Medico-legal society, and an honorary member of the New York society of medical jurisprudence. For various sketches of his life and glimpses of his character, see Drake's *Biog. Dict.*, 981; Thomas' *Dict. of Biog.*, 2,467; *Hist. of Milwaukee*, 576—fair portrait; Appleton's *Cyclo. of Am. Biog.* VI, 501; *Chicago Herald*, October 20, 1888; *Detroit Free Press*, October 20, 1888; Johnson's *New Univ. Cyclo.* IV, 1,407; Allibone's *Dictionary* III, 2,711; *U. S. Biog. Dict. and Portrait Gallery, Wisconsin Vol.* 111, poor portrait; Phillips' *Dict. of Biog. Reference*, 961.

1192. ORPHA⁷ WIGHT (Uzziel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born , married Samuel Munson Granger, and had two sons. Residence Westfield, Chautauqua Co., New York.

1194. REUBEN W.⁷ WIGHT (Uzziel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born , married and has two sons. He lived at Ripley, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and at Westfield, same county, but a letter to the latter office was returned by the postmaster.

1195. JARVIS SHERMAN⁷ WIGHT (Uzziel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born January 4, 1834, graduated at Tufts College, 1861, which college gave him the degree of A. M. In 1864 he graduated at Long Island College Hospital, Brooklyn. In 1870 he was professor of materia medica and therapeutics, in 1874 was transferred to the chair of surgery and clinical surgery, and in 1882 to the chair of operative and clinical surgery, all in the Long Island College Hospital. Residence 115 Pacific St., Brooklyn. He married January 9, 1871, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Padelford) Center. His children were born in Brooklyn. For a short account of his life and for a list of his treatises on surgical subjects, see Wernich and Hirsch's *Biographisches Lexikon* VI, 270, citing Atkinson's *Physicians and Surgeons of the United States*.

CHILDREN.

- 2214.—1. JOSEPH CENTER, born January 21, 1872, residing with his parents.
 2215.—2. JARVIS SHERMAN, born September 7, 1873, residing with his parents.
 2216.—3. CAROL VAN BUREN, born March 9, 1875, residing with her parents.

1196. GEORGE MARVIN⁷ WIGHT (Uzziel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born July 27, 1835, married April 29, 1873, Mary Eunice Weston, born March 24, 1842, whose mother was Sarah Lenox. George is a carpenter in Union City, Pa. No children.

1197. FRANCIS MARION⁷ WIGHT (Uzziel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born , married March 27, 1859, Clarissa⁷ Wight (1180). Residence Jefferson, Greene County, Iowa.

1199. HIRAM CLARK⁷ WHITE (Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹), born October 6, 1816, married February 1, 1844, Dolly Watkins, born in Erin, Chemung Co., N. Y., January 21, 1821, daughter of John W. and Maria (Hollenbeck) Watkins. Hiram lives at Alden, N. Y., where he is an insurance and real-estate agent.

CHILDREN.

- 2217.—1. CHARLES FRANKLIN, born April 28, 1848, died November 30, 1863.
 2218.—2. HORACE WATKINS, born March 28, 1850, was drowned in the Niagara River at Buffalo, August 17, 1863.
 2219.—3. ELLA FOWLER, born November 11, 1851.
 2220.—4. IDA HORTENSE, born September 4, 1853, nothing told.
 2221.—5. MABINDA SALISBURY, born November 8, 1865, resides in Topeka, Kansas.

1200. ALBERT⁷ WHITE (*Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 20, 1818, married March 3, 1846, Lucinda Hunt, and had a son Bryant. Albert married second, September 24, 1851, Elizabeth Dockery; third, February 8, 1853, her sister Mary Dockery, and fourth, Ann Boardman. He resides at Carlton, Orleans County, N. Y.

CHILD.

2222.—1. BRYANT, born , nothing told.

1201. MARILDA⁷ WHITE (*Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*) born November 9, 1820, married October 20, 1845, John French Brothwell, who died December 15, 1874. Residence Rome City, Indiana.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lucy Caroline⁸ Brothwell, born October 29, 1847, married April 4, 1876, Joshua S. Rheinart, and has Veda⁸ Rheinart, born July 1, 1877. Residence, Rome City.

1202. LUCINDA⁷ WHITE (*Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 11, 1822, married June 30, 1846, John Stanley Brown, son of Parley Brown. Lucinda, whose husband died March 23, 1855, lives childless at Akron, Ohio.

1203. ORLANDO⁷ WHITE (*Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 29, 1825, married at Farmington, Orleans County, N. Y., May 28, 1850, Lydia Jane, born in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y., eldest child of George Smith and Sally (Bowen) Allen. Orlando moved to Cambria, Hillsdale County, Mich., in October, 1852, and has resided on the same place ever since. "In religion he is a universalist, in politics a radical republican."

CHILDREN.

2223.—1. EMILY, born January 17, 1852.
2224.—2. SARAH ALLEN, born October 29, 1856.
2225.—3. MARY JANE, born January 19, 1858.

1204. EMILY ANN⁷ WHITE (*Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 27, 1827, married February 11, 1844, Daniel B. Dye. They live in Albion, N. Y., and have Ada⁸ Dye, who married Eugene Deim, and has a daughter.

1205. LUCY ANN⁷ WHITE (*Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 13, 1829, married December 29, 1853, Robert Dockery. Residence, Rockford, Mich.

1206. HARLOW BRYANT⁷ WHITE (*Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 10, 1835, married in Barre, N. Y., in April, 1856, Alphonsine Amelia, daughter of Morgan and Elizabeth (Gaul) Wolfrom. Bryant is, or has been, in charge of the agency department of the Newark Machine Co., of Columbus, Ohio, with residence at Newark.

CHILDREN.

2226.—1. FRANK CLAYTON, born , nothing told.
2227.—2. BURTON HARLOW, born , nothing told.
2228.—3. CLARK MOREAN, born , nothing told.
2229.—4. CORA ELIZABETH, born , nothing told.
2230.—5. STANLEY JEROME, born , nothing told.
2231.—6. MAY, born , nothing told.

1208. TRUMAN⁷ WHITE (*James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 27, 1823, married March 22, 1856, Matilda Hines, or Hinds, who died about 1881. Truman resides at Granite Falls, Minn.

CHILD.

2232.—1. ARTHUR K., born September 27, 1857, died in 1881.

1209. CHAUNCEY⁷ WHITE (*James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1826, married in New Haven, Minn., November 29, 1869, Sylvina Gravlin, born in Vermont May 26, 1849, daughter of Mitchell and Mary Almira Gravlin. Chauncey lived in New Haven until after the birth there of his two children, and now resides at Othello, Olmsted County, Minn. He is a farmer, but has been a cripple since 1844.

CHILDREN.

2233.—1. JAMES, born September 30, 1870, nothing told.
2234.—2. IDA, born January 25, 1874, nothing told.

1210. ANSON⁷ WHITE (*James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 18, 1828, married February 20, 1853, in Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., Mary Jane Kidder, daughter of Joseph B. and Jane (Cronwell) Kidder. Mary Jane was born in Prospect, Me., October 15, 1827. Anson was a member of the 32d Wisconsin Infantry in the war of 1861, and was killed by a gunshot wound through the heart, in front of Atlanta, August 21, 1864. His widow married October 24, 1867, in Lowville, Wis., Joseph Allen, but was divorced in 1885, and now lives in Whatcom, Washington Territory.

CHILDREN.

- 2235.—1. HENRY ANSON, born in Fulton December 28, 1853.
 2236.—2. ROSE, born in Lowville December 28, 1856.
 2237.—3. ALSON CORNELIUS, born in Lowville February 15, 1859.

1211. CORNELIUS⁷ WHITE (*James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 27, 1831, was a member of Co. B, 2d Minnesota Volunteers, in the war of 1861. He married in Minnesota October 9, 1864, Nancy Louisa Simmons, born in Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., April 29, 1842, daughter of Henry and Nancy (Allen) Simmons. Cornelius has been for several years postmaster of Othello, Olmsted Co., Minn. His children were born in New Haven in the same county.

CHILDREN.

- 2238.—1. FRANCIS JAY, born January 11, 1866, nothing told.
 2239.—2. MYRTIE, born July 4, 1867, nothing told.
 2240.—3. BERTIE, born July 4, 1867, nothing told.
 2241.—4. WARD, born March 5, 1870, nothing told.
 2242.—5. KITTIE LOUISA, born April 7, 1878, nothing told.

1212. LIBBEUS⁷ WHITE (*James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 19, 1835, married September 5, 1858, Mary Caroline Patten, born in Onondaga County, N. Y., April 3, 1835, daughter of Silas Wiltze and Elizabeth (Van Schaick) Patten. She died January 9, 1859. Libbeus married again at New Haven, Olmsted County, Minn., January 1, 1862, Florence Elizabeth Patten, born in Richland, Oswego County, N. Y., October 1, 1844, sister of his former wife. The family resides in Birch Cooley, Renville County, Minn.

CHILDREN.

- 2243.—1. EDITH CAROLINE, born in New Haven May 15, 1863, died there July 17, 1863.
 2244.—2. ROBERT, born in New Haven January 6, 1867, died in Kasson, Minn., August 16, 1868.
 2245.—3. GEORGE LIBBEUS, born in Kasson October 28, 1870, nothing told.
 2246.—4. FLORENCE CAROLINE, born in Redwood Falls, Minn., December 24, 1875.

1214. JONATHAN⁷ WHITE (*James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 12, 1841, married at Brooklyn, Green County, Wis., June 13, 1866, Harriet E., born April 26, 1842, daughter of W. W. and Emeline McLaughlin. Jonathan is a grocer at Kasson, Minn., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2247.—1. MIRA MAY, born October 8, 1869, nothing told.
 2248.—2. McLAUGHLIN, born July 2, 1873, nothing told.

1215. CLARK⁷ WHITE (*Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 4, 1835, married December 4, 1859, Harriet Ward, born at Sutton-on-Trent, Nottinghamshire, England, July 29, 1836, daughter of George and Ann (Godson) Ward. Clark was a member of Company K, 8th New York cavalry, in the war of 1861, was eight months in Andersonville prison, and died on his way home at the close of the war, on board vessel, March 6, 1865. He was buried at Fortress Monroe.

CHILDREN.

- 2249.—1. GEORGE JACKSON, born at Geneseo, N. Y., January 4, 1860, nothing told.
 2250.—2. ELLSWORTH, born at Fowlerville, N. Y., September 28, 1861, nothing told.

1216. ELIZABETH⁷ WHITE (*Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 25, 1836, married April 19, 1859, George A. Jackson, who died July 22, 1867. She married March 3, 1869, James Mathewson. They live at Gifford, Ill. No children. Mr. Jackson was for twenty years an engineer on the Illinois Central R. R.

1217. RUTH⁷ WHITE (*Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 3, 1838, married June 1, 1857, George Hickey. During this marriage the family resided at Fowlerville, N. Y., where his children were born. He died January 17, 1866. Ruth again married December 2, 1873, John Shepherd, and resided at Downer's Grove, DuPage Co., Ill. John died in August, 1879. The family live at Cass, DuPage County, Ill.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Corabell⁶ Hickey, born November 2, 1857, married at Gifford, Ill., October 16, 1879, Edward West; they reside in Gifford, where were born: 1. George Muns⁶, born May 3, 1880; 2. Lola Ruth⁶, born August 13, 1881; 3. Edna⁶, born May 12, 1886.
2. Charles⁶ Hickey, born October 3, 1859.
3. Libbie Jane⁶ Hickey, born September 8, 1861, married at Downer's Grove, December 29, 1880, Benjamin Franklin Corlies. Residence, Thackery, Ill. Children: 1. Ella Ruth⁶, born at Gifford, December 11, 1881; 2. Corabell⁶, born at Watertown, Dak., August 26, 1883; 3. Nettie May⁶, born at Washington C. H., Ohio, July 22, 1885.
4. Lottie⁶ Hickey, born August 21, 1863, married at Gifford, November 26, 1885, Thomas Jefferson McKinney, M. D. and had Lilabel⁶ McKinney, born at Gifford, August 20, 1886.
5. Georgianna⁶ Hickey, born September 8, 1866, is dead.
6. William White⁶ Shepherd, born at Downer's Grove, December 12, 1875.

1218. CHARLOTTE ANN⁷ WHITE (*Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 5, 1841, married November 24, 1863, Henry Escritt, who was born in England March 15, 1841. They live at Fowlerville, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jennie White^a Escriitt, born in Chicago, March 12, 1865, married August 4, 1881, George Elmer Dow. Residence Batavia, N. Y. They had 1. Clara Louise^a, born in Fowlerville, July 15, 1882; 2. Willard Elmer^a, born in Rochester, N. Y., May 9, 1885.
2. Willard White^a Escriitt, born in Fowlerville, January 27, 1869, died there April 4, 1876.

1219. WILLIAM McINTOSH⁷ WHITE (*Caleb⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 26, 1843, married September 1, 1863, Mary Isabella Smith, born in New York City February 6, 1847, daughter of Wright and Harriet (Williams) Smith. William is private secretary of S. W. Allerton, of Chicago, with residence at 1343 Fortieth street.

CHILDREN.

- 2251.—1. HATTIE BELL, born December 13, 1865, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., died July 20, 1867.
- 2252.—2. LILABEL, born February 28, 1868, in Chicago, resides with her parents.
- 2253.—3. HARLEY CLARK, born September 26, 1871 in Chicago, resides with his parents.
- 2254.—4. AGNES ALLERTON, born February 16, 1888 in Chicago, resides with her parents.

1222. THEODORE⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born in 1786, lived in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y., with his wife and children, then removed to Berea, Ohio, and died there. I know of one

CHILD.

- 2255.—1. WILEY, born . . . is said to live at Fairview, Ohio.

1223. THEODA⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born in 1786, married Benjamin Person, and lived and died in Edinburgh, N. Y. I know of one son, Edson⁸ Person, who married Sallie B. —. Upon his death she married Orson⁷ Wight (1231).

1224. THADDEUS⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 8, 1788, is somewhat traceable by land conveyances in Londonderry, Windham Co., Vt., before his mother's family moved to Edinburgh. On February 2, 1814, Thaddeus Wight, of Windham, conveyed a tract of land to Adolphus Pierce (1225). On June 10, 1814, Adolphus Pierce made a deed to Thaddeus Wight, of Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y. On the same date the same land was leased by Thaddeus to Ebenezer Gale, of Windham, which said land was conveyed in fee to said Gale July 9, 1816, by Thaddeus Wight, of Mayfield, Montgomery (now Fulton) County, N. Y. On August 24, 1820, Thaddeus Wight, of Londonderry, made several transfers, by deed and mortgage, of property in Londonderry, and July 15, 1839, Thaddeus Wight, of Jonesville, Hillsdale County, Michigan, conveyed to Laura J. Whitney, of Londonderry, lands therein. These transfers, and the birth places of the children, indicate the desire of Thaddeus to find a satisfactory home for his constantly growing family. It was in February, 1822, that he moved to Euclid, Ohio, and in 1830 he was the second settler in Jonesville, Hillsdale County, Michigan, and the fifth in Hillsdale County. He married Lucinda, born in Chesterfield Township N. H., August 9, 1792, daughter of Emory and Eleanor (Hutchins) Washburn. Lucinda died in Jonesville September 7, 1832. Thaddeus died July 27, 1859.

CHILDREN.

- 2256.—1. HARRIET, born in Galloway, Saratoga County, N. Y., March 30, 1815.
- 2257.—2. EMILY, born in Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y., October 31, 1816.
- 2258.—3. EMORY WASHBURN, born in Edinburgh, June 1, 1818.
- 2259.—4. LYDIA LUCINDA, born in Hope, Montgomery County, N. Y., November 20, 1819.
- 2260.—5. ALVIRA HEPSIBETH, born in Londonderry, December 22, 1821.
- 2261.—6. IRA THADDEUS, born in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, August 12, 1824.
- 2262.—7. WILLIAM HUTCHINS, born in Euclid, March 29, 1826.
- 2263.—8. MARY LOUISA, born in Euclid, September 18, 1827.
- 2264.—9. ROSAMOND, born in Jonesville, November 3, 1830.

Note. Emory Washburn was a Revolutionary soldier. He died in, or on his way to Ohio, just preceding his daughter Lucinda's birth. His widow married Josiah B. Ward of New Hampshire. Eleanor had three sisters, one married to John Whipple of Brattleboro', one to a Gale, and the third to a Chamberlain.

1225. MEHETABEL⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born 1790, married (as the Windham records state) Adolphus Pierce, December 3, 1812. He was of Wardsboro, Vt. In 1814 Adolphus and his wife were duly "warned" (337) to leave Windham—a frequent custom in those close corporations to prevent settlement and possible liability of support by the town. The family moved to Saratoga County, N. Y., and thence to Ohio.

1226. SALLY⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born 1792, married Elisha G. King in or near Edinburgh, N. Y., where she lived and died.

1227. EUNICE⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born 1793, married Azariah Elathorpe, and lived and died in Edinburgh, N. Y.

1228. ABIGAIL⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born 1796, married Edward W. Gordon, and lived and died in or near Edinburgh, N. Y.

1229. JACOB⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born 1800, lived and died in Edinburgh, N. Y. He married Anna Sumner, and had several children, of whom I know but three:

CHILDREN.

- 2265.—1. PERMELIA, born
2266.—2. MARIA, born
2267.—3. BETSEY, born

1230. POLLY⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born 1803, married Isaac Tenney, and in 1886 was living in Fairview, Ohio. She has at least one child, Cortes⁸ Tenney.

1231. ORSON⁷ WIGHT (*Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 16, 1805, lived in Edinburgh, N. Y., a farmer. He was a man of sterling integrity, and held in high esteem. He was every one's Uncle Orson, and by general consent was the neighborhood referee. Differences in the community were at once referred to Uncle Orson's adjudication, and no one was ever heard to question the wisdom of his decision. His first wife, Irena Manning, was born August 30, 1804, married February 20, 1831, and died in Edinburgh February 21, 1848. He married second in July, 1849, Mrs. Louisa K. Anderson, whose daughter by her former marriage, Mary L. Anderson, born about 1845, is living unmarried in Edinburgh. He married third May 21, 1859, Mrs. Sallie B. Person (see 1223). Orson died January 9, 1882, at Batchellersville, N. Y., where his widow is living with her son, Edson⁸ Person (1223).

CHILDREN.

- 2268.—1. MARY IRENA, born at Edinburgh, February 22, 1836.
2269.—2. EUNICE M., born at Edinburgh, August 14, 1841.

1232. ELEAZAR GOULDING⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 16, 1803, married in Lowell, Mass., November 18, 1841, Phebe Whittemore Carter, of Lowell, born in Concord, N. H., February 21, 1819, daughter of Bela and Judith Carter. The family lived in Natick, Mass. Eleazar died January 19, 1872.

CHILDREN.

- 2275.—1. ADELAIDE FRANCES, born October 4, 1842.
2276.—2. ALBERT FRANKLIN, born October 4, 1842, lived 8 hours.
2277.—3. MARY ELLEN, born March 13, 1844, died April 9, 1845.
2278.—4. MARTHA ZILLAH, born June 10, 1845.
2279.—5. EDWARD GOULDING, born April 4, 1847.
2280.—6. JOHN ALBERT, born July 14, 1849.
2281.—7. GEORGE CARTER, born January 18, 1852.
2282.—8. CLARA AUGUSTA, born May 5, 1855, nothing told.
2283.—9. MAY ESTHER, born July 25, 1857, nothing told.
2284.—10. DANIEL HERBERT, born December 31, 1859, nothing told.
2285.—11. WILLIAM ALFRED, born February 1, 1863.

1233. EDE GOULDING⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 6, 1805, married March 9, 1824, Willard Childs, of Natick, born there March 9, 1802. In 1830 they moved from Natick to Brookline, but returned to Natick. Willard died January 5, 1852, and his widow died February 16, 1885.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ede Rosannah⁸ Childs, born in Natick, March 24, 1825, married June 8, 1849, William Thomas Hanchett of Natick, born in Dracut, January 4, 1820. They live in S. Natick. Ede died March 26, 1883.
 1. George William⁹ Hanchett, born May 8, 1845, married in Wayland, October 31, 1870, Augusta Lovia Tilden of Wayland, born in Dundee, Mich., February 21, 1849. They live at Hyde Park, Mass. Children: 1. George Tilden¹⁰, born September 4, 1871; 2. Junius Tilden¹⁰, born August 28, 1873.
 2. Dana Childs⁹ Hanchett, born September 11, 1846, married June 18, 1876, Ida Betsey Draper, born February 9, 1855. They live in Natick. Children: 1. Olive Gertrude¹⁰, born June 12, 1877; 2. Dana Childs¹⁰, born December 26, 1879; 3. Ellen Draper¹⁰, born May 12, 1881; 4. George Draper¹⁰, born May 12, 1883.
 3. Chester⁹ Hanchett, born September 25, 1848, married in Canada, April 17, 1878, Rosa Maria Sedgwick, born April 8, 1855. Children: 1. Chester¹⁰ and 2. Himen¹⁰, born November 2, 1878; 3. Ethel Agnes¹⁰, and 4. Edna Lee¹⁰, born March 4, 1880.
 4. Ella Rowena⁹ Hanchett, born December 24, 1849, married January 10, 1870, John Henry Weston of Somerville, Mass., born in Woburn, January 10, 1843. They live at East Somerville, and have: 1. Howard Hanchett¹⁰, born October 2, 1871; 2. John Dana¹⁰, born July 30, 1875.
 5. William Thomas⁹ Hanchett, born September 15, 1851, married June 26, 1873, Minnie May Martin, born in Franklin, October 2, 1854. They live in Natick. Children: 1. Grace May¹⁰, born November 23, 1879; 2. Franklin Sherman¹⁰, born October 28, 1881; 3. William Lester¹⁰, born March 18, 1888.
 6. May Louisa⁹ Hanchett, born March 28, 1853, married in Sherborn, November 25, 1871, Calvin Phipps Sanger (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston*, 238), of Sherborn, born there May 4, 1846. They live at Natick. Children: 1. Helen Louise¹⁰, born in Sherborn, October 12, 1872; 2. Calvin Phipps¹⁰, born in Natick, April 24, 1878, died March 5, 1887; 3. Ede Rosannah¹⁰, born February 1, 1883.
 7. Ada Estella⁹ Hanchett, born August 31, 1854, died at Somerville, Mass., unmarried December 27, 1886.
 8. Edith Jeanette⁹ Hanchett, born June 8, 1856, married September 27, 1877, Edwin Nathan Simmonds, born in Burlington May 1, 1850. They live at East Somerville, Mass.
 9. Lillian⁹ Hanchett, born in Natick September 27, 1859, married December 25, 1888, Nathan F. Soule, a teacher in Arlington, Mass.
 10. Cora Jane⁹ Hanchett, born July 9, 1863.
 11. Franklin Sherman⁹ Hanchett, December 22, 1864—January 7, 1865.

2. Willard Curtis⁸ Childs, born in Natick, November 28, 1826, married in Bolton November 28, 1851, Mary Jane Davis, born in Lowell May 20, 1833. They live in Natick.
1. Anna Louisa⁹ Childs, born August 23, 1858.
 2. Mary Ida⁹ Childs, October 11, 1855—August 7, 1888.
 3. Emma Jane⁹ Childs, March 23, 1858—August 13, 1858.
 4. Sumner Wilson⁹ Childs, born August 11, 1859, married February 19, 1881, Mary Jane Ladd, born at Grass Valley, California, January 3, 1860. They live in Natick.
 5. Mabel Everett⁹ Childs, January 15, 1865—July 2, 1875.
 6. Ede Goulding⁹ Childs, January 2, 1869—August 6, 1876.
 7. Mahlon Davis⁹ Childs, born June 26, 1876.
3. Daniel Wight⁸ Childs, born in Natick November 28, 1828, married in Springfield, Mass., May 5, 1858, Sarah Jane Kelley, born in Lowell January 26, 1838. They live in Natick. Children: 1. Cora Jane⁹, born September 23, 1859, died September 11, 1860; 2. Myron Webster⁹, born August 20, 1862; 3. Osgood Grant⁹, born July 11, 1866.
4. Nancy Brown⁸ Childs, born in Brookline July 7, 1830, married January 29, 1851, Newell Chamberlain, of Framingham, born in Westborough April 6, 1821. They lived in Framingham, Mass. She died April 7, 1853. Her husband again married Hannah Jane Ware, of Needham, and has other children. He is a wholesale beef merchant in Cambridgeport.
1. Willard Newell⁹ Chamberlain, born November 18, 1851, married at North Lebanon, Me., December 4, 1872, Adelia Ann Maloon, born at Norridgewock, Me., January 21, 1855. He is a wholesale beef dealer at East Watertown.
 2. Georgie Newell¹⁰ Chamberlain, born November 28, 1873.
 2. Grace May¹⁰ Chamberlain, October 4, 1874—October 8, 1875.
 3. Lilla Bell¹⁰ Chamberlain, September 17, 1875—October 2, 1875.
5. Mary Louisa⁸ Childs, born in Natick August 11, 1832, died April 7, 1862.
6. Albert Francis⁸ Childs, born in Natick February 18, 1838.

1284. DANIEL⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1808, Harvard University 1837, Andover Theological Seminary 1840. He was Abbott resident at Andover 1841, was ordained pastor of the First Trinitarian Congregational Church, Scituate, September 28, 1842, but was dismissed therefrom on account of his wife's illness, May 1, 1858. During this residence he printed a pamphlet history of this earliest of Congregational churches. Subsequently he supplied different pulpits, including that at Boylston nearly two years, and labored temporarily among the Indians in Cattaraugus County, N. Y., for the American Board, until on June 22, 1864, he was installed over the church at Ashburnham. From here he was dismissed April 1, 1871, and removed to Natick, where he has since resided. In 1875 he was made librarian of the Morse Institute at Natick, with 10,000 volumes. May 1, 1883, after eight years' service, he resigned this care, amidst universal regret. Mr. Wight's activity found expression in other directions besides those mentioned. He is a student in meteorology, and is accurate and laborious in his observations. The *Boston Journal of Chemistry*, in October, 1882, contained the following:

"WEATHER RECORDS.—The very interesting and valuable meteorological tables and weather observations which have appeared in the *Journal* every month for so many years are prepared by Rev. Daniel Wight, of Natick, Mass., a most faithful and intelligent observer. We mention his name (not having obtained his consent) as an act of justice, and to bring to view one who, in modest retirement, has steadily pursued his work with untiring assiduity and great accuracy."

Mr. Wight likewise designed the large steel engraving, Bunyan's Pilgrim, first published in 1853, which was completed for reproduction after seven years of persevering labor, including four years' time spent upon the engraving. The plate is 27 by 33½ inches. Among many commendatory notices of this work which I have seen I select the following from the *British Banner*, of London: "It was reserved for America to present to us, in a single picture, the wanderings of Christian from the City of Destruction to the Celestial City. This idea, we notice, originated not with the painter, but with the Rev. Daniel Wight, of Massachusetts. It was well that this idea should start in New England; we should have begrudged the honor of it to any other portion of the earth. The conception was originally grand, and it has been most admirably executed; a picture, we hesitate not to say, that will take rank among the most superb and elaborate productions of human genius, taste and skill." Mr. Wight, commenting upon this engraving, writes: "In consequence of dishonest or bad management, it has not paid its cost, including interest on the investment. Still I do not regret the publication of it. It is in thousands of homes in this and other lands, speaking to multitudes in various languages, and will speak for years to come, pointing many to the strait gate and narrow way who, it may be, had not found them otherwise."

I have no doubt many members of the Wight family have this engraving upon the walls of their homes who are ignorant of their indebtedness to one of their kin for the pleasure and satisfaction which its inspection constantly brings them. Mr. Wight assisted in completing the historical article on Natick for Drake's *History of Middlesex County*, and he has engaged in much other labor of a theological and historical kind. When I last visited my cousin in 1886 his mind was still keen and vigorous, and his thoughts were intent upon study and improvement, as if he were still in the morning of life. *Seruis in coelo redeat!*

Rev. Daniel has been four times married. First, September 26, 1842, to Lucy Flint, of North Reading, Mass., born August 26, 1817, daughter of Deacon Addison and Sally (Upton) Flint; she died August 5, 1846. Second, September 7, 1847, to Julia Russell, of Kingston, Mass., born February 23, 1817, daughter of Deacon George and Amelia (Drew) Russell; she died August 8, 1849. Third, to Mary Ann Perkins, of Braintree, born April 2, 1816, daughter

of Rev. Jonas and Rhoda (Keith) Perkins; she died October 26, 1853. Fourth, October 4, 1855, to Mary Sewell Briggs, of Marblehead, born February 14, 1819, daughter of Dr. Calvin and Rebecca (Monroe) Briggs; she still survives—a loyal helpmeet and a genial, hospitable housewife. Mr. Wight is still (1889) living in Natick.

CHILDREN.

- 2286.—1. LUCY ELLEN, born July 25, 1843.
 2287.—2. A daughter, born August 4, 1846, died same day.
 2288.—3. DANIEL PERKINS, born October 26, 1853, died October 27, 1853.
 2289.—4. A son, born April 14, 1857, died same day.

Note 1. The following are some other of Mr. Wight's principal publications: 1844, A church manual, of the First Church, Scituate; 1845, Two controversial pamphlets, correspondence and review; 1858, Biographical sketch of Rev. Thos. Clapp, in "Ministry of Taunton" I, 292; 1858, Series of 49 weekly articles on the moral key to Bunyan's Pilgrim, in the *Well-Spring*, Boston; 1864, Our national banner, its origin and import, in *Boston Review*, IV, 581; 1865, Twelve articles on the Seneca Indians, in *Boston Recorder*; 1870, On hail stones, in *Boston Journal of Chemistry*, V, 26; 1877, Historical sketch of Congregational Church, Natick; 1887, The barometer and the winds, in *Popular Science News*, XXI, 120; 1877-1888, Monthly articles on meteorology, in *Popular Science News*.

Note 2. Rev. Jonas Perkins (October 15, 1790—June 26, 1874), was pastor of the Union Church of Weymouth and Braintree from 1815 for many years. "He was a mechanical genius and while pursuing his studies made a working model of a loom and wove a piece of cloth by water-power, claimed to be the first so woven in the world." His daughter married Rev. Daniel Wight, April 28, 1851.

1235. MIRIAM FAIRBANKS⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 3, 1811, married April 9, 1834, James Julius Sawin, of Natick, born October 27, 1812. They lived at Natick and at Ashland. At the latter place Mr. Sawin died April 9, 1842, and the family returned to Natick.

DESCENDANTS.

1. James Erasmus⁸ Sawin, February 25, 1835—March 16, 1835.
2. George William⁸ Sawin, February 5, 1836—February 7, 1836.
3. Mary Elizabeth⁸ Sawin, April 6, 1837—September 28, 1878.
4. Charles Dana⁸ Sawin, August 18, 1839—August 21, 1867.
5. James Julius⁸ Sawin, born July 4, 1842, married in Marlboro', Mass., January 29, 1879, Elizabeth, daughter of Hiram Temple of Marlboro', where she was born August 21, 1849. He is an oil extractor, resident in Natick until July 1882, and then in Worcester. Children: 1. Blanche Elizabeth⁹, born April 1, 1880; 2. James Frederick⁹, born February 16, 1882; 3. Julius Chapin⁹, born February 18, 1884; 4. Miriam Fairbanks⁹, born January 8, 1886.

1237. WILLARD AMORY⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 21, 1816, married November 30, 1841, Lucy Bacon Morse, of Natick, where he and his family reside. Willard taught school for sixteen winters, was superintendent of Sunday school in Natick for more than twenty years, and has been for many years deacon of the Congregational church in Natick. He has a pleasant and fertile farm upon the outskirts of this village, and is likewise a fruit-grower.

CHILDREN.

- 2290.—1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, born March 21, 1844, lived 7 hours.
 2291.—2. ISABELLA LOUISA, born April 8, 1845.
 2292.—3. WILLARD WENDALL, born May 11, 1848.
 2293.—4. SARAH JANE, born May 1, 1853, died November 27, 1855.

Note. Lucy Bacon Morse, born January 25, 1818, is daughter of Amasa and Sally (Bacon) Morse of Natick. Amasa, born October 24, 1790, was son of Adam Morse (1762—December 3, 1838). This last was son of Samuel Morse (June 7, 1717—1788) of Natick by Eunice Harris. Samuel Morse was son of Samuel (June 4, 1687—April 5, 1736) by Mary Cook of Watertown who died aged 92, November 20, 1787. Samuel Morse was son of Samuel (1661—March 2, 1704) and Deborah Morse, of Sherborn (7 *Note 2*; Morse's *Memorial*, 37).

1239. ELEANOR CURTIS⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 27, 1821, married November 30, 1843, George Howe, a cordwainer in Natick, born in Boston October 5, 1819. On July 18, 1887, while trimming his orchard, he fell, and died in consequence July 22, 1887. "He was a kind neighbor and a useful man, much beloved."

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emma Adelia⁸ Howe, born October 16, 1844, married January 1, 1868, George Llewellyn Bartlett of Natick, born in Dorchester, N. H., July 6, 1839. He is a dry goods merchant in Natick and deacon of the First Congregational Church. Children: 1. Ellen Howe⁹, born March 27, 1871; 2. Louise Esther⁹, born October 22, 1874; 3. Ralph Phelps⁹, born August 7, 1876, died October 5, 1876; 4. Edith Isabel⁹, born April 4, 1878, died May 5, 1883; 5. Grace Ethel⁹, born April 5, 1882.
2. George Curtis⁸ Howe, born July 26, 1846, a dry goods merchant in Natick, married at Goffstown, N. H., December 25, 1873, Jennie Eliza Hart, born in Manchester, N. H., April 4, 1850. Children: 1. Clarence Noel⁹, born December 25, 1874; 2. Nettie Hart⁹, born February 3, 1886.
3. Zillah Annette⁸ Howe, born May 12, 1850.
4. Ellen Mary Anne⁸ Howe, born April 24, 1854, died October 31, 1855.
5. Franklin Herbert⁸ Howe, born October 22, 1856, married October 22, 1885, Garrie Octavia, born in Natick, February 4, 1858, daughter of Abel Henry and Mary Elizabeth (George) Dakin. Franklin is a dry goods clerk in Natick.

1241. EMERY⁷ WIGHT (*Emery⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1809, married July 4, 1833, Phebe McLain, born January 15, 1816, of Lockwood, N. J., where they lived. I am unable to give later events in this family.

CHILDREN.

- 2294.—1. SARAH ELIZABETH, born March 21, 1834, nothing known.
 2295.—2. JOSEPHINE, born January 23, 1841, nothing known.

1242. SALLY⁷ WIGHT (*Emery⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 14, 1812, married a Squire. She was probably dead in 1845.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Almon Parker⁸ Squire, born September, 1832.
2. Mary Adelaide⁸ Squire, born April, 1834.
3. Miles Wight⁸ Squire, born April, 1836, a colonel in the Southern army in the war of 1861, residing at one time in New Orleans.
4. Eveline Eliza⁸ Squire, born May, 1838.

1245. MARIA GROVES⁷ WIGHT (*Emery⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 4, 1830, went to Sand Lake, N. Y., to live, September 1, 1848, and soon after married in Albany, N. Y., William Guernsey, captain of a canal-boat. She died of consumption in Albany June 11, 1858. Her children were Alloc⁸, Winnifred⁸ and William⁸ Guernsey, the last of whom was killed in infancy by the fall of a ceiling.

1248. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁷ WIGHT (*George Puffer⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 12, 1811, removed from Brimfield to Troy, N. Y., about 1830, and to New York in 1843. In the latter city he acquired a competence in satinet print works for fancy woollens, having his business for a long time on Greenwich street. He married March 11, 1848, Evelyn Oliver, born July 11, 1817, daughter of David and Mary (Moore) Oliver, of Orange County, N. Y. Evelyn died in Brooklyn, N. Y., April 29, 1855. George married in New York May 20, 1858, Harriet Lucy Platt, born January 4, 1820, daughter of John and Harriet Elizabeth (Kirk) Platt, of New York. George died in New York June 21, 1885; his widow lives in that city.

CHILDREN.

- 2296.—1. EVA MARION, born in Brooklyn, July 1, 1849.
 2297.—2. GEORGE HENRY, born in Brooklyn, March 20, 1851, died September 21, 1858.
 2298.—3. MARY ADELAIDE, born on Washington Heights, New York, September 10, 1853.
 2299.—4. WILLIAM PLATT, born in Brooklyn, June 6, 1859.

1249. HANCY ELIZABETH⁷ WIGHT (*George Puffer⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 17, 1814, married May 9, 1843, Rufus Foskett, born in Brimfield, Mass., February 9, 1811, son of Daniel and Esther (Winslow) Foskett. Rufus is a farmer at Foskett's Mills, near Brimfield, where his children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Charles Wight⁸ Foskett, April 5, 1844—August 26, 1879.
2. Daniel Winslow⁸ Foskett, born April 1, 1848, senior member of the prosperous milling firm of Foskett & Holbrook, Palmer, Mass., married November 5, 1874, Anna Blair Merrick, born in Monson, daughter of Grosvenor and Sarah Ann (Blair) Merrick. Child: Harrison Winslow⁹ Foskett, born in Brimfield April 30, 1875.

1250. DANIEL RUSSELL⁷ WIGHT (*George Puffer⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 21, 1820, married August 31, 1846, Sarah Ann, born in Brimfield October 16, 1824, daughter of Absalom and Prudence (Willard) Lumbard. Daniel is a farmer in Sturbridge.

CHILD.

- 2300.—1. FRANK WILLARD, born in Sturbridge, October 13, 1852.

1251. THOMAS POTWIN⁷ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 16, 1820, was removed in his early childhood by his step-father from his home in Wolcott, N. Y., to Phelps in the same state, where he lived until the fall of 1831. He then went to reside with his uncle Daniel⁶ (518), in Troy, N. Y. In May, 1842, he started a dry goods business in Troy in partnership with Joseph J. Alden, but died October 22, 1842. He was unmarried.

1253. SERENO EDWIN⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 28, 1816, was a student in Lenox (Mass.) Academy in 1830. In the fall of 1832 he entered Amherst College, but died in his freshman year April 20, 1833. He was a student of assiduity and ambition, who would not intermit his lessons for his health's sake.

1255. WILLIAM WARD⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 4, 1821, went with his father in 1829 to Albia and attended school there. In 1832 the family moved into Troy—he with the rest. Early in 1833 he was in the American Tract Society House in New York, residing with Mr. Harlan Page, whose wife was William's aunt (518, Note 1). In 1834 he returned from New York to Troy, and was at school and at work until October, 1836, when he entered Bennington, Vt., Seminary, where he remained until the school was broken up in February, 1837. About three months, commencing in August of this year, he worked upon the farm of Lewis M. Ambler in Nassau, N. Y. He then re-entered

his father's employ and there remained until his majority. On April 5, 1840, he united with the Second street Presbyterian Church—Dr. Snodgrass'. From March, 1842, he was in partnership with his father and others at Troy, Sand Lake, N. Y., and other places, in the wool commission and other businesses until in 1851, when he went to Brooklyn to reside, having a clerkship in New York. The climate being hostile to his family he returned to Troy in the same year and became clerk of the Canal Contracting Board at Albany, but retaining his residence in Troy. In March, 1864, he gave up his situation in Albany, having previously established, with a partner, a manufactory of collars and cuffs in Troy. This, however, with all other business affairs he closed up, to die. He died at his home in Troy, April 20, 1868. My father inherited the piety of all the Wights and acquired also the characteristics of his Connecticut birth and surroundings. His chief traits were honesty and faithfulness; he lived a quiet, consistent christian life. Exposed while in the employ of the State to temptations most alluring and attractive, he shunned them all, and, although aware of many secret methods of becoming rich at the people's expense, he retired with nothing but his salary. The following from the Troy Times not extravagantly states his reputation:

Most True.—The Albany Transcript, in its notices of members and clerks of the Canal Board, has the following:

"W. W. Wight, Clerk to the Contracting Board, is a Trojan and 'Woolly Head.' If he now belongs to any party, it is the Republican, but believes he serves his country best by voting for the most honest men nominated. He is looked upon by those who are fortunate enough to be acquainted with him to be honorable, honest and upright in every thing he does and says."

We endorse every word of this compliment. It is not half so much as is deserved. If there ever was a scrupulously honest man in the public service, that man is W. W. Wight. Ceaselessly vigilant, laboriously active, entirely honest, he performs every trust allotted to him in a manner alike creditable to himself and to his position, which is dignified by its incumbent. The very soul of honor, he moves among the most corrupting influences unscathed and unsuspected. He is one of those men of whom Benton would say, "his very apparition would put a corruptionist to flight." The sterling qualities of his character are only balanced by his innate modesty and unobtrusiveness. Where the public has such a servitor, the fact is well deserving of more than ordinary notice. Wight is a model official. We are glad to learn that he is a fixture in the Canal Department, no administration feeling that it can safely displace him.

William was elected a school commissioner from the Third Ward, Troy, in March, 1848, but declined a proffered renomination the ensuing year. Always regretting his limited early education, he constantly endeavored to atone for the lack by reading, attendance upon lectures and private study. His diary contains frequent mention of arising early in fall and winter mornings and reading until daylight.

He was ordained a deacon of the Second Presbyterian Church, Troy, December 31, 1848, an office which he held continuously until his death, fulfilling its every duty laboriously and conscientiously. He often read the Epistle of the Apostle Paul in which the qualifications of a deacon are set forth, and daily endeavored to act in conformity to them. His son must be pardoned for saying that he lived as near to them as fallible beings can, that his life was almost blameless.

He married at Hudson, Mich., July 10, 1844, Lydia Ann Potwin Van Akin, of Hudson, born in Wolcott, N. Y., August 7, 1824. She was the half-sister of his cousins Thomas⁷ (1251) and Israel⁷ (1252). See 517, Note. She moved with her father in early childhood into the wilds of Michigan. Her father and family were among the earliest inhabitants of Lenawee County, and were the second settlers of Hudson. Their neighbors were bears and Indians, their daily routine the common privations of pilgrims to a new land. Save occasional visits to her kinsfolk in Troy she lived in Hudson until her marriage. Her children were born in Troy, where she now resides.

CHILDREN.

- 2301.—1. DANIEL PORTER, born August 16, 1846.
 2302.—2. WILLIAM WARD, born January 14, 1849.
 2303.—3. CLARA ELIZABETH, born October 19, 1852.
 2304.—4. ARTHUR MERRIAM, born April 20, 1860.

Note 1. Van Akin: This family, of Holland Dutch descent, is found, and for over 150 years has been settled, in Orange County, N. Y., and in Sussex County, N. J. The line is traceable to James Van Aiken an early settler of Deer Park, N. Y. (Eager's Orange County, 396). He may have been the father of James, who was born in 1740 at the Tishock, a fortification in Upper Smithfield, Pike Co., Pa., three miles from Port Jervis. He married in 1758 at The Clove, Sussex Co., N. J., Elizabeth, born von Benscoten, widow of a Meddaugh. She was a descendant of Anneke Jans. James and Elizabeth had a son John, born in 1768 at the Tishock, married in Upper Smithfield in 1788, Margaret Westfall, born March 11, 1773 (Note 12). John took up 600 acres of land near Phelps, N. Y., in 1796, and died at West Junius, Seneca Co., N. Y., March 19, 1854. His widow died at Nankin, Mich., February 21, 1861. John and Margaret had ten children, among them Lusena Van Akin born 1804, (mentioned less correctly at 581 Note, as Lucinda) and Simeon Van Akin, the oldest child, born in Upper Smithfield, December 11, 1789. Simeon finally settled in Wolcott, Wayne Co., N. Y., in that portion which, by a division of the town, became Rose. He married first Olive daughter of Nathan Whitney. She died in 1821. His second marriage to Mrs. Lydia (Potwin) Wight is chronicled at 517. Lydia died in Rose, September 9, 1826. In 1833 Simeon emigrated to Michigan, settling finally at Hudson. Here dwelling far beyond man's allotment, he died March 12, 1881. The many facts of Simeon's busy career are set forth graphically in Lapham's Addison (Mich.), Advertiser, of April 9, 1881. In early life he united with the Presbyterian Church, and was a delegate to the General Assembly in Philadelphia, when the stage was his conveyance from his home in Wolcott. His third wife was Mrs. Lydia Spear, born Winslow, who died July 5, 1868. Simeon Van Akin (who was everybody's Uncle Simeon), was a man of mild and equable temper, of kindly disposition, an upright, useful, honorable, christian gentleman. His children were:

- MARGARET VAN AKIN, born 1818, wife of Lyman Wilcox; residence, Dundee, Mich.
- LYDIA ANN POTWIN VAN AKIN, born August 7, 1824, wife of William Ward⁷ Wight (1255).
- CLARISSA VAN AKIN, born January 22, 1840, married May 24, 1865, Edward J. Southworth, now of Hudson.
- SIMEON VAN AKIN, born October 14, 1842, married January 15, 1867, Charlotte E. Southwick.
- WILLIAM WINSLOW VAN AKIN, born December 9, 1849, married January 15, 1868, Charity Salisbury.

Note 2. Potwin (Potwine, Poitevin, an inhabitant of Poitou, France): This family is Huguenot and left France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes. The family has but one coat-of-arms which bears a *fleur-de-lis* (Stiles' *Windsor*, 757). The name occurs among the records of the Church du St. Esprit, in West 22d street, New York. John Potwin, parentage unknown, born in Boston in 1698, and a goldsmith there, married in the Old South, Boston, April 20, 1721, Mary Jackson (*Note 5*). Their earliest seven children were born in Boston. After 1734 they removed to Hartford, Conn., where their remaining three children were born. They then removed to North Coventry, where John was admitted a freeman in 1754. His son Thomas having become pastor of the church in Scantic, East Windsor, Conn., John removed there and "the hands of the pastor were greatly strengthened by the energy and devotion of his venerable father" (Stiles' *Windsor*, 300). His wife died in Coventry March 5, 1765. He died in Scantic, May 16, 1792. Their sixth child, Rev. Thomas Potwin, born October 3, 1781, Yale 1751, was minister of the Scantic church, East Windsor, from May 1, 1754, till his death, November 15, 1802. All that is known of his long and devoted ministry over this church is detailed in several pages of Stiles' *Windsor*. His first marriage, June 20, 1754, was with Abigail Moseley (*Note 4*), of Glastonbury, who bore him three children, and died July 23, 1759, aged 26. Rev. Thomas' oldest son and second child was Thomas Potwin (October 18, 1756—September 14, 1824), a life-long member of the church in East Windsor and a prominent citizen. He married Martha Stiles (*Note 5*), who died July 9, 1822. Their seventh child, Lydia Potwin, born November 9, 1792, was the wife of Ephraim Wight (*517*) and of Simeon Van Akin (*517, Note; Note 1, above*). The only child of her second marriage was Lydia Ann Potwin Van Akin, wife of William Ward^r Wight (*1255*).

Note 3. Jackson: Edmund Jackson, of Boston, (*Register*, II, 191; perhaps sealer of leather in 1648, and constable in 1650, as in Drake's *Boston*, 312, 320), had by wife Martha, who died November 12, 1652, a son Jeremiah; he was born July 14, 1645, and with wife Hannah united with the Old South Church, March 13, 1708. Mary Jackson, daughter of these last, born in Boston in 1698, was the wife of John Potwin (*Note 2*).

Note 4. Moseley (Maudsley, Mawdsley): John Maudsley, of Dorchester, freeman 1639, died 1661. His son John, of Windsor, Conn., married December 10, 1664, Mary Newberry, (*Note 13*) born March 10, 1648. John, a lieutenant in King Philip's war, a freeman in 1666, removed to Westfield in 1677, returned to Windsor and died there August 18, 1690 (*Savage's Gen. Dict.* III, 178). John and Mary had Joseph Maudsley, born December 21, 1670, who in 1696 married Abigail Root (*Note 14*). He had a family in Westfield, and in 1719 removed to Glastonbury. Joseph and Abigail had a son, Captain Abner Moseley, of Glastonbury, who married in 1722 Elizabeth Lyman (*1290, Note 1*). These last were parents of Abigail Moseley (*Note 2, above*). See Chapin's *Glastonbury*, 175.

Note 5. Stiles: Thomas Stiles (Styiles, Stilles) and his wife Joane were progenitors of this family in this country. Joane was buried at Millbrook, near Ampthill, Bedfordshire, Eng., January 22, 1605. Their son John, "Christianized the 25th day of December," 1596, at Millbrook, came to New England in 1635, settled at East Windsor, Conn., the same year, and died aged 67 June 4, 1662. His wife Rachel died September 3, 1674. Their son John lived in East Windsor, married October 25, 1658, Dorcas Burt (*Note 6*), and died aged about 50, December 8, 1683. John and Dorcas had John, born in Windsor December 10, 1665, who died in New Haven May 20, 1753. His wife, Ruth Bancroft (*Note 7*), died in childbed in 1714. John and Ruth had John, born in Windsor December 17, 1692, settled in that part of Windsor known as Scantic, where he died in July 1763. He married May 7, 1718, Mary Osborn (*Note 8*), of Windsor, born February 10, 1695. John and Mary had Israel, born in Windsor September 13, 1719, died in Scantic September 13, 1794. Israel married about 1745 Martha Rockwell (*Note 10*), born August 28, 1720. Martha Stiles, born March 13, 1760, daughter of Israel and Martha, was wife of Thomas Potwin (*Note 2*). See Stiles' *Windsor*, 77, et seq., showing coat of arms; Stiles' *The Connecticut Family of Stiles*, 8-12.

Note 6. Burt: Dorcas Burt, who died August 29, 1690, was daughter of Henry Burt, of Springfield, Mass., the first Burt settler in America, by his wife Ulalia. "There is a tradition in the family that the mother of this Dorcas Burt, before she came over from England, was laid out for dead and put into the coffin, but at her funeral signs of life appeared, and she recovered and came to New England, settled at Springfield, and here in America had nineteen children (ten of whom at least lived to have families), one of whom was this Dorcas." (Stiles' *Windsor*, 784, quoting Pres. Stiles' *Ms. Gen. of the Stileses*, written 1764). Dorcas Burt married John Stiles (*Note 5*).

Note 7. Bancroft: Ruth Bancroft, daughter of Samuel, of Westfield, Mass., was born there and married John Stiles (*Note 5*).

Note 8. Osborn: John Osborn, by tradition of Welsh origin, married May 13, 1645, Ann Oldage, only child of Richard Oldage (Oldige, Oldridge, Olderidge), of Windsor, who died January 27, 1661 (*Savage's Gen. Dict.*, III, 307). Ann died August 28, 1689. John Osborn died October 27, 1686, in Windsor, where he had a large estate. John and Ann had Sergeant John Osborn, born January 10, 1645-6, who married October 14, 1669, Abigail Eggleston. These last were parents of Mary Osborn, who married John Stiles (*Note 5*). Abigail Eggleston (June 12, 1648-1689) was daughter of Begat and Sarah (Talcott, *Note 9*) Eggleston. Begat (spelled also Bagot, Bigod, Begott, Bigget, Biggot), born about 1590, was made a freeman in Dorchester, Mass., in 1631, went to Windsor in 1635, and died there September 1, 1674 (Stiles' *Windsor*, 590).

Note 9. Talcott: John Talcott, of Warwickshire, Eng., had a son John, of Colchester, Eng., who married a Wells, and died in 1606. These had John, of Braintree, Eng., baptized October 4, 1562, who married Anne, died 1604, daughter of William Skinner, of Braintree. John and Anne were parents of John Talcott, who came to America in the *Lion*, arriving in Boston September 16, 1632. John's sisters were Sarah, unmarried in 1623, and Mary, quite probably the wife of Bagot Eggleston (*Note 8*). (Munsell's *American Ancestry*, I, 163; Talcott's *Talcott Pedigree*, 7.)

Note 10. Rockwell: Authorities—Stiles' *Windsor*, 762; Eldridge's *Funeral Sermon*, 11, 15; Orcutt's *Wolcott*, 531. The Rockwell family in England traces to Sir Ralph de Rockville, a Norman knight, who accompanied the Empress Maud into England when she claimed the throne. He ultimately joined King Henry II., and had a grant of three knights of land in Yorkshire, upon which estate the Rockwells have continued until the present day. Deacon William Rockwell was a member of the church formed in the New Hospital of Plymouth, Eng., with Rev. Messrs. Warham and Maverick as leaders, which came in a body to this country in 1630 and settled in Dorchester. In 1636 the greater part of the church removed to Windsor, including Deacon Rockwell. His wife was Susannah Chapin; he died May 15, 1640. His son, Samuel Rockwell, married Mary Norton (*Note 11*), and had by her John Rockwell (March 31, 1673—August 6, 1746). John married Anne Skinner, who died aged 71, April 1, 1756. John and Anne were parents of Martha Rockwell, wife of Israel Stiles (*Note 5*).

Note 11. Norton: The following pedigree, taken from *Register* XIII, 225 (the same in Norton's *Descendants and Ancestors of Charles Norton*, 24), appears entitled to respect:

1. Le Signor de Norville came into England with William I. in 1066, and was his constable. He married into the house of Valois. He was father of
2. Sr. de Norville, married into the house of Barr; father of
3. Sr. de Norville, married into the house of Dalbemente; father of
4. Sr. de Norville, married Avelina, daughter of Neville of Raby; father of
5. Sr. de Norville, married Joricla, daughter of Sr. Dampre de Court; father of
6. Sr. de Norville (English, Norton), married the daughter of Sir John Hadscoke; father of
7. Sr. de Norville (Norton), married the daughter and co-heiress of Monsignor Bassingbourne; father of
8. Sir John Norton, married Anne, daughter of Lord Grey de Ruthyn; father of
9. John Norton, of Sharpenhow, Bedfordshire; father of
10. John Norton, of Sharpenhow, married Jane, daughter of John Cowper; father of
11. Richard Norton, married Margery Wingar, of Sharpenhow; father of

12. William Norton, married Dennis Cholmley, niece to Sir Nicholas Hare, Master of the Rolls; father of
 13. Thomas Norton, born about 1582, married Grace Wells, emigrated from Ackley, Surrey, Eng., in 1639, to Guilford, Conn., where he died in 1648 (Orcutt's *Wolcott*, 531; Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, 111, 293); father of
 14. Mary Norton, born in 1635, married April 7, 1660, Samuel Rockwell (Note 10). The generations then proceed:
 15. John Rockwell (Note 10); 16. Martha Rockwell (Notes 5, 10); 17. Martha Stiles (Note 5); 18. Lydia Potwin (Note 2); 19. Lydia Potwin Van Akin (1255); 20. William Ward^b Wight (2302); 21. Edward Brockway^a Wight.

Note 12. Westfall: The Westfall (Westfael) family settled close by the Van Aukens in Orange and Sussex counties (Eager's *Orange County*, 396, 420). The marriage of the earliest traceable Westfall is thus chronicled in the Sussex records, the first date being the publication of the bans: "1743, March 13.—Simon Westfael, young man, born in Dutchess County, dwelling in Smithfield, Bucks County, to Jaunette Westbroecke, born at Normal, dwelling at Menlissick; married the 17th of April by Peter Kuykendal, Justice of the Peace." (Snell's *Sussex and Warren Counties*, 27). Simon had a saw-mill at Deer Park, Orange Co., N. Y. (Eager's *Orange County*, 370), and resided in an old stone house at Carpenter's Point (Ruttenber and Clark's *Orange County*, 706). Simon and Jaunette had a son Simon, born in 1749, whose daughter Margaret married John Van Akin (Note 1). For the Westbroeck (Westbrook) family, see Snell's *Sussex and Warren Counties*, 62.

Note 13. Newberry: Thomas Newberry, Dorchester, freeman in 1634 (see his will, *Register* VII, 29), wife Jane, had Benjamin, of Windsor, Conn., born in England. He married June 11, 1646, Mary, only daughter of Matthew Allyn, of Cambridge and Windsor. Benjamin died September 11, 1689. His wife died July 29, 1689. They were parents of Mary Newberry, wife of John Maudsley (Note 4).

Note 14. Root: John Root, of Farmington, died in 1648, was husband of Mary Kilbourne. Her father, Thomas, came to Wethersfield in 1635, she being then sixteen. John and Mary had John, of Farmington, who, October 18, 1664, married Mary, born April 6, 1644, daughter of Robert and Mary Ashley, of Springfield. John and Mary settled at Westfield, and had Abigail Root, born June 26, 1680, wife of Joseph Maudsley (Note 4).—Robert Ashley died November 29, 1682; his widow died September 19, 1683.

Note 15. Kingsbury: Miss Talcott, compiler of the Kingsbury genealogy, still incomplete, informs me that the statement at 518, Note 1, relative to an engagement between Captain Nathan Hale and Martha Edgerton Kingsbury is not borne out by the facts. His betrothed, she states, was Alice Adams, who, after his death, married William Lawrence, of Hartford. Relics once belonging to Hale are now in the possession of her descendants. See Stuart's *Hale*, 28; Lossing's *The Two Spies*, 21.

1256. JOSEPH KINGSBURY⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 9, 1824—Williams College 1843—was a colporter in Georgia and South Carolina from November, 1843, to June, 1845. He entered the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C., where he remained one session and then entered Princeton Theological Seminary, where he was a student from the fall of 1845 until 1848. He was licensed to preach June 19, 1847, and was ordained a minister by the Troy, N. Y., Presbytery August 23, 1848. On August 16, 1848, he married at Princeton, Elizabeth Neil Van Dyke, born October 14, 1827, daughter of William James and Margaret (Nevius) Van Dyke. On October 9, 1848, the young couple sailed for China as missionaries of the American Board. Joseph was first stationed at Ningpo, but in 1850 he established with Dr. Culbertson, a new mission at Shanghai. He returned to this country with his family, arriving in New York in July, 1854. On October 25, 1855, he returned alone to China, but was compelled by ill-health to abandon the missionary field and return again to New York, where he arrived March 24, 1857. From that time until May, 1859, he supplied the Presbyterian Church at Sand Lake, Rensselaer County, N. Y., and from 1859 to the present time he has preached at Ellesdie, New Hamburg, N. Y. His wife died at New Hamburg, January 22, 1882. The following extract from the New York *Evangelist* of February 2, 1882, refers to that event:

"On January 22 the Rondout pulpit was filled by the pastor of our New Hamburg church, the Rev. J. K. Wight, under circumstances of a most painful and touching character. We are informed that as Mr. Wight entered the session room of the church on Sunday morning, a telegram was handed him stating that his wife had suddenly died that morning at 7 o'clock. With quick sympathy the session gathered about him and at once offered to relieve him of all responsibility for the pulpit. His reply was: 'I can't go home until afternoon, and the Lord's work must be done. I will try and preach.' 'He did preach,' says a local journal, 'a most eloquent and impressive sermon on Christ's love and sympathy to the afflicted and sorrowing, the congregation listening with deep sympathy for the speaker.' As one greatly beloved for his work's sake, and for his many personal excellencies, and who has now for a second time within recent months been visited by the heavy sorrow of sudden bereavement, a wide and tender sympathy will be felt on his behalf."

Rev. Mr. Wight is a close student of the languages and of theological literature and history and has published many articles, displaying much research and erudition. I enumerate such of his essays as I have seen: Huc's Journey Through China, Confucianism, Buddhism in India and China, The Heathen Inexcusable for their Idolatry, Recent Explorations in Africa, Modes of Evangelization, The Malay Archipelago, Home Missions and the Presbyterian Church.—Information following concerning the children is of November, 1889. Rev. Mr. Wight spends his winters in pastoral work in Florida.

CHILDREN.

- 2305.—1. LIZZIE LOCKWOOD, born at Ningpo August 4, 1849.
 2306.—2. FANNIE ELECTA, born at Shanghai September 8, 1850.
 2307.—3. ALICE MALCOLM, born at Shanghai October 7, 1851, died at New Hamburg November 8, 1861.
 2308.—4. EMMA, born at Shanghai November 11, 1852, is at Green Cove Springs, Florida.
 2309.—5. ANNA ISABELLA, born at Shanghai October 13, 1853, died in school at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., May 1, 1868.
 2310.—6. CARO COULTER, born at Sand Lake June 11, 1855, died at New Hamburg November 16, 1861.
 2311.—7. JOSEPH ADDISON, born at Sand Lake June 17, 1858, died there July 11, 1858.
 2312.—8. JOSEPH ADDISON, born June 10, 1859, at New Hamburg, where all the remainder were born.

- 2313.—9. JAMES ELLESDIE, born August 2, 1860, is in business in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2314.—10. LUTHER, born September 8, 1861, is in business in Brooklyn, N. Y.
 2315.—11. CALVIN, born September 8, 1861, is a student in Princeton College, New Jersey.
 2316.—12. MARGARET VAN DYKE, born November 22, 1862, is a teacher at Hastings-on-Hudson.
 2317.—13. A daughter, born in 1863, died soon in New Hamburg.
 2318.—14. MARY RANKIN, born April 2, 1865, died in New Hamburg August 7, 1865.
 2319.—15. MARY SHEAFE, born June 24, 1866, resides in New Hamburg.
 2320.—16. JESSIE KINGSBURY, born November 12, 1867, is at Green Cove Springs, Florida.
 2321.—17. EDWARD VAN DYKE, born May 18, 1869, a student in Princeton College.
 2322.—18. JULIA CROSSBY, born February 14, 1872, is at school at Sing Sing, N. Y.

1258. EDWIN MATHER⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1836, Williams College 1857, Bachelor of Laws University of Albany 1859, began immediately the pursuit of his profession in New York. He has been in constant law practice in that city about thirty years, having his offices now on Broadway. He married in Baltimore, Md., February 9, 1869, Mary Virginia Spencer, born Ball. Family residence, New York.

CHILD.

- 2323.—1. MARY BALL, born December 18, 1883, resides with her parents.

Note. The ancestry of Mary Virginia Ball is thus given me: Colonel William Ball settled in Lancaster County, Va., in 1650, and died in 1669, having Joseph and William. Joseph was the father of Mary Ball, mother of George Washington. William was ancestor of Thomas Washington Ball, who married Ann Randolph. These last had John William Ball, who married Anna Maria, daughter of Thomas Gilchrist, of Baltimore. John William and Anna Maria were the parents of Mary Virginia Ball, above.

1259. ALICE ALOA⁷ WIGHT (*Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 21, 1849, married in New York, June 17, 1874, Robert Crossley Trenbath, of Bowden, near Manchester, England, born October 18, 1850, son of Robert Wright and Emily (Crossley) Trenbath, of Bowden. The family live at Somerville, N. J.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emily Jessie⁶ Trenbath, born in New York March 29, 1877, died at Stockbridge, Mass., August 11, 1878.
2. Robert Wight⁶ Trenbath, born in New York May 2, 1878.
3. Alice Crossley⁶ Trenbath, born in Somerville, N. J., September 13, 1880.
4. Edith Wight⁶ Trenbath, born in Somerville September 10, 1884.
5. Mabel Crossley⁶ Trenbath, born in Somerville November 30, 1885.
6. Helen Crossley⁶ Trenbath, born in Somerville September 5, 1887.
7. Edwin Wight⁶ Trenbath, born in Somerville February 2, 1889.

1260. JONAS SWEETLAND⁷ WIGHT (*Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 30, 1807, married December 19, 1830, Caroline Ackley, born March 15, 1809. Jonas died May 8, 1878.

CHILDREN.

- 2324.—1. ORANGE HENRY, born September 9, 1833, died November 25, 1833.
- 2325.—2. RICHARD, born September 26, 1834.
- 2326.—3. HIRAM, born May 16, 1837, died August 7, 1859.
- 2327.—4. GEORGE TARBELL, born August 30, 1839.
- 2328.—5. MAURICE B., born April 18, 1846.
- 2329.—6. ELI, born October 31, 1848, is a cheese manufacturer at Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.

1261. WILLIAM DIXON⁷ WIGHT (*Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 6, 1810, married February 22, 1833, Jane Sutton, born October 1, 1814. Both are (1887) living in Batavia, Ill.

CHILDREN.

- 2330.—1. WELLS GURNSEY, born March 5, 1837.
- 2331.—2. MARTHA MARIA, born February 16, 1841.
- 2332.—3. SELEUCIA L., born May 8, 1843, resides in Chicago, Ill.
- 2333.—4. WILLIAM DELOS, born April 2, 1845.
- 2334.—5. JOHN JAY, born August 26, 1847.
- 2335.—6. JAMES KIRK, born March 17, 1850.
- 2336.—7. MARY JANE, born July 6, 1853, died August 23, 1861.

1262. ALANSON ELY⁷ WIGHT (*Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 2, 1812, married February 5, 1835, Mrs. Mary Matilda Smith, daughter of James and Lucy Prouty. They were married at Town No. 1, Steuben County, N. Y. In 1887 both were living in Plover, Wis. Mary was born March 12, 1818.

CHILDREN.

- 2337.—1. LE ROY ALEXANDER, born October 31, 1837.
- 2338.—2. LUCY ROXANNA, born December 20, 1839.
- 2339.—3. MARETTA ANGELINE, born March 6, 1844.
- 2340.—4. ELECTA LOUISA, born November 18, 1847.
- 2341.—5. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, born November 24, 1849.

1263. MARY HOAG⁷ WIGHT (*Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 13, 1816, married William Austin. They lived many years in Binghamton, N. Y., where both died. A son and a daughter live in the West.

1264. MARTHA⁷ WIGHT (*Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1817, married George H. Nichols. The family lived in Binghamton. Both are dead. Their oldest son, Charles O.⁶ Nichols, lived in Binghamton. Another son, Eugene⁶ Nichols, married Electa Louisa⁶ Wight (2340).

CHAPTER VIII.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1268. ABIGAIL⁸ WIGHT (*Andrew⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 13, 1810, married in Dedham, April 7, 1831, Stephen H. Locke of Roxbury. A child of hers, aged 4 years, died in Boston and was buried in Dedham, November 2, 1837 (*Hill's Dedham Records*, II, 136). Nothing further is known of this family.

1269. JOEA⁸ WIGHT (*Andrew⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 26, 1813, married in Dedham, April 30, 1833, Lyman Richards Colburn, born October 11, 1809, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Colburn of Dedham. Joea married second John Adams, born in Boston, January 20, 1797. She is living (1886) at East Dedham, having had Lyman Richards⁹ Colburn and Mary Jane⁹ Colburn.

1271. ELEAZAR⁸ WIGHT (*Jason⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 30, 1809, married in Dedham, June 1, 1843, Eliza Williams Fuller of Walpole. There were no children. He is (1886) still living in Dedham, a farmer.

1273. JOEL⁸ WIGHT (*Joel⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 9, 1806, married May 9, 1830, Rebecca Morse Gay, born in Dedham, September 9, 1810, daughter of Joel and Polly (Fuller) Gay. Rebecca died in Dedham, April 26, 1880. The family lived in Dedham where Joel died August 20, 1886.

CHILDREN.

2342.—1. GEORGE FRANCIS, born July 26, 1831.

2343.—2. CHARLES STEARNS, born March 28, 1834.

1274. ANN DESIRE⁸ WIGHT (*Joel⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 3, 1809, married June 1, 1836, Josiah Chandler of Dedham, born April 27, 1814, son of Israel and Ruth (Batchelder) Chandler of Bridgewater, N. H. Ann died September 30, 1844.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Augustus Greenleaf⁹ Chandler, born October 3, 1838, resides in Boston.
2. Ann Jane⁹ Chandler, born September 15, 1840, married Horace Broad, and died in October, 1863, at Annapolis, Md., where two daughters live. (*Chandler's Chandler Family*, 1080.)

1275. HARRIS⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 9, 1794, married Elmira Shepard. They were members of the Baptist church, Buckland, Mass., of which he was also deacon (*History of Conn. Valley in Mass.*). He died November 20, 1869, and his widow removed to Ashland, Mass.

1276. ELECTA⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 14, 1796, married Joseph Sampson and died November 5, 1857.

1277. SUSAN⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 14, 1798, married Welcome Whiting, lived in Buckland, Mass., and died December 31, 1840.

1278. HERVEY⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 31, 1801, married September 1, 1825, Patty Whiting, born December 29, 1802. Hervey lived in Buckland, Mass. He died November 25, 1840, and his widow July 25, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2344.—1. SARAH C., born August 29, 1828, died September 12, 1834.

2345.—2. ELECTA H., born October 17, 1829, died July 1, 1846.

2346.—3. ELLEN M., born December 21, 1831.

2347.—4. HERVEY J., born December 21, 1831, died November 4, 1840.

2348.—5. EMMA S., born August 17, 1836.

1279. JOSEPH⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 11, 1805, married in Ashfield, Mass., May 4, 1831, Clarissa Elmer, born May 25, 1808. Her parents were Samuel Elmer of Ashfield, who died June 25, 1828, aged 62, and Chloe Chapin, who died June 27, 1848, aged 76. Joseph moved from Norwich to Ashfield before he was 21 and lived there until 1874, when he moved to Shelburne Falls, where he died November 3, 1886. He was first in the boot and shoe business, but subsequently became a minister of the Free-will Baptist faith. Clarissa, his wife, died March 6, 1884.

CHILD.

2349.—1. JOSEPH ELMER, born September 11, 1834.

1280. MARY⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 10, 1796, married November 28, 1816, Russell Gooch of Huntington, Mass., stated to be of Dedham in Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 176, 213.

1281. MELTIAH⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 21, 1798, married Dearborn Randall as his second wife (see 1282). Dedham record of intentions: "Mr. Dearborn Randall, of Dedham, and Miss Melatiah Wight, of Norwich, April 10, 1825." They went to Maine. There were seven children, none of whom grew to marriageable age.

1282. CORDELIA⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 27, 1800, married Dearborn Randall. Dedham record of intentions: "Mr. Dearborn Randall, of Dedham, and Miss Cordelia Wight, of Norwich, March 8, 1823." She died leaving a daughter. See 1281.

1283. HARRIET⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 19, 1802, married a Holt, of Huntington, Mass.

1285. SPENCER⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June, 1797, married November 24, 1830, Elizabeth Doyle, of a Waterford, Ireland family. Spencer was a farmer in Crawford County, Pa., and later a wagonmaker at Alleghany City. At the latter place he and his wife both died of measles, the former November 15, 1840, the latter in January, 1841.

CHILDREN.

- 2350.—1. EDWIN, born February 14, 1832.
 2351.—2. MARY JANE, born April 1, 1834, died at Alleghany City about April, 1841.
 2352.—3. ARTHUR, born August 2, 1836, died at Alleghany City the day before his mother.
 2353.—4. SARAH ELIZABETH, born November 7, 1838, died at Alleghany City in summer of 1840.
 2354.—5. SPENCER AMBROSE, born in Alleghany City September 8, 1840.

1286. AHIRA⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 1799, married in Dana, Mass., 1820, Azuba P. Hendricks. He is reported to have moved to Vermont.

CHILDREN.

- 2355.—1. MARY, born in 1825, died about 1830.
 2356.—2. ANGELINA, born

1287. ARTHUR⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March, 1801, married at Coxsackie, N. Y., and lived in Albany. He left two or three children.

1289. ACHSAH⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 24, 1805, married in Ashfield, Moses Rawson. This couple moved to Oak Creek, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, where Mr. Rawson died December, 1836. In 1837 she married Joseph Dibley of Oak Creek, as his third wife. She died childless at Oak Creek, December 11, 1877. Mr. Dibley, who was a native of Wadhurst, Sussex, Eng., died at Oak Creek, December 31, 1882.

1290. LAURA⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 23, 1807, married April 11, 1832, Ashley Witt Lyman, born in Chester, Mass., in 1807, died in 1838 at Jamaica, Long Island. Laura is still (1889) living at Rockford, Ill.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George Shepherd⁹ Lyman, born February 11, 1833, is a farmer in Brodhead, Wis., with postoffice at Juda. He married Naomi Mitchell in 1854, and Mrs. Eva Andrews in 1883. Children: 1. Laura¹⁰, born February 22, 1856; 2. Louis¹⁰, born April 11, 1858; 3. William¹⁰, born July 6, 1861; 4. James¹⁰, born October 3, 1863; 5. George¹⁰, born July 9, 1866; 6. Guy Clark¹⁰, born July 27, 1887.

Note 1. The Lymans: The English ancestry of Richard Lyman, of High Ongar, England, tracing him through the Lamberts and Umfravilles to Charlemagne and the Saxon kings, is set out lengthily, if not lucidly, in Coleman's *Lyman Gen.*, Part I. Richard, who was born in 1580, married Sarah Osborne, and, with his children, came to Charlestown, Mass., in 1631, and to Hartford, Conn., in 1635. He died in Hartford in 1640, his wife soon after. His children returned to Massachusetts and settled in Northampton. His son, Lieut. John Lyman (935, Note), was born in High Ongar in September, 1628, settled in Northampton in 1654, and married Dorcas, daughter of John Plumb, of Brantford, Conn. He commanded the Northampton soldiers at the Falls Fight, above Deerfield, May 18, 1676. He died at his home August 20, 1690. See Lyman's *Easthampton*, 161, *et seq.* Among his children were three sons:

1. Lieutenant JOHN LYMAN (August 1, 1660—November 8, 1740), kept a public house near Smith's Ferry, in Northampton, South Farms. He married April 19, 1687, Mindwell Pomeroy, born February 24, 1666, widow of John Pomeroy. Her mother was Mary Woodford Sheldon, of Northampton. Mindwell died April 8, 1785. Lieut. John and Mindwell had a daughter Elizabeth, born December 8, 1702, wife of Abner Moseley (1255, Note 4). See Coleman's *Lyman Family*, 243; Chapin's *Glastenbury*, 175.

2. **MOSES LYMAN** (February 20, 1662—February 25, 1701), wife Ann. His son, Captain **Moses** (February 27, 1689—March 24, 1762), of Northampton, married December 13, 1712, **Mindwell Sheldon**, who died May 23, 1780, aged 88. Their son, Deacon **Elias Lyman** (September 30, 1715—February 18, 1803), of Southampton, was in the provincial congress at Concord in 1768, at Cambridge in 1775, and was often in the legislature. His wife was **Anna Phelps**, of Northampton, who died aged 72, November 18, 1791. Two of his children were Deacon **Stephen Lyman** (September 8, 1742—December 11, 1810), and **Timothy Lyman** (December 31, 1744—October 12, 1815), both farmers in Chester, Mass. Deacon **Stephen** married October 23, 1770, **Anna Blair**, and had a son **Stephen** (January 25, 1775—July 13 or 15, 1810), a farmer in Chester. **Stephen**, the younger, married September 19, 1799, **Betsy Witt**, of Chester, and had a son, **Ashley Witt Lyman**, husband of **Laura^s Wight**, above.—Deacon **Stephen's** brother, **Timothy**, married August 18, 1769, **Dorothy Kenney**, or **Kinney** (January 10, 1752—December 11, 1829), of Worthington, Mass., and had a daughter, **Susannah Lyman** (November 6, 1770—July 18, 1842). She married in 1789 **Joseph Clapp** (November 11, 1764—July 11, 1839), of Easthampton, who moved to Homer, N. Y., in 1830 (*Clapp's Clapp Family*, 56). Their daughter, **Harriet Clapp**, born May 1, 1798, married July 14, 1818, **Thomas McKnight**, of Homer, sheriff of Cortland County, N. Y., who died April 2, 1836. Mrs. McKnight died at Ripon, Wis., January 2, 1883. Their daughter, **Susan Maria McKnight**, born March 6, 1833, is wife of **Edward Payson Brockway**, of Milwaukee, Wis. These were parents of **Mary Olivia Brockway**, wife of **William Ward^s Wight** (2302). See Brockway's *McKnight Family Circle*, 9.
3. Lieutenant **BENJAMIN LYMAN** (August 10, 1674—October 14, 1723), married **Thankful Pomeroy**, who died September 18, 1773. They had a son **Benjamin** (January, 1703—May 1, 1762), of Easthampton, husband of **Mary Moseley**, of Glastonbury, Conn., who died in her 75th year August 17, 1782. Their son, Deacon **Benjamin Lyman**, of Easthampton, born August 1, 1727, married **Hannah Jones**, of Springfield, and had a daughter, **Ruth Lyman** (December 9, 1763—March 11, 1839). **Ruth** married September 26, 1793, **Ebenzer White**, of S. Hadley, who resided in Ludlow, and died March 29, 1829. **Ezra White**, their oldest child, married **Mary^s Wight** (525), of Chester, Mass.

Note 2. From **Laura^s Lyman** above I have meagre accounts of some of her aunts marked "nothing known" at 243. **Betsy⁷ (539)** married a **Skinner**; **Drusilla⁷ (541)** probably married a **Newell**; **Nancy⁷ (542)** married a **Gleason**, thus destroying the conjecture on page 139; **Abigail⁷ (544)** married **Rufus Barber**, lived in **Hawley, Mass.**, and had **Aurelia^s**, **Abigail^s**, **Mary^s**, **Catherine^s** and **Joseph^s Barber**, the last an Unitarian minister.

1291. **JAMES MADISON^s WIGHT** (*Jabez⁷*, *Samuel⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Henry²*, *Thomas¹*), born June 1, 1809, received an academic education and studied law in Queens County, N. Y. He moved to Rockford, Ill., in 1838 and began the practice of law there. He helped in many ways to build up that now thriving city. He married there, December 25, 1843, **Harriet Barnum**, born in Danbury, Conn., in 1820, daughter of **Ezra** and **Deborah** (Hoyt) **Barnum**. The house in Rockford to which he brought his bride is a substantial residence across Rock river from the business portion of the city, and is the same home in which his children were born and in which some of them still reside. There his wife died February 5, 1852. He married second, December 15, 1853, **Rhoda Allen Barnard**, born in Deerfield, Mass., in 1816, believed to be the daughter of **David** and **Eliza** (Whitcomb) **Barnard**. Mr. **Wight** built up a large practice in Rockford. He was the local attorney of the Chicago & North-Western Railroad and of other corporations. In 1870 he was elected to the Illinois legislature, serving on the judiciary committee and on the committee for revising the laws. He died in Rockford, December 4, 1877. His widow died September 17, 1878, "of grief at her husband's death; she was a good mother and a devoted wife." Mr. **Wight** inherited from his mother a very clear head, great love for study and a sense of honor that to some would seem strained. He was a perfect encyclopædia of general information from history and science to music and art; of painting he was especially fond, being an admirer particularly of the old masters. He was modest, retiring and reticent to a degree. At a bar meeting, held in Rockford soon after his death, **R. F. Crawford, Esq.**, in addressing the Court, thus spoke of him:

"I think, your Honor, I never met a man who had greater professional pride and more delicate sense of professional honor and propriety than our brother, Mr. **Wight**, nor one who has had a more thorough contempt for all the tricks and artifices sometimes resorted to, to accomplish an end or win a case. I do not believe that he ever intentionally, in his long professional life, did one unprofessional act. I think, too, Mr. **Wight** is the only lawyer against whom I never heard one single word. In the heat of a trial and of strife we are all more or less inclined to say and do things that in our sober moments we would not do. But I have never heard from his brother attorneys, or from his opponents, one single word against Mr. **Wight**. I do not think it was because he was lacking in vigor or independence of action or opinion, but I attribute it more to the fact that every person with whom he came in contact learned to entertain for him the highest respect and esteem and to appreciate him for his perfect uprightness and honesty in everything he said and did."

CHILDREN.

- 2357.—1. **WILLIAM ARTHUR**, born February 6, 1845, died October 26, 1845.
 2358.—2. **MARY JANE**, born February 17, 1846.
 2359.—3. **HARRIOTT ELIZABETH**, born April 2, 1848.
 2360.—4. **FRANCES CAROLINE**, born May 11, 1851, resides in Rockford in her father's homestead.
 2361.—5. A son, born October 26, 1854, lived but a few days.

1292. **J. AMBROSE^s WIGHT** (*Jabez⁷*, *Samuel⁶*, *Joseph⁵*, *Joseph⁴*, *Joseph³*, *Henry²*, *Thomas¹*), born September 12, 1811, Williams College 1836, married at Rockton, Ill., May 31, 1840, **Caroline Elizabeth Adams**, of Pecatonica, Ill., born February 9, 1823, daughter of **Rev. William M.** and **Sophia** (Farnsworth) **Adams**. Mr. **Wight** is a Presbyterian minister. He resided and preached in Pecatonica, and for many years in Chicago. Here his six youngest children were born. He now resides at Bay City, Mich. Under the name **Ambrose** he is a frequent contributor to the New York *Evangelist*, and has written for other religious journals—a man of mark and of wide influence.

CHILDREN.

- 2362.—1. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, born in Pecatonica April 3, 1841, died January 14, 1842.
 2363.—2. AMBROSE SPENCER, born March 26, 1846.
 2364.—3. JULIA, born June 10, 1849.
 2365.—4. JAMES MARSHALL, born July 31, 1851.
 2366.—5. LAURA, born April 16, 1854, died September 23, 1855.
 2367.—6. SOPHIA, born November 19, 1858, resides unmarried with her parents in Bay City.
 2368.—7. WILLIAM ADAMS, born June 25, 1861, nothing told.

Note. I append additional details concerning this busy life:

At the age of sixteen young Ambrose began teaching school at Jamaica and Hempstead, L. I. The discovery of an old Latin grammar at a farm-house aroused his latent ambition for deeper knowledge. He went to an academy at Bennington, Vt., where he experienced the moral change which determined his future career. Teaching and haying assisted him through Williams College, an institution which, in 1839, made him Master of Arts, and in 1876, much to his surprise, Doctor of Divinity. Immediately after graduation he started by tardy travel for Chicago, reaching there in fourteen days, and with a fortune of twelve cents. Chopping, surveying and trading supplied his wants. After his marriage he removed to Rockford, Ill., read law a year, was admitted to the bar in July, 1842, and practiced with his brother James. Various newspaper experiences in Chicago, including the management of the *Herald of the Prairie*, with William Bross, followed. In April, 1855, the presbytery of Chicago licensed Mr. Wight to preach. In 1856 he was employed as a city missionary in Chicago, and in December, 1856, he organized the Olivet Church, on Wabash avenue and Twelfth street, of which he was pastor until August, 1863. He then resigned, and for about a year was on the Chicago *Tribune* staff, and preached in various places. In December, 1864, he was invited to Bay City, Mich., and began work May 1, 1865, in the First Presbyterian church there. He commenced with a church of sixty-nine members; it now numbers 628 persons, and two other churches have grown out of it. He writes, in 1887: "I am still pastor of this church, though in my 77th year, and with God's grace and favor I intend to work as long as I can." Nevertheless, on account of his infirmities, he became pastor *emeritus* May 2, 1888.

In 1830 he began to write for publication in the village papers—verses at first, and afterwards prose. No year has passed since in which he has not written for print, mostly for weekly, dally or monthly papers. A volume of his fugitive contributions has been collected into book form. Among the papers to which he has contributed are: *Greeley's New Yorker*, *Presbyterian Review*, *Theological Review*, *Princeton Review* and *American Presbyterian*, Philadelphia. Since 1857 he has contributed letters about once a month to the *Evangelist*, New York. A biography and engraving of Dr. Wight appear in *Representative Men of Michigan*, Vol. II, Eighth District, 58.

Later.—The ink was scarcely dry upon these lines when the notice reached me of the death, November 14, 1889, of Dr. J. Ambrose Wight. Thus fall, one by one, God's soldiers.

1298. CATHERINE⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born August 17, 1813, married twice, both husbands being farmers surnamed Covell. She had four children of the first marriage, two of whom reside in Wisconsin. Of the second marriage there was no issue. In 1879 Mrs. Covell was a widow in Villanova, N. Y.

1294. AMOS⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born February 13, 1816, married in 1840, Relief Howe, and had five children, of whom two were living in 1879. His wife died in 1865, and he married Eliza Jane Merrill, who had no children. Amos resides at Silver Creek, Chautauqua County, N. Y. He is a portrait painter, and has edited newspapers. He has likewise written a novel, "but has not as yet had sufficient confidence in the performance to offer it to any publisher."

CHILDREN.

- 2369.—1. DON, born
 2370.—2. EDITH MAY, born

1295. POLLY⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born June 18, 1818, married a farmer named McIntyre. There were two daughters of this marriage, one of whom is dead and the other married a blacksmith named Lanphere and lives in Detroit, Mich. Polly died in the winter of 1878.

1296. SAMUEL⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born August 12, 1820, married Martha Stebbins. He was a wagonmaker, but became a farmer and accumulated quite a respectable property. He had two daughters, both of whom married and had small families. He died in 1871.

1297. CYNTHIA⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born February 6, 1823, married Aaron House, a farmer. He died in 1873, and she married again, a Morley. In October, 1879, Cynthia was a widow living in Villanova. She had Aiponso⁹ House and Rosella⁹ House, who married a man named Le Bains.

1298. ELIZABETH ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born September 21, 1825, married Con Phillips, a blacksmith. She died April 7, 1850, having had Courtland⁹ Phillips, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

1299. SOPHIA⁸ WIGHT (*William*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born December 3, 1799, married a Wilson and had three daughters, Laura⁹, Elvira⁹ and Sarah⁹ Wilson. Elvira and Sarah died young, Laura married Leonard Burton, of Burton, Geauga County, Ohio, and died in Warren, Ohio. Of a number of children all died except Charles¹⁰ Burton, a graduate of Ann Arbor, a lawyer, last known of in St. Louis, Mo.

1300. HARRIET⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1802, married John Lewis and had a large family. She died with her daughter Lavina⁹ Edick, in Bissell's, Geauga County, Ohio.

1302. WILLARD⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 20, 1806, married April 4, 1834, Lois Minkler, of Painesville, Ohio. Willard, who is still (1889) living, is a farmer. They lived for thirteen years in Burton, Geauga County, Ohio, and then moved to East Cleveland, where they still reside. Lois, who is still living, was born in Chazy, Clinton County, N. Y., December 2, 1814.

CHILDREN.

- 2371.—1. HIRAM, born October 31, 1837.
2372.—2. ELIZA CORNELIA, born December 23, 1840.

1303. JOHN⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 14, 1808, came with his father from Canada to Ohio, where he married in Lake County, March 1, 1832, Sarah A. Ballard. She died February 5, 1875. His second wife was Mrs. Nancy E. Stickney, of Muskegon, Mich. John was a carpenter and millwright, following this business in Lake County, Ohio, for eighteen years. In 1854 he removed to Cambridge, Ill., where, for twelve years, he was a successful mover of buildings. After the death, in Cambridge, November 23, 1887, of his second wife he went to Gibbon, Neb., where he died January 3, 1889. He was an able supporter of temperance principles.

CHILDREN.

- 2373.—1. WILLIAM KIMBALL, born in Perry, Ohio, February 25, 1833.
2374.—2. LUCIEN T., born July 22, 1837.
2375.—3. CHARLES DEXTER, born in January, 1840, died in July, 1841.
2376.—4. REUBEN ELWOOD, born October 26, 1850, nothing told.

1304. RACHAEL⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 14, 1811, was twice married. She had five children of a second marriage with Samuel Cleveland, and is said to reside in Wisconsin.

1305. EMMONS⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 12, 1801, married in Norwich, September 23, 1821, Fanny Miner, of Norwich, born in August, 1799. They had one child who did not live. They immediately adopted an infant named Mary, born November 11, 1823, whose mother had died. This child they brought up with the tenderest solicitude. Emmons, who was a farmer, moved from Norwich to Pembroke, Genesee County, N. Y., in October, 1827. From there, starting February 8, 1833, he journeyed to Parma, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, being twelve days on the way. Here he joined the Free-Will Baptist Church—the first church in Parma—although an adherent of the christian denomination, which was not represented there. The little Mary was a member of the first school taught in Parma. She married October 15, 1841, Hiram Kenyon, who was born in Mexico, Oswego County, N. Y., June 11, 1816. The closest intimacy existed between these families. When Emmons sold his Parma farm and moved, November 1, 1843, to a farm of sixty acres which he had bought in Royalton in the same county, Hiram bought and located next to him. In April, 1853, they both sold here and both bought farms in Brunswick, Medina County, Ohio, where Emmons' holding was fifty acres. In November, 1861, when Hiram and Mary thought of locating temporarily in Oberlin, pending the education of their son, Emmons and wife felt the coming separation so keenly that they finally all went to Oberlin. Here Mrs. Wight died April 10, 1863. She was buried there two days later. On the 19th of the same month Mary died in Oberlin, where, on the 21st, she was buried. In October, 1863, the remainder of the family returned to Brunswick. On October 7, 1863, Hiram married Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Nixon, born in Genesee, N. Y., January 11, 1825, daughter of Deacon David and Lois (Norton) Pond. Emmons lived with this couple until September, 1864; he then married Mrs. Charlotte Fuller, previously Mrs. McNeal, born Howe. She was a faithful wife to a husband who for many years had been a martyr to asthma. She died, aged 66, July 2, 1867. On October 17, 1867, he again married Mrs. Harriet Bassett, who (1886) still survives—a cripple from paralysis. The Kendalls also live in Brunswick. Emmons died July 27, 1883. He was a devotedly religious man, quiet and retiring, and with the bump of order largely developed. He was 5 feet 11 inches tall, well proportioned, of good features, light blue eyes, unusually pleasant expression and brown hair.

1306. FANNY⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 16, 1804, married in Richfield, N. Y., March 2, 1826, John N. Draper, born September 23, 1803. Their oldest child was born in Richfield, the remainder in the town of Granby, Oswego County, N. Y., to which place the family moved in April, 1829. Mrs. Draper has ever since resided in Granby, with post-office at Bowen's Corners. Her husband died January 3, 1853, and in April, 1878, his widow married Gregory White, who died March 28, 1885.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Eliza⁹ Draper, born January 16, 1829, married Frank Wilson, and afterward Hiram Ballard. Residence, Granby Center.
2. Laura Ann⁹ Draper, born November 9, 1833, married Daniel Bosworth, and died October 26, 1855, having had Laura Ann¹⁰ Bosworth, born in July, 1855.
3. Emogene⁹ Draper, born November 19, 1836, married James F. Cowie, and lives at Richmondville, Schoharie County, N. Y.
4. Josephine⁹ Draper, born May 25, 1839, married Thomas Gardener, and lives at Gloversville, N. Y.
5. John D.⁹ Draper, born October 22, 1845, is a farmer, married and living at Granby.
6. DeWitt Clinton⁹ Draper, born May 24, 1847, is in the grocery and crockery business at Fulton, N. Y.

1307. LAURA⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 29, 1806, married in Seneca County, N. Y., March 5, 1832, James Lent, born in Highgate, Franklin County, N. Y., May 30, 1796, son of John Lent. The family first lived in Marion County, Ohio, where all their children were born. James died in Steuben County, Ind., October 3, 1866, in which county he had been a farmer more than twenty years. Laura died in Montcalm County, Mich., November 3, 1878.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Nancy Matilda⁹ Lent, born June 22, 1833, married in Steuben County, Ind., November 9, 1851, George Benjamin Soule, son of George Soule.
2. Elizabeth⁹ Lent, born April 8, 1838, died in Steuben County, Ind., August 12, 1868.
3. John⁹ Lent, born September 25, 1840, died at Bardstown, Ky., in the Union army during the last war.
4. James⁹ Lent, born August 9, 1843, married December 4, 1866, in Camden, Hillsdale County, Mich., Lizzie, daughter of Michael Cramer. Residence, Ray, Steuben County, Ind.

1308. HUTCHINS⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October, 1815, married 1842, Eliza Mosher, in Waterloo, N. Y. He died in September, 1881, from fever occasioned by sun-stroke. His widow (1886) lives in Waterloo.

CHILDREN.

- 2377.—1. WARREN, born in Waterloo, 1846.
2378.—2. Infant, born 1851, died young.

1309. SEMANTHA⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married a Stockwell, and in 1886 was living in Geneva, N. Y.

1310. HORACE AVERY⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1808, married Elizabeth Scott and moved to Iowa.

- 2379.—1. SUSAN AUGUSTA, born in Norwich, Mass., March 11, 1842, nothing told.

1311. EMMELINE⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 17, 1810, married Erastus P. Knight and had Ezbon P.⁹ and Adelia⁹ Knight. Of Emmeline's second husband, Benjamin Bissell, were no children. She died December 9, 1880.

1312. SUSANNA⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 27, 1813, married Stephen Angell, Jr., born January 17, 1802, and lived in Westfield Farms. Both are dead. They had two sons Edwin⁹ and Albert⁹ Angell.

1313. MARILLA⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 26, 1815, married in Brattleboro', Vt., October 2, 1834, Roland Stebbins Harris. She married second November 20, 1856, Lyman Burt.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ellen A.⁹ Harris, born in Hatfield, Mass., March 2, 1837.
2. Angene M.⁹ Harris, born in Hatfield, January 25, 1839.
3. Judson W.⁹ Harris, born in Hatfield, January 15, 1841.
4. Roman S.⁹ Harris, born in Northampton, September 23, 1842.
5. Mary Jane⁹ Harris, born in Sunderland, August 31, 1844.
6. Edward W.⁹ Harris, born in South Deerfield, April 13, 1846.
7. Susan J.⁹ Harris, born in Hatfield, March 28, 1848.
8. Mary S.⁹ Harris, born in Hatfield, June 18, 1851, married a Joyce and lives in Rockland, Mass.

1313. a. WARNER WHITING⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 15, 1817, married Sarah Davenport, who is dead. He died April 20, 1841.

CHILD.

- 2380.—1. MYRON, born , nothing known.

1314. CORDELIA MINA⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 17, 1824, married in Norwich, April 14, 1844, Henry Walter Stickney of Norwich, born March 15, 1821, son of Caleb H. and Sally (Graves) Stickney. Cordelia and her husband reside in Norwich. Children: 1. Henry Franklin⁹, born September 13, 1847; 2. Eliza J.⁹, born in 1845, married March 8, 1865, E. A. Allen; 3. Sarah Evelyn⁹, born January 28, 1849; 4. Isabelle Caroline⁹, born April 15, 1854.

1815. EDWARD FRANKLIN⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1826, married in Norwich, August 19, 1852, Laura Augusta Beach. He was a farmer in Norwich where he died June 24, 1876. His widow died there aged 52, April 21, 1881. Their children were born in Norwich, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2381.—1. EVELINE CLARINDA, born July 15, 1853, died in Norwich, May 31, 1866.
 2382.—2. WILLARD WHITING, born December 31, 1854, resides (1887) unmarried in Springfield.
 2383.—3. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, born June 7, 1857, resides (1887) in Norwich.
 2384.—4. MYRON WALLACE, born 1862, resides (1887) unmarried in Springfield, Mass.
 2385.—5. ANNA LAURA, born April 1863.
 2386.—6. EMILY BELL, born November 1865, resides (1887) unmarried in Norwich.

1816. MARY JANE⁸ WIGHT (*Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 27, 1828, married, October 23, 1856, Charles Henry Strong, born September 10, 1827, son of Benaiah and Dolly (Henry) Strong, and resides in Norwich. They have one child, Samuel Brooks⁹ Strong, born December 17, 1858.

Note. The following matters concern the descendants of Thomas⁶ Wight (244):

348. Mary⁷ (Wight) Knight died March 15, 1851. Her husband Samuel Knight, born February 11, 1771, was son of Samuel and Betty Knight. Samuel and Mary's children were: James⁸, Whitman⁸, Hutchins⁸, Rizpah⁸, Susan⁸, Almira⁸, Mariette⁸, Alice⁸, Mary⁸, Augusta⁸.
 550. Damaris Pomeroy, born October 19, 1779, was daughter of Titus and Dinah Pomeroy.
 552. Susan⁷ Wight married Samuel Williams, January 26, 1809. The children are evidently not given in chronological order at 552, and there was another child John⁸ Williams.
 556. Betsey⁷ Wight's husband was Samuel Fairman, Jr., intentions filed December 3, 1814. Children: 1. Maria⁸, born March 19, 1815; 2. Eliza⁸, born January 19, 1818; 3. Norman⁸, born October 22, 1819; 4. Samuel Austin⁸, born September 25, 1821; 5. Whitman⁸, born October 12, 1823; 6. Laura Whiting⁸, born October 5, 1833.

1817. BENJAMIN PICKETT⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1820, is a farmer at Andover, Ohio. He married at Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio, April 12, 1855, Corintha C. Jones, of Bloomfield, Trumbull County. She was born September 11, 1825, and died October 23, 1862. On January 25, 1865, he married Nancy B. Pardee, of Andover, born November 19, 1824. She died March 16, 1881. Benjamin died in Andover February 21, 1889. His children were born in Andover.

CHILDREN.

- 2387.—1. HARTLEY BENONI, born March 27, 1856.
 2388.—2. MARY HATTIE, born October 20, 1857.
 2389.—3. MARTHA SOPHIA, born December 5, 1858.
 2390.—4. SION LUTHER, born August 26, 1862, resides, unmarried, in Riverside, Cal.
 2391.—5. SAMUEL PARDEE, born October 12, 1866, nothing told.

1818. JOHN NORTON⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 30, 1821, is a lawyer in Andover, O. He married Susan A. West.

CHILDREN.

- 2392.—1. WILLIAM NORTON, born at Andover, January 14, 1848.
 2393.—2. ADELBERT, born September 12, 1851.
 2394.—3. FRANK ASA, born February 16, 1854.
 2395.—4. IOLA, born February 7, 1856.

1819. LUTHER WHITING⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 6, 1823, is a farmer in Montville, Ohio. He married Eliza Jane Preston. There were no children.

1820. MARY ADELAIDE⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 5, 1824, married October 6, 1846, John Norton Daniels, born March 25, 1819, son of Reuben Daniels, who about 1829, removed with his family from Otis, Mass., to Freedom, Ohio. John is a carpenter at Garrettsville, Ohio, where his children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Ophelia Mary⁹ Daniels, born December 18, 1848, married August 22, 1866, James Addison Willson, born May 2, 1844, station agent at Braceville, Trumbull Co., Ohio. They have 1. Clyde James¹⁰, born November 21, 1867; 2. Charles Addison¹⁰, born May 16, 1872; 3. Harry Lee¹⁰, born February 14, 1885; 4. Howard H.¹⁰, born September 23, 1887.
 2. Emma Adelaide⁹ Daniels, born February 24, 1850, married September 23, 1869, George D. Smith, a tin and hardware merchant at Garrettsville. Child, Ethel M.¹⁰ Smith, born September 21, 1870.
 3. Carrie Lizzie⁹ Daniels, born March 4, 1856, died at Garrettsville, December 23, 1874.

1821. WILLIAM SAMUEL⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 4, 1826, married in Freedom, Portage County, Ohio, October 7, 1857, Carrie M. Webb, born in Holly, Orleans County, N. Y., May 4, 1835, one of the ten children of Dr. James and Eliza (Landfear) Webb. He is a jeweler at Garrettsville, Ohio, and the inventor and manufacturer of the "Wight Engraving Machine," widely and favorably known among the users of such instruments.

CHILDREN.

- 2396.—1. MINNIE CORDELIA, born in Garrettsville, July 27, 1858.
 2397.—2. EMMA ADELLE, born in Garrettsville, September 2, 1864.
 2398.—3. GRACE ELIZA, born in Chardon, Ohio, October 1, 1866.

1322. JAMES HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 20, 1828, moved from Andover to Garrettsville in 1854. At the latter place, May 18, 1856, he married Lizzie Fuller Barker. He resided in Garrettsville several years, in partnership with his brother William in the jewelry and notion business. In October, 1859, he moved to the city of Wellington, Ohio, where he has since resided, and where he has been and is engaged in the jewelry business, with fair success. He is one of its prominent citizens, having been cemetery and township trustee, member of the board of education, councilman, and treasurer and mayor.

CHILDREN.

- 2399.**—1. CLARA LOUA, born in Garrettsville, April 8, 1857.
2400.—2. MARI, born in Wellington, January 5, 1862, died August 30, 1863.
2401.—3. JOHN WATKINS, born in Wellington, January 9, 1864.
2402.—4. HERMON LUTHER, born in Wellington, March 17, 1869.

Note. Barker: Thomas Fulton Barker, born in Peru, Mass., March 21, 1804, married Clarissa Watkins (April 6, 1805—December 4, 1854). Among ten children were Lizzie Fuller Barker, born January 6, 1832, above; and Martha Watkins Barker (December 29, 1833—November 2, 1877). This last married October 9, 1856, Ralph Turner Horr (June 2, 1835—January 31, 1881) son of Roswell and Caroline (Turner) Horr. Ralph and Martha Horr had Henry Howard Horr, born in Norwalk, Ohio, December 27, 1866, husband of Bertha Lucy⁶ Wight (**2695**).

1323. JOSEPH BARLOW⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 17, 1830, moved into Wisconsin in 1854. In Palfreysville, in that state, July 4, 1859, he married Samantha Robinson, who was born in Canada October 14, 1832. In the same year they went to Colorado. He is extensively engaged in ranch and stock business near Denver, and is part owner of one of the largest water supplies for irrigating purposes in the west. It was his return to Andover in 1884, after thirty years' absence, that caused the re-union mentioned under **553**.

CHILDREN.

- 2403.**—1. CLARA MARY, born December 1, 1866, nothing told.
2404.—2. LUCY BELLE, born October 11, 1872, nothing told.

1324. LUCY CAROLINE⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 3, 1833, married at Andover June 21, 1854, Simeon C. Strickland, born in Busti, N. Y., December 1, 1830, son of Chauncey and Lydia (Atherton) Strickland. They reside in Andover, where their two eldest children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

- Eva Gertrude⁹ Strickland, born in Iola, Wis., February 1, 1856, married November 6, 1879, Rev. W. K. Yingling, of the Methodist church. Residence (1886) Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
 - Ethel Jeannette¹⁰ Yingling, born in Andover October 3, 1880.
- Lee Arthur⁹ Strickland, born at Iola June 8, 1861, married in September, 1881, Ella Hines, of Andover, where they live. Children: 1. Lizzie¹⁰, born May 17, 1882; 2. Walter¹⁰, born August 17, 1884.
- Nellie Blanche⁹ Strickland, born at Garrettsville, Ohio, June 2, 1866.

1325. ELIZA RUTH⁸ WIGHT (*Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 12, 1838, unmarried, resided for a time at Alexandria, Dak., now (1889) lives at Riverside, San Bernardino County, California.

1326. LUCY⁸ WIGHT (*Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 17, 1805, married in 1848 Willard, son of Chivric Crowell, of Barnard, Vt., where the family lived. His mother's name was Aikens; he was born in Barnard in 1804. Lucy died childless August 12, 1861.

1327. WILLARD⁸ WIGHT (*Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 17, 1806, married October 24, 1832, Mandana, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Davis) Gifford. She died June 14, 1866. Willard lives (1889) in Dayton, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2405.**—1. CAROLINE F., born September 17, 1833.
2406.—2. DIANA L., born September 2, 1835.
2407.—3. CHARLOTTE A., born June 22, 1838, died October 2, 1854.
2408.—4. ABBIE A., born April 27, 1840.
2409.—5. WILLARD LEROY, born November 17, 1842.
2410.—6. COLLINS WILLARD, born July 10, 1844.
2411.—7. EMMA E., born March 13, 1847.
2411.a. 8. EUGENE E., born March 13, 1847, served in the Union army.
2411.b. 9. IDA E., born April 22, 1852, nothing told.

1328. DON CARLOS⁸ WIGHT (*Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1812 (a daughter says 1810), married in Barnard, Vt., December 24, 1832, Huldah Sessions, born in Barnard June 12, 1812, daughter of Orrin and Betsey Sessions. The family removed, December 1, 1856, to Commerce, Oakland Co., Mich., and on October 27, 1864, to Bennington, Shiawassee Co., Mich. At Bennington Mr. Wight engaged in the lumber business, which occupied him until within ten years of his death. He died May 20, 1885, his widow died November 14, 1888, both in Bennington.

CHILDREN.

- 2412.**—1. MARY ELLEN, born in Barnard, September 19, 1833.
2413.—2. AUSTIN ELLIOT, born in Barnard, May 13, 1837.
2414.—3. FRANCES JULIANA, born in Barnard, June 9, 1841.
2414.a. 4. ALBERT HARRISON, born in Barnard, February 23, 1845, died there August 5, 1852.

1329. COLLINS⁸ WIGHT (*Benoni*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born May 3, 1815, Norwich University, 1838, married November 7, 1843, Martha Jane, born July 4, 1823, daughter of Obadiah Burlew and Sarah (Miller) Conover. The Conovers are of pure Holland stock, later of Monmouth County, N. J., and the name a contraction of Couwenhoven. Mr. Wight and his son Harry have long been engaged together in the lumber business in Dayton, Ohio. I observed in the telegrams of December 18, 1886, the burning of "the saw-mill of C. Wight & Son, at Dayton, O., valued at \$20,000," on the day preceding. But the business was not intermitted, and the same persons still (1889) continue it. Mrs. Wight died at Dayton March 10, 1884.

CHILDREN.

- 2415.—1. BURLEW CONOVER, born October 26, 1848, died June 25, 1850.
 2416.—2. HARRY CONOVER, born January 8, 1852.
 2417.—3. SALLIE CONOVER, born May 26, 1854.
 2417.a. 4. COLLINS, born June 20, 1861, died August 2, 1861.
 2418.—5. FRANK GIFFORD, born May 14, 1863, resides in St. Louis, Mo.

1330. CHARLOTTE⁸ WIGHT (*Benoni*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Benoni*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born June 20, 1816, married in 1840 Heman, son of Joseph and Mary (Davis) Gifford, and has 1. Jennie L.⁹, born April 18, 1848; 2. Eli E.⁹, born March 17, 1852, died June 2, 1852; 3. Eva A.⁹, born July 6, 1854.

1337. WILLIAM WASHINGTON⁸ WIGHT (*William Leeds*⁷, *Hezekiah Lord*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born March 7, 1837, left the University of Virginia and entered the Confederate army May 2, 1861. He was present at the first battle of Manassas (Bull Run), although not actively engaged. Afterwards he was in all the fighting in Virginia until after the Seven Days' Battles around Richmond. His health then giving way, he was discharged. In the spring of 1864 he entered the service as lieutenant of engineers, and was paroled after the fall of Richmond. Although participating in many battles, acting most of the time as color-bearer, he escaped unscathed. He married at Macon, Powhatan Co., Va., November 1, 1864, Arianna Peyton Cunningham, born at Oakland, Prince Edward Co., Va., August 9, 1835—"a faithful and devoted wife in the training of a large family." He resided for a time at Ingleside, Goochland County, Va., now at Dover Mills, same county.

CHILDREN.

- 2419.—1. GRACE HUGHES, born at Macon August 9, 1865, died at Ingleside October 26, 1870.
 2420.—2. EDWARD CUNNINGHAM, born at Macon October 21, 1866, attends a military school in Virginia.
 2421.—3. LONDON BERKELEY, born at Ingleside March 8, 1868, died there March 11, 1869.
 2422.—4. WILLIAM LEEDS, born at Ingleside July 6, 1869, attends a military school in Virginia.
 2423.—5. ELIZABETH BERKELEY, born at Ingleside September 1, 1870, attends boarding-school in Richmond.
 2424.—6. HENRY THEODORE, born at Dover Mills February 4, 1872, resides with his parents.
 2425.—7. RICHARD CUNNINGHAM, born at Dover Mills August 20, 1873, resides with his parents.
 2426.—8. CATHARINE DEANE, born at Dover Mills February 19, 1875, died there October 8, 1876.
 2427.—9. NANNIE CUNNINGHAM, born at Dover Mills August 1, 1877, died there June 8, 1878.
 2428.—10. FRANK CUNNINGHAM, born at Dover Mills August 14, 1880, died there July 18, 1881.

Note 1. Randolph: Arianna Peyton Cunningham was the only daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Wormley (Berkeley) Cunningham. Edward was son of Edward, of County Down, Ireland. Elizabeth's parents were William Berkeley, of Airwell, Hanover County, Va., and Elizabeth Randolph, of Wilton, Henrico Co., Va. Elizabeth was daughter of Peyton Randolph, of Wilton, and Lucy, daughter of Benjamin Harrison (*Note 2*), of Berkeley. Peyton was son of William Randolph, of Wilton, Burgess of Henrico, 1758-1761, who married Anne, daughter of Benjamin Harrison (*Note 2*), of Berkeley. William (1681-1742) was son of William and Elizabeth (Beverly) Randolph, of Turkey Island, Henrico County, Va. This last William was oldest son of William Randolph (1651-April 11, 1711), who settled at Turkey Island in 1673, and held many honorable offices. His wife was Mary Isham. This last William was son of Richard and Elizabeth (Ryland) Randolph, said Richard was born February 21, 1621, settled at Morton Hall, Warwickshire, and died in Dublin, Ireland, in 1671. Richard was son of William Randolph (1572-1660), of Little Haughton, Northamptonshire, by his second marriage, with Mrs. Dorothy West, born Lane. An older son of William was Thomas Randolph, the poet. William's father was Robert Randolph, of Hams, Sussex, who married Rose Roberts, of Hawkhurst, Kent. (Appleton's *Cyclo. of Am. Biog.*, V, 174; *The Critic*, Richmond, Va., Sept. 3, 10, 24, 1888; April 21, 1889; Robertson's *Pocahontas*, 58).

Note 2. Harrison: Benjamin Harrison, of Prince George County, Va., died in or before 1649. His son, Colonel Benjamin, of Wakefield, Surrey, Va., was father of Benjamin, of Berkeley, Va., who by wife Elizabeth Burwell, was father of Benjamin, of Berkeley, who married Anne Carter. Benjamin and Anne had, among others, two children: Anne Harrison (*Note 1*), who married William Randolph, and Benjamin Harrison, who married Elizabeth Bassett. This Benjamin was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, one of the foremost men of the Revolutionary period. This Benjamin and Elizabeth had among others two children: Lucy Harrison (*Note 1*), who married Peyton Randolph, and William Henry Harrison (192, *Note*), president of the United States. (*The Critic*, Richmond, Va., June 23, 1889.)

1338. HENRY THEODORE⁸ WIGHT (*William Leeds*⁷, *Hezekiah Lord*⁶, *Jabez*⁵, *Jabez*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born July 8, 1843, entered the Confederate army August 12, 1862, quitting his studies for the purpose. He married in Christ Church, Alexandria, Va., December 6, 1866, Harriot Wilson Dickins, born in Washington, D. C., March 6, 1844. Henry and his family lived in Goochland, where he died November 3, 1869. His widow lived at Elmington, Goochland County, Va., with postoffice at Sabbot Island. Mrs. Wight, with her daughter, Henry Theodora, traveled extensively in England in 1887, visiting the Isle of Wight, and

examining as far as practicable into the ancestry of the Wight family in England. She also took copies of inscriptions referring to the Wights in other places. Much of her investigations she has placed at my disposal. Her present residence is Ingleside, the estate of her husband's father, in Goochland Co., Va., with winter residence at 919 East Marshall street, Richmond, Va.

CHILDREN.

2429.—1. HARRIOTT RANDOLPH, born October 2, 1867, died September 19, 1869.

2430.—2. HENRY THEODORA, born September 19, 1869, resides with her mother.

Note. Harriot Wilson Dickins was grand-daughter of Asbury Dickins, for many years secretary of the United States Senate, by his wife Lillias Arnot of Balcomie, Fifeshire, Scotland. She was daughter of Hugo Arnot, historian of Edinburgh and descendant of Sir Robert Arnot, governor of Stirling Castle, temp. James IV. Asbury and Lillias had a son, Francis Asbury Dickins, whose wife was Margaret Harvie Randolph. These last were parents of said Harriot Wilson Dickins. Her Randolph descent is as follows: William and Mary (Isham) Randolph (1337, *Note 1*), had for their second son, Thomas, born about 1683, of Tuckahoe, who married Judith Churchill. Thomas and Judith were parents of William (1712—1745), whose wife was Mary Page of Rosewell, Gloucester Co., Va. These last had Col. Thomas Mann Randolph of Tuckahoe, born 1741, who married second Gabrielle, daughter of Col. John Harvie, of Richmond. Col. Thomas and Margaret were parents of Capt. Thomas Mann Randolph (died 1849), of Tuckahoe, whose wife was Harriot Wilson and whose daughter was Margaret Harvie Randolph, above mentioned. (*Register*, XXVI, 35.)

1339. JULIA LEEDS⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 28, 1828, married May 24, 1848, at Richmond, Va., William Hedges Hubbard Gardner, of Richmond, born in Lynn, Mass., July 19, 1819. William was a wholesale shoe dealer in Richmond, where he died February 14, 1856. His widow died in Orange, N. J., May 26, 1877.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Gertrude Augusta⁹ Gardner, born in Jersey City, N. J., September 29, 1851 married in New Haven, Conn., October 26, 1876, John Oxenbridge Heald, a lawyer in New York City, residing in Orange. Mrs. Heald died July 28, 1877, leaving a son John Oxenbridge¹⁰ Heald, born July 11, 1877, died in Orange, August 22, 1877. Mr. Heald, born in Ludlow, Vt., October 18, 1850, is the son of Daniel Addison and Sarah Elizabeth (Washburn) Heald.
2. Guy Huggins⁹ Gardner, born in Richmond, April 9, 1853, married in New Haven, October 22, 1878, Emilie Montgomery Atwater, born in New Haven, July 27, 1857, daughter of Charles and Emilie (Montgomery) Atwater. Mr. Gardner has lived much in Australia, but he is now a commission merchant in New Haven. Children: 1. Guy Huggins¹⁰ Gardner, born in New Haven, June 25, 1880; 2. Emilie Montgomery¹⁰ Gardner, born in New Haven, September 30, 1882.

Note. William Gardner was son of Dr. James and Mary (Phillips) Gardner. His father descended from Richard Gardner, who settled in Woburn, in 1642. His mother was descended from one of the founders of Phillips' Academy, Andover—of the same family with Wendell Phillips. (*Register* VI, 273.)

1340. JOHN HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 15, 1834, married in Richmond, Va., December 3, 1855, Agnes, daughter of James Adams. John lived in Baltimore, Md., where he died August 10, 1869, and where his widow lives.

CHILDREN.

2431.—1. JOHN JAMES, born September 10, 1856, a cotton broker in Baltimore.

2432.—2. ROBERT CASKIE, born February 10, 1858, in cotton business in Dallas, Texas.

2433.—3. CHARLES SELDEN, born November 26, 1862, a cotton broker in Baltimore.

2434.—4. WILLIAM LEE, born June 9, 1865, a farmer in Guadalupe Co., Texas.

2435.—5. MARGARET, born January 24, 1868.

1341. ANNE LOUISA⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 15, 1836, married in Charles City Co., Va., June 18, 1862, Edmund Waddell, who has been clerk of that county since July 1, 1856. They have had: 1. William Marshall⁹, born April 5, 1863, for a time in the office of the auditor of public accounts, Richmond, Va.; 2. Margaret Virginia⁹, born June 16, 1865; 3. Charles Christian⁹, born February 27, 1868; 4. Emily Gertrude⁹, born April 6, 1871; 5. Julian Gardner⁹, born January 10, 1873, died August 19, 1874; 6. Julia Leeds⁹, born July 5, 1876; 7. Nora⁹, born January 11, 1879.

1344. CHARLES COPLAND⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 24, 1841, graduated from the Virginia Military Institute in 1861, and immediately entered the Confederate army. He was adjutant of the 58th Virginia volunteers until captured in 1864, at Cedar Creek. He was confined in Camp Chase, Ohio, until the close of the war. He is professor of history and English literature in Baltimore City College, Maryland, to which place he was elected in 1875. He married April 16, 1875, at Oakenham, Middlesex Co., Va., Juliet Augusta Faunt le Roy, of Middlesex Co., born November 16, 1844.

CHILDREN.

2436.—1. MARY, born March 23, 1878, resides with her parents.

2437.—2. JULIET, born June 5, 1879, died May 25, 1880.

2438.—3. FAUNT LE ROY, born August 15, 1884, resides with her parents.

Note. Juliet Augusta Faunt le Roy was daughter of Thomas Waring and Juliet Muse (Healy) Faunt le Roy; Thomas was son of Thomas and Isabella (Lorimer) Faunt le Roy, and Juliet was daughter of Walter and Juliet Tayloe (Corbin) Healy. For some account of the Virginia Corbins, see Meade's *Old Families*, II, 145; *The Critic* (Richmond) Nov. 19, 26, 1888; Dec. 3, 1888. For some New England Corbins, see 930, *Note 2*.

1345. WILLIAM MARSHALL⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 29, 1843, was killed at the second battle of Manassas (Bull Run), August 30, 1862.

1346. EMILY CORNELIA⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1846, married in Charles City Co., Va., October 8, 1874, William Baker Graves, son of John J. Graves, whose wife was born Baker. William was in the Confederate service in the war of 1861. He is a commission merchant in Baltimore, with residence ten miles therefrom at Grey Rock. They have: 1. Annie Melissa⁹, 2. Margaret⁹, and 3. Emily Jane⁹.

1348. RUSSELL⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born in Geneva, N. Y., May 24, 1830, married August 9, 1855, Maggie Ann, daughter of Rev. George Crooks, D. D., and Mary M., his wife, of Williamsport, Pa. Maggie died at Astoria, N. Y., May 15, 1883. On August 14, 1888, he married Mrs. Juliette A. Swift, born Webster, of Auburn, N. Y., daughter of Charles Ingalls and Arvilla (Fish) Webster. These last had eighteen children, fifteen of whom were living in 1888, between the ages of sixty-nine and forty-three years. Mr. Wight resided at different times in Astoria, New York, Brooklyn and Long Island City. Of the last place he had been commissioner of public works. He died very suddenly at his home on Lafayette avenue, Brooklyn, May 5, 1889.

CHILDREN.

2439.—1. FRENCH BATTALL, born August 10, 1856, died the same day.

2440.—2. EMMA BERGER, born June 1, 1858, nothing told.

2441.—3. GEORGE JENNINGS, born January 6, 1860.

2442.—4. WILLIAM WORDEN, born March 10, 1862, nothing told.

1351. DELIA⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 4, 1838, married September 1, 1858, Andrew Jackson Price, of Geneva, N. Y., son of Captain Joseph and Elizabeth Price. They have Mary A.⁹ and Joseph Martin⁹ (twins), born May 28, 1859; and George Wight⁹, born September 23, 1864, died in Farmington, New Mexico, May 14, 1886.

1355. JANE ANN⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 25, 1844, married George Cooper, of Springfield, Ohio.

1357. GEORGE HEWES⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 9, 1848, unmarried, proof-reader on the *Chicago Times*.

1358. HELEN CORNELIA⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 9, 1852, married James Trowbridge, of Auburn, N. Y. Children: 1. Carrie⁹, born July 21, 1872; 2. Bessie⁹, born January 9, 1875; 3. Fannie⁹, born March 9, 1877, died November 5, 1882; 4. Edna⁹, born October 26, 1881.

1359. HELLEN MARIA⁸ WIGHT (*Elijah Worthington⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 31, 1843, married September 15, 1864, George R. Haines, an extensive and successful lumber merchant in Buffalo, N. Y. The trip of Mr. Haines and wife around the world is mentioned at 586.

1362. EDWARD BARTLETT⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 10, 1850, is a wholesale manufacturer of ready-made clothing at Utica, N. Y. He married May 7, 1878, Mary Vienna Priest, born in Utica, N. Y., April 8, 1857.

CHILD.

2443.—1. MARY PRIEST, born October 22, 1881, resides with her parents.

1366. THOMAS POTTER⁸ WIGHT (*John Fitch⁷, John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 23, 1825, married in New York, January 24, 1852, Louisa Rowland Higgins, born in Georgia, August 5, 1833. He was at one time a banker and broker in New York. He died in New York about August, 1882, and his widow resides in Greenwich, Conn.

CHILDREN.

2444.—1. THOMAS ROWLAND, born in Brooklyn, October 25, 1854, died December 12, 1868.

2445.—2. LOUIS ALLYN, born in New York, March 13, 1856.

1367. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ WIGHT (*John Fitch⁷, John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 7, 1828, married in Chicago, Ill., December 30, 1857, Mary Baber Higgins, born in Georgia, May 23, 1836, sister of his brother Thomas' wife. He died of heart disease December 27, 1885, and his widow resides in Greenwich, Conn. John William was a man of exceptionally bright intellect; he read the works of every good author in prose and verse and upon all subjects, and was possessed of a memory that could recall at any time all that he read. His conversation and letters were bright and entertaining, and he had a great

fund of humor and wit. He was adjutant of the Fourth New York Cavalry, in the war of 1861, and was an intimate friend of Gen. di Cesnola. He was a great traveler, journeying over Europe, China and the Sandwich Islands, and spent some years in Japan. He visited also the Isle of Wight.

CHILDREN.

- 2446.—1. ELIZABETH JOHNSON, born in Dubuque, Ia., February 11, 1859, lives in Greenwich.
2447.—2. MARY LOUISA, born on Staten Island, N. Y., February 8, 1867.

1369. EMILY JANE⁸ WIGHT (*John Fitch⁷, John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 1, 1833, married in Dubuque, Iowa, March 2, 1864, James Arthur Jones, born in Westmoreland County, Pa., September 1, 1818, son of John and Elizabeth (George) Jones. Mrs. Jones lives in Lancaster, Grant County, Wis., her husband having died July 19, 1885. He was a druggist in Lancaster, a resident for many years of Grant Co. He was its treasurer at one time, and was for many years deacon in the Congregational Church. They had 1. Clara Allyn⁹, born March 25, 1865; 2. James Arthur⁹, born May 28, 1874.

1371. EMILY LOUISA⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 12, 1826, married June 12, 1849, Henry born in Hartford, Conn., May 4, 1806, son of Frederick and Mary (Pratt) Oakes of Hartford. The family lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and now in West Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Oakes died January 22, 1875. They had 1. Henry Fitch⁹, born June 29, 1850, now in the regular army; 2. Mary Louise⁹, born September 6, 1852, residing with her mother; 3. Annie Maria⁹, born July 20, 1853, a teacher at Elwyn, Pa.

1373. JOHN FITCH⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 22, 1830, took the California fever when but nineteen years old, and was probably the youngest of "the forty-niners." Upon the overland journey, separating himself from the train, he lost the trail and was surrounded by five warlike Indians. Dancing, whooping and shooting their arrows just to miss him, these savages began to torment him to a slow death. But the youth would not be subdued. Joining in their mirth, he deliberately drew from his sleeve a long knife, his only weapon, and presented it to their chief. Astonishment and admiration followed, and at length, at the very head of the band, he went with them to the train, made them presents and sent them away his friends. He remained in California until 1867, returning homeward on account of an accident in 1866, by falling 24 feet in a mine. In 1867 he started in business in Whitewater, Wis., having with him his mother, sisters and Aunt Emilia⁷ (588). Upon the death of his mother and aunt, he returned to mining in California, remaining some five years. He again barely escaped death, a dynamite explosion in a mine blowing to atoms ten men not three feet from him. He was taken from the mine blind, deaf and badly hurt, but finally regained his sight and partially his hearing. After two years of rest in Whitewater he recovered a little of his once magnificent strength. In 1886 he embarked in the real-estate business in Hermosa, Custer Co., Dak.; and at the first town election held therein, December 24, 1888, was elected justice of the peace and police justice. "He is a man of poetic temperament, refined and gentle as a woman, but with the heart of a lion." "He is possessed of vigorous intellectual powers and sterling qualities of character, which have made him a useful and respected citizen wherever his lot has been cast." He never married.

1378. REBECCA JANE⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, John Fitch⁶, John⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 24, 1841, married in Whitewater, Wis., May 20, 1874, George Sanger Marsh, born in Nunda, N. Y., January 17, 1843, son of Jedediah Sanger and Harriet (Horton) Marsh. George is cashier of the First National Bank, Whitewater. Children, born in Whitewater: 1. Alice Rebecca⁹, born February 25, 1877; 2. Fitch George⁹, born October 25, 1879.

1380. AURELIA⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, John⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 7, 1801, married December 14, 1842, Moses Fisk, widower; born in Framingham, Mass., November 29, 1804. He died February 9, 1880. They lived in Natick, Mass., where Aurelia died childless, September 29, 1886.

1381. MIRON⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, John⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 11, 1803, married first September 4, 1827, Eunice Haughton, who died aged 27, October 10, 1832. He married, second, May 12, 1833, Mary Johnson, who died May 19, 1849. He married third, April 22, 1850, Eliza Bond, who died in November, 1872. In 1886 Miron was living in Nannet, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2448.—1. ABIGAIL SMITH, born in Dorchester, July 22, 1828, died September 25, 1828.
2449.—2. EUNICE ELIZABETH, born in Dorchester, October 24, 1829, is dead.
2450.—3. WILLIAM HAMMOND, born in Needham, December 15, 1831.
2451.—4. CHARLES TRUE, born in Dorchester, April 23, 1834.
2452.—5. SAMUEL FULLER, born in Needham, September 3, 1835.
2453.—6. MARTHA AURELIA, born in Sudbury, October 3, 1837.
2454.—7. HENRY HARRISON, born in Sudbury, February 16, 1840.
2455.—8. GEORGE BATES, born in Randolph, October 14, 1841.
2456.—9. FREDERICK HUBERT, born in Newton, October 23, 1843.
2457.—10. ROYAL BARLOW, born in Newton, April 9, 1847.

1382. JOHN⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, John⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 12, 1805, married Elizabeth Van Pelt and died May 4, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 2458.—1. FRANKLIN, born , nothing told. Address 232 South street, New York.
 2459.—2. ANN AUGUSTA, born , died in 1836.
 2460.—3. GEORGE, born , died in 1833, aged 1½ years.

1384. DAVID⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, John⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 10, 1810, lived in New York City. He married in Dedham, November 3, 1844, Susan Elizabeth Fisher of Dedham. David died September 3, 1848.

CHILD.

- 2461.—1. SUSAN, born November 14, 1845, is dead.

1387. JOHN CLARK⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, John⁶, David⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 7, 1801, it was hoped, could be traced, but he is unknown.

1389. CHARLES URIAH⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 8, 1838, was a member of Co. H., 13th Regiment Maine Volunteers, and died at Ship Island, Miss., June 27, 1862.

1391. LYDIA DIANA⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 6, 1843, married in Newry, September 10, 1884, Solomon M. Rose. He is a farmer in North Greene, Me. No children.

1392. WILLARD BARKER⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 29, 1846, married in Newry, Me., March 1, 1869, Sarah Adelaide King (1402) of Bethel. Sarah was daughter of Isaac Reed and Mary Jane (Emery) King. Isaac was originally of Dixfield, Me., now a carpenter in Bethel; his wife a daughter of Stephen and Margaretta (Chase) Emery, who came from Londonderry, N. H. Willard is justice of the peace in Newry (1886) and has been on the board of selectmen for eight years. He is a farmer in Newry.

CHILDREN.

- 2462.—1. GEORGE KING, born May 9, 1871, nothing told.
 2463.—2. ARTHUR CLIFTON, born January 30, 1873, nothing told.
 2464.—3. LOU EDSON, born October 27, 1880, nothing told.
 2465.—4. CARRIE MAY, born April 3, 1884, nothing told.
 2466.—5. FRED WILLARD, born June 9, 1886, nothing told.

1393. ABBIE JANE⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 19, 1851, married in Newry, February 11, 1881, Silas Alonzo Wheeler. No children. They live in Waltham, Mass.

1395. ELSIE⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 11, 1847, married William Sweet. Residence Cambridge, N. H.

1396. PERLEY A.⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 11, 1850, married Nettie Sweet. Residence Cambridge, N. H. Two boys, two girls.

1397. EMMA J.⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 14, 1853, married a Goud. Residence Dummer, N. H.

1400. SUSAN LAURETTA⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Ripley⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 26, 1844, married in Newry, September 2, 1864, Orestes A. Bronson.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Clara L.⁹ Bronson, born in Newry, August 28, 1865, died March 3, 1869.
2. Hattie E.⁹ Bronson, born in Bethel, September 16, 1867.
3. Blanche L.⁹ Bronson, born in Newry, December 4, 1876.
4. Myrtilla A.⁹ Bronson, born in Newry, October 26, 1879.
5. Edith E.⁹ Bronson, born in Wales, Me., November 27, 1881.
6. Scelestia M.⁹ Bronson, born in Wales, August 2, 1885.

1402. HORATIO⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Ripley⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1847, married in Bethel, Me., July 4, 1874, Thurstia Mason King, sister of Sarah Adelaide King (1392). No children. Horatio is a farmer and miller at Newry.

1404. ANSON ORAVILLE⁸ WIGHT (*James Monroe⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 3, 1853, lives on West Elm St., Lewiston, Me. He is a carpenter and builder and manufacturer of sash, doors and blinds.

1405. LUCY ANN⁸ WIGHT (*James Monroe⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 13, 1856, lives in Lewiston, Me. She married a Fletcher and has one child.

1416. ULISSA ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Philip Mills⁷, Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 29, 1848, married February 2, 1882, Clarence L. Johnson, of Reading, Schuyler Co., N. Y. She obtained a decree of divorce from him in January, 1885, and on June 3, 1885, she married Evelyn Speilman, of Orange, Schuyler Co., N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Irwine⁹ Johnson, born May 22, 1883.
2. Edie Leslie⁹ Speilman, born May 24, 1886.

1418. ALDEN H⁸. WIGHT (*George Frost⁷, Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, graduated in 1870 at Michigan University; a physician at New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., Iowa.

1421. SARAH ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan⁷, Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 22, 1845, attended school at Starkey, N. Y., Seminary, and married in Dix, Schuyler Co., N. Y., February 27, 1867, John Savory, of Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y. He had been a soldier in the late war, having enlisted July 25, 1861, at Elmira, N. Y., in Co. B, 14th U. S. Inf., and having been discharged at Petersburg, Va., July 25, 1864. They have: 1. Milton William⁹, born July 23, 1868; 2. Ida Belle⁹, born January 22, 1871; 3. Hattie Emma⁹, born March 5, 1873.

1422. WELLINGTON⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan⁷, Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 13, 1851, married August 24, 1880, Cora Bradley. He is a farmer in Walton, Michigan.

CHILD.

- 2471.**—1. ILIA, born January 30, 1884, nothing told.

1423. HARRIET ELIZA⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan⁷, Philip⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 3, 1858, married January 30, 1875, Charles James Strang, editor of the Charlevoix, Mich., *Journal*. They have: 1. Cora⁹, born February 23, 1877; 2. Jessie⁹, born March 29, 1879; 3. Mabel⁹, born May 14, 1881; 4. Anna⁹, born April 6, 1883; 5. Nina⁹, born February 4, 1885.

1442. ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, married George Austin of Newburyport, Mass., and resides there.

1443. SAMUEL⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, married Hannah Varney and had a daughter. He died in Troy, N. Y. His widow re-married and is said to live in New Hampshire.

1444. ABIGAIL⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, married Elbridge Merrill of West Newbury, Mass.

1445. WILLIAM⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born about 1831, died at Barbadoes in September, 1848, and was buried on the Island of Manito, September 28, 1848.

1446. ANNA MARIA⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 1, 1833, moved at the age of 14 years to Newburyport, Mass., and at 21 to West Troy, N. Y. At this latter place July 29, 1855, she married Ezra James Collins, born March 31, 1828. Excepting a brief interval of residence at Fort Edward, N. Y., they resided at West Troy and Troy. Mr. Collins died in Troy, February 28, 1886; Mrs. Collins resides in Troy with her daughter.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Carrie Ella⁹ Collins, born at Fort Edward, December 25, 1857, married in Troy, August 27, 1885, Harvey Worthington McChesney, of Troy, born September 1844, and has Harvey Bosworth¹⁰, born June 26, 1886.

1447. EDWARD⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 1, 1835, moved to West Troy about 1855. He married there September 3, 1873, Laura Ann Clute, born in Whitehall, N. Y., February 2, 1846, daughter of Allen and Harriet (Hilliker) Clute. Edward is a successful grocer in West Troy. His children were born there.

CHILDREN.

- 2472.**—1. EDWARD SAMUEL, born May 31, 1874, died in West Troy, November 27, 1875.
- 2473.**—2. HENRY LUNT, born October 4, 1875, died in West Troy, August 6, 1876.
- 2474.**—3. FRED COLLINS, born March 28, 1877, nothing told.
- 2475.**—4. MARY CARRIE, born November 24, 1879, nothing told.
- 2476.**—5. LAURA MAY, born September 3, 1883, nothing told.
- 2477.**—6. EDWARD, born February 7, 1886, nothing told.

1448. CAROLINE⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, married Henry W. Lunt of West Troy, N. Y. He is dead and his widow resides in Newburyport, Mass.

1449. MARY ELLEN⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, John⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 29, 1841, married at West Troy, N. Y., June 26, 1867, John Crisford, born at Westfield, Sussex, Eng., May 17, 1832, son of Edmund and Amelia (Paris) Crisford. They moved to Marshalltown, Iowa, and Mitchell, Dakota, and now reside at Kimball, Brulé Co., Dakota.

DESCENDANTS.

1. John Wight⁹ Crisford, born June 30, 1868.
2. Edward⁹ Crisford, February 9, 1872—March 24, 1877.
3. Arthur⁹ Crisford, April 18, 1875—April 14, 1877.
4. Alfred Ernest⁹ Crisford, October 7, 1877—March 9, 1879.
5. Carrie⁹ Crisford, born October 13, 1880.
6. Lucy⁹ Crisford, born June 24, 1884.

1450. NANCY⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 9, 1825, married, October, 1847, Harvey Twitchell. They settled in Somerville, Mass., and had 1. Edgar⁹, born there February 16, 1850, unmarried; 2. Lizzie⁹, born in March, 1853, unmarried; 3. Walter Wight⁹, born January 8, 1856, is in Colorado, unmarried.

1451. MARY⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 16, 1826, married November 5, 1865, Benjamin Wentworth. Residence, South Penobscot, Me. No children.

1452. ABIGAIL⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 20, 1828, married, in 1848, William Snowman. He died in 1857. She then married F. Cushing. Residence, Blue Hill, Me.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sophronia⁹ Snowman, born September, 1849, married a Franks and settled in Hallowell, Me.
2. Charles⁹ Snowman, born 1850, married Cora Saunders. Residence Blue Hill, Me.
3. Otis Wight⁹ Snowman, born _____, 1858.
4. George⁹ Snowman, born _____, 1855.
5. Mabel⁹ Cushing, born October, 1867.

1453. DANIEL⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 16, 1830, married November, 1864, Etta Clapp. Residence Neponsett, Mass. Daniel died August 20, 1875, and is buried in the Wight cemetery at Penobscot, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2478.—1. ETTA MAY, born January 2, 1866.
- 2479.—2. DANIEL E., born October, 1870, nothing told.

1454. OTIS⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 6, 1832, married December 20, 1857, Martha Farnham of Bucksport, Me. Residence Penobscot.

CHILDREN.

- 2480.—1. NELLIE, born November 30, 1860.
- 2481.—2. BELLE, born March 14, 1862, nothing told.
- 2482.—3. ETTA, born July 1, 1864.
- 2483.—4. JENNIE, born November 1, 1866, nothing told.
- 2484.—5. WILLIAM, born April 21, 1869, died January 28, 1880.
- 2485.—6. FRED, born April 1, 1871, nothing told.

1455. SARAH⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 1, 1834, married George Dustan, a leather dealer at Somerville, Mass. She is dead. She had: 1. Jennie Wight⁹, born March 2, 1861, died in December, 1864; 2. Edward⁹, born in December, 1866.

1456. ANNIE⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 4, 1836, married in August, 1876, Reuben Carpenter, of Somerville, Mass. No children.

1457. NELLIE⁸ WIGHT (*Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 12, 1843, married in January, 1867, Reuben Osgood. Residence, Surry, Me. No children.

1458. MARY ABBIE⁸ WIGHT (*Giles⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 6, 1835, married July 25, 1865, Captain James Yeaton. Residence, Northport, Me. She died July 16, 1860.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mary Abbie⁹ Yeaton, born November 4, 1856, married December 4, 1875, Hudson Brown, and had 1. Mary¹⁰, born April 27, 1878; 2. George Hudson¹⁰, born February 2, 1880.

1459. JAMES EDWIN⁸ WIGHT (*Giles⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 4, 1836, married April 23, 1865, Elizabeth Herrick. Residence, Northport, Me.

CHILD.

- 2486.—1. MARY, born November 4, 1871, nothing told.

1462. **ABBIE⁸ WIGHT** (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 21, 1830, married Peter Clapsaddle. Residence, Ilion, Ill. They had: 1. Frank⁹, born in March, 1851, died in October, 1869; 2. Arthur⁹, born in November, 1855; 3. Emily⁹, born in 1861, married January 21, 1879, Frank Williams, and has three daughters.

1463. **ANGELINE⁸ WIGHT** (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, 1832, married I. S. Coney. Residence, Settersburgh, Ind. They have one son and three daughters.

1464. **ELEANOR⁸ WIGHT** (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 21, 1838, married May 1, 1855, Mark Fish. Residence, Oswego, N. Y. They have: 1. Ida Cora⁹, born April 7, 1858; 2. Charles Ellerson⁹, born September 5, 1868; 3. a daughter, born July 21, 1875.

1465. **SUSAN⁸ WIGHT** (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born _____, 1840, married in 1859, James Vanhouser. She died June 17, 1873, leaving a daughter who married a Harrison.

1466. **AMBROSE ELLERSON⁸ WIGHT** (*Ambrose⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 4, 1841, married Mary Casler, of Ilion, Ill., and settled in Youngstown, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

- 2487.—1. NELLIE MAY, born May 6, 1871, nothing told.
 2488.—2. ELLERSON AMBROSE, born February 6, 1875, nothing told.
 2489.—3. CHARLES ARTHUR, born October 27, 1878, nothing told.
 2490.—4. HARRY JAMES, born January 31, 1881, nothing told.

Note. An Ellerson Wight and an Ellerson Wight, Jr., whom I have vainly addressed, are mentioned in the Chattanooga, Tenn., Directory.

1472. **CLARA ABBIE⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 31, 1829, married January 13, 1861, Charles Partridge (1476), of Orland, Me., a farmer and lumberman, son of George, a ship-builder, son of Thomas, son of John. Clara has a daughter, Clara Wight⁹ Partridge, born August 30, 1871.

1473. **DANIEL EDWARD⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 15, 1830, married December 4, 1855, Lizzie Harriman, and settled in Bucksport.

CHILDREN.

- 2491.—1. EDWARD, born November 6, 1856, died in Hong Kong, China, January 24, 1860.
 2492.—2. FRANK, born July 8, 1858, settled at Grand Island, Colusa Co., Cal. Not married.
 2493.—3. LINNIE, born March 14, 1860.
 2494.—4. ALBERT, born February 28, 1863, nothing told.

1474. **SARAH MARGARET⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 13, 1832, married January 1, 1862, William P. Gatchell, a farmer in Orland, Me., and had Fred P.⁹, born January 19, 1872.

1475. **ANNIE LUCY⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 2, 1834, married December 11, 1858, Shubael F. Brown, an express agent in Brewer, Maine, and had Charles E. W.⁹ Brown, born September 14, 1859, a commercial traveler of Brewer, who married September 12, 1886, Marion Roberts, of Orland, Me.

1476. **DEBORAH H.⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 22, 1836, married January 13, 1861, Joseph Partridge, a ship-builder of Orland, Maine, brother of Charles (1472). Deborah had Clarence Decatur⁹, born October 6, 1866, and Annie May⁹, born May 19, 1870.

1477. **CHARLES ARTEMAS⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 20, 1838, married April 12, 1866, Clara A. Oakes. He lives at Bucksport.

CHILDREN.

- 2495.—1. GERTIE M., born April 29, 1871, nothing told.
 2496.—2. LUCY E., born August 20, 1873, nothing told.
 2497.—3. HARRY PARTRIDGE, born June 12, 1884, nothing told.

1478. **SABRINA ESKILL⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 26, 1840, married November 9, 1861, Captain George A. Wood, a sailor residing in San Francisco. Sabrina died March 8, 1864, and her husband died March 6, 1873, leaving a daughter, Hattie Florence⁹, born in San Francisco February 23, 1864.

1479. **FANNIE DELORA⁸ WIGHT** (*Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 7, 1842, married November 17, 1864, a ship captain, Tyleston C. Gould, residing in Rockport, Me. He was lost in the great gale of November 29, 1875. Fannie had J. Tyleston⁹ Gould, born June 19, 1876.

1480. CLARENCE AMBROS⁸ WIGHT (*Edward*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born February 24, 1845, married November 4, 1871, Julia Little and settled in Bucksport, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2498.—1. ARTHUR GASTON, born January 6, 1873, nothing told.
 2499.—2. GERALD BENTON, born November 23, 1874, nothing told.
 2500.—3. LEROY EDWARD, born October 12, 1881, nothing told.

1481. FLORENCE ESTELLE⁸ WIGHT (*Edward*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born May 2, 1848, married December 31, 1870, Isaac B. Tolman, a farmer of Union, Me., and has Margia⁹, born October 5, 1871; Fannie⁹, born May 23, 1873; Helen⁹, born March 8, 1877.

1484. NANCY⁸ WIGHT (*Peletiah*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born July 12, 1842, married April 9, 1863, Captain Robert Hagarthy. Residence Hancock, Me. They have George⁹, born December 24, 1866, and Walter⁹, born December 22, 1874.

1485. OSCAR⁸ WIGHT (*Peletiah*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born February 5, 1844, married March 25, 1869, Nora Blaisdel. Residence East Orland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

- 2501.—1. FRANK, born March 19, 1870, nothing told.
 2502.—2. AMANDA, born March 25, 1872, nothing told.
 2503.—3. HATTIE, born July 17, 1873, nothing told.
 2504.—4. WALTER, born January 9, 1876, nothing told.
 2505.—5. ALICE, born December 9, 1879, nothing told.

1487. ELIJAH⁸ WIGHT (*Peletiah*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born July 29, 1847, married June 25, 1880, Carrie Daniels. Residence East Orland, Maine.

CHILDREN.

- 2506.—1. HARRY, born September 14, 1881, nothing told.
 2507.—2. GEORGE, born February 21, 1883, nothing told.

1488. EDWIN⁸ WIGHT (*Peletiah*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born April 18, 1849, married July 3, 1872, Mary Conway. Residence Ellsworth, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2508.—1. ALICE, born July 28, 1873, nothing told.
 2509.—2. WILLIAM, born January 7, 1879, nothing told.
 2510.—3. LOUISA, born September 10, 1882, nothing told.

1489. WILLIS⁸ WIGHT (*Peletiah*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born December 17, 1854, married March 9, 1883, Clara Gay, of Belfast, Me. Residence West Acton, Mass. No children.

1490. CLARA A.⁸ WIGHT (*Peletiah*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born September 5, 1860, married November 29, 1883, Hoyt Austin. Residence North Ellsworth, Me. No children.

1491. HEZEKIAH⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born April 16, 1830, died August 4, 1863, in Belfast. He was the largest man in the state, weighing 240 pounds, and being over 7 feet in height. He could do two men's work in a day. When 21 years of age he walked into the woods and cut, split and piled up his two cords of wood a day. At this time he met with a serious accident, which caused his death. He cut him on the shin bone, between knee and instep, and when it healed rheumatism and other diseases set in and he was sick and helpless most (11 years) of the time. He grew so fast and his ambition was so great that he over-worked and was used up. His mental powers were well developed and his memory excellent. Williamson's *Belfast*, 566, mentions the death August 26, 1863, aged 25, of Hezekiah Wight, and states he was the tallest person in that section of the state, being over 7 feet high. Doubtless the same person.

1492. HARRIET NEWELL⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born April 3, 1832, lives unmarried in Belfast. She is noted for hard work, for her care of her parents, and for her watchful love for everybody's children.

1494. ELIZA ELLEN⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan*⁷, *Edward*⁶, *John*⁵, *John*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born August 15, 1840, taught school and worked in a cotton mill in Lewiston, Maine. She married September 20, 1861, Thomas Alvin Small, of Lewiston, born in Auburn, Me., September 20, 1839. He was for a long time overseer of a cotton mill in Lewiston, and of a carpet mill in Clinton, Me., and in 1886 of a cotton mill in Taunton, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Harriet Matilda⁹ Small, born in Lewiston, May 16, 1862, graduated with honor from Lewiston High School.
 2. Alice Maud⁹ Small, born in Lewiston, December 29, 1863, graduated from Lewiston High School and Framingham, Mass., Training and Normal School, and is now a teacher in Taunton.

1495. MATILDA MILLER⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 1, 1845, taught school in Belfast and Lincolnville, Me., where her success as an instructor is still remembered. She married December 24, 1865, Levi Lindsey Robbins, born in Union, Me., October, 1841, son of Jesse and Hannah (Carroll) Robbins. Levi is a merchant on Main street, Belfast. His children were born in Belfast.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lillian Pamela⁹ Robbins, born December 9, 1867, graduated, aged 16, from Belfast High School with the highest honors, in English and Latin course, and worked her way, by teaching, through Gorham Normal School. Her profession is teaching.
2. Marianna⁹ Robbins, born September 29, 1869.
3. Harriet Ellen⁹ Robbins, born November 22, 1871.
4. Levi La Forest⁹ Robbins, born August 1, 1874.
5. Lizzie Knowlton⁹ Robbins, born June 1, 1879.
6. Sarah Louise⁹ Robbins, born November 29, 1881, died in Belfast, October 14, 1882.

1497. JOANNA⁸ WIGHT (*Edward⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 22, 1825, married in Bangor January 26, 1854, John Webb, born December 8, 1816, son of Joshua and Betsey (Lane) Webb. Joshua was son of John and Priscilla (Winslow) Webb, and Priscilla was a descendant of Governor Winslow, of Plymouth. (Holton's *Winslow Memorial*, I, 302, 314, which, however, is in error as to Joanna Wight.) John and Joanna reside in Bangor, Me., where was born their daughter, Elizabeth Alexander⁹ Webb, September 22, 1857.

1500. HEZEKIAH WILLIAMS⁸ WIGHT (*Edward⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 3, 1831, removed from Penobscot to Rockland, Me., where he married October 8, 1854, Frances S. Pierce, born October 31, 1831, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Sophia (Moore) Pierce, of Bucksport. Mr. Wight has been for many years engaged in the manufacture of lime in Rockland, his corporation having offices there and in St. Louis, Mo. Eaton's *Thomaston and Rockland* should be corrected to this record.

CHILDREN.

- 2511.—1. FREDERICK WILLIAMS, born December 28, 1857.
- 2512.—2. JENNIE COBB, born May 26, 1862, died June 26, 1863.
- 2513.—3. HELEN FRANCES, born February 23, 1864, died September 1, 1864.
- 2514.—4. ARTHUR HOWARD, born August 30, 1865, died June 30, 1876.
- 2515.—5. ANNA PEARL, born November 10, 1867, nothing told.
- 2516.—6. MARTHA COBB, born June 24, 1871, nothing told.

1501. FRANCES⁸ WIGHT (*Edward⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1835, died November 15, 1863.

1502. ARTHUR EDWARD⁸ WIGHT (*Edward⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1837, married Hannah Wentworth; resides in Presque Isle, Me.

1504. EMMA⁸ WIGHT (*Edward⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 12, 1841, married in Waldoborough, Maine, February 3, 1862, Rufus Achorn. He died in Waldoborough June 1, 1884. They had Frank Wight⁹, born June 5, 1865, and Laura Gertrude⁹, born June 1, 1868.

1505. PEARL⁸ WIGHT (*Edward⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 22, 1843, moved to the South in September, 1866, and established himself in New Orleans, where he is now a member of the successful ship-chandlery firm of Woodward & Wight, 38-42 Canal street. He is an enterprising and influential citizen of the Crescent City. He married in Rockland November 19, 1867, Helen Lauretta Ellems, born in Rockland July 29, 1850, daughter of Ira B. and Caroline H. (Gitchell) Ellems. See Eaton's *Thomaston* II, 210.

CHILDREN.

- 2517.—1. IRA EDWARD, born June 10, 1872.
- 2518.—2. CAROLINE THEODOSIA, born June, 1874, died at ten months.
- 2519.—3. SON, born , 1876, lived one day.
- 2520.—4. LAURETTA PEARL, born October 6, 1884, nothing told.

1506. GEORGE EDWARD⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 26, 1827, sailed for California December 9, 1849, in the barque *W. O. Alden* (Williamson's *Belfast*, 707), but returned to his Maine home and established himself as a blacksmith on Cross street, North Side, Belfast. Here he was burned out in the great conflagration of August 24, 1873 (Williamson's *Belfast*, 739). He married March 14, 1854, Lucy Ann Nash, born in Swanville, Me., March 14, 1834, daughter of Clinton and Lucinda (Harvey) Nash.

CHILDREN.

- 2521.—1. SARAH ELLEN, born April 6, 1856, died August 18, 1856.
- 2522.—2. ANNIE BURGESS, born June 10, 1858, died October 6, 1865.
- 2523.—3. EDWARD NASH, born June 3, 1862, a photographer in Belfast, Me.
- 2524.—4. JOHN AUSTIN, born March 7, 1869, nothing told.
- 2525.—5. MARY LENA, born June 11, 1877, nothing told.

1508. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 24, 1832, married in New Boston, N. H., November 8, 1866, Lydia Dodge Holbrook, born in Bedford, N. H., February 26, 1832, daughter of Ralph Holbrook, born in Roxbury, Mass., February 5, 1794, and Lucy Dodge, born in New Boston, May 17, 1802.

CHILDREN.

- 2526.—1. RALPH HOLBROOK, born in Belfast, Me., September 18, 1867, nothing told.
2527.—2. SARAH MAY, born in Belfast, February 6, 1872, nothing told.

1509. JOHN WARREN⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 6, 1835, married in Belfast, Me., February 14, 1863, Julia Ann Burgess. He was in business in West Meriden, Conn., and died there childless April 12, 1882.

Note. Burgess: Thomas Burgess of Sandwich, Mass., died February 18, 1685, aged 82 years. By wife Dorothy he had a son John of Yarmouth, whose wife was Mary Worden. John died in 1701, leaving ten children. The eldest, also John, of Yarmouth, married Sarah Nickerson and had John, born October, 1710. This last John lived in Harwich and married February 29, 1735, Elizabeth Bacon. John and Elizabeth had six children, the eldest of whom was John Burgess, born May 21, 1736. This last moved to Belfast, Me., where he died December 2, 1827. His wife was Sarah Rogers. Among his six children were two:

1. JOHN BURGESS, born June 12, 1759, married December 20, 1784, Hannah Moore and died December 18, 1843. His wife died aged 74, April 1, 1841, having had 15 children. The eleventh, Sarah, born November 24, 1804 (not 1805 as stated at 653), married Joseph⁷ Wight (653).
2. EZEKIEL BURGESS, born August 28, 1763, removed to Vinalhaven, Me., married Lydia Eldridge in 1786, and died aged 75, in 1839. Their son Thomas E. Burgess, born in 1863, married in 1882, Mary Young of Matinecus, Me., and had Julia Ann Burgess, wife of John Warren⁸ Wight above. See Burgess' Burgess Memorial.

1510. SARAH ELLEN⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 29, 1836, married at Belfast, Me., November 15, 1857, Franklin Houston Durham, born in Belfast, March 8, 1833, son of James and Elizabeth (Mathues) Durham (Williamson's *Belfast*, 92). Sarah's children: 1. Joseph Franklin⁹, born May 18, 1860, died at Granada, Colo., October 19, 1866; 2. James Clinton⁹, born November 17, 1861; 3. William Allen⁹, born November 21, 1863; 4. Annie Agnes⁹, born August 31, 1867; 5. Emma Lena⁹, born January 28, 1871; 6. Sarah Burgess⁹, born July 27, 1872.

1513. LUCY ABBIE⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 19, 1836, married George⁸ Herrick (643).

1514. JAMES PAUL⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 27, 1838, married in Camden, Me., February 1, 1869, Josephine F. Hall, of Belfast.

CHILD.

- 2528.—1. WILLIAM HENRY, born in Belfast, May 15, 1872, nothing told.

1516. MARIETTA⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 20, 1852, married in Belfast, June 20, 1873, Mason Levi Rolerson, born May 20, 1850, and had Ethel Velma⁹, born in Belfast, October 16, 1874, and Pearl Samuel⁹, born November 12, 1876.

1517. EVA⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 27, 1854, married in Belfast, September 20, 1873, Rufus Elias Seavey, born in Belfast, August 29, 1852. They had three children born there: Mildred Jane⁹, born January 5, 1875; Frank Elias⁹, born October 6, 1881; Fred Wight⁹, born September 9, 1884.

1519. ANNABEL HATTIE⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 4, 1857, married in Belfast, October 19, 1878, George Henry Forbes, born April 13, 1847. Their son Walter Lyman⁹ Forbes, born October 25, 1879, died January, 1881.

1521. GEORGE NELSON⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1860, married in Belfast, May 30, 1885, Louise Maria Grady, born May 30, 1865.

CHILD.

- 2529.—1. CLARENCE GRADY, born November 14, 1885, nothing told.

1522. SARAH ELIZA⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 16, 1863, married in Belfast, August 18, 1884, Walter Everett Sargent, and had Ralph Nelson⁹, born April 1, 1885, and Beatrice⁹, born October 5, 1886.

1525. AMANDA⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 21, 1807, married at Raymond, Me., December 9, 1831, Chapman Brackett of Harrison, Me., brother of Walker Brackett (665). Chapman, who was a shoemaker, was born in Westbrook, August 21, 1808, and died April 28, 1881. His widow is still (1887) living.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Joel Whitman⁹ Brackett, born December 27, 1882.
2. Cyrus Hilliard⁹ Brackett, born October 15, 1884.
3. Eliza Jane⁹ Brackett, born May 30, 1889.
4. Mary Anna⁹ Brackett, born October 15, 1844.
5. Charles Chapman⁹ Brackett, born December 22, 1848.

1526. ELIZABETH SMALL⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 2, 1808, married a Hicks of Portland, Me. She died September 1, 1884. She had at least one daughter, who is also dead.

1527. HOMER⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 6, 1810, married in Portland, Maine, June 19, 1839, Elvira, daughter of Adolphus and Sarah Philena (Wilson) Clark. She was born in Barre, Mass., August 11, 1821, and died in Templeton, Mass., October 11, 1868. He married second Alice Tyler, of Fitchburg, Mass., by whom he had no children. He died in Princeton, Mass., February 4, 1885. He was a carpenter.

CHILDREN.

- 2530.—1. ADOLPHUS CLARK, born in Casco, Me., March 17, 1841.
 2531.—2. AUSTIN HILLIARD, born in Casco, June 8, 1842, died in Phillipston, October 8, 1868.
 2532.—3. SARAH PHILENA, born in Casco, February 19, 1844.
 2533.—4. EVELYN WILLIAMS, born in Casco, November 9, 1846, died in Barre, January 9, 1865.
 2534.—5. ELIZABETH ANN, born in Casco, July 14, 1848, nothing told.
 2535.—6. GEORGE EDWARD, born in Casco, May 10, 1850, died in infancy.
 2536.—7. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, born in Hubbardston, Mass., February 7, 1852, died in Athol, November 1st, 1869.
 2537.—8. ADELAIDE LYDIA, born in Phillipston, Mass., July 6, 1856, nothing told.
 2538.—9. JOHN HENRY, born in Phillipston, August 3, 1858.
 2539.—10. JAMES FREDERICK, born in Phillipston, October 16, 1860, nothing told.
 2540.—11. MARY LOUISE, born in Phillipston, May 2, 1864, nothing told.

1529. FIDELIA⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 9, 1814, married a Hanson of Windham, Me. She died in 1859, her husband and issue surviving.

1530. WEEMAN⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 26, 1816, went overland towards California many years since, and is supposed to have been killed by Indians on the way. No intelligence of him was ever received.

1531. SYLVANUS HIGGINS⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 24, 1818, married Elizabeth Brown from Portland or near there. During her lifetime he lived in Portland, where her children were born and where she died. The date of this last event is missing. He married second at Newton, Mass., November 7, 1868, Mary Ann, born March 20, 1839, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Fraser) Cameron, of Pictou, Nova Scotia. Sylvanus was a house carpenter at Newton and Auburndale, Mass., during his second marriage, and died in Boston, February 5, 1882, his wife having predeceased him there.

CHILDREN.

- 2541.—1. CHARLES EDWARDS, born , died young.
 2542.—2. WILLIAM SANDERSON, born , died young.
 2543.—3. ELIZABETH, born , died young.
 2544.—4. JAMES HENRY, born April 4, 1861.
 2545.—5. MARY LENA, born , is unmarried (1887).
 2546.—6. LIZZIE RICHARDS, born in Newton, October 14, 1869, nothing told.
 2547.—7. EDWARD JAMES, born in Newton, June 6, 1878, nothing told.

1532. ANNIS⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 21, 1821, married a Hodgdon, of Lynn, Mass., and died in 1880, leaving at least one daughter.

1534. LYDIA⁸ WIGHT (*Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 10, 1827, married John Blatchford, of Rockport, Mass., born in 1821. He served 2½ years as a private in Co. F, 40th Mass. Volunteers, in the war of 1861. He is now a mason residing in Boston where his children were born: 1. Edward W.⁹, born 1851; 2. Merrill⁹, born 1853; 3. Homer⁹, born 1855; 4. Louisa⁹, born 1860, died same year; 5. Mary Ida⁹, born 1866.

1536. AMBROSE FARRINGTON⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 27, 1817, married in Otisfield December 7, 1843, Maria, born in Langdon, N. H., December 11, 1822, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Cambridge) Hall (1542). Ambrose resided in Otisfield, Naples and Casco. He was selectman of Naples. He was a millwright, and built water-wheels and put up machinery at various places in Maine and New Hampshire. In the spring of 1863 he was appointed a clerk in the Treasury Department in Washington, and rose, through promotion, to be chief of the Indian division in the Second Auditor's office. This last position he was holding July 1, 1883, when the *Official Register* up to that date was printed. He died in Naples, Me., September 2, 1883; his widow resides (1888) in Washington.

CHILDREN.

- 2548.—1. JOHN CLINTON, born in Otisfield, October 31, 1845.
 2549.—2. ELLEN MARIA, born in Casco, April 22, 1850.
 2550.—3. GEORGE AMBROSE, born in Naples, March 28, 1858.

1537. ALBION KING PARRIS⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born August 24 (not 14), 1819, married in Braintree, Mass., October 13, 1845, Sarah Ayer Gordon, born in Kirby, Vt., March 26, 1820, daughter of William and Mary Gordon. He is a granite contractor, and was engaged four years during the last war, on Fort Knox, near Bucksport, Me. He lives (1887) in Cambridgeport, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2551.—1. LAURA ANN POOL, born in Braintree, July 20, 1846.
 2552.—2. GILBERT MOTIER, born in Hingham, May 14, 1850.
 2553.—3. ALBION KING PARRIS, born in Quincy, February 19, 1855.
 2554.—4. MILLARD FILLMORE, born in Marblehead, August 25, 1856, died in Quincy, February 28, 1858.
 2555.—5. EMILY SOPHRONIA, born in Quincy, November 7, 1859, nothing told.
 2556.—6. CHARLES HENRY, born in Bucksport, May 18, 1864, died there August 28, 1861.

Note. If this Mr. Wight be, as I presume, a namesake of the second governor of Maine, his name ought to be, it would seem, Albion *Keith* Parris. See Lapham and Maxim's *Maine*, 342.

1538. JOHN MILTON⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born October 18, 1821, married in Quincy, Mass., July 3, 1845, Harriet Cutler Newcomb, daughter of Bryant and Louisa (Hardwick) Newcomb. She was born in Braintree, Mass., September 9, 1827, and died in Quincy January 5, 1878. The family resides in Quincy. The four oldest children were born in Braintree, the remainder in Quincy.

CHILDREN.

- 2557.—1. EDWARD MILTON, born May 26, 1846.
 2558.—2. GEORGE RINGGOLD, born March 30, 1848.
 2559.—3. MARCUS EUGENE, born September 20, 1850.
 2560.—4. KATE LOUISA, born June 7, 1854.
 2561.—5. WILLIAM MOTIER, born June 5, 1858.
 2562.—6. HATTIE LEONA, born July 4, 1868, died in Quincy, December 30, 1877.

1539. ALPHEUS SHAW⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born January 15, 1823, married in Washington, D. C., July 30, 1867, Sarah Ellen Hobbs, born in Somerset County, Maryland, April 17, 1824, daughter of Littleton and Sally Linda (Ingersoll) Hobbs. Alpheus was clerk in the Navy Department, Washington, and subsequently and now clerk in the Custom House, San Francisco, with residence at 562 Eighth street, Oakland, Cal.

CHILD.

- 2563.—1. FREDERICK GORDON, born in Washington, July 20, 1868, nothing told.

1540. GILBERT MOTIER⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born June 24, 1826, married August 3, 1875, Mrs. Ellen Cuyler Adams of Washington, at the residence of her father Colonel Thomas Johnson, of Frederick County, Maryland, whose wife was Catherine Cost of New York state. Gilbert went overland to California in 1850. Returning east, he settled in Washington, where he was a large dealer in furniture, and where he died April 29, 1884. His widow resides (1888) in Washington.

1541. MARCUS GROSVENOR⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born July 21, 1828, married February 22, 1855, in Casco, Maine, Cemantha Livingston Richardson, born in Rumford, Me., October 16, 1828, daughter of William and Mary (Swain) Richardson. Marcus visited the East Indies, went around Cape Horn and visited California. Later he settled in Casco as a farmer. During the last war he enlisted in Company C, 30th Maine, embarked with the regiment from Portland for New Orleans, but died on shipboard February 15, 1864, and was buried in the Gulf of Mexico.

CHILDREN.

- 2564.—1. MARGARET JANE, born in Casco, December 16, 1855.
 2565.—2. HARRIET LOUISE, born in Casco, March 2, 1861.

1542. EMILY NUTTING⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born February 24, 1831, married in Casco, February 19, 1850, Horatio Hall, born in Bridgton, Me., October 31, 1827, brother of Maria (1536). Emily died childless, September 13, 1859, at Edes' Falls, Maine, where the family resided. Horatio subsequently married her sister Margaret⁸ (1544).

1544. MARGARET LOIS⁸ WIGHT (*Horatio*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born June 4, 1838, married in Naples, Me., January 6, 1861, Horatio Hall, widower, See 1542. They reside at Edes' Falls, Me., where was born their child, Leo Horatio⁹ Hall, born November 24, 1862.

1545. MARION⁸ WIGHT (*Barclay*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Joseph*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Henry*², *Thomas*¹), born May 12, 1828, married at Windham, Me., November 29, 1854, Sophia Gertrude, daughter of Danforth D. and Catherine E. (Cogswell) Nichols of Falmouth, Me. Sophia was born in Renville, N. S., January 13, 1836, and died March 23, 1870. Marion was a tin plate worker, and died in Boston, June 4, 1882.

CHILDREN.

- 2566.—1. ALFRED MARION, born in Casco, August 8, 1858, died September 27, 1859.
 2567.—2. EMMA GERTRUDE, born in Portland, December 21, 1863, lives married in Lynn, Mass.

1548. EDWARD MAYBERRY⁸ WIGHT (*Barclay⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 5, 1834, married February 11, 1863, Josephine Maria Nutting, daughter of Nathan and Dorcas Ann Whitmore (Chadbourne) Nutting, of Otisfield. Dorcas was sister of Humphrey Chadbourne at 682. Josephine was born July 12, 1840. The eldest of their children was born in Casco, the remainder at Gorham, N. H., where Edward is a practicing physician. He received the degree of M. D. from Bowdoin College in 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 2568.—1. EDWARD ARCHER, born November 28, 1864, nothing told.
 2569.—2. EDITH ANDREW, born January 28, 1867, nothing told.
 2570.—3. RALPH HAWTHORNE, born October 28, 1869, nothing told.
 2571.—4. JOSEPHINE LOUISE, born January 29, 1872, died May 19, 1873.
 2572.—5. LEON DELMONT, born November 19, 1874, nothing told.
 2573.—6. HATTIE MAY, born January 21, 1878, nothing told.
 2574.—7. LAWRENCE NORMAN, born February 22, 1881, nothing told.

Note. The following sketch of Dr. Wight has been printed—the opening sentence refers to his grandfather, Joseph⁶ Wight, (302). Ann refers to the wife of Barclay⁷ Wight (666).

After his death his diary, which he had kept for many years, was examined, and the following entry was found: "Oct. 5th, 1834, cold and windy. Ann has got a boy. O Lord have mercy on us!" Ann was his daughter-in-law, with whom he then lived, and the boy was the subject of the present sketch, who with a hearty relish always enjoys relating the circumstance.

Like many others who have cut their way through the world, his literary advantages were limited, but he made the most of his opportunities at the public and high schools, till he was qualified to teach both the public and the singing schools in the vicinity. With a voice of unusual power, he was able by this means to enter upon the study of medicine in 1856, under the instruction of F. D. Lord, of Casco, Me., and Prof. T. A. Childs, of Pittsfield, Mass. He entered the Maine Medical School, at Brunswick, Me., where he passed through three full terms, and one term at the Berkshire Medical School, at Pittsfield, Mass., and part of one term at the Harvard Medical School. He spent a year longer than it was necessary to graduate, in the study of surgery, and was made prosecutor in both of the former schools, in which he acquitted himself with much credit.

He commenced the practice of medicine in his native town, (Casco), in 1861. He spent the winter of 1862 on the Potomac, where he had an opportunity of seeing much surgical practice. He returned to Casco and resumed his practice till 1865, when he removed to Gorham, where he has been busily engaged in the duties of his profession till the present time. Mrs. Wight is a well known musician and a successful musical teacher, and their home often resounds to charming music from themselves and their children.

Dr. Wight is an excellent surgeon. We have seen his work in numerous instances on capital operations, as well as in minor surgery. He is well supplied with instruments, and spares neither time nor money when a new one is wanted. Although he feels the weight of his responsibility when a severe operation is to be performed, yet he has the hand of a woman and the heart of a lion, two necessary qualifications in a surgeon. His work is always done neatly, and his own mechanical ingenuity is frequently put to the test with good success. As we have been an intimate friend of the family for a year and a half, and have seen so many instances of his skill both as a surgeon and a practitioner, we speak with the greatest degree of confidence of his success, which in some instances seemed to be very remarkable. In one instance he saved the leg of a boy who had been run over by the cars. It is exceedingly rare that a limb is ever saved under such circumstances, but the doctor tried his hand at it and succeeded in not only saving, but making a useful leg. In another instance a man had his leg badly crushed in machinery, between the knee and foot, including the heel. We believe in most cases it would have been amputated, but the doctor took hold of it, and by the greatest perseverance succeeded in saving the limb. It is rare that a man may be seen who had suffered amputation above the knee, walking in the streets in three weeks after the operation. We record only a few of the many operations which we have seen under his intelligent hand. He is amply supplied with medical works, which are his daily companions. We must record here the success which he has shown in detecting obscure diseases. This cannot always be done by the most skillful physicians, but we have repeatedly experienced his success in relieving suffering and cutting off the inroads of disease, and are glad here to make a public acknowledgment of his success in snatching us from the very jaws of death. His practice has been for many years very extensive. Twenty patients a day at his home has been no uncommon occurrence, besides his outside practice. This had led him to think too little of his pecuniary matters. In this respect, however, we believe he grows more thoughtful as he grows older, so that the same judgment which he exercises so well in his practice, is gradually developing itself in his personal affairs. Like most medical men he is sensitive on all matters pertaining to his profession, and will not readily brook an insult. While we do not intend in the least to underrate any other physician, yet we know of no other man between Portland and Montreal to whom we would sooner entrust ourself in case of severe sickness or suffering. He resides on Main St., near the public school house, in a house which he has recently purchased, and where he will be sure to have a splendid garden. He enjoys literary and scientific reading, and spends much of his spare time, even till the late hours of the night, in this direction.

1549. DANIEL WEBSTER⁸ WIGHT (*Barclay⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 21, 1837, enlisted in Company C, 10th Maine regiment, August 6, 1862, and was honorably discharged July 25, 1865. He married at Mechanics' Falls, Poland, Me., May 14, 1868, Mary Elizabeth, youngest daughter of Mark and Emily (Nutting) Jordan of Casco. Mary was born April 16, 1841. No children. He graduated from the medical department of Bowdoin College, class of 1867, and is a practicing physician at Pomeroy, Iowa.

1551. ANNIE MAYBERRY⁸ WIGHT (*Barclay⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 25, 1844, married at Casco, January 13, 1864, Gilman Nutting, son of Nathan and Dorcas Ann Whitmore (Chadbourne) Nutting (1548, 682), of Otisfield. Gilman was born September 23, 1837, and is a farmer in Otisfield where were born his children: 1. Nathan Webster⁹, born September 5, 1865; 2. Alfred Gilman⁹, born February 14, 1868; 3. Maurice Howard⁹, born May 1, 1870; 4. Clinton Eugene⁹, born January 1, 1879.

1552. TOLMAN⁸ WIGHT (*Nelson⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 4, 1824, married at Poland, Maine, December 18, 1849, Harriet Rosann, daughter of Joseph and Olive (Downing) Strout of Poland, Me. Harriet was born November 25, 1831. Tolman is a farmer in Poland, where were born his

CHILDREN.

- 2575.—1. LURA OLIVE, born August 26, 1852.
 2576.—2. GEORGE FRANKLIN, born August 26, 1858, died August 21, 1872.
 2577.—3. RUTHIE ANN, born September 3, 1864.

1554. ARTHUR EDWARDS⁹ WIGHT (*Nelson⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 11, 1828, married at Poland, November 12, 1848, Laura Thayer, daughter of Oliver and Lydia (Bearce) Bearce of Poland. Laura was born December 11, 1827. Arthur enlisted March 4, 1865, in Co. H, 14th Me., and served until the close of the war of 1861. He is a stone mason at Poland, where his three youngest children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2578.—1. EDWIN BUTLER, born in Casco, December 25, 1849, is married.
 2579.—2. CHARLES OTIS, born January 5, 1852.
 2580.—3. HATTIE AMELIA, born November 21, 1858.
 2581.—4. ALBERT NEWTON HERBERT, born July 9, 1868, nothing told.

1555. CALISTA BRACKETT⁹ WIGHT (*Nelson⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1830, married at Poland, September 23, 1847, John, son of Samuel and Sally (Johnson) Carpenter of Poland. John was born in Poland where he is a farmer and where were born his children: 1. Harriet Wight⁹, born July 23, 1849; 2. Frank Pearce⁹, born September 4, 1853, died October 15, 1855; 3. John Marshall⁹, born April 7, 1857; 4. Cora Emma⁹, born October 8, 1859; 5. Nellie Frances⁹, born July 21, 1865, died April 2, 1867; 6. Frederick Nelson⁹, born August 5, 1872.

1556. LOIS MAYBERRY⁹ WIGHT (*Nelson⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 20, 1831, married at Poland, March 5, 1854, Charles Maguire Allen, son of John and Sarah (Bennett) Allen, of New Gloucester, Me. Charles was born April 17, 1828, and died February 22, 1882. He was a farmer in Poland, where were born his children: 1. Sarah Ada⁹, born July 30, 1855; 2. Esther Ella⁹, born June 8, 1858, died April 12, 1881; 3. Ara Lavilla⁹, born September 22, 1861; 4. Charles Adna Denison⁹, born July 14, 1864.

1557. HORACE MORSE⁹ WIGHT (*Nelson⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 13, 1835, married at Gray, Me., June 19, 1859, Delia Prescott Morse, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Knapp) Morse of Gray. Delia was born March 18, 1837. Horace is a provision dealer in Portland, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2582.—1. LILY AUGUSTA, born in Gray, August, 26, 1860, nothing told.
 2583.—2. CHARLES HORACE, born in Gray, November 18, 1864, nothing told.

1558. CLARISSA ELLEN⁹ WIGHT (*Nelson⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 7, 1840, married November 21, 1858, Simeon Harris of Poland. She had at least one son and died February 28, 1862. They lived at Mechanics' Falls (Poland), Me.

1559. MARCUS⁹ WIGHT (*Marcus⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 7, 1838, Bowdoin College 1862, married at Cumberland, Maine, November 26, 1863, Clara Annie, daughter of William and Mary (Dunham) Bates of Yarmouth, Me. Clara was born September 12, 1839. Marcus enlisted December 31, 1863, in the 29th Maine regiment and went to New Orleans. He was detailed as clerk at headquarters of the Gulf, General Banks commanding. He was subsequently commissioned lieutenant in Company C, Fourth U. S. Cavalry, and remained with his command till the close of the war. His wife died in Portland, Me., January 12, 1877, and since 1883 he resides in Lowell, Mass., and is connected with the advertising department of J. C. Ayer & Co. No children. This Mr. Wight states that while in Austin, Texas, a few years since, he encountered a man upon the street, a perfect stranger to himself, and stopped him because the Wight likeness seemed to him apparent on his face. Interrogating the stranger, he asked if his name was not Wight; the stranger replied, "Yes, isn't yours?" The stranger was William Lamoni⁹ Wight (2204), between whom and Marcus were fourteen removes, counting back to Thomas¹. Mrs. Jones, (1872), relates to me a like incident happening to her and one of the descendants of Hezekiah Lord⁶ Wight (275) in the streets of Richmond, Va. These are remarkable instances of transmission of features.

1560. SARAH FLORINDA⁹ WIGHT (*Marcus⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 24, 1843, married at Standish, Me., May 17, 1868, James Augustus, son of Moses and Annie Maria (Richardson) Strout of Standish. He was born in Chatham, N. H., October 3, 1842, and is in the firm of E. S. Frost & Co., manufacturers of Turkish rug patterns in Biddeford. He has been mayor of that city. Children: 1. Annie Maria⁹, born in Buxton, Me., April 14, 1869, died May 30, 1874; 2. James Augustus⁹, born in Biddeford, June 11, 1874.

1561. KAPHIRA ANN⁹ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 6, 1830, married at Otisfield, May 1, 1865, Francis, son of Francis and Martha (Mayberry) Chute of Otisfield. He was born in Otisfield, December 16, 1816, and is a blacksmith there. No children.

1562. NATHANIEL SCRIBNER⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 21, 1832, married at Otisfield, August 18, 1860, Martha Ellen, daughter of Charles and Eliza (Stone) Edwards of Otisfield. She was born June 16, 1842. He was a farmer in Harrison, Me.; his children were born in Otisfield. He died at Harrison, Me., near Bolster's Mills, January 7, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2584.—1. Son, born March 15, 1863, died same day.

2585.—2. NELLIE MAY, born December 17, 1865, nothing told.

1564. BETTIE⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 26, 1831, married in 1860, Charles Otis, son of Bryant and Louisa (Hardwick) Newcomb of Braintree, Mass. Charles was born July 13, 1820. Their children were born in Quincey, Mass.: 1. Carl Oswell⁹, born November 10, 1861; 2. Bryant Thomas⁹, born October 26, 1868.

1565. TYRA ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 14, 1833, married at Mechanics' Falls, Poland, Me., November 29, 1858, William Clark Whiteman Merrill, son of Joseph and Statira Whiteman Merrill, of Westbrook, Me. William was born December 19, 1831. His wife died in Deering, Maine, August 21, 1880. Their children were born in Westbrook.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Statira Amanda⁹ Merrill, December 14, 1859—March 11, 1865.
2. Jennie Amanda⁹ Merrill, October 20, 1864—February 25, 1870.
3. Jennie Amanda⁹ Merrill, born June 3, 1870.
4. Mary Whiteman⁹ Merrill, born September 6, 1872.

1567. ELBRIDGE⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 13, 1837, married at Oxford, Me., March 19, 1868, Maria, daughter of John Eliot and Hannah (Douglass) Rolfe of Rumford, Me. Maria was born September 3, 1845. Elbridge is a farmer in Otisfield.

CHILD.

2586.—1. FREDERICK, born in Lawrence, Mass., January 10, 1876, nothing told.

1568. JANE CHADBOURNE⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 10, 1839, married at Stoneham, Mass., December 18, 1860, Dominicus Jordan, son of William and Abigail (Lovering) Wardwell of Oxford, Me. Dominicus was born September 5, 1837, and is a farmer in Perham, Me.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Alice Clayton⁹ Wardwell, born in Oxford, October 26, 1861.
2. George Brintnall McClellan⁹ Wardwell, born in Otisfield April 14, 1868, died May 2, 1868.
3. Walter Herbert⁹ Wardwell, born in Greenwood, Me., March 25, 1867.
4. Robert Leon⁹ Wardwell, born in Oxford, April 6, 1875.
5. Leroy⁹ Wardwell, born in Perham, June 10, 1881.

1570. EMILY⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin Franklin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 21, 1844, married at Casco, Me., May 1, 1866, David William, son of David and Sybil (Holden) Thurston of Otisfield. He was born February 9, 1843. They moved to Yorkshire Center, Ia., in 1873, and to Cambridge, Nebraska, on November 8, 1879, where Mr. Thurston is a farmer and stockraiser.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Isabella⁹ Thurston, born in Oxford, July 31, 1869.
2. John Henry⁹ Thurston, born in Oxford, March 21, 1871.
3. Benjamin Wight⁹ Thurston, born in Casco, June 15, 1873.
4. Charles William⁹ Thurston, born in Yorkshire Centre, September 21, 1875.
5. Syrena⁹ Thurston, born in Yorkshire Centre, February 26, 1878.
6. Herbert Everett⁹ Thurston, born in Cambridge, February 8, 1880.
7. Alpheus Clyde⁹ Thurston, born in Cambridge, September 5, 1882.
8. Emily Josephine⁹ Thurston, born in Cambridge, January 19, 1885.

1571. SOPHRONIA⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 23, 1816, married at Bridgewater, Mass., August 11, 1839, Rev. John Westall, born September 25, 1816, son of Robert and Mary (Walker) Westall of Manchester, England. He is an honorary A. M. of Brown University, 1866, and pastor of the Fall River Society of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian). His children were born at Fall River where Sophronia died March 25, 1849. He married second her sister Julia (1573). Sophronia had 1. Florence⁹, born June 29, 1841, died September 15, 1842; 2. Mary⁹, born August 15, 1843; 3. Ellen⁹, born February 8, 1846.

1573. JULIA⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 12, 1820, married at Fall River, October 14, 1855, Rev. John Westall (1571).

1577. JAMES⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 2, 1830, married at Rockland, Me., November 24, 1864, Emma Estelle, daughter of Samuel and Mary Jane (Partridge) Burpee, of Rockland. (Much different from Eaton's *Thomaston and Rockland*.) Emma was born December 11, 1842. He is a machinist and consulting steam engineer in Rockland, where his child was born. During the war of the rebellion he served as chief musician of the 2d Maine regiment for three months, having enlisted October 22, 1861.

CHILD.

2587.—1. ALICE WESTALL, born May 21, 1871, died at Rockland, May 23, 1888.

1578. WILLIAM HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 14, 1832, married at Lowell, Mass., in January, 1852, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Hannah (Jones) Gilmore of Middlebury, Vt. Elizabeth was born June 29, 1835, and died March 5, 1878. Mr. Wight is a hotel manager; he has been proprietor of Mallory's Hotel at Monmouth Beach. He has also been sheriff of Norfolk County, Va. His children were all born in Lowell, except the youngest, who was born in Princess Anne Co. Va. Present residence Lowell.

CHILDREN.

- 2588.—1. FLORENCE, born, no record kept, died in infancy.
 2589.—2. CHARLES LESLIE, born August 21, 1854.
 2590.—3. MARGARET GRACE, born May 18, 1863, resides in Lowell.
 2591.—4. WILLIAM HENRY GOULDING, born January 21, 1865, resides in Lowell.
 2592.—5. RICHARD MALTBY, born June 29, 1866, died September 5, 1869.

1580. GEORGE HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 5, 1836, married at Middlebury, Vt., November 30, 1860, Eleanor Ann, daughter of William and Sarah Maria (Jones) Fairhurst of Middlebury. Eleanor was born December 13, 1840. George is a manufacturer and machinist in Lowell.

CHILD.

2593.—1. ALICE MAY, born in Lowell, May 1, 1863.

1582. IRENE CLAFLIN⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1818, married at Dracut, Mass., March 29, 1857, William Henry Walker of Morristown, Vt., whose mother's name was Joanna Mix. Mr. Walker was born July 5, 1816. No children.

1583. JERUSA BURNETT⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 9, 1820, married at Lowell, June 26, 1860, Willis, born in 1802, son of Joseph and Lucretia (Byers) Fawcett, of Harrisonburgh, Va. In 1860 the family moved to Texas; in 1865 they settled in Yorktown, in that state, where Mr. Fawcett was a stock raiser. He died September 8, 1878. No children.

1584. NANCY CHAMBERLAIN⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1824, married at Dracut, May 30, 1844, Josiah, son of Josiah and Prudence (Thayer) Ames of Dracut. Josiah, Jr., was born December 16, 1817, and was in the Quartermaster's Department of General Butler's army in New Orleans, during the rebellion. They reside at East Saginaw, Mich. All the children, except the youngest were born in Dracut.

DESCENDANTS.

1. William Chamberlain⁹ Ames, March 19, 1845—September 16, 1849.
2. Georgiana Russell⁹ Ames, born May 2, 1846, married George M. Stevens and has two sons. Live in Flint, Mich.
3. Mary Wight⁹ Ames, born November 7, 1849, married Clarence Ulmer, of Parsons, Kas., and has one son. Live in Flint.
4. William Warren⁹ Ames, September 26, 1851—January 5, 1854.
5. Alden Thayer⁹ Ames, born November 27, 1852. Lives unmarried in Galt, California.
6. George Warren⁹ Ames, born September 3, 1854. Lives unmarried at Yorktown, Texas.
7. Jesse Burnett⁹ Ames, born June 17, 1856, married Richard Godney, a hardware merchant at Bay City, Mich.
8. Waldo Chamberlain⁹ Ames, December 12, 1857—October, 1858.
9. Helen Maud⁹ Ames, born April 30, 1859, married Arthur M. Hall of Bradford, Mass.
10. Jennie Chamberlain⁹ Ames, born October 5, 1865, died in September, 1866.
11. Julia Claffin⁹ Ames, born October 5, 1865.
12. Albert Josiah⁹ Ames, born in Galva, Ill., October 14, 1868.

1585. JOSEPH WARREN⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 16, 1828, was probably drowned in the Pacific Ocean in 1868, but no authentic account of his death ever came to his friends. He had never married.

1588. JANE JOANNA⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 11, 1836, married at Watertown, Mass., June 20, 1857, William, son of William and Mary (Pierce) Hastings, of Weston, Mass. William Jr., was born June 26, 1826, and died May 20, 1865. Jane had Jennie Maria⁹, born in Weston, Mass., June 20, 1860.

1591. WILLIAM COLEMAN⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 27, 1849, married at South Framingham, Mass., Nov. 15, 1880, Martha Faustena, daughter of William and Julia (Lamb) Frankland, of Ashland, Mass. Martha was born August 2, 1857. No children. William was a livery stable keeper at S. Framingham, and in 1888, chief engineer of the Framingham fire department.

1592. WINSLOW LEWIS⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, James⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 14, 1852, lives unmarried at Holliston, Mass. He is a blacksmith.

1595. SOPHRONIA LEACH⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 4, 1834, married at Otisfield, May 4, 1850. William, son of Francis and Hannah Chadbourne, of Vassalboro, Me. He died in Otisfield, May 8, 1855. She married second, at Poland, Me., September 22, 1878, Thomas, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Haskell) Lane, of Poland, born May 2, 1820. The family live in Poland. Sophronia has Hannah Louise⁹ Chadbourne, born in Otisfield, June 8, 1852.

1596. MARSHALL MELLE⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 23, 1837, married at Montreal, P. Q., May 14, 1862, Charlotte Victoria, daughter of Richard and Eliza (Bestall) Jenkinson, of Montreal. Charlotte was born in Arklow, Wickham, Ireland, June 28, 1838. Mr. Wight is foreman of a boot and shoe manufactory in Montreal, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

2594.—1. GEORGE MARSHALL, born May 5, 1868, nothing told.

2595.—2. ELLENOR FRANCES JANE, born July 16, 1872, nothing told.

1597. ADALINE TEWKSBURY⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 3, 1839, married at Otisfield, February 14, 1857, Hiram Francis, son of Thomas and Sally (Walker) Briggs, of Otisfield, formerly of Paris, Me. Hiram was born February 17, 1833, and died December 20, 1875. His wife had died November 8, 1862. Their children were born in Otisfield: 1. Ella Gertrude⁹, born July 17, 1858, died April 22, 1882; 2. Granville Leroy⁹, born June 17, 1860; 3. Franklin⁹, born November 1, 1862, died November 28, 1862.

1598. HANNIBAL HOUGHTON⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Warren⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 23, 1841, married at Portland, Me., July 2, 1868, Georgietta, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Hill) Whitehouse, of Oxford, Me. Georgietta was born February 3, 1850. Mr. Wight was a piano maker, and resided in the Bunker Hill District, Boston. He died at his residence in Charlestown, Mass., August 15, 1888.

CHILDREN.

2596.—1. ARTHUR WARREN, born in Stoneham, Mass., May 16, 1871, nothing told.

2597.—2. FREDERICK CLIFFORD, born in Charlestown, Mass., October 9, 1874, died August 4, 1875.

2598.—3. ALICE LOUISE, born in Charlestown, July 17, 1879, nothing told.

1602. JAMES POLK⁸ WIGHT (*David Marshall⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 29, 1844, enlisted October 10, 1861, in Co. G. 12th Maine regiment, and re-enlisted January 1, 1864, in Co. A. 12th Battalion as corporal. He was promoted to orderly and honorably discharged April 18, 1866. He died unmarried August 28, 1868.

1603. SAMUEL KNIGHT⁸ WIGHT (*David Marshall⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 17, 1847, married at Harrison, Me., November 16, 1875, Martha Elizabeth, daughter of Edmund Erastus and Clementina (Stuart) Hayes (Ridlon's *Harrison*, 114), of Oxford, Me. Martha was born in Harrison, July 12, 1854. He is a farmer in Harrison.

CHILD.

2599.—1. VIRGINIA AUGUSTA, born in Harrison, March 20, 1879, nothing told.

1604. RONELLO LEMUEL⁸ WIGHT (*David Marshall⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 8, (not 9), 1849, married at Poland, Me., September 30, 1869, Christiania, daughter of Sprague and Delphina (Steadman) Keene of Harrison, born in Poland, August 8, 1848. He is a pattern maker in Bridgton.

CHILDREN.

2600.—1. ROSIE ETTA, born in Harrison, September 9, 1870.

2601.—2. FLETA DELPHINA, born in Bridgton, September 5, 1877, nothing told.

1606. HENRY FRANCIS⁸ WIGHT (*David Marshall⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 11, 1854, married at South Chelmsford, Mass., May 2, 1880, Minnie, daughter of William and Jane (Barker) Russell of Bennington, N. H. Minnie was born January 25, 1857. Henry is a machinist in Medford, Mass.

1608. CHARLES MARSHALL⁸ WIGHT (*David Marshall⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 10, 1858, married at Mechanics' Falls, Me., November 11, 1880, Hannah Augusta, daughter of Orrin and Maria Shackford Downs of Poland, Me. Hannah was born in Boston, March 17, 1853. Charles is a house painter in Mechanics' Falls. By a decree of the Probate Court his name has been changed to Charles M. Millett.

1609. SYLVIA FARRINGTON⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 11, 1825, married in Otisfield, December 20, 1847, Oliver Hazard⁸ Perry, (674), of Sweden, Me., where his children were born. He is a farmer in Pepperell, Mass.

1611. JOSEPH PERLEY⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 16, 1829, married at Otisfield June 12, 1853, Diantha Jane, born November 8, 1833, daughter of Marcus and Caroline (Edwards) Morse, of Otisfield. Joseph is a farmer in Otisfield.

CHILDREN.

2602.—1. CLARA ELLEN, born in Sweden, Me., September 18, 1854.

2603.—2. CORALINE MORSE, born in Otisfield, January 8, 1857, nothing told.

1612. LUCY DUNHAM⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 3, 1831, married at Otisfield, July 3, 1853, Ebed Hobart, born January 12, 1829, son of Bela and Olive (Wilder) Hobart, of Hingham, Mass. The family lived in Hingham, where their children were born: 1. Edgar Weston⁹, born November 16, 1853; 2. Ella⁹, born May 14, 1855; 3. Harriet Frances⁹, born February 14, 1860; 4. Flora Bell⁹, born December 5, 1865.

1613. MARY JORDAN⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 10, 1832, married at Hingham, Mass., July 2, 1854, Hiram Willey Henderson, born in Boston, March 20, 1829, son of Timothy B., and Nancy (Neale) Henderson, of Hingham. Hiram served in Co. G., 30th Maine, in the war of 1861, and died in Grey, Me., March 24, 1868. His widow resides in Haverhill. Their children were born in Hingham: 1. Florence May⁹, born January 8, 1856; 2. Annie Louisa⁹, born April 6, 1859.

1614. JESSE DUNHAM⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 17, 1834, married at Hingham, Mass., November 12, 1857, Eunice Aurelia, born February 4, 1835, daughter of John and Mary Ann (Kennedy) Riley, of Windsor, Nova Scotia. They resided in Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, from 1858 to 1866, and their children were born there. They resided in Otisfield from 1866 to 1881, when they removed to Douglass, Mass., where Jesse is an axe maker.

CHILDREN.

2604.—1. DAVID HENRY, born April 12, 1859, died March 9, 1860.

2605.—2. PERMELIA ROBBINS, born September 2, 1861.

2606.—3. DAVID HENRY, born January 1, 1864, nothing told.

1615. ANNIE MARIA⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 6, 1835, married at Otisfield, July 18, 1862, George Washington Snell, born September 27, 1834, son of Joseph and Sarah (Barton) Snell, of Portland, Me. Annie died, childless, June 14, 1877.

1617. MELINDA PERLEY⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 13, 1839, married at Otisfield, September 26, 1857, Edwin Wales Shedd, born January 3, 1833, son of Dan and Hannah (Lamb) Shedd, of Otisfield. Edwin was a farmer in Otisfield and his children were born there. He died December 1, 1863. They had Arabella⁹, born March 27, 1858, died September 7, 1859; and Isadora May⁹, born March 29, 1861, died April 18, 1861.

1618. PERMELIA DUNHAM⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 23, 1841, married at Lynn, Mass., July 29, 1874, James Twing Marston, born February 28, 1846, son of Elias Porter and Maria (Leighton) Marston, of Pownal, Me. James is a shoemaker in Haverhill, and has Annie May⁹, born in Pownal, May 15, 1877.

1619. JAMES COLBY⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 27, 1843, enlisted in Co. C, 17th Maine, and died in the service at Falmouth, Va., November 27, 1862.

1620. ALBERT LIBBY⁸ WIGHT (*James⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 22, 1845, enlisted in Co. A, 12th Maine, and died at Bellevue Hospital, New York, July 26, 1866, from disease contracted in the service.

1621. ELIZABETH ABIGAIL⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphale⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 2, 1825, married in Poland, Me., May 13, 1855, Henry Holden, Jr., of Otisfield, born August 4, 1821, son of Henry and Abigail Mann (Ray) Holden, of Otisfield. Henry, Jr., died in Otisfield, November 16, 1884. His son, Edward Freeman⁹ Holden, born September 2, 1857, is professor of chemistry in the public schools of Portland.

1623. NATHAN ELIPHALET⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphale⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 18, 1826, married in Portland, Me., July 13, 1852, Josephine Alba Stetson, of Portland, born December 2, 1832, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Godfrey (Walker) Stetson, of Portland. Nathan lived at Westbrook and Portland, but in 1881 moved to Hodgdon, where he was a wholesale grocer and where he died August 17, 1883.

CHILDREN.

- 2607.—1. ELIZABETH STETSON, born at Westbrook, October 28, 1852.
 2608.—2. CORDELIA EMMA, born at Westbrook, July 30, 1854.
 2609.—3. LEWIS STETSON, born at Westbrook, March 16, 1856.
 2610.—4. HENRY ELIPHALET, born at Portland, September 28, 1858, resides in Chicago.
 2611.—5. CLEMENT PHINNEY, born at Portland, September 24, 1866, resides in Chattanooga.

1624. CLEMENT PHINNEY⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 13, 1828, married at Hingham, Mass., July 6, 1853, Deborah Stowell Leavitt of Hingham, born November 4, 1822, daughter of Samuel and Deborah Cowing (Hersey) Leavitt of Hingham. Clement was a manufacturer and dealer in boots and shoes. He died in Otisfield, January 22, 1861.

CHILDREN.

- 2612.—1. CLARA FRANCES, born at Hingham, December 1, 1855.
 2613.—2. HARRIET HERSEY, born at Otisfield, October 6, 1860, nothing told.

1626. LEWIS⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 27, 1832, married at Portland, April 8, 1855, Eliza Emmeline Chase, of Portland, born in Otisfield, July 11, 1832, daughter of James and Miriam (Fernald) Chase of Portland, formerly of Otisfield. Miriam was a sister of Otis Fernald (678). Eliza died August 1, 1863. Lewis married second in Portland, August 15, 1864, Sarah Capen Fernald, born Cobb, widow of Eli⁸ (678). Lewis is an importer and dealer in furs at 72 Chauncey St., Boston, and resides at Brookline.

CHILDREN.

- 2614.—1. GEORGIE FERNALD, born in Portland, January 25, 1860.
 2615.—2. EDWARD LEWIS CAPEN, born in Needham, April 22, 1870, resides in Brookline.

Note. The firm of Wight Brothers, composed of Lewis⁸ (1626) and Joseph Franklin⁸ (1629) suffered loss of their store and damage of their business by the conflagration in Boston on Thanksgiving, 1889, but on the next day (November 29), a circular was mailed that the firm had already leased new quarters (109, 111 Chauncey St.) and were ready for business.

1627. FREEMAN⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 3, 1834, married first at Boston, October 3, 1860, Jane Shuttleworth of Portland, born May 22, 1832, daughter of John Johnson and Margaret (Johnson) Shuttleworth, of St. Johns, N. B., formerly of London, Eng. She died childless at Boston, February 15, 1869, death recorded at Needham. Freeman married second at Boston, February 22, 1871, Pernelle Eliza Clark of Canaan, N. H., born April 29, 1834, daughter of Robert Barbour and Eliza (Hewes) Clark of Canaan. Freeman went to Boston in 1858 and is an importer and dealer in furs there.

CHILDREN.

- 2616.—1. FREEMAN CLARK, born in Boston, June 28, 1872, nothing told.
 2617.—2. ROBERT FRANKLIN, born in Boston, September 2, 1881, nothing told.

1629. JOSEPH FRANKLIN⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 10, 1839, married first at New Gloucester, Me., November 26, 1863, Elizabeth Sutton Cobb, born June 17, 1843, daughter of Winthrop and Marcia Grosvenor (Lyon) Cobb of New Gloucester (678). She died in Otisfield, January 28, 1866. Joseph married second June 25, 1867, at Harrison, Me., Martha Louise Stanley, born April 18, 1841, daughter of Benjamin (304) and Lydia Edwards (Thompson) Stanley of Harrison. Joseph is an importer and dealer in furs at 72 Chauncey St., and later at 109, 111 Chauncey St., Boston, and resides at Wellesley, where I have been several times a guest.

CHILD.

- 2618.—1. HOWARD FRANKLIN, born in Portland, June 2, 1865, died in Otisfield, August 1, 1865.

Note. To Mr. Wight's persistence and perseverance I am indebted for so complete a record of the descendants of Joseph⁵ Wight (153), and other more material favors from him and from his brother, Lewis, are not forgotten. The following is a reproduction of his signature:

1630. FRANCES EMMELINE⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 10, 1839, married at Otisfield, November 15, 1863, George Washington Rich, of Portland, Me., born September 2, 1836, son of Samuel Snow and Sarah Mitchell (Witham) Rich, of Portland. He is a clothier in Portland. Mrs. Rich "lived a lovely and Christian life." She died of consumption at Minneapolis, Minn., January 16, 1883, having had Alice May⁹, born in Otisfield, July 12, 1865; Julia Wingate⁹, born in Portland, May 3, 1868; Albert Hayden⁹, born in Portland, April 14, 1872.

1632. ALMON⁸ WIGHT (*Eliphalet⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 29, 1846, married at Portland, June 15, 1869, Sarah Ellen Winslow, of Portland, born in Bath, Me., July 23, 1849, daughter of Thomas Jones and Lydia W. (Davis) Winslow, of Portland. Almon is with Wight Bros. at 109, 111 Chauncey St., Boston.

CHILD.

2619.—1. MABEL SMITH, born in Boston, October 18, 1870, nothing told.

1634. PHANELIA MAYALL⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan⁷, Nathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 11, 1837, married in Pownal, Me., January 10, 1869, Rufus, born in Cumberland, Me., August 5, 1821, son of Benaiah and Dolly (Cleaves) Titcomb, of North Yarmouth. Rufus has been a sea captain, and lives in Yarmouth. They have: 1. Sarah Hine⁹, born in North Yarmouth, July 1, 1871; 2. Frederic Wight⁹, born in North Yarmouth, November 5, 1873; 3. Georgia May⁹, born in Yarmouth, June 4, 1878.

1642. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*Hermon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 14, 1834, married at Casco, Maine, December 2, 1854, John Francis Shaw, born April 6, 1834, son of James Gerry and Catherine (Cobb), Shaw, of Cornish, Me. Mr. Shaw enlisted about July 20, 1862, in the 10th Maine regiment, and died in the service at Washington, D. C., January 19, 1863. His wife died in Naples, Me., August 9, 1864. Their children were born in Naples: 1. Arminta Phanelia⁹, born March 16, 1856, died October 25, 1857; 2. Etta Maria⁹, born January 19, 1858; 3. Arminta Phanelia⁹, born July 19, 1861.

1648. EDWIN TABOR⁸ WIGHT (*Hermon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 26, 1836, married at Naples, Me., February 28, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Martha (Averill) McKenney, of Sebago. Mary was born August 19, 1835, and died in Sebago, October 3, 1884. Edwin is a farmer in Sebago, where were born his

CHILDREN.

2620.—1. GEORGE HENRY, born June 19, 1862, nothing told.

2621.—2. FLORA MARIA, born February 15, 1865.

2622.—3. CHARLES EDWIN, born January 6, 1867, nothing told.

1645. EDWARD HERMON⁸ WIGHT (*Hermon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 31, 1840, married at Naples, December 1, 1861, Sarah Smith McKenney, born May 13, 1844, daughter of Philip and Martha (Averill) McKenney, of Sebago. Edward was a farmer at Sebago, and died November 28, 1863.

CHILD.

2623.—1. MARTHA ANN, born in Sebago, October 13, 1862.

1646. CAROLINE AUGUSTA⁸ WIGHT (*Hermon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 8, 1842, married at Bridgton, June 20, 1864, Amos, born March 19, 1830, son of Joseph and Nancy (Lombard) Stuart, of Harrison, Me. Correct *Ridlon's Harrison*, 113. He enlisted March 14, 1862, in 11th U. S. infantry, was severely wounded at Gettysburg, and was discharged August 27, 1864, after having been nearly a year in hospital. He is a book-keeper in Bridgton, where their children were born: 1. Ulysses Grant⁹, born April 25, 1865; 2. Marina Martelle⁹, born August 19, 1869.

1649. SARAH CHAPLIN⁸ WIGHT (*Hermon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1848, married at Naples, August 27, 1869, Wallace David Cole, born in Denmark, Maine, November 21, 1837, son of David Hammond and Ruth Hibbard (Eastman) Cole of Naples. He is a farmer in Naples.

1650. CHARLES PLAUTVILLE⁸ WIGHT (*Hermon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 16, 1850, married at Boston, January 1, 1874, Helen, born June 22, 1853, daughter of John and Mary (Libby) Keay of Boston. Helen died April 11, 1879.

CHILDREN.

2624.—1. CORA STENE, born in Boston, April 5, 1874, nothing told.

2625.—2. CARRIE MAY, born in Naples, February 13, 1877, nothing told.

2626.—3. JAMES ALBERT, born in Naples, January 25, 1879, nothing told.

1651. DAVID RAY⁸ WIGHT (*Hermon⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 9, 1853, married at Bridgton, October 4, 1874, Alinda, born July 17, 1854, daughter of Edward Mitchell and Charlotte (Lakin) Barton of Naples. He is a farmer in Naples, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

2627.—1. EUGENE EVERETT, born February 19, 1875, nothing told.

2628.—2. ANNIE ESTELLE, born November 16, 1880, nothing told.

1653. LOUISA MARIA⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 4, 1846, married at Gorham, Me., July 4, 1867, James Webb Little, born January 4, 1840, son of Moses and Eliza (Webb) Little of Windham. James enlisted as

a private in the fall of 1831, was promoted to color sergeant, was wounded at Fair Oaks and honorably discharged in December, 1864. He is a carpenter in Windham, where all their children except the third were born. Correct Little's *Little Family*, 449. Louise has 1. Mary Louise⁹, born April 16, 1868; 2. Eva Bertha⁹, born November 19, 1870, died June 24, 1872; 3. Albert Paul⁹, born in Chelsea, Mass., January 8, 1874; 4. Alfred Josiah⁹, born September 12, 1878.

1654. IRVETT LARRABEE⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 26 (not 27), 1849, married at Gorham, October 10, 1868, John, born December 10, 1845, son of John and Fanny (Lord) Milliken, of Buxton, Me. John, Jr., is a farmer in Buxton, and has: 1. Arthur Plantville⁹, born in Windham, January 18, 1870; 2. Bertha Louise⁹, born in Buxton, July 20, 1872; 3. Grace Eugenia⁹, born in Chelsea, Mass., January 13, 1874; 4. Fanny Lord⁹, born in Buxton, March 20, 1879.

1655. EUGENE MILTON⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1852, married at Portsmouth, N. H., November 28, 1876, Leora Lafond Hart, daughter of Stephen P. and Lucy A. (Greenlaw) Hart, of Eaton, N. H. He resides in Gorham (South Windham post-office), Me., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

2629.—1. CLEMENT PAUL, born October 31, 1878, nothing told.
2630.—2. LENA IRVETT, born January 17, 1880, nothing told.

1657. JENNIE JOSEPHINE⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 10, 1862, married at Kinsley, Kan., September 13, 1882, William, son of William and Amanda (Couch) Howes, of Rochester, N. Y. William, Jr., a great-grandson of General Couch of Connecticut, was born August 8, 1856, and is a lawyer in Pineville, Kan.

1659. HOWARD ELMORE⁸ WIGHT (*Nathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 20, 1849, married at Gorham, Me., January 3, 1880, Emma Hawks Cobb, born September 21, 1860, daughter of Heman and Sarah Ann (Brogdon) Cobb, of Windham. Howard is a carriage dealer in Westbrook.

CHILD.

2631.—1. ELSIE VERNE, born November 1, 1881, nothing told.

1670. MARY E.⁸ WIGHT (*Isaac⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 26, 1841, married in January, 1862, John W. Cross, of Augusta, Me.

1671. S. AMELIA⁸ WIGHT (*Isaac⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 14, 1843, married December 24, 1860, Algernon S. Bangs, of Augusta.

1672. S. AUGUSTA⁸ WIGHT (*Isaac⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 14, 1845, married May 4, 1868, Edwin A. Perry.

1674. CARRIE A.⁸ WIGHT (*Stephen Henry⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 6, 1858, married May 7, 1881, George Watkins Hillyer, born in St. Helena, California, August 1, 1858, son of Richard C. and Margaret (Watkins) Hillyer. George is a book-keeper in San Francisco, Cal. No children.

1675. LAURA R.⁸ WIGHT (*Stephen Henry⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 7, 1860, married in San Francisco, Cal., July 3, 1881, Charles Henry Smith, born in South Acton, Me., January 1, 1858, son of James H. and Sarah (Tuft) Smith. Charles is a lumber dealer in San Francisco. No children.

1676. LULU S.⁸ WIGHT (*Stephen Henry⁷, Benjamin⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 2, 1866, married October 2, 1884, Conrad Christian Hornung, born in Copenhagen, Denmark, January 29, 1834. He is a piano manufacturer in San Francisco, Cal. She has no children.

1679. WILLIAM FESSENDEN⁸ WIGHT (*Hiram⁷, William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 22, 1843, married October 28, 1864, Lucy E. Fuller, born October 6, 1842. He resides in Thomaston, Me. He was a soldier in the 20th Maine regiment, discharged January 10, 1863.

CHILDREN.

2632.—1. KENDRICK F., born December 12, 1865, nothing told.
2633.—2. AUSTIN F., born June 23, 1871, nothing told.
2634.—3. MAURICE W., born August 31, 1875, died February 4, 1876.
2635.—4. ZENO F., born September 22, 1878, nothing told.

1687. ALBERT B.⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, William Fisher⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 21, 1848, married September 4, 1877, Clara E. Hall, born April 20, 1855. Albert was with Bradlee, Hastings & Co., Boston, an active and enterprising young man; he subsequently started in business for himself in Boston on Commercial Wharf.

CHILDREN.

- 2636.—1. CLARA BELL, born September 12, 1878, nothing told.
 2637.—2. EVA LILLIE, born October 16, 1879, died November 26, 1879.

1698. JOHN WILLIAM⁸ WIGHT (*William Lewis⁷, Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 28, 1854, married at Presque Isle, Maine, November 1, 1877, Christie A. Ross, born at Presque Isle, February 23, 1861, daughter of Finley and Mary Ross. She died at Presque Isle, December 12, 1879. He married second, September 12, 1881, Nellie M. Dyer, at Presque Isle, where she was born June 26, 1862. His children were all born in Presque Isle.

CHILDREN.

- 2638.—1. MILLIE C. , born October 30, 1878, died at Presque Isle, September 2, 1882.
 2639.—2. ROLLINS W. , born December 5, 1879, nothing told.
 2640.—3. JOHN EDWARD, born August 31, 1882, nothing told.

1697. NATHAN LEWIS⁸ WIGHT (*William Lewis⁷, Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1862, was accidentally drowned August 10, 1881, while in charge of the sheep ranch of Frederick D.⁷ Wight (771), in Colfax County, New Mexico.

1698. WILLARD ALBERTO⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Eliphalet⁷, Joseph⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 12, 1858, graduated in 1882 at Maine State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, and is engineer and superintendent of Trinidad (Colo.) Gas Light Company's works.

1719. BYRON WILLIAM⁸ WIGHT (*Elias⁷, Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 5, 1864, taught school at the age of 16 years, and graduated at La Grange (Ind.) High School, June 1, 1883; subsequently he graduated at Bryant and Stratton's College, Chicago, and is now keeping books in Chicago.

1720. EVA ESTELLA⁸ WIGHT (*Elias⁷, Elias⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 6, 1867, graduated at La Grange High School, 1885, married at La Grange, Indiana, February 23, 1889, John T. Sullivan, a lawyer and prosecuting attorney of La Grange County, Indiana.

1734. HARRY ALFRED⁸ WIGHT (*William Sylvester⁷, Warren W.⁶, Timothy⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 10, 1857, married April 28, 1880, Sarah ———, of Chagrin Falls, Ohio, born July 23, 1862.

CHILD.

- 2641.—1. JULIA M., born March 24, 1881, died July 5, 1881.

1735. MARY⁸ WIGHT (*Foster⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born March 6, 1825, married September 28, 1842, James Hall. She died January 22, 1879.

1736. JANE⁸ WIGHT (*Foster⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1827, married October 12, 1847, Oren Sheldon. She died September 21, 1862.

1737. PRISCILLA⁸ WIGHT (*Foster⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born January 19, 1829, married April 16, 1848, Frederick Miller Thompson.

1738. MARTHA ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Foster⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born August 25, 1833, married April 27, 1858, Andrew A. Graves, and had 1. Fred. Andrew⁹, born November 2, 1859; 2. Lizzie Jane⁹, born May 9, 1862, died March 21, 1883; 3. Frank Oren⁹, born August 20, 1863; 4. Ida May⁹, born July 22, 1868; 5. Charles Wight⁹, born November 13, 1875.

1739. GEORGE FOSTER⁸ WIGHT (*Foster⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born June 12, 1835, married in East Westmoreland, N. H., October 11, 1854, Eliza P., daughter of Levi Lincoln. He died in Westmoreland, July 3, 1863. The whole family except the widow died of diphtheria in less than one month.

CHILDREN.

- 2642.—1. MARY MIRANDA, born , 1854, died July 19, 1865.
 2643.—2. GEORGE ELWIN, born , 1858, died July 26, 1863.
 2644.—3. CHARLES WALTER, born , 1862, died July 17, 1863.

1740. CAROLINE⁸ WIGHT (*Foster⁷, Lemuel⁶, Lemuel⁵, Thomas⁴, Eleazar³, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born June 25, 1837, married April 16, 1859, Albert Thompson, and resides in East Westmoreland, N. H.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Abbie Minerva⁹ Thompson, September 4, 1860—February 2, 1884
2. Omer George⁹ Thompson, born November 1, 1864, married August 18, 1885, Minnie E., daughter of Charles and Ellen Haskell, of Grafton, Vt.
3. Olan Albert⁹ Thompson, November 1, 1864—August 31, 1865.
4. Irving Wight⁹ Thompson, born August 9, 1874
5. Clifton Albert⁹ Thompson, born January 31, 1877.

1741. CHARLES MONROE⁸ WIGHT (*Foster*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born January 25, 1840, married in Rutland, Vt., May 4, 1864, Catharine, daughter of George E. and Caroline (Walker) Brewster. He lived in Westmoreland until December, 1870, then moved to Detroit, Mich., and in the spring of 1871, located at Novi, Oakland Co., Mich., where he has been engaged in general mercantile business. In 1872 he was appointed postmaster and has (1886) held that office for the past fourteen years.

CHILDREN.

- 2645.—1. MADGIE CAROLINE, born April 12, 1866, nothing told.
2646.—2. HENRY BREWSTER, born February 25, 1868, nothing told.

1742. HELEN ADELIA⁸ WIGHT (*Foster*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born April 1, 1845, married October 21, 1865, Charles M. Scovell, born August 26, 1847, and had 1. Lelia P.⁹, born November 28, 1866, died December 2, 1886; 2. Willis G.⁹, born July 9, 1868; 3. Don H.⁹, born September 9, 1873.

1743. JAMES⁸ WIGHT (*James Guilford*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born _____, married April 3, 1853, in Medway, Mass., Ellen Carpenter of Foxboro'. I know nothing further.

1744. CHARLES ABBOTT⁸ WIGHT (*Albert*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born January 2, 1836, married at Parsonfield, Me., March 18, 1861, Sarah Jane, born at Kennebunkport, Me., in 1826, daughter of Israel and Louise (Perkins) Littlefield. He is a merchant in North Tunbridge, Vt., of which place he has been postmaster. He has no children.

1745. MARTHA ADELAIDE⁸ WIGHT (*Albert*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born March 12, 1845, married February 2, 1863, Charles A. Wood, of Hudson, Mass., and died there February 16, 1863.

1746. FRANCES ANGELINE⁸ WIGHT (*Albert*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born November 13, 1846, married Algernon Hill, of Keene, N. H., and died there. They had two sons.

1747. EDWARD THORNDIKE⁸ WIGHT (*Albert*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born January 16, 1848, moved about 1885 to Chicago, Ill., in a condition of poor health, and has not since been heard from.

1748. OSCAR EDWIN⁸ WIGHT (*Albert*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born July 27, 1860, married Abbie Susan Currier, daughter of Alonzo and Emily (Merrill) Currier, of Hopkinton, N. H., where their four eldest children were born. The family now reside in Providence, R. I.

CHILDREN.

- 2647.—1. CLARENCE ALONZO, born August 19, 1873, nothing told.
2648.—2. FLORENCE ADELAIDE, born April 17, 1875, nothing told.
2649.—3. LIZZIE FRANCES, born April 22, 1877, nothing told.
2650.—4. FRANK ALBERT, born August 19, 1879, nothing told.
2651.—5. EMILY HARRIET, born in Providence, R. I., October 12, 1881, nothing told.

1749. SARAH IDE⁸ WIGHT (*Albert*⁷, *Lemuel*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born September 26, 1855, married George H. Channell, of Keene, N. H., lived in Rutland, Vt., and died there July 3, 1886. They had two children.

1752. EDWIN R.⁸ WIGHT (*William*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born _____, is a member of the firm of Wight & Thompson, dealers in goat skins, sumac, gambier, etc., in Philadelphia. He married August 25, 1865, Sallie E. Henderson. For further account of Mr. Wight, see *Shoe and Leather Facts*, 1889, p. 515.

CHILDREN.

- 2652.—1. HANNAH ROSE, born about 1868.
2653.—2. EDWIN R., born about 1870.
2654.—3. LEAUVINIA, born about 1875.

1753. ANNIE⁸ WIGHT (*William*⁷, *Thomas*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born _____, married a Rose, but is otherwise unknown.

1754. WARREN HARVEY⁸ WIGHT (*James Harvey*⁷, *James*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born August 12, 1835, married November 23, 1855, Melissa T. Webb. He resides in Rogers, Benton County, Arkansas.

CHILDREN.

- 2655.—1. MARTHA E., _____, born October 21, 1856, died October 26, 1856.
2656.—2. MATILDA JANE, born _____

1755. SIMEON⁸ WIGHT (*James Harvey*⁷, *James*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born January 16, 1838, is a farmer and stockraiser at Bentonville, Arkansas. He married in Benton County, Ark., September 16, 1858, Nancy Elizabeth Garrett, born in Marshall Co., Tenn., December 11, 1843.

CHILDREN.

- 2657.—1. MARY EMELINE, born July 1, 1860.
 2658.—2. CELIA JANE, born January 1, 1864.
 2659.—3. MARTHA ELIZABETH, born September 10, 1866.
 2660.—4. ALBERT SHADRACH, born April 11, 1869, nothing told.
 2661.—5. HARVEY SIMEON, born February 11, 1872, died March 16, 1874.
 2662.—6. NANCY MAHALA, born March 20, 1875, nothing told.
 2663.—7. NORMAN FRANKLIN, born February 5, 1878, nothing told.
 2664.—8. JOHN CLARENCE, born December 29, 1880, nothing told.
 2665.—9. JAMES AUSTIN, born September 21, 1888, died October 24, 1888.
 2666.—10. LUCY ETHEL, born November 11, 1884, nothing told.
 2667.—11. ANNA, born August 6, 1887, died August 28, 1887.

1756. JAMES HARVEY⁸ WIGHT (*Warren*⁷, *James*⁶, *Lemuel*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born March 29, 1839, married in Benton County, Ark., January 18, 1866, Sally Graham, born in Benton County, March 15, 1841, daughter of William Reed and Louisa (Lan- ders) Graham.

CHILDREN.

- 2668.—1. WILLIAM NELSON, born November 18, 1868, nothing told.
 2669.—2. LOUISA JANE, born May 26, 1870, nothing told.
 2670.—3. JOHN ELIAS, born September 24, 1873, nothing told.
 2671.—4. TEMPY ELLEN, born October 12, 1875, nothing told.
 2672.—5. NANCY EMELINE, born May 20, 1879, nothing told.
 2673.—6. ALONZO, born, October 2, 1881, nothing told.

1758. HASKY⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born February 7, 1827, married in Worcester, Mass., April 4, 1855, Martha Howe Thurston, born in Paxton, Mass., November 28, 1834. She died in Worcester, March 10, 1856. Hasky married again in Worcester March 18, 1858, Ruth L. Graton, born in Leicester, Mass., June 4, 1832. He removed to Kansas in April, 1858, and now resides in Lawrence.

CHILDREN.

- 2674.—1. ANNIE IDA, born at Kanwaka, Kansas, July 25, 1860, a music teacher in Lawrence.
 2675.—2. CHARLES OSCAR, born at Kanwaka, March 25, 1862, a builder in Lawrence.
 2676.—3. LUCY ABBY, born at Lawrence, March 27, 1864, a stenographer in Lawrence.
 2677.—4. PHILIP HENRY, born at Lawrence, December 21, 1878, at school in Lawrence.

1760. GILBERT N.⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born October 7, 1829, was a soldier for two years in the war of 1861 and now resides at Bolivar, Allegany County, N. Y. He married Emiline Tompkins.

1761. MARY ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born August 3, 1831, married in Milford, Mass., in August, 1858, Elbridge Gerry Hayward, widower, born in Farmington, Me., December 12, 1815, son of Amariah and Hannah (Bedell) Hayward. Mary Ann died April 21, 1860, and her husband married a third wife, and was living in Milford at last accounts. Mrs. Hayward's daughter Nellie May⁹ Hayward, born in Milford, November 6, 1859, married in Westboro, Mass., in April, 1882, Fernando Lewis of Westboro, and had a son Harry¹⁰ Lewis born in 1883, died in 1885.

1761. a. CHARLES D.⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born June 20, 1833, resides at Salina, Kansas. He married Emma Norton.

1761. c. CHARLOTTE⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born January 8, 1837, married at Milford, August 7, 1861, George C.⁹ Jones (334). She died at Milford childless, March 12, 1865, and Mr. Jones married Martha Ann⁸ Wight (1762 b).

1762. FRANKLIN L.⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born February 14, 1839, was a soldier all through the war of 1861, and was a portion of the time a prisoner. He resides at Salina, Kansas. He married Louisa Stannard.

1762. a. JASPER J.⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born March 23, 1841, was in the war of 1861, during the last months. He resides in Bolivar, Allegany County, N. Y. He married Melvina Peterson and Martha Coles.

1762. b. MARTHA ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born May 30, 1843, married in Nile, Allegany County, N. Y., June 29, 1867, George C.⁹ Jones, (334) a photographer residing in Binghampton, N. Y.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lottie L.⁹ Jones, born in Milford, July 12, 1868, died in Binghampton, January 15, 1873.
 2. Minnie M.⁹ Jones, born in Binghampton, September 7, 1871.
 3. Lena E.⁹ Jones, born in Binghampton, December 3, 1872, died there August 16, 1873.

1762. c. LE ROY OTHNIEL⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born May 2, 1845, resides in Salina, Kansas. He married Dora Hall.

1762. d. FRANCES LUCY⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born June 24, 1849, married Philip Wickersham, and resides at McPherson Centre, Kansas.

1762. e. ORIN SANFORD⁸ WIGHT (*Hasky*⁷, *Abner*⁶, *Eleazar*⁵, *Eleazar*⁴, *Eleazar*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born June 22, 1851, married Angelia Munroe and resides at Wellsville, N. Y.

1764. CHARLES H.⁸ WIGHT (*Charles*⁷, *Eli*⁶, *Harvey*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born November 19, 1858, married February 1, 1881, Alice Skinner. Farmer.

CHILD.

2677. a. 1. K. GLEN, born August 19, 1886, nothing told.

1765. THOMAS⁸ WIGHT (*Charles*⁷, *Eli*⁶, *Harvey*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born February 17, 1862, married December 30, 1885, Emma Clark, of Elmira, N. Y. Residence, East Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y.

1765. e. CLARENCE ALBERT⁸ WIGHT (*Gilbert Aiken*⁷, *Samuel*⁶, *Harvey*⁵, *Joshua*⁴, *Joshua*³, *Thomas*², *Thomas*¹), born August 28, 1867, married about 1888, Miss Berge, of Boone, Iowa.

1766. CHARLES⁸ WIGHT (*Jason*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born June 21, 1802, never married. He lived 20 years with Captain Wilbur in Scituate, and then moved to Abington, Pa., residing with Owen⁷ Wight (864). Upon the latter's death he purchased a farm for himself. He died in Dalton, Pa., while at work in the hayfield, August 29, 1873. He is gratefully remembered by Owen's children for substantial favors to them. He left about \$5,000. He had in 1873, a sister living in Donaldsonville, Conn., and a nephew Jason Pierce living in Providence.

1766. a. HARRISON⁸ WIGHT (*Jason*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born , with his wife Julia are only known to me as the parents of a

CHILD.

2678.—1. DAVID H., born , died in Scituate, aged 31, January 3, 1871.

1766. b. ELSIE⁸ WIGHT (*Jason*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born , married a Hopkins, or, others say, a Steele.

1766. c. BETSEY⁸ WIGHT (*Jason*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born , married a Harrington.

1766. d. ALMIRA⁸ WIGHT (*Jason*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born , married a Pierce of Foster, R. I., and was doubtless the mother of Jason⁸ Pierce of Providence, mentioned at 1766.

1767. ICHABOD⁸ WIGHT (*Olney*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born , lived much of his life in Arkwright, R. I. On March 4, 1831, he purchased land in Cranston, which he sold February 8, 1832, his wife Mahala signing the deed. Her name was Mahala Burlingame. She is now dead. Ichabod died in Arkwright, November 18, 1871.

CHILD.

2679.—1. ELIZABETH, born about 1862.

1768. OLNEY P.⁸ WIGHT (*Olney*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born about 1809, owned at one time a house and lot in Scituate, R. I. He married Mrs. Arvilla Sheldin, daughter of William B. Harris of Scituate. Olney died aged 54, January 24, 1861. His widow died aged 79, October 3, 1885.

CHILDREN.

2680.—1. WILLIAM HARRIS, born 1841.

2681.—2. MARY R., born

1769. LOUISA⁸ WIGHT (*Olney*⁷, *David*⁶, *John*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Benjamin*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born , called also Lovisa, married James Wilbur.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Catherine F.⁹ Wilbur, born 1831, married March 31, 1853, Samuel P. Potter, of Scituate, born August 10, 1824. Children born in Scituate (Potter's *Potter families* Part X, page 3).
 1. Ella Louisa¹⁰ Potter, born August 13, 1854, married December 10, 1876, Albert N. Luther, born 1843.
 2. Mary Esther¹⁰ Potter, born May 8, 1856, married Arthur W. Barden.
 3. George H.¹⁰ Potter, born June 3, 1859.
 4. Frederick J.¹⁰ Potter, born November 29, 1864.
 5. Nellie B.¹⁰ Potter, born January 20, 1867.
 6. Samuel E.¹⁰ Potter, born March 23, 1869.
2. Ruth⁹ Wilbur, married John Mattamson.
3. George⁹ Wilbur.
4. Henry⁹ Wilbur.

1770. ROSILLA⁶ WIGHT (*Olney⁷, David⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, is dead. Descendants of her marriage with Alfred Parker are living in Providence, R. I.

1778. SARAH IRENE⁶ WIGHT (*Owen⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 20, 1823, married in Abington, Pa., March 31, 1863, William Henry Stone, (1788, *Note*) born in Abington, October 27, 1826. Mr. Stone died June 4, 1864. His widow lives (1888) in Humpback, Dawson Co., Neb.

1779. CELINDA ELIZABETH⁶ WIGHT (*Owen⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 9, 1829, married in Abington, Pa., January 14, 1857, Samuel E. Stone, (1788, *Note*) born in Abington, October 9, 1829. Address, Waverly, Pa.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Anna Eliza⁶ Stone, born in Abington, October 17, 1858, died there May 15, 1873.
2. Milton Willis⁶ Stone, born in Abington, November 19, 1860, spent one year in Harvard College, married in Waverly, November 26, 1884, Hattie Phelps Stone, (1783, *Note*) born April 17, 1863.
 1. Lena Anna¹⁰ Stone, born in Abington, August 3, 1885.
3. Myron Henry⁶ Stone, born in Palmyra, Wis., June 16, 1865, moved to Humpback, Neb., in the fall of 1884.
4. Catharine Ermina⁶ Stone, born in Abington, December 18, 1868, resides with her parents.

1780. NEHEMIAH⁶ WIGHT (*Stephen⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, resided in Cranston, R. I. He married March 5, 1843, Elizabeth Harwood, of Cranston. Both are dead. There were at least two daughters.

1782. JAMES⁶ WIGHT (*Stephen⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*) born _____, was a large land owner in Cranston as late as 1855. In that year he bought for \$8,000 from the Haskell heirs in Cranston, the territory where the Sprague mills subsequently were.

1783. LYMAN⁶ WIGHT (*Gorton⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 23, 1819, married in Benton, Luzerne County, Pa., March 2, 1837, Lavina T. Stone, born in Abington, August 20, 1820. Lyman was brought up a farmer. He is a man of much ingenuity, and is the designer and maker of most of the furniture, heating apparatus and other conveniences used in his family. In 1856 he moved to Whitewater, Wis., where his wife died, September 24, 1861. He again married in Palmyra, Wayne County, N. Y., September 3, 1863, Elvira Curtis Jackway (211 *Note*). Lyman and his wife reside (1890) in Whitewater.

CHILDREN.

- 2682.—1. WILLIAM ELLIOTT, born in Benton, June 11, 1839.
2683.—2. HARRIET MEHETABEL, born in Benton, April 17, 1842.

Note. The Stones of Warwick, R. I.: Hugh Stone, of Warwick, whose life is detailed in Stone's *Stone Family*, 87, married in 1665, Abigail, daughter of Peter Busecot. Hugh lived to be 90 years of age, but the date of his death and that of his wife are wanting. Among his children were Peter and John:

1. PETER STONE, (January 20, 1671—December 26, 1725) married June 16, 1696, Elizabeth Shaw, of Providence, now Cranston. Their son, Peter, born 1698, married in 1725, Patience Printing of Providence, and had a son Samuel Stone (1733—1810), whose wife was Mary Blanchard. Samuel and Mary were parents of Nathaniel Stone, born in Warwick, 1759, president of the Mount Vernon Bank, Warwick. Nathaniel married Mercy Gorton, and had a daughter Lydia Stone, born 1795. Lydia married Major Samuel H. Hopkins, of Foster, a prominent citizen and member of the General Assembly. Their daughter Melita, born 1819, married Edmund Horatio⁷ Wight (876).
2. JOHN STONE, born 1674, of Warwick and Cranston, married — Barnes, and had George and William. George born 1709, married Rest Clarke, and lived, it is believed, in Scituate. Their oldest child, Ezra Stone (1786—April 20, 1816), married Freelove Howland, a Quakeress, and had a son John Stone, born 1761, who by wife Hannah Eddy, was father of Mary Stone, born 1794, wife of John⁶ Corbin (228).—William, brother of George Stone, was born in 1711, married Eleanor Westcott, and removed from Warwick to Coventry, R. I. Their son, James Stone, born 1753, married Rebecca Sheldon, and had a son Lemuel Stone, born 1781, who married Anna Colvin. Lemuel and Anna had a son Lora W. Stone, born 1818, who married Julia Gorman, and had a daughter Hattie Phelps Stone, wife of Milton Willis⁶ Stone (1779)—James and Rebecca had another son, Samuel Stone, born 1784, who married Prudence Colvin, and had a daughter, Lavina T. Stone, wife of Lyman⁶ Wight, above. James and Rebecca had another son, James Stone, born 1789, of Abington, Pa., whose second wife was Catherine Ackley, of New Jersey. James and Catherine had a son William Henry Stone, who married Sarah Irene⁶ Wight (1778), and a son Samuel E. Stone, who married Celinda Elizabeth⁶ Wight (1779).—See Stone's *Stone Genealogy* various pages; Austin's *Gen. Dict. R. I.*

1785. SERENA⁶ WIGHT (*John⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married Joseph Dixon. She died a widow in Dalton, Pa., in April, 1888, leaving several children, one of whom is Mary⁶ Parkton of Dalton.

1786. SYLVANIA⁶ WIGHT (*John⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married an Osborn and died leaving two children. Her husband remarried.

1787. MARIA⁶ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born _____, married George Capwell of Warwick, R. I., and had Henry⁶, Anna⁶, Clara⁶, Frank⁶.

1789. SHELDON WALL⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 24, 1808, spent his boyhood as a clerk in Rhode Island. On October 7, 1832, he left Providence for a home in Georgia. He resided for nearly forty years in Savannah, in the cotton business. He became the president of the Central Cotton Press Co., which office he held until ill-health forced his resignation. He married November 24, 1841, Sarah M., daughter of Walter R. Walworth, of New York. She was born November 26, 1822, and died in Philadelphia, March 30, 1877. Mr. Wight died in Thomaston, Conn., February 20, 1880.

CHILD.

2684.—1. CHARLES ROYAL, born in Brooklyn, June 10, 1848, unmarried, is connected with the Mutual Reserve Fund Life Association, Potterbuilding, New York.

1791. PARDON POTTER⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1817, married February 22, 1846, Sabra Ada, daughter of George Place, of Foster, R. I. She died October 22, 1887. In 1889 Pardon was still living with his son in Manchester, Conn.

CHILD.

2685.—1. GEORGE SHELDON, born March 27, 1847, lives unmarried in Manchester.

1792. EDWARD LOW⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 2, 1820, married December 17, 1843, Mahala Parker, who was one year his junior. He was a wood-turner in Mansfield, Conn., but now resides in New Haven. He was in the 16th Conn. regiment during the war of 1861, and was seven months in Andersonville. Upon the death of Mahala, the mother of his children, he married Adelia—.

CHILDREN.

2686.—1. FANNY, born
2687.—2. JULIA, born , died in Mansfield, January 18, 1857, aged 3, 10, 13.
2688.—3. HATTIE M., born in Mansfield, August 11, 1858, died there February 15, 1861.
2689.—4. EDWARD, born , lives with his father in New Haven.

1793. WILLIAM HARRISON⁸ WIGHT (*Preston Fletcher⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 10, 1834, entered the ministry in the Methodist Episcopal church in 1856, joining the Vermont conference, where he has remained in continuous service. He has been stationed among others, over churches in West Windsor, Brattleboro, Bellows Falls, Barre, Cabot and South Londonderry. His last address known to me was Proctorsville. He married September 29, 1859, Mary Jane Bliss, born in Athol, Mass., September 17, 1836, daughter of Stephen W. and Persis A. (Boyden) Bliss, of Athol.

CHILDREN.

2690.—1. ENMA CLARA, born in West Windsor, May 8, 1861.
2691.—2. BERTHA MAY, born in Brattleboro, March 29, 1869, died in Barre, September 20, 1875.

1794. HENRY KIRKE⁸ WIGHT (*Preston Fletcher⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 28, 1836, married December 10, 1862, Jane Adaline, born at East Lyme, Conn., September 30, 1839, only child of Deacon Jacob Swetland and Adaline (Reynolds) Eaton. These Eatons lived for many years in Ludlow, Mass., where their picturesque farmhouse and mill, on a noisy stream running into the Chicopee, still remain (Noon's *Ludlow*, 78). Henry Kirke lived in Indian Orchard, a suburban ward of Springfield, Mass., and had not far to go to pay his evening devoirs to Miss Eaton. She was a descendant of John Eaton, who died in Dedham, Mass., November 17, 1658. She was engaged in teaching in Mississippi when the war of 1861 broke out, and came north to Cairo, Ill., on the last boat from the South. Henry Kirke has resided for more than twenty-five years at Indian Orchard, where he has been largely and successfully engaged in mercantile pursuits. From 1875 to 1882 he represented his ward as alderman, a portion of the time during the mayoralty of Emerson⁸ Wight (1813). During much of his official service he was chairman of the license committee, and did much in shaping the policy of that model municipality (Springfield) on the liquor question. Both Henry Kirke and his wife have been of incalculable service to me in the preparation of this work—assistance which they have supplemented with a kindly hospitality.—Later: Mr. Wight's father, Preston Fletcher⁷ (882), died in Wales, Mass., November 27, 1889.

CHILDREN

2692.—1. WALTER KIRKE, born in Ludlow, July 8, 1868, died the same day.
2693.—2. RALPH WALDO, born in Springfield, August 6, 1876, resides with his parents.

Note. Mrs. Wight is an earnest co-adjutor of Prof. Daniel C. Eaton, of Yale, in his completion of the Eaton genealogy. She is also on the executive committee of the Eaton Family Association, (Boston *Evening Transcript*, October 31, 1888).—Mrs. Wight's mother, who was born in 1814, died January 22, 1890.

1795. CHARLOTTE AMELIA⁸ WIGHT (*Preston Fletcher⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1840, married September 29, 1859, Charles Leonard Lord, born in Athol, Mass., December 26, 1832, son of Gardner and Sally (Smith) Lord, of Athol. He is a boot and shoe merchant in Athol, where his wife died January 22, 1873. Mr. Lord re-married. Charlotte had 1. Charles Arthur⁹, born in Athol, December 29, 1861, died there August 14, 1862; 2. Milton Kirke⁹, born in Athol, October 20, 1867, died December 21, 1889.

1796. MARY LOUISA⁸ WIGHT (*Preston Fletcher⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 13, 1842, is an approved teacher in the public school at Indian Orchard (Springfield), Mass.

1797. EMILY LUCY⁸ WIGHT (*Leonard Burke⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 11, 1834, married in Springfield, Mass., December 17, 1855, Egbert William Barker, of Hartford, Conn., born in Wadesboro, N. C., March 6, 1832. His mother's name was Louise Graves. He is a merchant in Chester, Conn.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hattie Louise⁹ Barker, born in Hartford, September 21, 1856, married May 9, 1877, Frank Allen Dewey, of Chester, born July 4, 1847. Residence, Meriden, Conn. They have 1. Frank Dayton¹⁰, born in Chester, September 30, 1879; 2. Egbert Allen¹⁰, born in Chester, March 5, 1881.

1798. CHARLES LEONARD⁸ WIGHT (*Leonard Burke⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 20, 1839, married in Chester, Conn., November 27, 1862, Julia Emmeline Abbey, born in Chester, August 8, 1841, daughter of Julius and Lucy Ann (Lord) Abbey. Charles moved to Chicago, where in the conflagration of 1871 he lost all his property. Not long after this event he went into the government service in the Chicago post-office, where he has been efficient in promoting the railway mail service. This is his employment at the present (1888). His residence is in Hyde Park, of which place he was school commissioner until Hyde Park was first annexed to the city. He is a trustee of the South Congregational Church, Hyde Park. Later: Mr. Wight removed in the autumn of 1889, to Toledo, O., where he is secretary of the Toledo Consolidated Street Railway Co., at 336 Summit St.

CHILDREN.

- 2694.—1. GERTRUDE ABBEY, born in Chester, June 14, 1864.
2695.—2. BERTHA LUCY, born in Wales, Mass., October 31, 1866.
2696.—3. BESSIE WINNIFRED, born in Higganum, Conn., August 13, 1868, died November 17, 1868.

1799. EUGENE BARTON⁸ WIGHT (*Leonard Burke⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 6, 1843, graduated at Chicago University, and studied two years at the University of Berlin, and one year at the University of Paris. Upon returning to this country, he studied law with the present U. S. Chief Justice Fuller, became a lawyer in Chicago and was at the same time editorial writer upon the *Chicago Tribune* staff. By the fire of 1871 he was a heavy loser. Directly afterward he went to Washington, D. C., as correspondent of the *Chicago Evening Post*, and was later its business manager and associate editor. He became afterward connected with the Evening Press Association and a part owner of the *Evening Post*. He is better and longer known, however, as Washington correspondent of the *Chicago Tribune* and *Boston Journal*. This latter paper he has represented in Washington since 1872, and his communications to it by wire, over the signature Webb, may be read in that paper daily. In an article "Men of the Quill," in the *Milwaukee Sentinel*, May 31, 1885, Mr. Wight is mentioned as one who had made the name of Washington correspondent an honor to those who wore it. Eugene married December 29, 1875, Mary Dennie Clapp, daughter of William Warland and Caroline (Dennie) Clapp, of Boston. Mr. Clapp is the proprietor of the *Boston Journal*.

CHILDREN.

- 2697.—1. WARLAND, born in Washington, March 11, 1880, nothing told.
2698.—2. DELANO, born in Boston, May 10, 1882, nothing told.

1800. JULIUS WATKINS⁸ WIGHT (*Lyman Lincoln⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 5, 1860, married March 29, 1882, Gertrude Davis Russell, born December 4, 1862, daughter of Daniel and Sarah (Davis) Russell, of Utica, N. Y. Julius is in the flour, feed and grain business in Whitesboro (formerly called Whitestown), N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2699.—1. EDNA MAY, born in Whitesboro, July 4, 1886, nothing told.
2699.a. 2. RAY LYMAN, born in Whitesboro, June 25, 1888, nothing told.
2700.—3. GEORGE WATKINS, born in Whitesboro, November 29, 1889, nothing told.

1801. SARAH EMMA⁸ WIGHT (*Randolph Harvey⁷, Theron⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 28, 1859, married January 23, 1878, Loron M. Lasell, born in the town of St. Albans, Vt., April 12, 1850. He moved to Clinton County, N. Y., in 1866, and to Jay, Essex County, N. Y., in 1871. In 1876 he went to Biggs, Butte Co., Cal., and in 1877 took charge of a store at Black Diamond, Contra Costa Co., Cal. In March, 1885, he began business for himself in Martinez, Cal., where he now (1889) resides. Children: 1. Jennie Louisa⁹, died when eight months old; 2. Cora Abbie⁹, born June 13, 1880; 3. Loron Wight⁹, born September, 1884; 4. Ernest Randolph⁹, born March 26, 1889.

1802. MARY LOUISE⁸ WIGHT (*Randolph Harvey⁷, Theron⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 5, 1860, married March 4, 1885, Stephen Abbott Sellers, a farmer near Brentwood, Contra Costa Co., Cal.

1803. MARY FLORA⁸ WIGHT (*Francis Leland⁷, Seneca⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 4, 1856, resides unmarried in Holliston, Mass., "a good and dutiful daughter in the care of her aged grandparents." This remark refers to her maternal grandmother, who lost her husband soon after the death of their daughter, Mary Elizabeth Bridges (895), and who then married Newell T. Eames, of Holliston.

1804. RICHARDS GORDON⁸ WIGHT (*Amherst⁷, Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 11, 1857, married July 10, 1888, Mary Lucy Rice, born January 13, 1863, in Coles Co., Illinois, daughter of Charles H. and Emily T. Rice. Mr. Wight is county surveyor of Meagher Co., Montana, with residence at White Sulphur Springs.

CHILD.

2700.a.—1. FRANK AMHERST, born August 3, 1889, nothing told.

1805. CHARLES EDMUND⁸ WIGHT (*Amherst⁷, Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 20, 1860, is county clerk and recorder of Meagher Co., Montana, with residence at White Sulphur Springs. He is unmarried.

1808. EDITH⁸ WIGHT (*Peter Bonnett⁷, Amherst⁶, Eliab⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 4, 1865, is married and resides in Chicago.

1810. LUCINDA MARSH⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 20, 1810, married November 29, 1837, Elizur Dennis Cook, of West Springfield, Mass., who died November 19, 1864. Mrs. Cook is still (1890) living.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Son, born December 24, 1838, died in infancy.
2. Julia Ann⁹ Cook (August 10, 1840—October 7, 1862), married October 5, 1860, Christopher C. Campbell, of Chester, Mass.
3. Sarah Merriam⁹ Cook, April 29, 1842—January 3, 1845.
4. Frances Lucinda⁹ Cook, (March 27, 1844—March 16, 1867) married March 15, 1866, Rev. Selah Merrill, of LeRoy, New York.

1811. DAVID⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 11, 1811, married September 14, 1836, Eunice T. Drake, of Easton, Mass., born February 1, 1811. He was a civil engineer and a prominent man in Sturbridge affairs, and is known for distinction as Captain David. He died September 11, 1876; his wife had died May 5, 1875. For his residence in Sturbridge, see 1818, *Note*.

CHILDREN.

- 2701.—1. EMILY FULLER, born July 10, 1837, died August 14, 1846.
- 2702.—2. MARY LUCINDA, born September 14, 1839, died November 8, 1839.
- 2703.—3. ELLEN STANLEY, born September 27, 1843.
- 2704.—4. MARY AUGUSTA, born March 15, 1847.
- 2705.—5. DAVID BRAINERD, born April 4, 1849.

1813. EMERSON⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 26, 1815, removed from Sturbridge to West Springfield in December, 1846, and by vigor and industry laid the foundation of wealth and influence. He had contracts with most of the railroads near Springfield, for supplying them with wood sawn by horse-power. This business he carried on until 1869, when he transferred it to his brother Aaron⁸ Wight (1816). While in this business in September, 1853, Emerson Wight lost both his legs between the ankle and knee by the wheels of a locomotive, which he was attempting to board. Careful nursing and artificial legs soon made him a man again, and his business progressed with the same ambition for success. Judicious purchases of Springfield real estate enriched him. "Mr. Wight was conspicuous for self-denying industry, for honest thrift, for kindness and generosity in most unstinted measure, and for faithful and conscientious discharge of every duty and obligation. He was a man of good business instincts and judgment. . . . He was one of the best and truest of friends, and he has given a helping word and help more substantial than words to many a man in the hour of need" (Springfield *Union* January 1, 1890; Springfield *Republican*, January 2, 1890, where are long biographies and portraits). He represented Springfield in the legislature in 1869, '70, '71; was an alderman in 1872, 3, and was the only citizen ever four times mayor of Springfield, (1875, 6, 7, 8). He was present at the banquet at the quarter-millennial of Springfield, May 25, 1886, and his residence was noted as finely illuminated on this occasion of Springfield's joy. He made long journeys to California and the Sandwich Islands in 1887, 8, 9, but returned to sink and die. His active life went out January 1, 1890.—He married May 15, 1854, Margaret Denison Gleason, of Warren, Mass. She died in Springfield, April 30, 1858. He married February 15, 1862, Elizabeth Nason Lewis, born in Walpole, Mass., November 28, 1830, daughter of Jason and Ruth Lewis. She died in Springfield, December 6, 1871.

CHILDREN.

- 2706.—1. EMMA MARGARET, born April 6, 1856, died April 13, 1856.
- 2707.—2. RUTH ELIZABETH, born April 30, 1864.

1814. EMELINE⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 17, 1818, married May 26, 1847, Nelson Bennett of Sturbridge, born in Plainfield, Conn., March 6, 1816. She lives (1890) at Sturbridge. She had 1. David N.⁹; 2. David N.⁹ (second); 3. Charles T.⁹, all of whom died in infancy; 4. Emerson Wight⁹, born in Sturbridge September 7, 1853, married in October, 1884, Cora Russell of Sturbridge.

1815. ANDREW⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 30, 1820, married June 15, 1862, Lucinda Ann Weston, of Veazie, Maine, born March 16, 1837. They live (1890) in West Springfield. No children.

1816. AARON⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 26, 1821, married September 7, 1853, Ann Eliza Perry, of Webster, Mass., born in Orange, N. J., August 21, 1830. Aaron was a contractor in Springfield, where their children were born and where Aaron died March 21, 1855. For his business relations with Emerson⁸ Wight, see 1813.

CHILDREN.

- 2708.—1. ANDREW MUNN, born October 4, 1854.
 2709.—2. AARON PERRY, born October 4, 1854.
 2710.—3. ELLA LOUISA, born December 30, 1855.
 2711.—4. LIZZIE MARIA, born December 28, 1860, lives in Springfield.
 2712.—5. ANNA LUCINDA, born June 19, 1861.
 2713.—6. ARTHUR HIRAM, born February 11, 1868, died October 31, 1868.

1818. GEORGE⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 30, 1825, married July 17, 1862, Carrie N. Putney, of Charlton, Mass., born February 22, 1833. They reside (1890) in Sturbridge, where their children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2714.—1. CARRIE LUCINDA, born May 21, 1868, died June 1, 1868.
 2715.—2. STANLEY FRANCIS, born August 27, 1864, nothing told.
 2716.—3. FANNIE LUCINDA, born December 7, 1866.
 2717.—4. EMMA LUCY, born March 28, 1870, died December 24, 1870.
 2718.—5. CHARLES ALBERT, born September 26, 1878, died next day.

Note. One hundred years after David⁵ Wight (184) settled in Sturbridge, which was in 1774, the house built or himself, the house built for his son David⁶ (388), the house begun by his son Festus⁶ (389), completed by his son Alpheus⁶ (391), and the house built by his son Oliver⁶ (390), were all occupied by descendants of said David⁵. Three of them are still (1890) so occupied. The house built by said David⁶ is occupied by David Brainerd⁶ (2705); the house completed by said Alpheus⁶ is now occupied by Daniel Webster⁶ (1836), and the one built by said Oliver⁶ is now occupied by George⁶ (1818). The homestead of said David⁵, in which Caroline⁷ (Wight) Prouty (929) dwelt, is now occupied outside the Wight blood.

1819. FRANCIS⁸ WIGHT (*David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 1, 1830, married November 13, 1853, Mary Ann E. Kinney, of Holland, Mass., where they reside (1890) and where their children were born. He was town clerk of Holland, 1862—1865, and selectman 1876.

CHILDREN.

- 2719.—1. GEORGE OMER, born September 9, 1855, died September 15, 1855.
 2720.—2. EVERETT ELISHA KINNEY, born July 10, 1858, died March 8, 1860.

1820. AZUBAH TUFTS⁸ WIGHT (*Raddai⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 4, 1836, married in Southboro', Samuel, born January 12, 1819, son of Samuel and Nancy (Forbes) Chamberlain. Samuel, Jr., died May 23, 1878. They live in Westboro', Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Hiram Fisher⁹ Chamberlain, born August 12, 1852.
2. Calvin Little⁹ Chamberlain, December 9, 1853—November 12, 1865.
3. Emma Frances⁹ Chamberlain, born November 30, 1858.
4. Caroline Cordelia⁹ Chamberlain, born April 5, 1860, a teacher in Westboro'.
5. Abijah Wood⁹ Chamberlain, October 23, 1862—November 7, 1865.
6. Alice Maria⁹ Chamberlain, October 20, 1864—July 20, 1866.
7. Calvin Abijah⁹ Chamberlain, born January 19, 1868.

1821. SARAH MONROE⁸ WIGHT (*Raddai⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 27, 1837, married November 16, 1861, Noah Porter Brown, who is superintendent of the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster, Mass. He is son of Oakes P. and Sally (Porter) Brown. Sarah has 1. Albert Howard⁹, born February 23, 1865; 2. Theodore Lyman⁹, born September 19, 1873.

1822. JOELIAH WALKER⁸ WIGHT (*Oliver⁷ Butler⁷, Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 1, 1824, married in Chicago, April 10, 1864, Rhoda A. McArthur, born August 11, 1832. The family resides at No. 3827 Ellis Avenue, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 2721.—1. MARY LOUISA, born in Beloit, Wis., September 10, 1865.
 2722.—2. EDWIN WALKER, born in Shopiere, Wis., October 14, 1868.

1824. CHARLES BUTLER⁸ WIGHT (*Oliver Butler⁷, Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 19, 1828, married Nancy Rice of Worcester, Mass., and resided in New Jersey, and (1887) in Worcester.

1825. EDWIN⁸ WIGHT (*Oliver Butler⁷, Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 19, 1833, married August 30, 1860, Jennie Harriet Slate, born in Northampton about 1835, daughter of William H. and Harriet Slate of Westfield. Edwin is a car-trimmer residing in Springfield, Mass., where his children were born. Jennie died in Springfield, May 24, 1883.

CHILDREN.

2723.—1. GEORGE FREDERICK, born March 9, 1863.

2724.—2. BERTHA LOUISE, born August 7, 1868, nothing told.

1826. LOUISE⁸ WIGHT (*Oliver Butler⁷, Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 18, 1834, married Orville B. Griswold and has Arthur⁹ Griswold. Residence Willimantic, Conn.

1828. WILLIAM⁸ WIGHT (*Festus⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 22, 1823, married September 26, 1849, Sophia Janes, of Brimfield, Mass. She died in Sturbridge, aged 40, July 13, 1860. William then married June 2, 1862, Ursula⁹ Belknap (930, *Note 4*). He resides in Sturbridge where were born his

CHILDREN.

2725.—1. SARAH JANES, born January 10, 1851, died December 15, 1856.

2726.—2. ABBY FAIRBANKS, born February 20, 1858, died March 8, 1858.

2727.—3. ANNIE BLISS, born September 8, 1859, died February 22, 1860.

1830. HENRY AUGUSTUS⁸ WIGHT (*Buckminster⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 28, 1821, was in the lumber business in Detroit, with his brother Stanley, under the firm name of H. A. & S. G. Wight, they succeeding in 1854 the long established firm of B. Wight & Sons. The later firm was dissolved in 1877. Henry then became secretary of the Detroit Steam Supply Company, and so continued until his death, February 2, 1880. He married in Detroit, November 21, 1854, Sarah, born in Detroit, September 8, 1834, daughter of Louis and Sarah (Horner) Davenport. Mrs. Wight resides at 403 Jefferson avenue, Detroit. The children were born in Detroit.

CHILDREN.

2728.—1. SYDNEY BUCKMINSTER, born February 10, 1856.

2729.—2. LOUIS DAVENPORT, born February 19, 1858.

2730.—3. HENRY LOTHROP, born July 2, 1860, died April 9, 1862.

2731.—4. BESSIE RICE, born July 13, 1862, resides with her mother in Detroit.

1831. STANLEY GRISWOLD⁸ WIGHT (*Buckminster⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 11, 1825, married in Sturbridge, September 1, 1851, Nancy Maria⁹ Rice (930). Mr. Wight was a lumber merchant in Detroit (see 1830) and resides at 567 Jefferson avenue in that city. He was alderman in 1851-2, member of the Michigan house of representatives 1864-5, and member of the board of water commissioners 1863-8. Mrs. Wight is one of the few members of the family, who in crossing the Atlantic have visited the ancestral Isle of Wight. She has been an ardent abetter of this volume since she has known of its existence, and of all the descendants of Thomas¹ Wight, is one of the most loyal to his memory.

1832. EDWIN BUCKMINSTER⁸ WIGHT (*Buckminster⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1837, Michigan Univ. 1857, was major of the 24th Michigan Infantry in the war of 1861. He was discharged November 17, 1863, on account of wounds received. He married January 26, 1876, Mary Otis of Cleveland, O., and resides there.

CHILD.

2732.—1. OTIS BUCKMINSTER, born May 28, 1877, resides with his parents.

Note. Mary Otis was daughter of William Shaw Chandler Otis, of Cleveland, who November 1, 1842, married Laura Lyman, born September 6, 1823 (Coleman's *Lyman family* 819). Laura was daughter of Darius Lyman, of Ravenna, Ohio, born July 19, 1789. He was son of Col. Moses, born March 20, 1743, by his second marriage with Mrs. Mary B. Judd. Col. Moses was son of Deacon Moses (October 2, 1713-1768), who was oldest son of Capt. Moses and Mindwell (Sheldon) Lyman (1290, *Note 1*). As to Otis see *Register* IV, 155.

1835. ADELIA ELIZA⁸ WIGHT (*Winthrop⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 11, 1833, married October 12, 1865, William Worthington Hunt, (Loomis *Joseph Loomis*, 379), of Amherst, Mass., born March 23, 1830, son of Rev. William Worthington Hunt of North Amherst. Adelia died December 21, 1860, having had two children who died in infancy.

1836. DANIEL WEBSTER⁸ WIGHT (*Winthrop⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), not Daniel Winthrop as printed under 933, born February 14, 1836, was a volunteer in the war of 1861. He married October 12, 1865, Julia Dunton Allen (sister of Mary, 1838), of Sturbridge. For his Sturbridge residence, see 1818, *Note*.

CHILDREN.

2733.—1. CHARLES WINTHROP, born October 24, 1868, nothing told.

2734.—2. ALPHEUS EDWARD, born June 10, 1871, nothing told.

1838. LEAVINS RICE⁶ WIGHT (*Winthrop*⁷, *Alpheus*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born November 24, 1842, served for 100 days in 1864, in the Union army. He married November 17, 1869, Mary A. Allen (1836), and died in Sturbridge, July 24, 1870.

1839. JULIA MARIA⁶ WIGHT (*Lothrop*⁷, *Alpheus*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born July 28, 1835, married October 5, 1854, Alexander Rice Esty (930, Note 1), a Boston architect, resident in Framingham. Julia's children were born in Framingham. She died February 26, 1862; her husband died July 3, 1881.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Annie Lothrop⁶ Esty, July 13, 1855—April 7, 1870.
2. Fanny Bryant⁶ Esty, born February 6, 1857, married December 20, 1881, Charles W. Emerson, and had Luther Orlando¹⁰, born June 23, 1883, and Alexander Morton¹⁰, born November 10, 1884.
3. Henry Constantine⁶ Esty, May 8, 1859—January 10, 1862.

1840. LOTHROP⁶ WIGHT (*Lothrop*⁷, *Alpheus*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born March 29, 1839, married March 12, 1862, Mary Bennett Warren of Framingham. In June, 1862, he entered the United States navy, and became acting master's mate, August 19, 1862. He was on board the *Wachusett* from September 13, 1862 to May 15, 1863. He was made ensign and placed on the staff of Admiral Wilkes, May 21, 1863. He served as watch officer on the *Vanderbilt* in her famous cruise after the *Alabama* and *Georgia*. On January 28, 1864, he was ordered on the *Mendota*, where he served as navigating officer from February 12, 1864, to July 2, 1864, and on the latter day was appointed acting master. The *Mendota* was stationed on the James River and was several times in action. From November, 1864, to January, 1865, he acted as chief. After three years service he was discharged, August 19, 1865, and became for a time book-keeper in Chicago (Hamersley's *Navy Register*, 770; Dwight's *Dwight Genealogy*, 384). Before this varied navy service, Lothrop was for a while in 1861, a lieutenant in 16th Mass. Infantry (Temple's *Framingham*, 387). Residence Framingham.

CHILD.

- 2735.—1. ALICE ESTY, born in Framingham, April 24, 1872, nothing told.

1841. LAWRENCE TERRY⁶ WIGHT (*Lothrop*⁷, *Alpheus*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born July 12, 1848, is a book-keeper in Boston. He married August 6, 1881, Georgia Green. In 1881 he was inspector of materials in the office of the supervising architect, U. S. Treasury Department, employed in Boston. His name is not Laurence as spelled under 935.

CHILDREN.

- 2736.—1. HAROLD TERRY, born May 23, 1882, nothing told.
2737.—2. ARTHUR LUKE, born July 5, 1884, nothing told.

1842. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ WIGHT (*Lothrop*⁷, *Alpheus*⁶, *David*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born August 1, 1852, married March 7, 1878, Samantha Adelaide Frost, of Framingham, where they lived. Mr. Wight died in Jamaica Plain, Mass., January 12, 1890.

CHILDREN.

- 2738.—1. WILLIAM AUDUBON, born December 29, 1878, nothing told.
2739.—2. ALICE FROST, born July 25, 1880, nothing told.
2740.—3. ROBERT WILSON, born November 8, 1881, nothing told.
2741.—4. JULIA TERRY, born November 25, 1882, nothing told.
2742.—5. MARY, born July 2, 1885, nothing told.

1843. CLARISSA MARIA⁶ WIGHT (*Jonathan*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born December 17, 1826, married October 9, 1851, Willard Pratt Plimpton (86, Note), of Foxboro. Residence, 1886, West Newton, Mass.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Clara Ellen⁶ Plimpton, born July 26, 1852, married October 16, 1884, George Franklin Newell, of Boston.
2. Cora Gertrude⁶ Plimpton, born June 4, 1854, married _____, 1879, Charles S., born August 26, 1856, son of William J. Johnson, of Newton. Children: 1. William Plimpton¹⁰, born February 24, 1880; 2. Richard Elder¹⁰, born December 1, 1883.
3. Florence Wight⁶ Plimpton, born April 27, 1859.
4. Waldo Lewis⁶ Plimpton, born April 20, 1866.

1845. HAMLET⁶ WIGHT (*Jonathan*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born October 14, 1830, was and is a prominent and influential citizen in Medfield. He was selectman during the years 1861, '73—'78, '81. He married January 9, 1855, Esther Hayward Thayer, born January 17, 1834, daughter of Otis W. and Sena (Thayer) Thayer, of Medfield. Esther died November 23, 1860. Hamlet again married, April 9, 1863, Lucy Jane, born 1843, daughter of Jesse and Rebecca Hall, of Eden, Vt.

CHILDREN.

- 2743.—1. WESLEY HAMLET, born January 6, 1858, died November 9, 1860.
2744.—2. ARTHUR WILLIAM, born August 31, 1864, was drowned March 30, 1882.
2745.—3. MARIA ESTELLA, born August 18, 1867, died January 15, 1870.
2746.—4. ALICE MABEL, born August 21, 1872, nothing told.

1846. ELLEN⁸ WIGHT (*Jonathan⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 10, 1837, married November 24, 1859, Daniel D. Curtis, of Kennebunk, Maine, born January 19, 1830, son of Bracey and Eliza (Day) Curtis. He died December 7, 1885, in Medfield. Daniel moved to Medfield about 1851. An account of his career, with a portrait, will be found in Tilden's *Medfield*, 366.

DESCENDANTS.

1. George Arthur⁹ Curtis, born May 4, 1862, died same year.
2. Blanche Eugenia⁹ Curtis, born December 21, 1863, married October 13, 1885, Edwin V., son of William W. and Sarah P. Mitchell.
3. Maud Arabella⁹ Curtis, born May 8, 1865.
4. Bracey⁹ Curtis, born July 21, 1870.
5. Daisy E.⁹ Curtis, born _____, 1875.

1847. MARY JANE⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 28, 1827, married November 11, 1851, William H. Colburn of Newton Upper Falls, where the family reside. They had William Oren⁹, born August 19, 1852. Mr. Colburn died February 23, 1872.

1849. HENRY FRANCIS⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 17, 1829, married April 26, 1857, Frances Jane, born 1835, daughter of Thomas and Mary Snell of Stark, Me. They live in Medfield.

CHILDREN.

- 2747.—1. ANNIE, born February 26, 1859, died same day.
- 2748.—2. HENRY GARDNER, born February 16, 1860, resides in Medfield.
- 2749.—3. HERBERT WILLIAM, born February 16, 1860, resides in Medfield.

1850. ELIZA ADELINE⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 24, 1831, married May 8, 1855, Emery A. Wheeler of Littleton, Mass., who died March 20, 1878. Residence Medfield.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Laprelette Wight⁹ Wheeler, born February 1, 1856, married December 12, 1877, Mary E. Winship, born 1862, daughter of George and Mary Winship, of Sharon.
2. Alden Hartwell⁹ Wheeler, born May 27, 1858, married July 6, 1886, Jennie Augusta¹⁰ Clark (20), born February 11, 1859.

1851. GEORGE HORATIO⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 18, 1832, served in a Massachusetts regiment in the war of 1861. He married February 11, 1866, Mary Richardson Adams (189, *Note*), born October 24, 1838, of East Medway. They reside in Medfield.

CHILD.

- 2750.—1. ANNA MINERVA, born May 26, 1874, nothing told.

1852. MARGARET ELLEN⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1833, married January 1, 1859, William Peters Hewins of Medfield, born June 6, 1819, son of James, M. D., and Mary (Peters) Hewins. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 412). Residence Medfield. No children.

1856. JONATHAN GARDNER⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 10, 1838, served in the Union army in the war of 1861. He married December 22, 1870, Jane Morehead of Westerly, R. I. They live at Medfield. He was one of the three constables of Medfield in 1886.

CHILD.

- 2751.—1. FREDERICK JONES, born December 16, 1872, nothing told.

1858. CHARLOTTE ARATHUSIA⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 3, 1842, married April 23, 1865, Henry Marshall Parker of Medfield, son of Blake and Mary (Clark) Parker. (*Tilden's Medfield*, 449.) Henry was born in Medfield, September 13, 1840. The family live in Medfield. Charlotte died January 28, 1871, having had 1. Nellie Day⁹, born June 25, 1866; 2. Grace May⁹, born January 4, 1871.

1859. FREDERIC ELISHA⁸ WIGHT (*Orion⁷, Jonathan⁶, Jonathan⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 27, 1848, married February 28, 1886, Ellen Kimball Springer, born in Randolph, May 5, 1860, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza Ann (Tower) Springer. He is book-keeper in the Harwood Ball Manufactory and lives in Natick.

CHILD.

- 2752.—1. FANNIE STURGIS, born December 17, 1886, nothing told.

1862. GEORGE HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron Willard*⁷, *Aaron Willard*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born May 13, 1843, married March 7, 1872, in Boston, Alice Rose, born October 5, 1847. He is a book-keeper in Boston.

CHILDREN.

- 2753.—1. NELLIE LOUISE, born October 1, 1873, nothing told.
2754.—2. HORACE CHAMPNEY, born January 31, 1878, nothing told.

1863. CHARLES WILLARD⁸ WIGHT (*John Kittredg*⁷, *Aaron Willard*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born February 24, 1849, is a milk-dealer living in West Dedham. He is an iron moulder by trade, and married Sarah Kingsbury.

1865. BENJAMIN WARREN⁸ WIGHT (*John Kittredg*⁷, *Aaron Willard*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born March 10, 1854, married May 27, 1883, Einmerette Eurydice Johnson, born October 19, 1859, at East Machias, Maine. He is a milk-dealer living at West Dedham; an iron moulder by trade.

1866. MARTHA KITTREDGE⁸ WIGHT (*John Kittredg*⁷, *Aaron Willard*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born October 2, 1862, married Melvin Cox.

1867. ABBIE LOUISE⁸ WIGHT (*John Kittredg*⁷, *Aaron Willard*⁶, *Aaron*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born November 20, 1864, married January 9, 1884, Henry Francis Mylod, born July 24, 1861, son of Warren M. and Mary M. Mylod. Residence, West Dedham. Abbie has Carrie Louise⁹, born August 22, 1885.

1868. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*Henry*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born April 30, 1845, married November 5, 1873, Amelia C. Daniels, daughter of Samuel and Sophia A. (Claffin) Daniels of Brooklyn, N. Y. The family live on Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, and Mr. Wight is in business in New York.

CHILDREN.

- 2755.—1. CLAFFIN, born August 7, 1875, nothing told.
2756.—2. CHARLES HENRY, born February 9, 1877, died July 19, 1878.
2757.—3. WALTER ATWOOD, born May 9, 1879, nothing told.
2758.—4. ANNE DANIELS, born July 1, 1881, nothing told.
2759.—5. RUTH HUTCHINSON, born July 28, 1882, nothing told.
2760.—6. NORMAN, born March 17, 1887, died May 16, 1887.
2761.—7. JOHN CLAFFIN, born July 27, 1888, nothing told.

1869. ADELIZA MARIA⁸ WIGHT (*Henry*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born April 28, 1848, married March 8, 1871, Frank H., son of Seth Thomas, who was a well-known Boston lawyer. Frank H. was formerly of Cambridge, and then was head of the law-publishing house of F. H. Thomas & Co. of St. Louis, Mo. Since 1887 they have lived in Boston. Adeliza has James Henry⁹ Thomas, born December 10, 1871, a student (1888) in the Boston Latin School. In 1890 Mrs. Thomas is living again in St. Louis.

1870. EMMA LUCRETIA⁸ WIGHT (*Henry*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *Moses*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born December 29, 1850, married February 11, 1869, Josiah Andrews Chandler, of Framingham, son of Benjamin Franklin and Sylvia (Briggs) Chandler. Josiah was a lawyer in Boston, joined the navy during the last war, as second assistant engineer, and was on the *Canonicus* at the taking of Fort Fisher (Chandler's *Chandler family*, 1127). At the close of the war he resumed his practice in Boston and died February 15, 1877. Of this marriage was Maria Wight⁹ Chandler, born October 30, 1870. Mrs. Chandler married August 10, 1885, Elmore McLean Clark, and resides in Orange, N. J.

1872. DELIA⁸ WIGHT (*Simeon*⁷, *Simeon*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born June 21, 1827, married March 19, 1856, Rev. William Barden Jones, of Clayton, Johnston Co., North Carolina, born October 28, 1834. Mr. Jones was for many years a teacher, became then a minister of the Baptist Church in Lebanon, Tenn., and in 1880 removed to Paris, Henry Co., Tenn. Mr. Jones was son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Barden) Jones, and his Jones ancestor came with Raleigh to Roanoke Island, in 1585. Delia is a great lover of her Wight kinsfolk and has been of much aid to me. An interesting incident concerning her is related at 1559.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lavinia Frances⁹ Jones, born in Clayton, January 1, 1857, married December 15, 1880, James Shelton, a lawyer of Lebanon.
2. Wight Barden⁹ Jones, born at Warsaw, N. C., December 21, 1859, died June 24, 1860.

1873. MARY ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Peletiah*⁷, *Peletiah*⁶, *Simeon*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Samuel*², *Thomas*¹), born _____, married Daniel Hubbell Conklin, of Bennington, Vermont. She died when less than 23 years of age, and her husband remarried and died before middle life. Her only child, Edward⁹ Conklin, was drowned when about 19 years of age, in the Hudson River, N. Y., while he was a student at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute at Troy. The three are buried in the little cemetery at Bennington Center, Vermont.

1875. GEORGE JESSE LYON⁶ WIGHT (*Peletiah⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married February 16, 1862, Georgianna Wilder. She died about 1868 and he married Julia Coit. Mr. Wight has been manager of the Equitable Life Assurance Society of New York, and of the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., with residence at different times in Philadelphia, New York, Springfield, Mass., Harrisburg, Pa., Portland, Me., and Buffalo, N. Y.

1876. HELEN⁶ WIGHT (*Peletiah⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married in New York, June 3, 1869, George Rush Duer, of 41 East 29th St., New York. He died in New York, May 24, 1874. She has Rush De Witt⁶ Duer, born in New York, December 19, 1873.

1878. ANDREW⁶ WIGHT (*Harviland⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 5, 1829, married January 10, 1856, Jennie E. Whitbeck, of Troy, N. Y., born January 20, 1832. They moved to St. Louis in 1857. Andrew was a manufacturer of horse-cars, omnibuses and stages at 2300 Broadway, in St. Louis. He died there January 6, 1876.

CHILD.

2762.—1. ALICE MAUD, born November 14, 1859.

1879. HERBERT⁶ WIGHT (*Harviland⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 6, 1831, married December 23, 1858, Carrie Marsh Rich of Yonkers, N. Y., born in New York, August 29, 1835, daughter of Josiah and Caroline (Marsh) Rich of New York. Herbert lived in New York until 1856, when he moved to Milwaukee, Wis., but later returned to New York, and the family lived at Englewood, N. J. After Herbert's death which took place March 10, 1873, the family again went to Milwaukee, and in May, 1876, took up their residence at Aberdeen, Dakota, which still continues.

CHILDREN.

2763.—1. WARREN CHAMBERLAIN, born in Milwaukee, May 9, 1862.

2764.—2. HERBERT HARVILAND, born in New York, August 9, 1866, resides in Aberdeen.

1880. SARAH SMITH⁶ WIGHT (*Harviland⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 12, 1833, married in Oxford, Mass., May 15, 1854, Albert Gallatin Underwood (234, Note 3), born December 23, 1833, son of Alvan Greenleaf and Emily Amanda (Guild) Underwood of Milford, Mass. Albert died in Grahamsville, Fla., December 23, 1882. His widow lived in Milwaukee, Wis. until in 1890 she removed to Sehome, Washington.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Herbert Wight⁶ Underwood, born February 28, 1856, in Oxford, Mass., married April 30, 1878, Annie Gheen, of West Chester, Pa., born May 25, 1858, daughter of Edward Hicks and Phebe James (Hickman) Gheen, the former a descendant of the Quaker Elias Hicks. Herbert is in prosperous business in Milwaukee.
2. Francis Guild⁶ Underwood, born September 12, 1856, in Oxford, married in Milwaukee, February 15, 1883, Henrietta Badgley Dutcher, born June 15, 1857, daughter of John Ashley and Annette (Edwards) Dutcher. Francis resided in Greenfield, near Milwaukee, Wis., for a time and in 1889, removed to Sehome, Washington. Child Herbert¹⁰ Underwood, born in Greenfield, April 27, 1888.
Note. Mr. Dutcher is son of John Ashley Dutcher, by his marriage with Mrs. Mary Jewell, born Chapin. She was daughter of Phineas and Love (Hurd) Chapin, of Salisbury, Conn. Love was daughter of Gideon and Sarah (Graham) Hurd. Sarah Graham born March 18, 1735, was daughter of Rev. John and Abigail (Chauncey) Graham. Rev. John Graham, "the second son of one of the marquises of Montrose," was born in Edinburgh, 1694, and died December 11, 1774. (Cothren's *Ancient Woodbury*, II, 546; Sprague's *Annals* I, 314). Rev. John's first wife was Love Sanborn (*Register* X, 275). Abigail Chauncey, born November 13, 1701, daughter of Rev. Isaac of Hadley, Mass., son of Israel of Stratford, son of President Charles Chauncey of Harvard, was thus a descendant of Charlemagne and of Alfred the Great (*Register* V, 229; X, 256; Fowler's *Chauncey Memorials*, 206, 228).

1888. KATE⁶ WIGHT (*Zenas Dean⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 22, 1834, married in West Woodstock, Conn., May 30, 1854, Henry Josiah Leland, born August 12, 1830, son of Josiah and Almira Clark (Holcomb) Leland. (*Leland's Leland Magazine*, 68). Mr. Leland resided at first in Union, Conn., but later moved to New York, where he was engaged in the flour and feed business with his father-in-law. Mr. Leland resided in the later years of his life in Greenwich, Conn., where he died Nov. 27, 1877. His widow continued her residence in Greenwich until 1886, when following the prior journeying of her elder surviving son, she moved to Oakland, California, where she still resides.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Josiah Wight⁶ Leland, born in Union, August 7, 1856, died there May 11, 1857.
2. Willard Josiah⁶ Leland, born in New York, August 5, 1858, moved to Oakland in 1894.
3. Henry Bradford⁶ Leland, born in New York, February 1, 1867, died in Greenwich, March 6, 1884.
4. Anne Laura⁶ Leland, born in New York, December 19, 1868, moved 1886 to Oakland.

1884. CHARLES⁶ WIGHT (*Zenas Dean⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1838, was in a store in New York at the age of 16 years. Two years later he was purser on board a steamship. He served all through the war of 1861, and has traveled almost all over the world. He is now agent of the National Express Co. at Schuylerville, N. Y. He married in New York, May 26, 1865, Fannie Palmer, born in New York, daughter of Philander and Mary Palmer. She survived her wedding day one year, two

weeks and three days. Charles married second November 11, 1874, Libbie Wadsworth, of Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y., born in Saratoga Springs, December 31, 1856, only daughter of William J. and Hannah M. Wadsworth.

CHILD.

2765.—1. WILLIAM MACQUOID, born in Berlin, June 25, 1876, nothing told.

1885. EDWIN LEIGH⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Bowen⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1846, graduated at the State University at Athens, Ga., and enlisted when 17 years of age in the 16th Georgia cavalry. He saw much service in Virginia, was in eight battles and many skirmishes and was never wounded. He married November 24, 1874, Mary Maud Billingslea, of Albany, Ga. Residence, Albany.

CHILDREN.

2766.—1. EDWIN LEIGH, born in Albany, January 18, 1876, died there March 2, 1876.

2767.—2. EDWIN LEIGH, born in Albany, February 24, 1877, nothing told.

2768.—3. RUBY, born in Albany, September 22, 1879, nothing told.

1886. ABBIE IRENE⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Bowen⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 18, 1848, married at Atlanta, Ga., November 30, 1875, Charles Ward Tift, of Key West, Fla., a civil engineer at Albany, Ga.

1888. ELLA BYRON⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Bowen⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 27, 1853, married at Atlanta, Ga., October 12, 1876, Robert Ellwood Rushton, of that place, now secretary of a cotton-gin manufacturing company, in Atlanta. There also were born: 1. Clara Bell⁹, born July 31, 1877; 2. Robert Ellwood⁹, born September 24, 1878; 3. William Wight⁹, born January 8, 1880; 4. Charles Emmett⁹, born May 14, 1883; 5. Alice May⁹, born January 29, 1885; 6. Ella Byron⁹, born May 14, 1887.

1889. CLARA ISABEL⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Bowen⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 21, 1855, married at Atlanta, June 25, 1878, William Silbert Wilson, of New Orleans. In 1889 the family had moved to Chicago, and were living at 630 Adams St. They had 1. Georgia Wight⁹, born in New Orleans, March 16, 1880; 2. Clara Bell⁹, born in New Orleans, May 27, 1882; 3. William Silbert⁹, born in Chicago, October 17, 1889.

1890. STELLA VERNON⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Bowen⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 8, 1858, married in Albany, Ga., November 9, 1885, Andrew Pickens Coles, of Columbia, S. C., born in Saluda, S. C., December 31, 1862, a cotton merchant in Albany.

Note. Pickens: Gen. Andrew Pickens (1739-1817), of Revolutionary fame, had a son Andrew Pickens, Lieut. Gov. of South Carolina 1812-1816, Governor 1816, 1817, member of Congress 1817-21. This last had by wife Susan Wilkinson, a son Francis Wilkinson Pickens (1807-1869), member of Congress 1835-1845, Minister to Russia 1857-60, Governor of South Carolina 1861-1865. By wife Eliza Smith Simkins he had a daughter Eliza Smith Pickens, born 1838, who married John Stricker Coles, April 21, 1853. These last had Andrew Pickens Coles, who married Stella Vernon⁸ Wight, above.

1894. MARY⁸ WIGHT (*John Bowen⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born January 24, 1850, married near Milford, Baker Co., Ga., October 10, 1872, Henry Dorrington Darden, born at Apalachicola, Fla., July 27, 1847, son of Henry Dorrington and Elouisa Ann (Luies) Darden. Henry, Jr., moved to Tyler Co., Texas, in November, 1881, and in 1887 was a merchant in Village Mills, Harden Co., Texas.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Abbie Wight⁹ Darden, born near Milford, February 11, 1874.

2. Lena Elouisa⁹ Darden, born at Newton, Baker County, Ga., January 18, 1875, died there February 7, 1875.

3. John Wight⁹ Darden, born in Baker County, Ga., February 28, 1877, died at Branchville, Mitchell County, Ga., July 21, 1880.

4. Clara Bertha⁹ Darden, born in Hollister, Tyler County, Texas, April 14, 1882.

5. Henry Elton⁹ Darden, born at Spurger, Tyler County, Texas, January 31, 1885.

1897. JOHN BYRON⁸ WIGHT (*George Alden⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 28, 1859, Emory College, Geo., 1881; completed in the summer of 1884, a two years' course in theology at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, and in 1885 was principal of an academy at Cairo, Geo. In December, 1885, he joined the South Georgia conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, and in 1887 was stationed at Darien. Later he was appointed to serve the Eden, Geo., conference in 1888. In September, 1888, he assumed the principalship of the Macon district high school at Snow, Geo. In 1889 he became for one year co-principal of the Cairo, Geo., high school. In the winter of 1888-9 the Southern Methodist Publishing House, Nashville, published, 12 mo., 266 pages, Rev. Mr. Wight's volume, *Tobacco; its Use and Abuse*, which now lies before me. It has been favorably noticed by the *Chicago Advance* and by other papers, and deserves the encomiums it has received. On July 24, 1888, Rev. Mr. Wight married in Bullock Co., Geo., Alice Slater, born June 20, 1864, daughter of John G. and Susan (Cone) Slater of Bullock County.

CHILD.

2769.—1. GEORGE WARD, born April 23, 1889, resides with his parents.

1898. HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*George Alden⁷, Henry⁶, Henry⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 25, 1862, is a merchant in Cairo, Geo. He married January 8, 1886, Susie Bouchelle, born in Summertown, Geo., February 22, 1866, daughter of Louis Browne Bouchelle, M. D., and Sarah De Loach Bouchelle.

CHILD.

2770.—1. LOUIS ALDEN, born November 12, 1888, died April 18, 1889.

1907. FRANKLIN⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 11, 1814, married December 26, 1839, Eliza, born December 25, 1811, daughter of Major Ebenezer and Betsy (Farnum) Atwood, of Dublin, N. H. Mr. Wight is a potter in Burlington, Vt. He was long deputy-sheriff of Chittenden County, Vt.

CHILD.

2771.—1. CHARLES, born February 1, 1841.

1908. HANNAH PRENTICE⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 3, 1815, married September 11, 1834, Reuben Wilder Twitchell, (214 Note) of Dublin, N. H., where he was born and where the family resided. Hannah died at Swansey, N. H., May 3, 1842. In 1855 the family moved to Boston. June 10, 1861, Reuben enlisted as band-leader of First Mass. regiment, and was in service 7 months. In April, 1863 he re-enlisted as leader of a band in the Second Brigade, 12th corps, and remained until the close of the war.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Jane Elizabeth⁸ Twitchell, born in Dublin, October 4, 1835, married in Boston, May 1, 1860, James Monroe Kempton, of Boston, son of Ezra and Lucy (Warren) Kempton. They went to Europe in November, 1864, to complete his musical education, and were in Paris and Italy three years. They then came to New York.
 1. Jennie Twitchell¹⁰ Kempton, born in New York, February 25, 1869.
 2. La Stella Marguerite¹⁰ Kempton, born in New York, March 26, 1871, died July 14, 1871, and is buried in Mystic, Conn.
2. Reuben Alline⁸ Twitchell, born in Dublin, July 8, 1838, enlisted in 2d Mass. regiment, as musician, June, 1861, remained one year, then enlisted in Second Brigade, 12th army corps, April, 1863, and remained until close of the war. May 30, 1866, he married Helen, born September 17, 1842, daughter of Levi H., and Lucy (Putnam) Sawin, of Gardner, Mass., where they live. Child: Lucy Putnam¹⁰, born in Gardner, August 15, 1871.
3. John Wight⁸ Twitchell, born in Swansey, May 8, 1842, enlisted January 1862, as a private, Co. D., 17th Mass. regiment, served two years, and then enlisted as musician of the same regiment. He was taken prisoner, February, 1864, at New Berne, N. C., was carried to Andersonville, and died there August 17, 1864.

1909. MARY WEBSTER⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 8, 1818, married 1836, Charles Snow, of Dublin, born April 13, 1811, and lived in Dublin. Charles, who was son of John and Mary (Twitchell) Snow, died August 25, 1847. Mary married second, Benjamin Parker, and died at Lowell, November 22, 1868. See Leonard's *Dublin*, 394.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sarah Ann⁸ Snow, January 11, 1839—November 15, 1854.
2. Marcus Leonard⁸ Snow, born December 15, 1840, married September 26, 1866, Alma Bennett, of Sterling, Mass.
3. Marion Wight⁸ Snow, born March 13, 1843, married December 25, 1865, Preston P. Lane, of Lowell. She died March 18, 1867.
4. Charles Heury⁸ Snow, born May 18, 1846, married December 25, 1866, Martha E. Bailey, of Sterling.

1910. JOHN PRENTICE⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1820, married in Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1845, Eliza M., born December 6, 1825, daughter of Eli, Jr., and Roxana (Carlton) Greenwood, of Dublin, N. H. Mr. Wight is in business in Troy, N. Y., a successful and useful citizen. No children.

1911. ABNER SMITH⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 28, 1822, married October 10, 1844, Harriet L. Nims, born November 29, 1824. Her mother was Sarah W. White, born November 24, 1784, died June 20, 1867. He did a good business for several years in the old pottery of his father near Dublin. They live at East Brookfield, Mass.

CHILD.

2772.—1. EDWARD MARCELLUS, born February 18, 1846.

1912. ABIGAIL CUMMINGS⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 10, 1825, married February 26, 1846, Cyrus Piper, of Dublin, born November 23, 1819, son of Cyrus and Catherine (Greenwood) Piper, of Dublin (Leonard's *Dublin* 382). Abigail died in Keene, N. H., February 15, 1861, having had one child, Abby⁹ Piper.

1913. SARAH BEULAH⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 27, 1828, married March 9, 1850, Walter, born July 5, 1827, son of Jackson and Elmira (Gowing) Greenwood, of Dublin. They lived in Dublin. She died, having had a son, Frank⁹ Greenwood.

1914. JONAS DUSTIN⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 30, 1831, married, probably 1856, Lucretia, daughter of Joseph and Lucretia (Wilder) Raymond of Sterling, Mass. He died childless in Troy, N. Y., June 22, 1856. He was a clerk.

1915. LUCY MELISSA⁸ WIGHT (*John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 15, 1834, married December 14, 1854, George Caryl, of Boston, son of Moses and Nancy (Gage) Caryl, of Westford. They have lived in Boston and (1882) at E. Somerville, Mass. They have had two children.

1920. CLARISSA ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Newell⁷, Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 14, 1848, married at Dartford, Wis., March 11, 1865, Eugene Linsley Alling, of Fort Atkinson, Wis. Mrs. Alling died of consumption at Depere, October 9, 1873. Mr. Alling was first a farmer, and then he became a Methodist minister. He died at Sturgeon Bay, Wis., about August 20, 1879.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Emma Hortense⁹ Alling, born at Dartford, August 30, 1867, chose her maternal grandparents her guardians, who adopted her. She is now Hortense Alling Wight. She is (1887) a student of Oshkosh Normal School.
2. Harry Wight⁹ Alling, born at Dartford, March 1, 1869, was killed at Fort Atkinson by falling from a tree.

1921. MARGARET JANE⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Newell⁷, Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1850, married in Dartford, December 22, 1871, Hiram McCauley, a farmer near Berlin, Wis. He died about 1877, 8, on Democrat Prairie, ten miles from Berlin, Wis., and she, after a widowhood spent at Depere, married June 29, 1882, James Edmund Millard, judge of probate of Green Lake County, Wis. Residence, Dartford, Green Lake County. Margaret Jane has children.

1922. EDMUND JAMES⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Newell⁷, Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 19, 1852, married in Plattsmouth, Cass County, Nebraska March 4, 1881, Alice Poissal. He died at Lincoln, Neb., July 14, 1885. He was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2773.—1. CLARA EMMA, born at Seward, Nebraska, died at Plattsmouth when about two years old.
- 2774.—2. WILLIAM EUGENE, born at Plattsmouth, is (1889) about 4 years old.

1923. PARMELIA CHURCHILL⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Newell⁷, Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 28, 1854, married November 17, 1881, at West Depere, Wis., James Frank Hopkins. Residence Sioux City, Iowa. No children. Mr. Hopkins was born in Peru, Ind., January 27, 1837, moved with his farmer parents to Zumbrota, Minn. At 18 he enlisted and was wounded at the battle of Nashville. He is now in real estate and loan business at Sioux City, Iowa. He is son of Samuel and Susan (Fox) Hopkins. Parmelia's interest in my work has been of much service to me.

1924. NEWELL S.⁸ WIGHT (*Samuel Newell⁷, Shubael⁶, Oliver⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 18, 1856, married in De Pere, June 22, 1880, Margaret Agnes Mailer, a Scotch lassie. Newell is a lumber merchant at West Depere.

CHILD.

- 2775.—1. MARGARET AGNES, born at West De Pere, March 21, 1883, nothing told.

1922. JANE ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 10, 1834, married a Filkins and resides in Northville, Wayne Co., Mich. Children: 1. Mercy⁹, born September 18, 1853; 2. Ella Medora⁹, born August 22, 1855; 3. George⁹, born April 22, 1858; 4. Emma⁹, born April 8, 1861; 5. Charles⁹, born November 19, 1862; 6. Byron⁹, born September 5, 1867; Grace⁹, born July 7, 1871. Mercy, Emma and Charles are married.

1923. LEMUEL AKINS⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 5, 1836, moved from Monroe County, N. Y. to Michigan in 1857 and married February 5, 1863, in Northville, Wayne County, Mich., Marilla Henry, born in Brighton, Livingston Co., Mich., 1835, daughter of John and Polly (Goodridge) Henry. Lemuel is a farmer in Howell (P. O. Fleming), Livingston Co., Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2776.—1. LUEY JUDSON, born in Howell, December 12, 1863, unmarried.
- 2777.—2. MINNIE OLIVIA, born in Howell, October 27, 1865, unmarried.

1924. JAMES THOMPSON⁸ WIGHT (*Jabez⁷, Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 14, 1838, married in Howell, Mich., Libby Heton, in September 1863. They had a son named Rinaldo⁹ Wight. In 1864 they moved to California and are supposed to be in Sacramento County.

1926. HORACE P.⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 8, 1842, married in Nankin, Mich., December 27, 1881, Ella M. Cady. Horace resides in Wallaceville, Mich.

CHILD.

- 2778.—1. JENNIE MAY, born in Dearborn, Mich., November 3, 1886, nothing told.

1937. MARY E.⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 30, 1843, married in Dearborn, Mich., July 10, 1866, Albert G. Abbott, born in Dearborn, January 2, 1831. Residence, Dearborn, where were born their children: 1. Cornelia F.⁹, born October 11, 1867; 2. Edward C.⁹, born August 23, 1870, died in Dearborn, August 4, 1873; 3. Albert J.⁹, born February 6, 1875; 4. Martha J.⁹, born March 5, 1876, died in Dearborn, February, 24, 1877; 5. Reuben E.⁹, born January 4, 1880.

1938. LYDIA M.⁸ WIGHT (*Reuben⁷, Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 21, 1847, married in Nankin, October 6, 1866, Milon Bills, born August 19, 1847, a farmer of Nankin.

1941. LAURA⁸ WIGHT (*Smith⁷, Lemuel⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 23, 1864, graduated June, 1882, at London, O., high school, taught school until September, 8, 1885, moved to Kansas, and there married March 15, 1888, James Ellsworth Rea, a farmer in Peabody, Kan.

1946. GEORGE MINER⁸ WIGHT (*William Walker⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 25, 1839, married in Dearborn, Wayne Co., Mich., October 20, 1861, Marion O. Crosby (1947), born in Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., November 24, 1839, daughter of Ammi and Hannah (Smith) Crosby. George removed to Kechi, Sedgwick Co., Kansas, in the spring of 1872, and in 1883 to Wichita, Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 2779.—1. WILLIAM WALLACE, born in Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., September 14, 1863.
 2780.—2. GRANT AMMI, born in Livonia, November 28, 1866, nothing told.
 2781.—3. ARIETTA AUGUSTA, born in Kechi, July 12, 1873, nothing told.
 2782.—4. AVERY BRINK, born in Kechi, January 15, 1878, nothing told.
 2783.—5. CLARA MAUD, born in Kechi, October 13, 1881, nothing told.

1947. ZEOLEIDE AMELIA⁸ WIGHT (*William Walker⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 11, 1842, married in Redford, Wayne Co., Mich., December 30, 1866, George Warner Crosby, born September 29, 1836, brother of Marion (1946). Mr. Crosby was a soldier in the war of 1861, and is now a carpenter in Detroit, Mich. Children: 1. Jennie Amelia⁹, born in Redford, December 6, 1867, a teacher in Detroit; 2. Warner Pratt⁹, born in Detroit, March 1, 1870, employed at the Michigan Central railroad station, Detroit; 3. Grace Greenwood⁹, born in Detroit, September 7, 1872.

1949. GURDEN LEWIS⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1843, enlisted August 1, 1862, in Co. K., 24th Mich. Infantry, and was a member of the Iron Brigade. He was wounded at Gettysburg, July 1, 1863. He returned to the service March 30, 1864, lost his left leg before Petersburg, June 19, 1864, and was discharged at Detroit, July 1, 1865. He has been treasurer and deputy register of deeds of Wayne Co., Mich., and is now and for more than twelve years has been in the auditor general's office, Lansing, Mich. He married March 15, 1875, Jennie S. Ford, born August 8, 1850.

CHILD.

- 2784.—1. WILLIAM GURDEN, born in Lansing, December 15, 1875, nothing told.

1950. CHARLES HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 31, 1845, enlisted in August, 1864, in Sixth Michigan heavy artillery, and was honorably discharged in July, 1865. He married in Livonia, Wayne Co., Michigan, September 7, 1864, Mary Jane, born February 2, 1845, daughter of Truman and Diana (Dunn) Sherman. The family resides in Detroit.

CHILD.

- 2785.—1. DELLA E., born in Livonia, November 17, 1873, nothing told.

1952. GEORGE ORSON⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 28, 1854, married in Plymouth, Wayne County, Michigan, August 28, 1879, Nettie, born February 3, 1860, daughter of Lyman and Charlotte (Johnson) Newville. Nettie's adopted parents were Isaac N. and Electa Ann (Bradner) Hedden. George is a farmer in Handy, Livingston County, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2786.—1. ADDIE, born October 28, 1880, nothing told.
 2787.—2. FANNIE, born December 29, 1882, nothing told.

1953. EDWIN BRIGHAM⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 24, 1858, is a carpenter in Lansing, Mich. He married, December 29, 1886, Ada May Algate, born in May, 1868, in Fulton, N. Y., daughter of William and Jane Algate of English extraction.

CHILD.

- 2788.—1. ELIZABETH MAY, born in Lansing, October 29, 1887, nothing told.

1954. DELORA ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Hiram⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born July 20, 1850, married in Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan, April 16, 1871, Charles Adelbert, born January 12, 1850, son of John H. and Lucinda (Starkweather) Andrews. Charles is a policeman in Detroit. Children: 1. Harry Emerson⁹, born August 30, 1874; 2. Helen Estelle⁹, born August 26, 1877, died June 14, 1884; 3. Frank L.⁹, born December 3, 1882; 4. Lewis Perrin⁹, born September 9, 1886.

1955. AZUBA ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*Hiram⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 6, 1852, married in Redford, Wayne County, Mich., April 10, 1871, Hiram Perrin Burgess, born January 18, 1851, son of Sylvester and Lucy (Perrin) Burgess. Hiram is a farmer and tile manufacturer in Redford. No children.

1961. MINNIE⁸ WIGHT (*Charles Henry⁷, Asa⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1869, married September 20, 1887, Edward Lawrence, born in East Saginaw, Mich., June 20, 1841. He is a parlor-car conductor on the Flint and P. M. R. R.

1963. WILLIAM QUINCY⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 3, 1825, married in Dover, N. H., October 6, 1848, Mary Merrill Prescott, born in Dover, September 16, 1825. He moved to Chicopee, Mass., where he was employed in a mill. He was a member of Co. G., 27 Mass. Infantry; was taken prisoner, and died while a prisoner near the close of the war. His widow lives (1887) in Springfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2789.—1. FRANK HERBERT, born in Dover, February 22, 1850.
 2790.—2. JEANETTE McQUAIN, born in Dover, September 24, 1853.
 2791.—3. ALBERT FREEMAN, born in Dover, April 7, 1855, died at Chicopee, May 14, 1868.
 2792.—4. CHARLES, born in Chicopee, September 8, 1857, died in Chicopee, October 5, 1858.
 2793.—5. EDMUND A., born in Chicopee, July 15, 1860, died about the close of the last war.
 2794.—6. Son, born in Chicopee, September 8, 1862, nothing told.

1968. HENRY⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 30, 1840, married at Gilead, Me., June 15, 1862, Mary Willis Stevens, daughter of James and Dolly (Farrington) Stevens of Andover, Me. Henry is a farmer in Gilead.

CHILDREN.

- 2795.—1. CELIA STEVENS, born October 16, 1863.
 2796.—2. HELEN SOPHIA, born August 24, 1867, nothing told.
 2797.—3. JAMES WILLIAM, born November 12, 1871, nothing told.
 2798.—4. HARRY EARNEST, born November 12, 1871, nothing told.

1969. HANNAH PRISCILLA⁸ WIGHT (*William⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born , married at Gilead, Me., May 28, 1867, Albert Brainard Richardson, son of Ebenezer and Cynthia (Twitchell) Richardson, of Bethel, Me. Hannah died June 10, 1872. Albert is a journeyman tanner at Bethel, Me. Children: 1. Alice Gertrude⁹, born May 9, 1868; 2. William Albert⁹, born October 15, 1870; 3. Burrirt Brainard⁹, born May 28, 1872.

1970. RHODA EMALINE⁸ WIGHT (*Gardner⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 17, 1828, married February 15, 1849, Edward Lysander Richardson, son of Ebenezer and Cynthia (Twitchell) Richardson, of Bethel, Me. Edward and family moved from Bethel to Gorham, N. H., in 1872. He is a farmer, butcher and boarding-house keeper. No children.

1973. LEVI GARDNER⁸ WIGHT (*Gardner⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 10, 1843, is section foreman on the Boston & Maine Railroad, with residence at Ayer, Mass. He married at Pembroke, N. H., November 5, 1884, Mrs. Emma J. Ives, daughter of Charles P. and Emma J. (Colby) Hayward of Pembroke.

1985. LAURENTIA⁸ WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 16, 1829, married in Gilead, Me., March 28, 1849, John Emery Willis, born in Bethel, Me., April 7, 1827, son of Adam and Mary Ann Willis (1986) of Hanover, Me. John moved from Gilead to Gorham, N. H., in 1857, enlisted August 15, 1862, in Co. E., 14th N. H. infantry, became second lieutenant, October 9, 1862, and resigned September 19, 1863. He re-enlisted June 1, 1864, in 7th Maine Battalion Veteran Volunteers, and was discharged June 21, 1865. He was sheriff of his county during most of the time after the war, with residence at Gorham. He was killed while attempting to board a train at West Milan, N. H., January 20, 1877. His widow died at Gorham, May 12, 1884.

DESCENDANTS.

- Mary Asenath⁹ Willis, born in Gilead, February 1, 1850, married August 16, 1875, Edward, son of James and Mary Higgins, of East Cambridge, Mass. Children: 1. James Edward¹⁰ Higgins, born July 5, 1878; 2. Willis Elmore¹⁰ Higgins, born May 6, 1882—both in East Cambridge.
- Ella Kossuth⁹ Willis, born in Hanover, March 7, 1852, married at Gorham, August 20, 1871, Maurice, son of Lewis N. and Rachel J. West of North Yarmouth, Me. Maurice is in business at Portland, Me. Children: 1. John Emery¹⁰ West, born February 3, 1873, died August 26, 1873; 2. Effie May¹⁰ West, born in Portland, October 6, 1878.

3. Susan Green^o Willis, born in Gilead, August 25, 1854, died there December 11, 1857.
4. Effie May^o Willis, born in Gorham, November 13, 1859, died June 23, 1877.
5. Elmore Edwin^o Willis, born in Gorham, August 29, 1861, married December 20, 1884, Lucy M., daughter of Charles and Salome Harmon of Saco, Me. Residence Biddeford, Me. No children.
6. Hattie Ethel^o Willis, born in Gorham, October 2, 1866.
7. Lydia Fisk^o Willis, born in Gorham, September 15, 1869.
8. Eunice Adams^o Willis, born in Gorham, April 3, 1873.

1986. SILVINA^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 25, 1830, married March 25, 1853, Ethan Willis, brother of John Emery Willis (1985). Ethan is a carpenter at West Paris, Me. His wife Silvina died February 2, 1889.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Laura Augusta^o Willis, born at Reading, Mass., March 20, 1854, married, December 13, 1869, Hannibal Hamlin Houghton, of Auburn, Me. Children: 1. Winnifred Laura¹⁰ Houghton, born January 11, 1871, died November 5, 1878; 2. Iza Lucinda¹⁰ Houghton, born April 29, 1873, died October 31, 1878; 3. Nellie Agnes¹⁰ Houghton, born September 14, 1874.
2. Elvin^o Willis, born at Reading, August 3, 1855, died at West Paris, December 13, 1866.
3. William Francis^o Willis, born at Reading, November 19, 1857, married January 14, 1881, Annie Stevens, and had Timothy Wight¹⁰ Willis, born June 27, 1884. Residence West Paris.
4. Clarence Herbert^o Willis, born at West Paris, December 18, 1866, married February 2, 1887, Lottie Swift. Residence West Paris.

1987. OBANDO^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1832, married November 17, 1853, Harriet Maria, daughter of James and Dolly (Farrington) Stevens of Andover, Me. He was a farmer in Gilead, Me., and died November 1, 1870.

CHILDREN.

- 2799.—1. MARY ANN, born January 29, 1855, died December 11, 1871.
- 2800.—2. DORA STEVENS, born January 29, 1855.
- 2801.—3. EMMA MAY, born March 12, 1861, lives in Saco, Me.
- 2802.—4. JENNIE NEWELL, born December 1, 1866, nothing told.

1988. WESLEY^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1834, married November 14, 1861, Frances H. Hall, of Gorham, Me. She died February 15, 1863. He married at Hanover, Me., January 23, 1864, Salome Barbour Willis, daughter of Jonas Barbour and Salome Fuller (Stearns) Willis of Hanover. Wesley is a shoemaker at Gorham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2803.—1. ALBERT PEABODY, born August 23, 1862, died February 23, 1863.
- 2804.—2. MARY SALOME, born June 22, 1875, nothing told.

1989. EPHRAIM^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 16, 1836, married, November 9, 1858, Mary E. Wakefield, of Reading, Mass. She died November 5, 1867. He married, August 23, 1868, Helen E. Mayhew of West Tisbury, Mass. Residence Reading.

CHILDREN.

- 2805.—1. BESSIE ROSE, born August 7, 1862, died November 2, 1862.
- 2806.—2. CATHARINE C., born October 12, 1863.
- 2807.—3. WILLIAM W., born April 24, 1867, died January 15, 1868.
- 2808.—4. WILLIAM M., born December 20, 1871, died September 8, 1872.
- 2809.—5. FRANK B., born March 14, 1873, nothing told.
- 2810.—6. ALBERT O., born March 14, 1873, nothing told.
- 2811.—7. SARAH T., born May 12, 1875, nothing told.

1990. LYDIA GREEN^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1839, married, November 7, 1858, Thomas E. Fisk of Gorham, N. H. She died childless, February 1, 1870. Mr. Fisk is foreman of the Grand Trunk Railway repair shops, Gorham, N. H.

1991. JOHN GREEN^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 2, 1842, served in the navy for a year in 1862-3, and graduated at Bowdoin College, 1864. He received from Hamilton College, 1887, the degree of doctor of philosophy. He has lived in Cooperstown, N. Y., nearly 25 years, and is now (1889), and for the last twenty years has been, principal of Cooperstown Union School and Academy. He married May 13, 1865, Flora Annetta Stiles of Gorham, N. H.

CHILDREN.

- 2812.—1. PERCY LOYALL, born October 22, 1869, a senior (1889) in Hamilton College.
- 2813.—2. SARITA STILES, born December 30, 1873, nothing told.

1992. TIMOTHY NASON^o WIGHT (*Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 25, 1843, enlisted in August, 1864, in Co. L., First Regiment Heavy Artillery, N. H. Volunteers, and served in the army of the Potomac until discharged, June 15, 1865. He resides unmarried in Gorham, N. H., senior member of the firm of C. S. Peabody & Co.

1994. ELIZA⁹ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 4, 1840, married October 30, 1870, Henry W. Coy, born March 22, 1838, son of Nathan, of Oxford, Me., and Julia Ann (Buck) Coy. Henry is a farmer in Oxford.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Mildred Wight⁹ Coy, born August 1, 1871.
2. Emily⁹ Coy, July 27, 1873—September 26, 1873.
3. Fannie Eliza⁹ Coy, August 7, 1876—March 11, 1879.
4. Howard Oliver⁹ Coy, born August 26, 1880.

1996. MARK TRAFTON⁸ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 15, 1843, went to California in 1864 and now (1885) lives unmarried in Summit, Benton County, Oregon.

1998. ELI⁸ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 25, 1848, moved to Illinois in 1868. He married September 14, 1884, Ellen A. Eddy, a graduate, 1883, of the Bennett College of Eclectic Medicine and Surgery, Chicago. He graduated in 1885 at the same institution. They both practice their profession in Chicago. In 1888 Eli was elected professor of obstetrics in the college from which he graduated. His wife Ellen Augusta was the daughter of Robert Mortimer and Sarah Maria (Quackenbush) Eddy.

1999. VESTA⁸ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 30, 1849; her intention of marriage with Banister N. Chapman was recorded in Bethel, December 21, 1886.

2000. CALEB⁸ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 8, 1851, married June 3, 1878, Lizzie E. Lane, born October 12, 1858, daughter of James S. of Bethel, Me., and Martha M. (Frye) Lane. She died March 24, 1881. Caleb is a blacksmith in Bethel.

CHILDREN.

- 2814.**—1. GERARDO B. born March 20, 1879, nothing told.
2815.—2. MARK TRAFTON, born March 3, 1881, nothing told.

2001. MINA⁸ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 19, 1853, married in Bethel, November 8, 1888, Ira B. Harriman, of Gorham, N. H.

2002. THOMAS⁸ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 12, 1855, married at Gorham, N. H., December 28, 1887, Alice Ruth Peabody, daughter of John Tarble and Frank Whittemore (Bartlett) Peabody. Thomas is a clerk with C. S. Peabody & Co., Gorham, N. H. (1992), and is a valued assistant in my work.

CHILD.

- 2816.**—1. FRANK PEABODY, born in Gorham, November 14, 1888, nothing told.

2003. JOHN⁸ WIGHT (*Caleb⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 24, 1857, married in Mason, Me., January 11, 1887, Ella Adelaide Briggs, born October 29, 1863, daughter of Edwin R. and Elvira A. Briggs, of West Bethel, Me. Residence Gilead, Me.

2005. ELIZABETH HANNAH⁸ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1844, married in Charlestown, Mass., September 4, 1864, Benjamin Franklin Hicks. Residence, South Paris, Me. Children: 1. Edith Priscilla⁹, born April 20, 1869; 2. Alice Mary⁹, born November 20, 1872; 3. Malena Peabody⁹, born September 26, 1876.

2006. ELIPHALET BURBANK⁸ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 17, 1846, married in Auburn, Me., February 12, 1870, Hattie A. Lander, of Auburn, who died January 19, 1877. He married again in Natick, Mass., December 15, 1877, Abbie A. Pinkham, of Holden, Me. Residence, Lynn, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2817.**—1. FRANKIE L., born June 26, 1873, died August 23, 1873.
2818.—2. FRED E., born November 10, 1876, died March 23, 1877.
2819.—3. EVA HELEN, born December 30, 1879, nothing told.
2820.—4. SON, born February 16, 1888, nothing told.

2007. OSMAN CALEB⁸ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 9, 1849, married at Mechanics Falls, Me., April 10, 1873, Angie Jordan, of Auburn, Me. Residence, Leeds, Me.

CHILDREN.

- 2821.**—1. EPHRAIM, born December 14, 1874, nothing told.
2822.—2. CHARLES, born August 7, 1876, nothing told.

2008. ALBERT DANA⁸ WIGHT (*Ephraim*⁷, *Ephraim*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born December 25, 1856, married in Bethel, March 3, 1883, Celia Stevens⁹ Wight (2795) of Gilead, where they reside.

CHILDREN.

2823.—1. FRED A., born October 7, 1893, nothing told.

2824.—2. EDNA GRACE, born January 27, 1886, nothing told.

2009. NAHUM O'NEIL⁸ WIGHT (*Nahum*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born July 24, 1834, died suddenly August 9, 1852, in Gilmanton, N. H. At the time of his death he was a member of the Gilmanton Academy, and within a few weeks of entering on a collegiate course. Among many tributes to his memory his schoolmates passed the following: "Resolved that inasmuch as a heavy weight of grief has come upon our broken band, by the decease of our much loved companion and schoolmate, and in consideration of the important part which he was to perform in our Annual Exhibition, we out of respect to the memory of the deceased and regard for his afflicted relatives and friends, do dispense with the exercises of the occasion."

2011. LYDIA MASON⁸ WIGHT (*Nahum*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born March 14, 1838, graduated at Gilmanton Academy in 1857, married November 17, 1857, Stephen Greeley Clarke of Manchester, N. H., son of Hon. William Cogswell and Ann Maria (Greeley) Clarke (Poor's *Merrimack Valley*, 250). He was born September 30, 1834, graduated at Cambridge Law School, 1855, practiced law in Manchester until 1862, and then removed to New York. He resides at Tenafly, N. J. Children: 1. Edith⁹, born in Manchester, October 5, 1858, died there September 1, 1861; 2. Edward Wight⁹, born in Manchester, October 20, 1862; 3. William Cogswell⁹, born in Tenafly, July 2, 1872.

2012. AGNES STRAW⁸ WIGHT (*Nahum*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born August 12, 1840, married September 22, 1861, John Sullivan, son of Nathan and Hannah (Sullivan) Tufts, of Gilmanton, N. H. He was born July 2, 1833, and is a successful druggist and apothecary in Plymouth, N. H. Children: 1. Nahum Wight⁹, born August 6, 1862; 2. Mary Agnes⁹, born May 12, 1864; 3. Alice Mason⁹, born April 17, 1869.

2014. ALBERT ROBINSON⁸ WIGHT (*Nahum*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born August 30, 1842, married October 28, 1874, Emma Frances, daughter of Philip McCargen and Lucretia Ann (Barter) Jones of Gilmanton, N. H. She was born July 11, 1851. He is a farmer in Gilmanton.

CHILD.

2825.—1. NAHUM, born at Gilmanton, August 31, 1875, nothing told.

2021. DANIEL ORMSBY⁸ WIGHT (*Daniel Ormsby*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born May 10, 1844, enlisted in the Third Maine Battery, November 1, 1861, and was mustered out June 17, 1865. He married September 21, 1868, Lizzie, born March 6, 1842, daughter of Alexander and Ellen (McQuade) McCurdy, of Boston. He is employed in McNutt's Novelty Wood Works, Boston, and in that city his children were born.

CHILDREN.

2826.—1. FRANK, born January 15, 1870, nothing told.

2827.—2. WALTER, born January 4, 1872, died January 23, 1872.

2828.—3. EDWARD, born May 14, 1873, died in Boston, May 15, 1873.

2829.—4. WILLIAM EDWARD, born November 19, 1874, nothing told.

2022. EDWARD AUGUSTUS⁸ WIGHT (*Daniel Ormsby*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born September 2, 1846, has been for many years confidential clerk in McNutt's Novelty Wood Works, Boston.

2026. AUGUSTA WARD⁸ WIGHT (*Seth*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born September 29, 1839, married at Bethel, November 25, 1862, Edward Payson, son of Andrew and Rachael (Mason) Grover. He was born August 17, 1839, and is a farmer and professor of music in Bethel, where his children were born. Children: 1. Mittie Lillille⁹, born March 7, 1864; 2. Mary Bertha⁹, born December 25, 1867; 3. Dana Andrew⁹, born May 7, 1872.

2027. ELI MELLE⁸ WIGHT (*Seth*⁷, *Seth*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Seth*⁴, *Ephraim*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born May 4, 1841, entered the Union army, September 29, 1862, as First Lieutenant, Company B., 23d Maine Volunteers (True's *Bethel Centennial*, 43), served four months and was discharged for hemorrhages of the lungs. He then studied medicine with Dr. C. K. Kelley (1047) of Plymouth, N. H., and in May, 1865, again entered the service as assistant surgeon, and remained until the war ended. In 1866 he graduated in medicine from Dartmouth Medical College. He married January 14, 1866, Millicent Merrill Blair, born January 24, 1841, daughter of Judge Walter and Eliza (Farnum) Blair of Newbury, Vermont. Dr. Wight settled immediately in Chattanooga, Tenn., and rapidly rose to the leadership of the profession. In 1873, 4, he was mayor of Chattanooga, in 1876 president of the Chattanooga city

hospital, and in 1879 was sanitary inspector at large in the National Board of Health. In the fall of 1878 he was candidate for governor of Tennessee, and although defeated, made for that time an exceptional run for a republican. He added to his popularity by abandoning an active canvass at its height, to return to Chattanooga, where yellow fever was fatally epidemic, and resuming his practice among the sick and dying. The vote for governor stood: A. S. Works (democrat) 89,018; Eli M. Wight (republican) 42,328; R. M. Edwards (greenbacker) 15,196—the nearest approach ever attained by any Wight to the governorship of a state. Dr. Wight died in Chattanooga, January 6, 1881, his widow resides there and his children were born there.

CHILDREN.

- 2830.—1. Daughter, born April 30, 1871, died May 14, 1871.
 2831.—2. MELLEN BLAIR, born September 1, 1873, nothing told.
 2832.—3. WALTER, born October 6, 1875, nothing told

2028. SETH JARVIS⁸ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 8, 1843, entered the Union army, September 29, 1862, in Co. B., 23d Maine Volunteers, for nine months. He re-enlisted September 5, 1864, and was wounded at Cedar Creek, September 19, 1864. He remained in service, however, and was promoted a sergeant. After the war he joined the standing army at Chattanooga, as quartermaster's assistant, and so remained until his death, unmarried, January 24, 1869. He was a druggist and apothecary.

2033. CHARLES SMITH⁸ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 13, 1854, Nashville Medical College, 1880, entered upon a successful practice as a physician in Chattanooga, Tenn., where he still resides.

2036. IDA ESTHER⁸ WIGHT (*Alexander Patrick⁷, Seth⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 23, 1855, has been a teacher at Waupun, Wis., where she now resides.

2044. JOHN BREWER⁸ WIGHT (*Otis Caleb⁷, Caleb⁶, Nahum⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 2, 1853, married October 10, 1883, Anna, daughter of Rev. J. P. E. Kumler, of Pittsburg, Pa. Mr. Wight and wife are now (1889) in Europe.

2046. FRANCIS SETH⁸ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 28, 1831, married September 19, 1854, Caroline Lucinda, born September 7, 1831, daughter of Joseph and Lucinda (Ellis) Hartshorn. He is a farmer in Medfield, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2833.—1. JOSEPH HARTSHORN, born June 28, 1855.
 2834.—2. MARY BAXTER ADAMS, born March 21, 1857.
 2835.—3. CARRIE LUCINDA, born January 7, 1864, nothing told.
 2836.—4. JENNIE FRANCES, born February 13, 1866.

2047. MARY ANN RICHARDS⁸ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 29, 1832, married March 30, 1854, Addison Arnold Smith, born November 8, 1833, son of Arnold and Jerusha (White) Smith, and a descendant through said Jerusha, of Peregrine White, of Plymouth. He is a farmer at West Medway. His children were born in Medway; 1. Addison Francis⁹, born December 24, 1856; 2. Mary Adaline⁹, born June 24, 1860, married September 9, 1881, Willard I. Allen; 3. Alice Maria⁹, born March 24, 1871.

2048. ADALINE AUGUSTA⁸ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 18, 1835, married August 17, 1864, George Edward, son of Thomas Barry and Abbie (Read) Hunter. George was born September 30, 1846, served in the 4th U. S. Cavalry five years from March 24, 1871, but is now a farmer in Bellingham, where his children were born: 1. George Leland⁹, born May 8, 1867; 2. Jennie Adaline⁹, born April 17, 1869, died April 16, 1870; 3. Martha Wight⁹, born January 10, 1871; 4. Mabel Augusta⁹, born February 8, 1877; 5. Abbie⁹, born November 1, 1878.

2049. MARTHA ELEANOR⁸ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 10, 1836, married October 16, 1856, Charles Willard, son of Albert and Mary (Cook) Hill. He was born June 5, 1834, was a member of the 5th Mass. infantry during the war of 1861, and is now principal of the Comins School, Boston. He descends from John Hill, a blacksmith, an early settler of Plymouth, who in 1632 was offered a dismission by Governor Bradford, became a member of the Boston Artillery Company in 1633, and died in 1664.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Edward Albert⁹ Hill, born in Shrewsbury, September 16, 1857, married in Keene, N. H., February 22, 1888, Lizzie Maria, daughter of Lucian Alexander, of Keene. Child: Herbert Wight¹⁰, born January 14, 1884.
2. Herbert Goodale⁹ Hill, born in Newton, November 16, 1864, died January 21, 1866.

2050. ISABEL LOUISA⁹ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 31, 1838, married November 9, 1865, Lewis Albert, born April 30, 1843, son of Preston Albert and Mary Roxana (Adams) Williams. Lewis is a farmer in Bellingham. Their child Hattie Louisa⁹ Williams was born there November 10, 1869.

2058. ADDISON LELAND⁸ WIGHT (*Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 12, 1846, married August 8, 1867, Miss Graham, born November 29, 1848, daughter of George and Mary (Fishburn) Graham. Addison is a farmer in Bellingham.

CHILDREN.

- 2837.**—1. WILLIAM ADDISON, born in Bellingham, July 4, 1870, nothing told.
2838.—2. FRANK SETH, born in Bellingham August 29, 1872, nothing told.

2054. JANE ELIZABETH⁹ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 8, 1836, married January 5, 1858, Rev. Edwin Silas Tingley (Ballou's Milford, 1071), born in Bellingham, August 23, 1834, son of Silas and Rosina (Hawkins) Tingley. Rev. Mr. Tingley graduated from the Bangor Me. (Congregational) Theological seminary, and has had charges at Brownfield, Me., Huntington, Mass., Turner, Me., and at present at Dudley, Mass. "In all these places he has had the privilege and joy of receiving new converts to the church, especially among the young." Their children were born in Milford.

DESCENDANTS.

- Mary Rosina⁹ Tingley, born June 22, 1859, married January 1, 1884, John B. Laidley, M. D., of Conway, Mass.
- Marion Louise¹⁰ Laidley, born December 10, 1884.
- Albert Edwin⁹ Tingley, February 22, 1864—May 20, 1865.
- William Herbert⁹ Tingley, born January 9, 1868, united, aged 18 years, with Congregational Church, Milford; died a junior at Amherst College, July 29, 1887, "beloved by professors and class-mates, a young man of great promise."
- Frederic Wight⁹ Tingley, born October 6, 1876.

2055. EMILY MARSH⁸ WIGHT (*Charles⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 28, 1838 (not April 24, as printed at 1072), married September 11, 1860, Rev. Horace Parker, a graduate of Amherst College, at one time of Lunenburg, Mass. Emily had a son who lived but a few months, she died December 1, 1863, and her husband re-married.

2058. CHARLES FAIRFORD⁸ WIGHT (*Ira⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 11, 1832, married Stella Adaline Makepeace. In 1887 he writes: "I have been for over 21 years organist and musical director of the Congregational Church here, in Milford. For 33 years, nearly every Sunday have I been engaged as follows: West Medway from 1851, 3 years; Milford 3 years; Holliston 9 years; then back to Milford. For the past 12 years I have played and directed two choirs or quartettes. The past 20 years I have had a music store of pianos and organs, which is now my principal business. I have always been a teacher, but not so much of late."

2059. HENRY FULLER⁸ WIGHT (*Ira⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 26, 1834, was at one time a musician and music dealer in Milford. In 1887 he resided unmarried in Boston, a teacher of music.

2060. GEORGE AUGUSTUS⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 13, 1839, resides in West Medway. He married in Townshend, Vt., December 26, 1883, Ada Eliza, daughter of Rev. Charles and Ann Maria (Page) Burnham.

2061. MARY ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 18, 1842, married November 30, 1865, George S. Partridge of Franklin. She died childless April 24, 1872.

2063. OPHELIA ISANNA⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 9, 1847, married September 28, 1871, Charles Albert Taylor of Newton, son of Dr. Charles Wesley and Sarah (Moore) Taylor. Mrs. Taylor died in Newtonville, January 12, 1876. She had: 1. Minnie Gertrude⁹, born December 16, 1872, died February 14, 1874; 2. Mary Winifred⁹, born February 24, 1875.

2064. CHARLES AARON⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 7, 1851, married October 9, 1879, Hattie B. Bullock, of Medway, born in Roxbury. Residence Franklin, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2839.**—1. CHARLES AARON, born in Franklin, October 8, 1880, nothing told.
2840.—2. Son, born and died in Franklin, February 1, 1883.
2841.—3. IRVING LUTHER, born in Franklin, January 21, 1884, nothing told.

2065. EVA MARILLA⁸ WIGHT (*Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 30, 1853, married January 1, 1878, Henry Messenger Fairbanks, son of Francis and Miranda (Bailey) Fairbanks. Eva died April 19, 1883. They lived in Holliston. She had Elsie Elizabeth⁹, born July 19, 1879.

2067. ELLEN ALMIRA⁶ WIGHT (*Alvin⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 14, 1839, married April 27, 1859, James Coombs, and has Alvin Wight⁹ Coombs, born December 17, 1865. They live at West Medway.

2068. HARRIET ABBY⁶ WIGHT (*Alvin⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 3, 1842, married June 30, 1863, Sumner Robbins. No children. Residence West Medway.

2069. ALICE LOUISA⁶ WIGHT (*Alvin⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 29, 1849, married September 10, 1867, Arthur Jaazaniah Daniels of Boston, born October 12, 1845, son of Jaazaniah Bussey and Cordelia (Ellis) Daniels, of Medway (Jameson's *Medway*, 478). Alice died at West Medway, September 29, 1870, having had Alice Almira⁹, now wife of Charles S. Robbins.

2075. JAMES HERBERT⁶ WIGHT (*James Holbrook⁷, Asa⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 26, 1858, married in Dover, May 10, 1883, Lelia Mills Wotton, born in Boston, December 31, 1859. They reside in Natick.

CHILD.

2842.—1. HARRY MORTON, born May 8, 1884, nothing told.

2077. ELLEN AUGUSTA⁶ WIGHT (*Frederick Harrison⁷, Asa⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1858, married May 31, 1875, Lewis William Chandler, born in Farnham, Surrey, England, September 6, 1850. They reside in Needham, having: 1. Albert Daniel⁹, born March 14, 1876; 2. Evora Adelaide⁹, born September 26, 1882.

2078. ADELAIDE EVORA⁶ WIGHT (*Frederick Harrison⁷, Asa⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 28, 1863, married December 10, 1887, George H. Thompson, a farmer of New Braintree, Mass. A child, Georgia E.⁹ Thompson, was born September 10, 1888.

2080. ORIN⁶ WIGHT (*Alexander⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 29, 1828, married January 8, 1851, Adelia Dow. Orin died May 18, 1855, in Fowler. He was a farmer.

CHILD.

2843.—1. HERBERT H., born February 22, 1854, died February 3, 1855.

2081. HENRY ALEXANDER⁶ WIGHT (*Alexander⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1830, married April 16, 1866, Louisa Ward. He is a farmer in Nevada, Vernon Co., Missouri.

CHILD.

2844.—1. SHELDON, born March 23, 1870, died September 22, 1871.

2082. ANGELINE MARTHA⁶ WIGHT (*Alexander⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 25, 1834, married January, 1860, Major Albert Pitcher. He died in 1878 in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri. His widow resides in Nevada. She had: 1. May⁹ Pitcher, born November, 1860, who married A. M. McGooney in November, 1881, and died in March, 1882; 2. Ethel⁹ Pitcher, born about 1867, wife of Dr. Mark Harrison.

2083. SHELDON AMOS⁶ WIGHT (*Alexander⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1839, married October 21, 1869, Mary Douglass, who died October 20, 1882. He graduated from the Albany, N. Y., Law School and served three years in the Union army, in the war of 1861. He then moved with his father's family to Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, where he married, where his children were born and where he is practicing law. In 1870 Mr. Wight was elected to the House of Representatives, Missouri, and served two years; in 1874 he was elected to the state senate and served four years, being chairman of the judiciary committee two years.

CHILDREN.

2845.—1. DOUGLASS, born August 22, 1872, nothing told.

2846.—2. KATHERINE, born December 19, 1878, nothing told.

2847.—3. FRANCES, born July 22, 1880, nothing told.

2084. FRANCES A.⁶ WIGHT (*Abner⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 30, 1841, married May 5, 1864, Justus Brayton Abbott, born in Fowler, N. Y., October 23, 1842. His parents were Emory W. Abbott, born in Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., July 26, 1819, and Hannah Pickett, now dead, born in Fowler, N. Y., in 1819. Justus was a farmer, later a merchant in Rossie, N. Y. Children: 1. Abner Sherman⁹, born in Fowler March 8, 1865; 2. Henry Lester⁹, born in St. Cloud, Minn., November 11, 1868; 3. Wight Vasco⁹, born in Gouverneur, N. Y., June 15, 1877.

2085. CHARLES LESTER⁶ WIGHT (*Abner⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 3, 1846, married May 4, 1871, Mary S. Whitney, born in Macomb,

N. Y., January 27, 1852, daughter of John Whitney, born in Canada, and Mary A. Houghton of Washington Co., N. Y. Charles is a farmer in Fowler, N. Y., where his children were born.—Abner⁷ Wight (1097), Charles' father, died September 19, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 2848.—1. HERBERT W., born March 21, 1873, nothing told.
 2849.—2. BRAYTON L., born March 18, 1874, nothing told.
 2850.—3. HARRY L., born November 7, 1876, died March 3, 1878.
 2851.—4. GUY EARL, born May 1, 1878, nothing told.
 2852.—5. ROYAL E., born May 27, 1879, nothing told.
 2853.—6. HOLLAND, born October 2, 1881, nothing told.

2086. ROSELLE EUGENE⁸ WIGHT (*Abner⁷, Abner⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 28, 1848, married October 15, 1873, Alice L. Bemis, born March 1, 1850, in Antwerp, N. Y. She is the daughter of Benajah R. and Jane (Thompson) Bemis. Roselle is a traveling life insurance agent residing in Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2854.—1. BENIE C., born October 17, 1874, nothing told.
 2855.—2. GRACE F., born March 31, 1878, nothing told.

2094. LUCY⁸ WIGHT (*Jehiel⁷, Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 29, 1850, married September 21, 1881, Charles H. Walker.

2096. EDWIN⁸ WIGHT (*Jason⁷, Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born in Fowler, N. Y.; May 9, 1849, married September 9, 1869, Mary Jane Bullock, born in Ireland, September 4, 1846, daughter of Richard and Rachael (Hutchinson) Bullock. Mary died in Edwards, N. Y., November 11, 1881. Edwin then married September 13, 1883, Clara Price, born in Harrisburgh, N. Y., June 6, 1857, daughter of William and Clarinda (Sage) Price.

CHILD.

- 2856.—1. NORA, born in Edwards, January 7, 1877, nothing told.

2097. NANCY⁸ WIGHT (*Jason⁷, Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born in Fowler, December 19, 1853, married June 10, 1871, Eben Bancroft, born August 16, 1849, son of Abel and Caroline (Shipman) Bancroft. Nancy died July 19, 1881.

2098. ALBERT⁸ WIGHT (*Jason⁷, Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born in Fowler, October 23, 1851 (properly belonging before 2097), married August 13, 1873, Josephine Hall, born June 9, 1850, daughter of Alfred and Emerancy (Johnson) Hall. Albert was a teamster in Edwards, N. Y., and died October 18, 1888.

CHILDREN.

- 2857.—1. LETTIE, born in Edwards, June 22, 1875, nothing told.
 2858.—2. LONA, born in Edwards, February 14, 1879, nothing told.

2099. EARL⁸ WIGHT (*Jason⁷, Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born in Edwards, N. Y., April 3, 1856, is otherwise unknown to me.

2100. CORLIN⁸ WIGHT (*Sylvester⁷, Jason⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 14, 1855, married March 17, 1874, Lewis Sprague, born in Fowler, N. Y., April 4, 1851, son of John E. and Sarah (Woodcock) Sprague of Fowler. Lewis is a farmer in Fowler, where his children were born: 1. Mabel⁹, born October 29, 1876; 2. John Wight⁹, born December 22, 1882.

2118. LAURA⁸ WIGHT (*Allen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 28, 1855, married September 16, 1873, Andrew Leach, born in Fowler, N. Y., January 28, 1833, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Crittenden) Leach. Andrew is a carpenter and joiner in Gouverneur, N. Y. Children: Clarence E.⁹, born in Gouverneur, March 6, 1877, and a daughter.

2119. EDGAR ALLEN⁸ WIGHT (*Allen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 29, 1857, married in Walbach, Nebraska, Mary Cleveland. He is a farmer in Walbach, to which place he moved from Fowler in 1877.

CHILDREN.

- 2859.—1. HATTIE LAURA, born July 20, 1883, in Walbach, Greeley Co., Neb., nothing told.
 2860.—2. NORA JANE, born November 28, 1885, in Walbach, nothing told.
 2861.—3. BLANCHE B., born February 2, 1888, in Walbach, nothing told.

2120. NORA JANE⁸ WIGHT (*Allen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 12, 1861, married February 21, 1882, William S. Griffith, born in Gouverneur, N. Y., September 23, 1853, son of William Griffith (born in Wales) and Elizabeth Herriman. They reside upon a large dairy farm in Gouverneur. No children.

2121. JULIA ANN⁸ WIGHT (*Allen⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 25, 1862, married in Fowler, Sidney Brown. He carried on a large cheese factory in Gouverneur, which was destroyed by fire in the fall of 1888.

2124. BYRON UDELL⁸ WIGHT (*Andrew⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 16, 1861, married in Fowler, N. Y., December 2, 1886, Edna Aurelia Barnes, daughter of Justus and Cordelia (Sprague) Barnes of Fowler. Mr. Wight is a farmer in Fowler, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2862.**—1. THERESA BARNES, born February 11, 1888, died November 29, 1888.
2863.—2. GLEN, born June 10, 1889.

2125. FRANK LEE⁸ WIGHT (*Andrew⁷, John⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 9, 1866, married in Fowler, N. Y., March 19, 1889, Grace Iona Vanname, daughter of James Cushman and Ida Jane (Fraker) Vanname. Frank is a farmer in Fowler. His name was first incorrectly sent me Frank Lindsay Wight, and it is so printed at 1129.

2137. OSCAR MARTIN⁸ WIGHT (*Nathaniel Robinson⁷, Alvin⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 4, 1863, studied in Morris Normal and Scientific School, Morris, Ill., during 1879-1881; was connected with Wilmington, Ill., Post-office, for a time, and then was a student in Chicago College of Pharmacy. In June, 1886, he moved to Independence, Mo., where he is a druggist. He is a member of the American Pharmaceutical Association, and of the Missouri Pharmaceutical Association. Unmarried.

2138. IDA EMELINE⁸ WIGHT (*Nathaniel Robinson⁷, Alvin⁶, John⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 11, 1864, married June 3, 1886, in Peru, Kansas, Wesley Mayfield, born April 6, 1857, son of Elijah and Virginia Mayfield. Ida has 1. Allen Wight⁸, born July 8, 1887; 2. Son, born August 13, 1889, died next day. Wesley is a farmer in Peru.

2144. WILLIAM⁸ WIGHT (*Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 17, 1830, married July 24, 1854, Elmira Burns, born August 26, 1838. William was killed at the battle of Perryville, October 8, 1862.

CHILDREN.

- 2864.**—1. JOSEPH DAVIS, born June 14, 1855, died September 4, 1858
2865.—2. CHARLES FREMONT, born October 15, 1857.
2866.—3. SARAH BELLE, born January 28, 1860.

2145. ANDREW⁸ WIGHT (*Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 22, 1832, married first _____, Jane Parish, and had a son who died in infancy. Some years after the death of Jane he married Adaline Doolittle, and had two sons. Upon Adaline's death he married again. He resides in New York City.

CHILDREN.

- 2867.**—1. Son, born _____, died in infancy.
2868.—2. JAMES SYLVESTER, born _____, a lawyer at Perth Amboy, N. J.
2869.—3. Son, born _____, died in infancy.

2146. MERRITT⁸ WIGHT (*Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 16, 1834, married _____ Jane Lewis. He died in Denver about 14 years ago, and his wife a year or two ago (written 1887).

CHILD.

- 2870.**—1. ANDREW, born about 1876, nothing told.

2147. PHEBE COLVIN⁸ WIGHT (*Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 8, 1836, married October 13, 1853, Ezekiel Roberts Stid, born October 13, 1828, and resides in Chicago.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Sylvester Joseph⁹ Stid, born April 7, 1854, married.
2. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Stid, born July 28, 1855, married November 9, 1873, Jay Vincent Northam of Chicago, born August 18, 1849. Child Myrtle Bella¹⁰ Northam, born July 30, 1874.
3. Merritt Ezekiel⁹ Stid, born July 18, 1862, married.
4. Lucy Lee⁹ Stid, born March 10, 1866.
5. William Andrew⁹ Stid, born April 4, 1869.

2148. ALBERT⁸ WIGHT (*Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 6, 1838, married November 29, 1860, Eliza A. Baxter, born February 4, 1843. They live at Greenleaf, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN.

- 2871.**—1. EDWIN ALBERT, born November 12, 1862, nothing told.
2872.—2. ANNA LORAMY, born October 2, 1865.
2873.—3. CHARLES EUGENE, born November 12, 1867, nothing told.
2874.—4. JOEL WOODWORTH, born July 2, 1873, nothing told.
2875.—5. MARY COLVIN, born March 6, 1876, nothing told.
2876.—6. THOMAS ALLEN, born May 18, 1878, nothing told.
2877.—7. LINA LUELLA, born July 9, 1884, nothing told.

2151. SYLVESTER⁸ WIGHT (*Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 9, 1846, married Caroline Langston. No children. Reside in Chicago.

2152. ELZINA OLIVE⁸ WIGHT (*James C.⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 18, 1837, married July 15, 1858, Chester Wright Weaver, and has 1. Julia Eveline⁹, born April 16, 1859; 2. Jennie C.⁹, born February 27, 1861; 3. Anna Aurelia⁹, born August 18, 1864.

2154. ABBIE JANE⁸ WIGHT (*James C.⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 16, 1839, married February 9, 1867, David Canada, and had Jennie⁹, James Wight⁹, Fannie⁹, and Aurelia⁹.

2155. CEVALLA L.⁸ WIGHT (*James C.⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 30, 1842, married December 24, 1866, George W. Babcock, and has Roy⁹, James⁹, Guy E.⁹, Lucy Aurelia⁹, Eliezer⁹, and another.

2156. WILBUR S.⁸ WIGHT (*James C.⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 1, 1846, married Mary Taiber.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------|
| 2878.—1. OLIVE, born | , nothing told. |
| 2879.—2. FRANK, born | , nothing told. |
| 2880.—3. WILLIAM, born | , nothing told. |
| 2881.—4. MARY, born | , nothing told. |

2158. MARVIN⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 11, 1839, married October 17, 1866, Louise Bracken. Marvin is a worker in wood in Rockford, Ill.

CHILD.

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 2882.—1. NELLIE E., born | , nothing told. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|

2162. CLINTON⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 20, 1846, married July 29, 1874, Emma R. Stonebraker.

2163. ORRISA SARAH⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 14, 1848, married January 9, 1878, Chas. H. Bracken. Two children.

2165. WESLEY⁸ WIGHT (*Benjamin⁷, Daniel⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 23, 1852, married May 22, 1877, Ida A. Brewster.

2168. MILES⁸ WIGHT (*George⁷, Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 30, 1855, married October 13, 1877, Ettie Clark.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|--|---------------|
| 2883.—1. ELIZA IRENE, born October 24, 1878, | nothing told. |
| 2884.—2. HARRY C., born March 23, 1881, | nothing told. |

2171. FRED ABBOTT⁸ WIGHT (*Levi⁷, Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 22, 1851, married March 2, 1881, Clara McWethy, of Pavilion, Genesee County, N. Y. His address is Pavilion Centre.

2172. ANDELUSIA⁸ WIGHT (*Levi⁷, Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1854, married March 3, 1880, Alpheus Ingalsbe. He is a farmer, and his address is South Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y.

2177. BRUCE⁸ WIGHT (*Abel⁷, Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born July 28, 1851, married July 15, 1877, Adaline Bliss. He is a farmer at South Alabama, Genesee County, N. Y.

2178. HALE⁸ WIGHT (*Abel⁷, Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 30, 1853, married September 28, 1873, Christiana Ellen Ingalsbe. He is a farmer at South Alabama, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 2885.—1. DEAN, born November 17, 1878, | nothing told. |
| 2886.—2. VIOLA, born November 17, 1881, | nothing told. |

2179. NOAH⁸ WIGHT (*Abel⁷, Abbott⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 9, 1855, married December 20, 1874, Ida May Ackerson. He is a farmer at South Alabama, N. Y.

2188. ASENATH MARTHENA⁸ WIGHT (*Orange Lysander⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born May 6, 1847, married December 25, 1870, John R. Henderson, of Exeter, Mo., born January 20, 1848. She died March 11, 1885, at Exeter, having had 1. Edward⁹, born and died December 30, 1872; 2. Lina A.⁹, born December 28, 1873, died January 9, 1874; 3. Birdie⁹, born September 7, 1875, died September 10, 1875; 4. John B.⁹, born June 18, 1877; 5. Thomas Levi⁹, born November 17, 1879; 6. Jesse M.⁹, born December 9, 1882.

2190. LEVI LYSANDER⁸ WIGHT (*Orange Lysander⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 27, 1852, married in Barry County, Missouri, December 3, 1873, Florence Amanda Davis, born July 1, 1854. She died February 14, 1877. He married second in Llano County Texas, November 19, 1879, Martha Belle Duncan. The family lives at Round Mountain, Blanco County, Texas.

CHILDREN.

- 2887.**—1. ORANGE REESE, born September 8, 1874, nothing told.
2888.—2. WILLIAM LEVI, born November 15, 1880, nothing told.
2889.—3. JOHN BENTON, born September 16, 1882, nothing told.

2191. ROSILLA CHRISTIANA⁸ WIGHT (*Orange Lysander⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 26, 1855, married August 25, 1877, Thomas E. Pace, (**2192**). They live at Avoca, Benton County, Arkansas. They have: 1. Orange William⁹, born August 4, 1878, died January 23, 1879; 2. Albert⁹ and 3. Elbert⁹, (twins) born and died August 19, 1880; 4. Matilda Ann⁹, born July 22, 1881.

2192. ANNA MATILDA⁸ WIGHT (*Orange Lysander⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 19, 1860, married October 9, 1879, William Thomas Pace, cousin of Thomas E. Pace (**2191**). They reside at Round Mountain, Texas, and have 1. William Princit⁹, born August 19, 1880, died August 25, 1881; 2. Albert Antrim⁹, born October 1, 1881; 3. Mertie May⁹, born in Blanco Co., Texas, August 18, 1884.

2193. CHARLOTTE URILLA⁸ WIGHT (*Orange Lysander⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 26, 1862, married at Prairie Creek, Ark., October 9, 1879, Jonah Antrim Tombaugh, son of Isaiah and Jane (Antrim) Tombaugh. Charlotte died February 5, 1885, having had 1. Albert L.⁹, born in Dayton, Cass County, Mo., December 16, 1880; 2. Matilda Jane⁹, born in Dayton, April 13, 1883.

2194. JOHN BENTON⁸ WIGHT (*Orange Lysander⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 6, 1865, married, 1885, Juda Utley. They live at Waterloo, Kingman County, Kansas.

2195. ADA MINERVA⁸ WIGHT (*Orange Lysander⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 1, 1868, married March 13, 1886, Alma Crandall, son of Lyman⁶ Wight (**493**) and Marietta Crandall. They reside at Burton, Brown Co., Nebraska.

2204. WILLIAM LAMONI⁸ WIGHT (*Levi Lamoni⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 16, 1857, married February 17, 1886, Florence Black, of Temple, Texas, born in Scott Co., Miss., June 29, 1864, daughter of Archibald Allen, and Margaret (McFarland) Black. In 1888 William was in business at Sweetwater, Texas. For an incident concerning him see 1559.

CHILD.

- 2890.**—1. WOOLSEY LEYLAND, born in Sweetwater, August 8, 1887, nothing told.

2206. ABENATH SOPHIA⁸ WIGHT (*Levi Lamoni⁷, Lyman⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1862, married December 19, 1883, William Ferguson, and has French Wight⁹ Ferguson, born April 15, 1886. Residence Sweetwater, Texas.

2219. ELLA FOWLER⁸ WHITE (*Hiram Clark⁷, Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 11, 1851, married December 25, 1876, Alfred C. Sowle of Great Bend, Kansas, and has Ida Charlotte⁹, born October 23, 1877, and Charles White⁹, born August 19, 1879.

2223. EMILY⁸ WHITE (*Orlando⁷, Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 17, 1852, married May 16, 1875, Morris Warren, a farmer near Hillsdale, Mich. Children were born in the town of Hillsdale: 1. Lewis E.⁹, born August 14, 1876; 2. Arthur Brooks⁹, born September 15, 1877; 3. Owen H.⁹, born April 12, 1882; 4. Gertrude S.⁹, born June 19, 1885; 5. James Garfield⁹, born November 15, 1886.

2224. SARAH ALLEN⁸ WHITE (*Orlando⁷, Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 29, 1856, married January 20, 1881, Frank E. Green, clerk in a bookstore in Hillsdale, and later proprietor of a news depot at Hillsdale. His children were born in the city of Hillsdale: 1. Clarence J.⁹, born July 31, 1882; 2. Seward Allen⁹, born December 27, 1885.

2225. MARY JANE⁸ WHITE (*Orlando⁷, Bryant⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 16, 1858 (not January 19, as printed at 1203), married January 25, 1881, Job Cole, Jr., a farmer near Hillsdale, in Cambria township. Children: 1. Millie A.⁹, born May 14, 1883; 2. Albert Stacy⁹, born February 8, 1885.

2235. HENRY ANSON⁸ WHITE (*Anson⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 28, 1853, married February 14, 1883, Jessie Edson, of Smith's Centre, Kansas. He is a druggist in Whatcom, Washington.

2236. ROSE⁸ WHITE (*Anson⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 28, 1856, taught in the Monroe, Wis., public schools three years, and now is a book-keeper in a lumber office in Monroe. She resides with an uncle, A. C. Dodge.

2237. ALSON CORNELIUS⁸ WHITE (*Anson⁷, James⁶, Caleb⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 15, 1859, married September 14, 1886, Mary, daughter of Daniel D. Tompkins, of Byron, Minn. Alson is a farmer at Egan, Dakota.

2256. HARRIET⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 30, 1815, married in Jonesville, Hillsdale Co., Mich., November 3, 1832, Daniel Bostwick, born near Kingston, Canada, May 23, 1805, died May 23, 1875. His widow resides at Gaines Station, Genesee County, Mich. Mrs. Bostwick has been an enthusiastic supporter of my work and has rendered me much efficient aid. On July 21, 1889, she wrote me: "Last Tuesday was born my twenty-fifth great-grand-child, so it is no wonder I am feeling old."

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lovina Lucinda⁹ Bostwick, born September 24, 1833, married October 21, 1849, Asa Shepard, a soldier in the war of 1861, now a farmer at Argentine, Mich. She has 1. Emily Jane¹⁰, born August 1, 1850; 2. John Wesley¹⁰, born February 14, 1858; 3. Brazille¹⁰ Rudd¹⁰, born June 25, 1857; 4. Medora Adell¹⁰, born April 9, 1859; 5. Rosa Pianna¹⁰, born January 22, 1863; 6. Victor Charles¹⁰, born December 5, 1865; 7. Chestina Lotta¹⁰, born February 13, 1871.
2. Isaac Brazille⁹ Bostwick, April 23, 1835—February 17, 1837.
3. John Thaddeus⁹ Bostwick, born July 6, 1836, married February 10, 1858, Harriet Bourst. He enlisted in 16th Michigan Infantry, August 9, 1862, and died November 26, 1862. He lies near Acquia Creek. He had two children, one died 1864, and a son single in 1886.
4. Catharine⁹ Bostwick, born November 13, 1837, married March 25, 1855, Charles Mundy, a soldier in the war of 1861, now a farmer in Kansas. She has 1. William Henry¹⁰, born March 15, 1857; 2. Daniel Edward¹⁰, born January 12, 1859; 3. Mary Ann¹⁰, born August 19, 1861.
5. Susannah⁹ Bostwick, born July 6, 1840, married February 17, 1856, Nathaniel Rull, a soldier of 22nd Michigan Infantry. He died December, 1864, and lies near Chattanooga, Tenn. She died November 21, 1864, having had: 1. Rachael Isadore¹⁰, born August 7, 1859; 2. Hattie Mary¹⁰, born December 17, 1861; 3. Miunie Semantha¹⁰, born October 27, 1863.
6. Samuel Daniel⁹ Bostwick, born September 7, 1843, enlisted in 16th Michigan Infantry, August 9, 1862, died December 7, 1862, and is buried in Virginia. Through a pension he still supports his mother.
7. William Washburn⁹ Bostwick, born August 22, 1845, died December 22, 1845.
8. Hattie⁹ Bostwick, born November 22, 1846, married October 21, 1868, Alden Keyes, a soldier in the war of 1861, now a farmer in Vernon, Mich. She has: 1. Frederick E.¹⁰, born January 31, 1871; 2. Lanie Gertrude¹⁰, born May 10, 1874; 3. Rhoda May¹⁰, born June 29, 1885.

2257. EMILY⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1816, married January, 1835, John Rose of Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich. She died at Fayette, Hillsdale County, Mich., March, 1839.

2258. EMORY WASHBURN⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 1, 1818, married Permelia Rose, of Ypsilanti, Mich. Residence Charlevoix, Mich. I understand he has 14 children.

2259. LYDIA LUCINDA⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 20, 1819, married in Allen, Mich., in 1841, a Southworth. She had at least four children, one a daughter, Abbie N.⁹ Southworth. Residence, Allen, Mich.

2260. ALVIRA HEPSIBETH⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 22, 1821, married October 1836, Chylor Rose, of Ypsilanti, Mich., and had at least two daughters. Mrs. Rose died January 8, 1884.

2261. IRA THADDEUS⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 12, 1824, has lived in Allen, Hillsdale County, Mich., since 1830. He is a farmer. He married March 23, 1846, Adaline S. Bond, of Hillsdale County. She died May 6, 1870. He married August 30, 1870, Anna Elizabeth Waldorf. His four sons have been connected with the Hartley Reclining Chair Works, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 2291.—1. WILLIAM ALBERT, born May 6, 1848, married.
- 2292.—2. HENRY THADDEUS, born April 18, 1850, married.
- 2293.—3. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, born May 16, 1854, married.
- 2294.—4. ELLA ADALINE, born September 25, 1858.
- 2295.—5. EDWIN WALLACE, born March 17, 1862, married.

2262. WILLIAM HUTCHINS⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 29, 1826, is a farmer at Wilmington, Kansas. He married April 13, 1848, Sarah M. Ford, born January 26, 1832.

CHILDREN.

- 2296.—1. WILLIAM R., born May 27, 1851, nothing told.
- 2297.—2. LYDIA A., born October 5, 1857, nothing told.
- 2298.—3. FRED A., born November 10, 1862, nothing told.
- 2299.—4. MERTON O., born May 30, 1866, nothing told.

2268. MARY LOUISA⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1827, married William Hartwick, a tailor of Mishawaka, Indiana, and later of Pentwater, Mich. They had three daughters and two sons. Among them were:

1. L. M.⁹ Hartwick, an editor and lawyer in Pentwater.
2. Rose⁹ Hartwick, born in Mishawaka, July 18, 1850, a poet and author. When a school girl, in April, 1867, she wrote the poem "Curfew Must Not Ring To-night." Concerning this production I quote:

"The well-known poem, 'Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night,' was composed by Rose Hartwick, of Litchfield, Michigan, at the age of sixteen. After arranging and altering several times she finally threw it aside as unsatisfactory. Three years afterward, being ill, and pressed for 'copy' by the Detroit *Commercial-Advertiser*, she sent the cast-off 'Curfew,' with an apology for its inferiority. It immediately became famous, greatly to her surprise, but not one cent to her pecuniary advantage." This poem has been translated into several languages, and is published in illustrated editions in England and America. In 1887 D. Lothrop & Co. published *Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night*, and other poems, containing many of her most popular ballads. *The Yule Log*, a Christmas collection of poems contains five from her pen. "*Fred's Dark Days*" is her story of her husband's childhood as a boot-black in the streets of Cleveland, Ohio. She also wrote "*The Fenton Family, or For Mother's Sake*" and "*Nina Bruce, or a Girl's Influence*." She has written serially and otherwise for *The Golden Days*, *The Youth's Companion*, *Demorest's Monthly*, *The Brooklyn Magazine*, *The Independent*, *The Outing*, *St. Nicholas*, *Wide Awake*, *The Detroit Free Press*, *Our Continent*, *The Cottage Hearth*, and others. In her own view her historical poem, "*Remember the Alamo*," is her finest effort. In a little more than a year the proceeds of her literary work were sufficient to build a pretty home in Grand Rapids, Mich. For further particulars of her life, see June, 1886, of *Demorest's Monthly*, and *The Brooklyn Magazine*. She has received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from Hillsdale College, Michigan. She married September 11, 1871, Edmund C., born in Berea, Ohio, July 6, 1849, son of Lucian and Corinna (Pixley) Thorpe. In 1883, on account of his health, the family removed to San Antonio, Texas. Her children: 1. Inlo May¹⁰, born in Litchfield, February 17, 1873; 2. Lilly Maud¹⁰, born in Fremont, Ind., April 27, 1874, died November 18, 1876.

2264. ROSAMOND⁸ WIGHT (*Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 6, 1830, married 1850, Jesse Pomeroy, a carpenter. There were five children. She died in Allen, Mich., February 6, 1882.

2265. PERMELIA⁸ WIGHT (*Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born , married a Quants, and lived when last heard of in Ionia County, Mich.

2266. MARIA⁸ WIGHT (*Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born , married a Vibbard.

2267. BETSEY⁸ WIGHT (*Jacob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born , married a Putnam.

2268. MARY IRENA⁸ WIGHT (*Orson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 22, 1836, married July 20, 1859, H. Ransom Colson. She died April 12, 1882. Her husband is living at Batchellerville, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Mrs. Colson was a graduate of the Fort Edward (N. Y.) Collegiate Institute. She was a "devoted christian mother, whose character has been strongly impressed upon the lives of her children."

DESCENDANTS.

1. Louis G.⁹ Colson, born November 2, 1862, Hamilton College, 1887; president of Y. M. C. A. of Clinton, N. Y. He is studying for the ministry.
2. Kate I.⁹ Colson, born June 17, 1868, studied at East Greenwich, R. I., seminary, and later in the Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vt., where she took the first prize in elocutionary contest against the whole school.
3. H. Roy⁹ Colson, born February 21, 1876.

2269. EUNICE M.⁸ WIGHT (*Orson⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 14, 1841, married July 15, 1863, Seymour Brundige, a farmer in the town of Edinburg, N. Y., and had Leigh⁹ Brundige, born June 24, 1864.

2275. ADELAIDE FRANCES⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar Goulding⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1842, married in Philadelphia, January 16, 1878, Albert Wyman, born in Waltham, Mass., July 25, 1840. They live in Camden, N. J., and have: 1. Adelaide Isabella⁹, born in Philadelphia, January 28, 1879; 2. Laura Martha⁹, born in Camden, January 22, 1882.

2278. MARTEA ZILLAH⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar Goulding⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 10, 1845, married December 25, 1872, Edward Barteaux Wells, of Natick, born in Annapolis, Nova Scotia, January 28, 1847. They live in Natick, where were born 1. Dana Jesse⁹, born October 19, 1873; 2. Edward Chester⁹, born December 27, 1875; 3. Georgianna⁹, born August 9, 1874, died in Natick, September 12, 1877.

2279. EDWARD GOULDING⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar Goulding⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 4, 1847, married, September 5, 1876, Olena Adelaide Gay, born in Natick, November 24, 1858. They live in Natick.

CHILD.

- 2900.—1. JESSE EDWARD, born in Natick, August 28, 1877, nothing told.

2280. JOHN ALBERT⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar Goulding*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born July 14, 1849, married in Lexington, Mass., June 20, 1880, Mary Emma Bryant, born July 31, 1855, in Billerica, Mass., daughter of Royal Turner and Sarah (Hartwell) Bryant (Potter's *Concord Old Families*, Vol. I, 99). Residence Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2901.—1. MARY GLEASON, born December 9, 1881, nothing told.
2902.—2. ALBERT HARTWELL, born November 20, 1882, died August 23, 1888.

2281. GEORGE CARTER⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar Goulding*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born January 18, 1852, married April 29, 1885, Cecelia Arabella Rines, born January 31, 1859, in Noel Village, Hants County, Nova Scotia, daughter of William O. and Henrietta (Densmore) Rines. George is a butcher and dealer in meats in Natick, where his children were born.

CHILDREN.

- 2903.—1. WALTER HOWARD, born January 29, 1886, nothing told.
2904.—2. GEORGE EARNEST, born February 20, 1888, nothing told.

2285. WILLIAM ALFRED⁸ WIGHT (*Eleazar Goulding*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born February 1, 1863, married September 19, 1888, Madalene Everett Hancock of South Natick, born April 4, 1869, daughter of Henry Hancock, born in Bitteen, Eng., and Azoline Massuere, born in Lowell, Mass. Residence Natick.

2286. LUCY ELLEN⁸ WIGHT (*Daniel*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born July 25, 1843, lives in Natick, unmarried. She has been of great assistance to her father, in his varied pursuits, and in 1882 prepared a catalogue of the books in the Morse Institute, at Natick, which received high commendation from the trustees. (*Annual report of the Trustees, March 1, 1883.*)

2291. ISABELLA LOUISA⁸ WIGHT (*Willard Amory*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born April 8, 1845, graduate of the Normal School, Framingham, Mass., taught in High and Normal Schools in Maine, Massachusetts and Connecticut, especially for several years in the Framingham Normal School, and always with great acceptance.

2292. WILLARD WENDELL⁸ WIGHT (*Willard Amory*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born May 11, 1848, graduated at Sheffield Scientific School, New Haven, 1869. He married in Newton, Mass., January 2, 1879, Abbie Gardner Caldwell, born in Boston, December 7, 1852, daughter of Edward G. and Sarah Elizabeth (Gardner) Caldwell, of Newton. Abbie graduated at Normal School, Framingham, in 1872, and taught in the same school five and one-half years. Willard is a farmer and fruit grower, and civil engineer, at Natick. His middle name is not Wendall, as printed at 1237.

CHILDREN.

- 2905.—1. ROGER WILLARD, born October 26, 1879, nothing told.
2906.—2. ISABELLA CALDWELL, born July 26, 1881, nothing told.
2907.—3. MALCOLM GARDNER, born March 27, 1884, nothing told.
2908.—4. GWENDOLEN ROSS, born February 7, 1886, nothing told.

2296. EVA MARION⁸ WIGHT (*George Washington*⁷, *George Puffer*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born July 1, 1849, married June 4, 1874, George Leslie Haley of New York. They lived in New York and at Scarborough, N. Y. At the latter place she died March 8, 1884. Mr. Haley was born in Louisville, Ky., August 6, 1850, and was son of Thomas Argyle and Euphemia Amanda Jane (Sampson) Haley. He is in the real estate and insurance business in Sing Sing, N. Y. Eva's children: 1. Maud Adelaide⁹, born March 13, 1875, died August 12, 1875; 2. Marion Wight⁹, born March 17, 1876; 3. George Leslie⁹, born August 31, 1877; 4. Thomas Argyle⁹, born June 2, 1880; 5. William Platt⁹, born October 9, 1881; 6. Oliver Sampson⁹, born January 23, 1884.

2298. MARY ADELAIDE⁸ WIGHT (*George Washington*⁷, *George Puffer*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born September 10, 1853, married June 9, 1881, George Langdon Howard of New York, born July 31, 1853, son of George Howard, born July 2, 1814, and Nancy Rudd Huntington, born September 22, 1815, died March 15, 1880. Mr. Howard lives at Tarrytown and is a broker in New York. Mrs. Howard's children: 1. Langdon Wight⁹, born May 13, 1882; 2. Evelyn⁹, born November 9, 1883; 3. Adelaide⁹, born January 13, 1885; 4. Dorothy⁹, born October 4, 1886; 5. Margery⁹, born September 17, 1887; 6. Tracy Huntington⁹, born November 23, 1888.

2299. WILLIAM PLATT⁸ WIGHT (*George Washington*⁷, *George Puffer*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *Peter*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Ephraim*², *Thomas*¹), born June 6, 1859, married April 23, 1884, at 22 East 64th street, New York, Alma Julia, daughter of William E. Tefft. Mr. Wight is a member of the New York stock exchange, with office at 72 Broadway.

2800. FRANK WILLARD⁸ WIGHT (*Daniel Russell⁷, George Puffer⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 13, 1852, married January 4, 1876, Nellie A. Chamberlain, daughter of Truman and Mary (Marcy) Chamberlain. Residence, Brimfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2909.—1. DANIEL T., born August 18, 1876, nothing told.
 2910.—2. ALICE MAY, born August 6, 1880, nothing told.
 2911.—3. PEARL EUGENIE, born June 8, 1889, nothing told.

2801. DANIEL PORTER⁹ WIGHT (*William Ward⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 16, 1846, has been in the business of manufacturing collars and cuffs in Troy, N. Y., and is now a dealer in gentlemen's furnishing goods, in Chicago. He married March 12, 1884, at Baraboo, Wis., Sara Lenning, born July 12, 1855, eldest daughter of Charles and Margery (McLaughlin) Greenwood, of Baraboo, formerly of Philadelphia, Pa.

2802. WILLIAM WARD⁸ WIGHT (*William Ward⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1849, Williams College, 1869, taught the ancient languages at the Delaware Literary Institute, Franklin, N. Y., for two years, and graduated at the law department of Union University, Albany, in 1873, with the degree of bachelor of laws. He began the profession of law in New York with his uncle, Edwin Mather⁷ Wight, (1258) but was driven by ill health to other fields. He opened a law office in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1875, where he has practiced ever since, except during a brief trip to Europe, in 1880. He was the originator and promoter of the plan for a public library in Milwaukee, by turning over to that city the 10,000 volumes of the Young Men's Association. The interest felt since in the library by the citizens of the city, and its growth to many times its former extent in a few years, have justified the course taken. He was likewise the originator, in Milwaukee, of the Civil Service Reform Association, from which has since sprung the non-partisan board of Fire and Police Commissioners in that city. Of this board, Mr. Wight was appointed chief examiner, October 12, 1886, and resigned February 13, 1889. On December 1, 1888, he was commissioned a member of this board by the Mayor of Milwaukee, to fill a vacancy; on March 28, 1889, he was elected chairman of said Board, and on July 1, 1889, was re-commissioned for a full term of four years, his chairmanship continuing. On February 19, 1880, Mr. Wight was elected Secretary of the Trustees of Milwaukee College, and on February 16, 1887, he was chosen a trustee of said college, both of which positions he has held by constant re-elections since. He holds this year, (1889-90) the presidency of the Milwaukee Whist Club. He is a member of Immanuel Presbyterian Church, which after its destruction by fire as stated 901 Note, arose with new beauty. He is also a member of the Young Men's Christian Association, of Milwaukee, and is chairman of its gymnasium committee. On April 6, 1887, he was elected a resident (life) member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and on May 10, 1887, a life member of the State Historical Society, of Wisconsin. In 1887 he received the degree of A. M. from Williams College. He has printed the following books, all, however, of local or circumscribed interest: 1. A catalogue of the books belonging to the library of the Young Men's Association, Milwaukee, 1875; 2. Table of cases decided by the Supreme Court of Wisconsin, Chicago, 1876; 3. Catalogue of the engravings and etchings on exhibition at the Milwaukee Exposition, in 1881, with notes, Milwaukee 1881; 4. Wisconsin Form-book, revised edition, Milwaukee, 1881; 5. The Wights, a genealogy—a volume, which will, to the author's great relief, bear the imprint of 1890.

Mr. Wight married in Milwaukee, June 29, 1876, Sarah Emily West, a gentlewoman of an amiable, sunny disposition and of deep, religious training. She died of small-pox in Milwaukee, February 1, 1877. On June 16, 1884, he married in Milwaukee, his remote cousin, Mary Olivia Brockway. She died of brain fever at eight in the evening of July 24, 1885, at the Sanitarium, Wauwatosa, Wis., and is buried at Ripon, Wis. She was of refined and delicate nature, with a mind carefully cultivated by study and by travel both in Europe and America. For detail of her many virtues and graces this volume even has scarcely space.

CHILD.

- 2912.—1. EDWARD BROCKWAY, born in Milwaukee, July 8, 1885, resides there.

Note 1. West: Samuel West, born in Salem, N. Y., 1751, died 1823. He married Peaceable Hubbell, born in Amenia, N. Y., in 1749. They had Hubbell West, born in New Milford, Conn., June 19, 1791, died in Tonica, Ill., April 25, 1872. Hubbell married June 8, 1814 in Colebrook, Conn., Sarah Chamberlin born there September 8, 1795, died in August, 1837. Hubbell and Sarah had Samuel Chamberlin West, born in Colebrook, Conn., June 26, 1818. Samuel married October 27, 1841, at Port Byron, N. Y., Almira Lovisa Kent (*Note 2*) born in Hannibal, N. Y., February 2, 1816. Mr. West has been alderman and city clerk of Milwaukee, member of the legislature and postmaster of Milwaukee. Samuel and Almira, both of whom are still (1890) living in Milwaukee, have had the following children:

1. DAVID JOHNSON WEST, born in Elbridge, N. Y., September 24, 1842, died there May 21, 1848.
2. LAURA CHAMBERLIN WEST, born in Port Byron, May 26, 1844, died in Point Republic, Ill., February 21, 1846.
3. SARAH EMILY WEST, born in Milwaukee, November 9, 1846, above.
4. HENRY TITUS WEST, born in Milwaukee, July 21, 1849, married in Philadelphia, July 11, 1872, Helen Sarah Caswell. She died in Philadelphia, May 3, 1873, having had Henry Titus West, born April 15, 1873, now of Milwaukee.
5. HELEN AMANDA WEST, born in Milwaukee, November 6, 1852, died there October 19, 1854.
6. EDWARD KENT WEST, born in Milwaukee, November 28, 1854, married there October 2, 1877, Mary Anna Harrison, and has Lawrence Harrison, born October 7, 1878, and Payne Garduer, born February 8, 1888.

Note 2. Kent: Richard Kent, who landed at Ipswich in 1634, is presumed the father of John Kent, of Newbury (Tenney's *Tenney Family*, 59), who married March 12, 1666, Sarah Woodman, born January 12, 1642 (Coffin's *Newbury*, 322; Coffin's *Woodman Family*, 6; Woodman's *Woodman Family*, 7). John and Sarah had John Kent (January 26, 1666-7-April 11, 1721) of Suffield, Conn., who married May 9, 1686, Abigail, born May 24, 1667, daughter of William and Mary (Stow) Dudley of Saybrook (Dudley's *Dudley Family*, III, 346; Dwight's *Strong Family*, 757). John and Abigail had Elisha Kent (grandfather of James Kent, chancellor of New York) and John Kent, born January 26, 1688. This last married Mary Smith and had Cephas Kent, born April 13, 1725, who married May 20, 1747, Hannah Spencer. Cephas moved to Dorset, Vt., about 1776, and was the town's first representative in the Vermont legislature (Thompson's *Gazetteer*, Part III, 64). He died December 5, 1809; Hannah died in her 95th year, November 5, 1821. Among ten children were:

1. Deacon JOHN KENT (October 31, 1749-June 4, 1849) sketched in Sprague's *Annals*, II, 140, married Lucy Sykes and had a son John. He married December 1, 1791, Martha Livingston, and had a daughter Martha, born in Dorset, April 14, 1804. She married November 6, 1826, Alvah Rublee, and became mother of Horace Rublee, born in Berkshire, Vt., August 19, 1830, minister to Switzerland in 1869, and now editor of the *Milwaukee Sentinel* (Tenney's *Tenney Family*, 65).
2. ALEXANDER KENT (February 4, 1762-March 29, 1813) married June 10, 1788, Mercy Gray (June 10, 1764-November 6, 1838). Her life and ancestry are noted in Gray's *Gray record* 7, 132. Alexander and Mercy had a son Trumble Kent, born in Dorset, February 4, 1795, who married in 1814, Laura Warner of Pawlet, Vt. The oldest child of Trumble and Laura was Almira Lovisa Kent, *Note 1*. Upon Laura's death Trumble married Mrs. Clarissa Stevens Cuddeback, and had Clarissa Kent, who married Chambers Scott. These last became parents of Frances Scott. Frances married John N. Scott, of Indianapolis, whose sister Caroline is the wife of Benjamin Harrison (1892, *Note*), president of the United States.

Note 3. Brockway: Wolstan Brockway, born in England about 1638, bought December 3, 1659, in Lyme, Conn., lands still owned by his descendants. He married in Lyme, Hannah, daughter of William Bridges. She died February 6, 1687; Wolstan died about 1718 (*Register* XXIII, 427; Munsell's *American Ancestry*, III, 222). Wolstan and Hannah had William (July 25, 1666-March 29, 1755), who by wife Elizabeth was father of another William Brockway (December 26, 1693-1774). This last William, also of Lyme, married in 1717, Prudence Pratt and had Captain William (February 22, 1728-February 25, 1798), who in 1744 married Hannah Clark (1724-January 8, 1797). Captain William and Hannah had Captain Abner Brockway (December 28, 1754-September 6, 1808) of Lyme, who September 7, 1776, married Catharine Marvin (*Note 4*). She was born January 20, 1757, and died 1831 in Lima, N. Y. Abner and Catharine were parents of Picket Brockway, born in Lyme, April 10, 1788. Picket moved to New York state and at Parma married, October 13, 1822, Nancy Stevens, born in Peru, Mass., May 7, 1799, died at Ripon, Wis., January 2, 1874. Nancy was daughter of William and Chloe (Leland) Stevens (Leland's *Leland Magazine*, 237). Picket died in Parma, January 20, 1838. Picket and Nancy had Edward Payson Brockway, born in Parma, February 13, 1832. This last moved to Ripon, Wis., 1849, and became in 1856 an organizer of the Bank of Ripon, of which and of its successor, the First National Bank of Ripon, he has been continuously an officer until February, 1890. For a sketch of his life see Brockway's *McKnight Family Circle*, 74. He married September 12, 1854, Susan Marla McKnight (1890, *Note 1*), and now resides in Milwaukee. The children of Edward and Susan:

1. WILLIAM STEVENS BROCKWAY, born in Ripon, December 29, 1855, married in Middletown, Conn., Georgianna Margaret Smith, born November 29, 1861, daughter of Henry Hosea and Philippa Georgianna (Hilliard) Smith. Children: 1. Edward Henry Brockway, born in Minneapolis, Minn., December 27, 1887; 2. Margaret Hilliard, born in Milwaukee, May 27, 1889.
2. MARY OLIVIA BROCKWAY, born in Ripon, January 4, 1858, above.

Note 4. Marvin: Reinold Marvin, (the Christian name variously spelled) was of Hartford, Farmington and Lyme, Conn., and died in Lyme, 1662. His son, Lieutenant Reinold married about 1663, Sarah, daughter of George Clarke, Jr., of Milford, Conn. Lieutenant Reinold represented Lyme in the General Court in 1670, 1672-6, and died in Lyme, in 1676, aged 42. He and Sarah had a son Reinold Marvin (1669-October 18, 1737) "Lyme's Captain," for many years deacon in the Lyme church, and representative for Lyme in General Court 1701-1728. He married in 1708, Martha Waterman, (*Note 7*) of Norwich, who died in November, 1753. Captain Marvin's tombstone in Lyme thus reads:

This deacon, aged sixty-eight,
Is freed on earth from serving;
May for a crown no longer wait.
Lyme's Captain, Reinold Marvin.

Captain Marvin and Martha were parents of Elisha Marvin, (March 8, 1717-18-December 3, 1801) who married about 1736, Catherine Mather (January 11, 1717-December 4, 1799) (*Note 5*). These last were parents of Catherine Marvin (*Note 5*). See *Register* XVI, 235; VI, 20, 21.

Note 5. Mather: John Mather, of Lowton, Eng., was father of Thomas, who by wife, Margaret, had Richard Mather, born in Winwick, 1596. Richard was of Oxford, came to New England, 1635, settled in Dorchester, 1636, and died April 22, 1669. His wife, Catherine, daughter of Edmund Holt, or Hault, died 1655. Their son Timothy, born in England, 1628, died from a fall at Dorchester, January 14, 1684. His wife was Elizabeth (some say Katherine) Atherton (*Note 6*). These last were parents of Richard Mather (November 22, 1653-August 17, 1688) who settled in Lyme, Conn. He married Elizabeth Wise, July 1, 1680. Richard and Elizabeth had Timothy, (March 20, 1681-July 25, 1755) whose wife, Sarah, died August 16, 1756. Timothy and Sarah were parents of Catherine Mather (*Note 4*), wife of Elisha Marvin. (*Register* II, 9; V, 402; VI, 20; XXXII, 39)

Note 6. Atherton: The probable English ancestry of Maj Humphrey Atherton is in *Register* XXXV, 72. He died in Dorchester, Mass., September 16, 1661 (*Register* II, 382, VII, 104; Winthrop's *New England* II, 137). His daughter, called both Elizabeth and Katherine, married Timothy Mather (*Note 5*).

Note 7. Waterman: Robert Waterman came to New England 1636, settled in Marshfield, married December 11, 1638, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Bourne, and died December 10, 1652. His widow died 1663. These were parents of Thomas Waterman, born 1644, who in 1668 married Miriam Tracy (*Note 8*). Thomas removed to Saybrook, Conn., and then to Norwich, Conn., of which he was an early settler. He died in March, 1708. Thomas and Miriam were parents of Martha Waterman, born December 6, 1680, wife of Capt. Reinold Marvin (*Note 4*). (*Register* XXIII, 204, 472.)

Note 8. Tracy: The descent of Miriam Tracy from the Saxon kings, is thus summarized, the numbers in parentheses indicating generations:

- (1). Cerdic, King of the West Saxons, who, reigning about 33 years, died in the year 584.
- (2). Cynric, king, died in 567, after reigning 26 years.
- (3). Ceawlin, king, reigned 32 years, was banished in 592 and died in 598.
- (4). Cuthwulf, died 584, before his father's banishment.
- (5). Cutha.
- (6). Ceolwald.

- (7). Cenred.
 - (8). Ingild.
 - (9). Eoppa.
 - (10). Eafa.
 - (11). Eahmund or Ethelmund, King of Kent.
 - (12). Egbert, King of the West Saxons, King of all England, reigned 801-836. Wife, Lady Redburgha.
 - (13). Ethelwolf, King of England, 836-857, wife, Osbergha, daughter of Oslac, an English nobleman.
 - (14). Alfred the Great, born 849, king 872-901; married 869, Alswitha, daughter of Earl Ethelred.
 - (15). Edward I, the elder, king, died 924, married Edgiva, daughter of Earl Sigeline.
 - (16). Edmund, king 940-946, married 940, Elfgiva.
 - (17). Edgar, born 948, became king 959, wife, Elfreda, daughter of Ordgar, Duke of Devonshire.
 - (18). Ethelred II, the Unready, king 979-1016, married first Elleda, daughter of Earl Thored, and had, (19) Edmund Ironsides, king. Ethelred married second, Emma, daughter of Duke Richard I, of Normandy, son of William Long-Sword, son of Rollo. Of this second marriage was:
 - (19). Goda, died 1054; married Dreux, Count of Vexin, called also Walter de Mantes, Count of Mantes. He was descended from Charlemagne and Hildegarde. Dreux died 1035.
 - (20). Rudolph de Mantes, Lord of Sudeley and of Toddington, in right of his mother. He died December 21, 1057.
 - (21). Harold de Mantes, married Matilda, daughter of Hugo Lupus, Earl of Chester, a kinsman of William I.
 - (22). John, Lord of Sudeley and Toddington, married Grace Tracy, daughter and heir of William de Tracy, Lord of Barnstaple, Devon, "a natural son of Henry I." (Stanley's *Canterbury* 81.)
 - (23). Sir William, younger son, and his mother's heir, took her name, Tracy, and passed it on. He was one of the murderers of Thomas à Becket (Stanley's *Canterbury*, 80). See Tennyson's *Becket*.
 - (24). Sir Oliver Tracy, held the Barnstaple estates.
 - (25). William Tracy, married Hawis de Born, and died about 1224.
 - (26). Henry Tracy, of Toddington, died about 1246.
 - (27). Henry Tracy, of Toddington, living in 1275, died about 1296.
 - (28). Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, had command in the Scottish war.
 - (29). William Tracy, of Toddington, was in Parliament 1313 and 1321.
 - (30). William Tracy, of Toddington, was living *temp.* Edward III.
 - (31). Sir John Tracy, of Toddington, was in parliament, 1357, died 1363.
 - (32). Sir John Tracy, of Toddington, was in parliament, and died 1379.
 - (33). William Tracy, of Toddington, died 1399.
 - (34). William Tracy, of Toddington, in Henry VI's privy council. Wife, Alice, daughter of Sir Guy de la Spine, of Coughton, Warwick.
 - (35). William Tracy, of Toddington, married Margaret, daughter of Sir John and Margaret (Beauchamp) Paucefort.
 - (36). Henry Tracy, of Toddington, died about 1506; wife, Alice, daughter of Thomas Baldington, of Alderley.
 - (37). Sir William Tracy, of Toddington, died of the reformed religion, about 1531. His wife was Margaret, daughter of Sir Thomas, son of Sir John Throckmorton. Sir John's wife was Eleanor, daughter of said Sir Guy de la Spine.
 - (38). Richard Tracy, second son of Stanway, Sheriff of Gloucester 1559. Wife, Barbara, daughter of Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, Warwickshire, and aunt of "Justice Shallow," in Shakspeare's "Merry Wives of Windsor." Said Barbara was a descendant of Robert II, King of France, of Charlemagne and of Alfred the Great.
 - (39). Nathaniel Tracy, second son, received lands at Tewksbury.
 - (40). Lieut. Thomas Tracy, born in Tewksbury, about 1610, moved to Salem, Mass., 1636, then to Wethersfield, Conn. then to Saybrook, and in 1660, to Norwich, Conn. He died November 7, 1685.
 - (41). Miriam Tracy, born about 1648, married Thomas Waterman (*Note 7*).
- Authorities: Walworth's *Hyde family* II, 1161, 1175; Burke's *Peerage, sub nom.* Sudeley, but Burke does not give (24) and makes (23) and (25) identical; Browning's *Royal Americans*; Hume's *England*, 755, 757.

Note 9. Angus, Umfraville, Lambert, Lyman: I have already mentioned at 1290, *Note 1*, the pedigree in Coleman's *Lyman Genealogy*. I have been enabled to examine some portions of that pedigree, but I take for granted the correctness of that part thereof which mentions the immediate ancestry of Richard Lyman the emigrant. The following is presented on the authorities given below. The numbers prefixed represent orderly generations from father to son:

A—ANGUS.

- (1). Gilchrist, first earl of Angus of the creation after Macbeth, living 1120.
- (2). Gilbrede, second earl, married the daughter of Patrick, earl of March.
- (3). Gilchrist, third earl, married Marjory, daughter of Henry, prince of Scotland, a descendant of Alfred the great, and of Charlemagne (*Dalrymple's Collections*, but Burke's *Peerage*, civ., does not mention Gilchrist as a husband of Marjory).
- (4). Duncan, fourth earl, wife Maud.
- (5). Malcolm, fifth earl, married Mary, daughter of Sir Humphrey Berkley.
- (6). Matilda, countess of Angus, married John Comyn, who died leaving an only child, who died young. She then married Gilbert de Umfraville, below, who became earl of Angus, *jure uxoris*. These six generations are from Douglas' *Peerage of Scotland*, 18.

B—UMFRAVILLE.

- (1). Sir Robert de Umfraville, "Robert with the beard," was presented by his kinsman, William the Conqueror, with the lordship of Riddesdale, Northumberland.
- (2). Robert de Umfraville, living in 1110.
- (3). Gilbert de Umfraville, died before 1165.
- (4). Gilbert de Umfraville, living in 1187.
- (5). Richard de Umfraville
- (6). Gilbert de Umfraville, died in 1262.
- (7). Gilbert de Umfraville, married Matilda, countess of Angus, as above. He died 1308.
- (8). Gilbert, second earl of Angus of Umfraville name, died 1307.
- (9). Robert, third earl, living in 1332.
- (10). Sir Thomas Umfraville, of Harbottel castle, married Joan, daughter of Adam de Roddam.
- (11). Sir Thomas Umfraville, knight, died 1390-1, wife Agnes.
- (12). Joan, wife of Sir William Lambert, below.
- (13). Robert Lambert of Owton, Durham.
- (14). Henry Lambert of Ongar, Essex.
- (15). Elizabeth Lambert, wife of Thomas Lyman of Navistoke, Essex, died 1509.
- (16). Henry Lyman of Navistoke and High Ongar, married Alicia, daughter of Simon Hyde of Wethersfield, Essex.

- (17). John Lyman of Navistoke and High Ongar, married Margaret, daughter of William Girard of Beauchamp, Essex.
- (18). Henry Lyman, wife's name uncertain.
- (19). Richard Lyman of High Ongar, see 1290, Note 1. The line then proceeds:
- (20). Lieut. John Lyman, married Dorcas Plumb (1290, Note 1).
- (21). Lieut. John Lyman (1290, Note 1).
- (22). Elizabeth Lyman, wife of Abner Moseley (1255, Note 4).
- (23). Abigail Moseley, wife of Rev. Thomas Potwin (1255, Note 2).
- (24). Thomas Potwin (1255, Note 2).
- (25). Lydia Potwin, wife of Simeon Van Akin (517, Note).
- (26). Lydia Van Akin, wife of William Ward⁷ Wight (1255).
- (27). William Ward⁸ Wight (2302).
- (28). Edward Brockway⁹ Wight (2912).
- (21). Moses Lyman (1290, Note 1).
- (22). Capt. Moses Lyman (1290, Note 1).
- (23). Deacon Elias Lyman (1290, Note 1).
- (24). Timothy Lyman (1290, Note 1).
- (25). Susanna Lyman, wife of Joseph Clapp (1290, Note 1).
- (26). Harriet Clapp, wife of Thomas McKnight (1290, Note 1).
- (27). Susan Maria McKnight, wife of Edward P. Brockway (2302, Note 3).
- (28). Mary Olivia Brockway, wife of William Ward⁸ Wight (2302).
- (29). Edward Brockway⁹ Wight (2912).

Authorities: For (1)-(10) Douglas' *Peerage of Scotland*, 19; for (11), (12), Humphreys' *Humphreys' Family in America*, 20-25, citing Burke's *History of the Commoners of Great Britain and Ireland*, II, 191-194; Wallis' *Antiquities of Northumberland*, II, 543; Nisbet's *System of Heraldry*. For (13)-(19) Coleman's *Lyman Family*, 16, 28, 32.

C—LAMBERT.

The Lamberts: This family runs as follows, presuming on the correctness of Lambert's *New Haven*, 205. I regret my non-accessibility to Wallis' *Northumberland*.

Rodolph de Lambert, a follower of William the conqueror, had Hugh, who by wife Matilda had Sir William Lambert, his heir. Sir William's wife was Gundred, daughter of William, earl of Surrey, by Gundred "fourth daughter of William the conqueror." (But that William I. had a Gundred is now doubted even by Burke—*Peerage*, ciii.) Sir William and Gundred had Henry Lambert, standard bearer to Henry II. This Henry Lambert had John, who settled in Skipton, Yorkshire, and had Sir Edmund. Sir Edmund's second son, Sir John, had a son Sir Thomas Lambert, who married Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Cressy. Sir Thomas and Dorothy had Henry Lambert, whose wife was Isabel, daughter of John Lambert of Preston, a great-grand-son of said Sir Edmund of Skipton. Henry and Isabel had Sir Nicholas Lambert, temp. Edward III. and Richard II, whose son Alan of Owton, Durham, was father of Sir William Lambert, husband of Joan Umfraville, above.

In addition I have unexamined Lambert references to these English works: Morant's *Essex* II, 556; Hoare's *Wiltshire*, I, II, 203; Surtees' *Durham*, III, 133.

2303. CLARA ELIZABETH⁸ WIGHT (*William Ward⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 19, 1852, was a graduate of Mrs. Willard's Seminary at Troy, N. Y., in 1870, and now resides in that city.

2304. ARTHUR MERRIAM⁸ WIGHT (*William Ward⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 20, 1860, is a stockholder in a company manufacturing shoe-button fasteners in Troy, N. Y. He is a trustee of Westminster Presbyterian Church in that city. He married December 1, 1886, Hattie, born March 7, 1861, daughter of Chauncey Betts and Charlotte Elizabeth (Crapo) Slocum. For her ancestry see Slocum's *Slocum family* 473. The following appeared in a local paper of the next day:

Arthur M. Wight, secretary of the Trojan button-fastener company and one of the best-known and best-liked young men in the city, was married yesterday by the Rev. N. B. Remick, to Miss Hattie Slocum, who will be a worthy life-partner. The flag of the Trojan hook and ladder company, of which Mr. Wight is a popular member, is flying to-day in honor of the event.

2305. LIZZIE LOCKWOOD⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Kingsbury⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 4, 1849, married May 7, 1884, William Chester Norton, of Crescent City, Florida, formerly of Michigan, born November 24, 1856, son of Willis Jeremiah and Hortensia (Reed) Norton. They live at Crescent City, where were born: 1. Helen McLanahan⁹, born May 7, 1885; 2. Joseph Kingsbury⁹, born September 4, 1886; 3. Chester Albert⁹, born June 25, 1889.

2306. FANNIE ELECTA⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Kingsbury⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 3, 1850, was at school for a time in Belfast, Ireland, and subsequently taught at New York and Peekskill. In 1885 she sailed for China as a missionary, and is stationed at Chefoo.

2312. JOSEPH ADDISON⁸ WIGHT (*Joseph Kingsbury⁷, Daniel⁶, Daniel⁵, Peter⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 10, 1859, was killed in the New Hamburg, N. Y., tunnel July 17, 1880. With his sister Margaret he was taking a short and accustomed cut to the station, by means of this tunnel, at its northern end. A freight train coming along while they were about midway, they stepped to the other track, but before the arrival of the freight the thundering of an express was heard upon the track upon which they had stepped. Addison, fearful for the safety of his sister, attempted to place her in a secure place, but she ran across the track and lay down in a ditch. Addison was caught up by one of the trains and tossed like a shuttlecock between them both. The character of this most exemplary youth becomes fairly evident from the following letter written by his father, and extracted from the *Foreign Missionary* of September, 1880:

NEW HAMBURGH, N. Y., August 2, 1890.

My dear Mr. Rankin.—My son Addison had the enclosed amount (twelve dollars) in his pocket-book when he was killed recently in the New Hamburg tunnel. He had just begun to earn something for himself, and this was all he had. We do not feel like using it for any secular purpose, but to pour it out as an offering to the Lord. The Gospel is our only hope in his death. He sought to live for Christ, and when he led in our family devotions always remembered those who were preaching the gospel among the heathen. May this small sum be blessed by the Holy Spirit to the saving of some soul.

Yours Truly,
J. K. WIGHT.

2825. RICHARD^s WIGHT (*Jonas Sweetland⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 26, 1834, married 1860, Emily Brundich or Breendeck, of Orange County, N. Y. She died in 1873, leaving one son and four daughters. Her husband resides a widower at Pharsalia, Chenango County, N. Y.

2827. GEORGE TARBELL^s WIGHT (*Jonas Sweetland⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 30, 1839, married 1863, Julia Marcy of McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y. Residence, Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Ia. Eight children.

2828. MAURICE B.^s WIGHT (*Jonas Sweetland⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 18, 1846, married December 29, 1869, Miranda A. Terwilliger, of Greene, Chenango County, N. Y. He is a farmer at Smithville, Chenango County, N. Y.

CHILD.

2913.—1. LENA L., born May 13, 1872, nothing told.

2830. WELLS GURNSEY^s WIGHT (*William Dixon⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 5, 1837, married at Otselic, Chenango County, N. Y., November 13, 1859, Esther Ann Arnold, born in DeRuyter, Madison County, N. Y., July 26, 1843, daughter of Philip and Hannah Eliza (Deyo) Arnold. Wells is a farmer in DeRuyter.

CHILDREN.

2914.—1. WILLIAM, born April 23, 1876, nothing told.

2915.—2. ETHEL MAY, born January 21, 1878, nothing told.

2831. MARTHA MARIA^s WIGHT (*William Dixon⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 16, 1841, married September 7, 1867, Washington Walton. Martha died May 16, 1878, having had 1. Otis^o, born June 20, 1868; 2. Minnie^o, born August 15, 1870.

2833. WILLIAM DELOS^s WIGHT (*William Dixon⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1845, married in Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y., December 20, 1871, Sylvia Caroline Foote, born in Pompey, October 6, 1850, daughter of David and Aurilla (Louke) Foote. William is a carriage wood workman in Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

2916.—1. MERTON DAVID, born November 6, 1872, is in employment in Syracuse.

2917.—2. IVA JANE, born September 27, 1878, nothing told.

2918.—3. IRENE AURILLA, born October 24, 1880, nothing told.

2919.—4. EARL DELOS, born November 4, 1884, nothing told.

2834. JOHN JAY^s WIGHT (*William Dixon⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born August 25, 1847, married December 25, 1870, Carrie Harsha. Residence Chicago, Ill., where he is in business—picture mouldings—with his brother James.

2835. JAMES KIRK^s WIGHT (*William Dixon⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1850, married April 7, 1872, Ellen Payne, born October 1, 1854. Residence Batavia, Ill., and (1888) Chicago, Ill., in business with his brother John Jay.

CHILDREN.

2920.—1. ORANGE, born July 20, 1873, nothing told.

2921.—2. EFFIE, born April 7, 1884, nothing told.

2837. LE ROY ALEXANDER^s WIGHT (*Alanson Ely⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1837, is a farmer in Plover, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Bowen.

2838. LUCY ROXANNA^s WIGHT (*Alanson Ely⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born December 20, 1839, married Joseph Ross, a teamster at Stevens' Point, Wisconsin. They have two sons and a daughter.

2839. MARETTA ANGELINE^s WIGHT (*Alanson Ely⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 6, 1844, married Henry Russell, who was drowned in Little Blue Falls, Wisconsin River, April 30, 1866. She then married John P. Chesley, a grocer at Stevens' Point, Wis. She has one son, born about 1875.

2840. ELECTA LOUISA^s WIGHT (*Alanson Ely⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 18, 1847, married Eugene^s Nichols (1264). He is in the oil business at Stevens' Point, Wis. Two sons.

2841. CHARLOTTE AMELIA^s WIGHT (*Alanson Ely⁷, Orange⁶, Ephraim⁵, Ephraim⁴, Daniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born November 24, 1849, married in Stockton, Wis., May 8, 1868, Eugene W. Winslow, born in Fairfield, N. Y., August 10, 1844, a farmer at Liberty, Polk County, Minn. One son and one daughter.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTH GENERATION.

2342. GEORGE FRANCIS⁹ WIGHT (*Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 26, 1831, married in Dedham, June 7, 1854, Adeline Mary Titcomb, born September 20, 1832, daughter of Edgar Morrill Titcomb, born November 20, 1804, died January 29, 1851 and Rowena Cutter Putnam, born January 10, 1805, died May 20, 1879. Adeline died November 27, 1872. George Francis married second, June 6, 1882, Abbie Talbot Crane, born April 18, 1839, daughter of Ebenezer Paul Crane, born November 9, 1810, and Sarah Stowe Clarke, born March 27, 1812, died December 20, 1881. Mr. Wight is in business in Boston.

CHILD.

2322.—1. FRED HERBERT, born in Dedham, January 5, 1859.

2343. CHARLES STEARNS⁹ WIGHT (*Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 28, 1834, married May 7, 1863, Sophia Dinsmore Churchill, born in Post Mills, Vermont, July 8, 1837, and died in Dedham, July 5, 1872. She was daughter of William Lethers and Minerva (Nichols) Churchill. The family lives in Dedham, where Charles died January 7, 1887.

CHILDREN.

2323.—1. WILLIAM CHURCHILL, born September 3, 1863.

2324.—2. SUSAN ELIZABETH, born September 26, 1866, resides with her father, in Dedham.

2346. ELLEN M.⁹ WIGHT (*Hervey⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 21, 1831, married July 23, 1851, Calvin N. Perkins, born May 6, 1828, and had 1. Calvin J.¹⁰, born December 1, 1852, died November 22, 1869; 2. Nellie S.¹⁰, born February 13, 1855; 3. Hervey Wight¹⁰, born September 19, 1867.

2348. EMMA S.⁹ WIGHT (*Hervey⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 17, 1836, married Edward Everett Wood, born August 15, 1836. They had 1. Edward Everett¹⁰, born July 26, 1857; 3. Mina E.¹⁰, born April 13, 1860.

2349. JOSEPH ELMER⁹ WIGHT (*Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 11, 1834, married September 20, 1855, Sarah Rice (**930**, *Note 1*), born August 19, 1832. Joseph Elmer died March 5, 1884. His widow lives in Hatfield, Mass.

CHILDREN.

2325.—1. CHARLES A., born August 26, 1856.

2326.—2. EDWIN RICE, born November 23, 1857, at North Hatfield, Mass.

2327.—3. JOSEPH ELMER, born August 30, 1860, died December 23, 1865.

2328.—4. ELLIOTT H., born November 25, 1862, a cigar manufacturer in Detroit, Mich.

2329.—5. ADLE C., born May 23, 1864, died January 5, 1866.

2330.—6. SARAH J., born October 18, 1866.

2331.—7. JOSEPH H., born February 3, 1869, a merchant; of the eighth generation of Josephs.

2332.—8. LELAND H., born March 3, 1871, a farmer.

2350. EDWIN⁹ WIGHT (*Spencer⁸, Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 14, 1832, went on the stage in Chicago, Ill., in 1847, beginning at the lowest round. He flourished for 20 years as a comedian, being, as I have been informed, "very respectable in the comic." During the civil war he was manager at the new theatre at Nashville, and had it not been for the illness of his wife in that city in the spring of 1865, he would have been with Wilkes Booth at Ford's Theatre, in Washington, instead of the actor, Mudd, at the time the shot was fired at the heart of Lincoln. Edwin's acting has not been confined to comic parts. He has taken important, heavy roles in Shakspeare's tragedies, and won applause in the acting. Having walked the boards for 40 years, he now confines himself to old man parts. In one such I saw him in Milwaukee, in November, 1886. He married in Nashville, July 5, 1864, Mary Ann Swisher, born in Mississippi County, Arkansas, July 5, 1846, daughter of Noah and Martha (Van Camp) Swisher. During the war Miss Swisher was noted at Nashville as a singing soubrette. She introduced there war songs and sang them with great acceptance. She still flourishes as an actress. Indeed, all of Edwin's children have at different times appeared upon the stage. Family residence, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

- 2933.—1. EDWIN JOHN, born at Nashville, June 16, 1866.
 2934.—2. JAMES DOYLE, born at Rockford, Ill., October 8, 1868, died in Chicago, September 11, 1871.
 2935.—3. OTTO SWISHER, born in Chicago, March 8, 1871, nothing told.
 2936.—4. RUBY LAURA, born in Chicago, November 2, 1873, nothing told.
 2937.—5. SPENCER, born in Winchester, Ill., July 12, 1875, died in St. Louis, Mo., April 26, 1879.
 2938.—6. MARY GLADYS, born in St. Louis, January 26, 1879, nothing told.

2854. SPENCER AMBROSE^o WIGHT (*Spencer^s, Jabez^t, Samuel^o, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 8, 1840, was adopted by a Mrs. Allison, of Allegheny City, in 1841, after the death of his surviving parent, and the disruption of the family. Mrs. Allison died when Spencer was seven years of age, and he was then placed in an orphan asylum in Allegheny City. Two years after, a Presbyterian minister, Rev. Robert Armstrong took him and gave him a home until the war broke out. In October, 1861, he enlisted as a private in 95th Penn. volunteers. At the battle of Gaines' Mills, June 27, 1862, he was wounded in both thighs and taken prisoner. Late in November he was exchanged, and in the next year re-enlisted and served till the close of the war. February 20, 1867, he married in Philadelphia, Isabella Anna McCorkell. Spencer resides at 4076 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, in which city all his children were born. He is in the hardware business at 3947 Market St. Until May, 1888, Spencer was entirely ignorant of his parentage, and that he had any relative living in the world save his own wife and children. It has been one of the greatest pleasures in connection with my genealogical work, to discover the relationship existing between Spencer and his brother Edwin (2850) and to make these brothers acquainted after a separation of over 47 years.

CHILDREN.

- 2939.—1. ALICE FOSTER, born December 9, 1868, died May 1, 1879.
 2940.—2. MARIAN WYLIE, born November 16, 1870, nothing told.
 2941.—3. SPENCER ALEXANDER, born January 4, 1875, nothing told.
 2942.—4. MARGARET WHIPPLE, born January 19, 1880, nothing told.

2856. ANGELINA^o WIGHT (*Ahira^s, Jabez^t, Samuel^o, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , married a Pettengill, and lived in Haverhill, Mass.

2858. MARY JANE^o WIGHT (*James Madison^s, Jabez^t, Samuel^o, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 17, 1846, has been a successful teacher in the higher grades engaged in her profession in Rockford, Ill. She has taught in Chicago and St. Louis.

2859. HARRIOTT ELIZABETH^o WIGHT (*James Madison^s, Jabez^t, Samuel^o, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 2, 1848, married July 9, 1873, John Hall Sherratt, born in Burrill, Winnebago Co., Ill., April 12, 1844, son of Thomas Sherratt (September 27, 1811—March 29, 1863), born in Oxford, England, and Lydia Holmes (September 12, 1822—December 27, 1878) born in Bradford, England. Although thus of English ancestry, John H. Sherratt was a loyal citizen of his adopted country. He entered the United States army in August 7, 1862, as member of Co. K., 74th Illinois infantry, and was mustered out in 1866, as captain of Co. E. 42 U. S. Infantry, colored troops. After his marriage he and his wife resided in Macon City, Missouri. Upon the death of Mrs. Wight's father, in 1877, the Sherratts returned to Rockford, and occupied the old Wight homestead at No. 202 South First St., where they now reside. Mr. Sherratt is Secretary of the Forest City Fire Insurance Company—an enterprising and successful business man. He is a member of the Illinois commandery of the Loyal Legion. On April 16, 1889, during his absence in California, he was elected mayor of Rockford.

2863. AMBROSE SPENCER^o WIGHT (*J. Ambrose^s, Jabez^t, Samuel^o, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 26, 1846, served 1½ year in the United States navy, in the war of 1861, and was in the battles on the Tennessee and at the taking of Mobile. He entered the class of 1870, Williams College, but did not graduate. He married at Marquette, Wis., October 26, 1870, Elizabeth Townsend Benson, born in Sharpsburg, Pa., November 26, 1844. After losing his health in responsible clerical positions in Chicago, Ambrose became a farmer in Bridgman, Mich. He is (1888) a Presbyterian minister residing at Linden, Mich.

CHILDREN.

- 2943.—1. AMBROSE BENSON, born at Marquette, October 2, 1871, nothing told.
 2943. a. 2. JAMES SOMERVILLE, born in Evanston, Ill., February 14, 1874, nothing told.
 2943. b. 3. MARGARET, born at Ripon, Wis., January 14, 1877, nothing told.
 2943. c. 4. ROBERT ADAMS, born at Milan, Mich., July 22, 1885, nothing told.

2864. JULIA^o WIGHT (*J. Ambrose^s, Jabez^t, Samuel^o, Joseph^s, Joseph^a, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 10, 1849, married February 22, 1871, Aaron Jefferson Cooke of Bay City, Mich., where they live, and where he is a merchant. They have 1. Frances¹⁰, born April 3, 1872; 2. Caroline¹⁰, born September 11, 1877; 3. Belle¹⁰, born December 29, 1878, died January 6, 1880.

2865. JAMES MARSHALL⁹ WIGHT (*J. Ambrose⁸, Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 31, 1851, was appointed to the Naval Academy, Annapolis, July 1, 1867, graduated June 6, 1871, was at Key West, and was in China and Japan harbors. He became ensign July 14, 1872, and master June 30, 1873. He went down off Naggs Head, North Carolina, November 21, 1877, in the wreck of the U. S. steamer *Huron*. No trace of him was ever found (*Hamersly's Navy Register*, 770).

2868. a. CLARENCE LINDEN⁹ WIGHT (*Amos⁸, Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 7, 1840, died at 19 years.

2869. DON⁹ WIGHT (*Amos⁸, Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 3, 1843, married April 20, 1872, Amelia Armstrong. He is a compositor residing in Buffalo, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

- 2944.—1. EDITH MAY, born January 27, 1873, is dead.
 2944.a.2. MELLIE, born November 16, 1874, is dead.
 2944.b.3. GEORGE, born April 15, 1876, is dead.
 2945.—4. GEORGE THOMAS, born June 3, 1877, nothing told.
 2946.—5. CLARENCE DON, born March 21, 1879, nothing told.
 2946.a.6. NELLIE MAY, born January 22, 1887, nothing told.

2870. EDITH MAY⁹ WIGHT (*Amos⁸, Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 11, 1850, married Edwin Walker, and has five children. Mr. Walker resides in Erie, Pa.

2871. HIRAM⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1837, is a farmer in East Cleveland, Ohio. He married December 23, 1859, Margaret Dart, born in Devonshire, Eng., February 10, 1839.

CHILDREN.

- 2947.—1. ABBIE, born in East Cleveland, December 28, 1861, nothing told.
 2948.—2. MINNIE, born in East Cleveland, June 18, 1868, nothing told.

2872. ELIZA CORNELIA⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 23, 1840, married March 6, 1861, George W. Downes, a carpenter in Painesville, Ohio.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Lottie¹⁰ Downes, born October 23, 1864, married November 28, 1884, Charles Watrous, born September 27, 1866 and has Leon¹¹, born December 27, 1886.
 2. Reuben¹⁰ Downes, born October 15, 1871.

2873. WILLIAM KIMBALL⁹ WIGHT (*John⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 25, 1833, married October 13, 1858, Mary Sophie Eastman, of Fowlerville, N. Y., and settled in Cambridge, Ill. He served three years in the Union army, enlisting in 1862. He removed to Gibbon, Nebraska, in 1887. He is a teacher, farmer and stock-raiser.

CHILDREN.

- 2949.—1. EDWARD E., born July 24, 1859, died September 13, 1860.
 2950.—2. LEWIS A., born October 4, 1860, a farmer and stock-raiser.
 2951.—3. LUCIEN E., born March 5, 1862.
 2952.—4. MAY A., born May 4, 1865, died April 26, 1883.
 2953.—5. GUY V., born January 29, 1870, nothing told.
 2954.—6. A. EARLE, born November 15, 1871, nothing told.
 2955.—7. CLARENCE E., born December 30, 1876, nothing told.
 2956.—8. WILLIAM HAROLD, born August 2, 1878, nothing told.

2874. LUCIEN T.⁹ WIGHT (*John⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 22, 1837, served four years in the Union army, in the war of 1861. He married in Cambridge, Ill., October 21, 1865, Julia A. Teachout, of Cambridge. She died May 19, 1882. He removed from there to Northville, Dakota, in 1883. He is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

- 2957.—1. MARIAN M., born September 10, 1869, died March 20, 1880.
 2958.—2. HENRY E., born May 9, 1873, nothing told.
 2959.—3. FRANCES M., born May 21, 1879, nothing told.
 2960.—4. ELLEN E., born January 7, 1882, nothing told.

2877. WARREN⁹ WIGHT (*Hutchins⁸, Reuben⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born , 1846, married Frances M. Tombs, and resides at Waterloo, N. Y.

CHILD.

- 2961.—1. JUNIATTA, born , nothing told.

2885. ANNA LAURA⁹ WIGHT (*Edward Franklin⁸, Willard⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April, 1863, married in Easthampton, Mass., Thanksgiving 1884, George A. Meier. Residence, 1887, Denver, Colorado.

2887. HARTLEY BENONI^o WIGHT (*Benjamin Pickett^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 27, 1856, married September 30, 1877, Dora L. North, of East Williamsfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He lives in East Williamsfield, and has two sons.

2888. MARY HATTIE^o WIGHT (*Benjamin Pickett^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 20, 1857, married January 1, 1880, Nelson H. Twogood, of McLean Co., Ill. They moved in 1884 to Alexandria, Dakota, where they now reside, having had: 1. Blanche Wight¹⁰, born January 8, 1881; 2. Ernest Nelson¹⁰, born October 16, 1885.

2889. MARTHA SOPHIA^o WIGHT (*Benjamin Pickett^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 5, 1858, married June 15, 1878, Royal A. Pardee, of Windham, Portage Co., Ohio. They reside at Andover. Royal, born December 26, 1852, was son of James H. Pardee, born November, 1820, who died in Windham, O., October, 1879. Martha has 1. Maud Evelyn¹⁰, born September 27, 1880; 2. Charles James¹⁰, born April 27, 1883; 3. Lulu Madge¹⁰, born January 20, 1885.

2892. WILLIAM NORTON^o WIGHT (*John Norton^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 14, 1848, married at Kingsville, Ohio, November 30, 1869, Lucy Cordelia Tyler, only daughter of James and Lucy (Fisk) Tyler, of Conneautville, Pa. William N.^o Wight went from the village school at Andover, to the Kingsville Academy in the fall of 1865. In the next fall he was elected assistant tutor, which position he held until his graduation in the summer of 1867. He was elected superintendent of the Geneva, O., schools to finish out the years 1867 and 1868, and entered Hiram College, Sophomore year, in the fall of 1868. He was elected principal of Madison, O., Seminary, in the fall of 1869, and after holding the position four years, he resigned to take the principalship of the Jefferson, O., schools. Here he was in charge three years, and then took charge of the Kinsman, O., Academy. He remained in this work three years, during which time he purchased land and made arrangements to devote his summers to the business of small fruit culture. He still continues this business as one of the joint owners and managers of the Kinsman fruit gardens. In January, 1880, he was elected principal of the Niles, O., high school, and after three years of satisfactory service was unanimously elected superintendent of all the Niles schools, thirteen in number, and has been unanimously re-elected every summer since. He is now (1886) president elect of the County Teachers' Institute, and chairman of the Executive Committee of the county teachers' association. Mrs. Wight has at various times acted as assistant teacher in the high schools of which her husband has been principal, and has pursued the art of landscape painting with much enthusiasm.

CHILDREN.

2892.—1. WILLIAM V., born at Madison, Lake County, Ohio, September 4, 1870, nothing told.

2893.—2. BAYARD V., born at Madison, May 4, 1872, nothing told.

2894.—3. FRANK ERNEST, born at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio, April 22, 1875, nothing told.

2898. ADELBERT^o WIGHT (*John Norton^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 12, 1851, married in Michigan, Virena Morrison, and has three children. Residence in Kansas.

2894. FRANK ASA^o WIGHT (*John Norton^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 16, 1854, was educated for the ministry at the Bible College, Kentucky University, Lexington, Ky., and is now (1887) preaching at Newburg, Ohio. He later became pastor of Miles St. Disciples' Church, Cleveland, Ohio.

2895. IOLA^o WIGHT (*John Norton^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 7, 1856, was educated at the Boston Conservatory of Music and was in 1887 a music teacher in Louisville, Ky., and in 1888 in Cleveland, Ohio.

2896. MINNIE CORDELIA^o WIGHT (*William Samuel^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 27, 1858, married at Alexandria, Hanson Co., Dakota, March 15, 1885, Sherman C. Twogood, a farmer in Alexandria, and has Jessie Caroline¹⁰, born April 2, 1886.

2897. EMMA ADELLE^o WIGHT (*William Samuel^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1864, graduated at Garrettsville O., public school, 1884, and is a teacher in a public school at Alexandria, Dakota.

2898. GRACE ELIZA^o WIGHT (*William Samuel^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 1, 1866, graduated at Garrettsville, O., public school, 1885, and resides at her parents' home in Garrettsville.

2899. CLARA LOUA^o WIGHT (*James Henry^s, Luther^t, Thomas^o, Joseph^s, Joseph⁴, Joseph^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 3, 1857, moved with her parents to Wellington, 1859, and on June 6, 1877, married there, Otis Howe Pitkin, a jeweler in Princeton, Ill. They have 1. Grace

Mari¹⁰, born October 18, 1881; 2. Ava Vesta¹⁰, born September 28, 1883; 3. Ruby Louise¹⁰, born August 22, 1885; 4. James Wight¹⁰, born September 30, 1887. Mr. Pitkin, born in Claridon, Geauga Co., Ohio, May 19, 1852, was son of Truman S. and Lydia (Howe) Pitkin (Pitkin's Pitkin family 148).

2401. JOHN WATKINS⁹ WIGHT (*James Henry⁸, Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 9, 1864, graduated at a public school in Wellington, 1880, and entered upon the wholesale jewelry business at Cleveland, Ohio, but returned to Wellington in 1885, and still resides there. I am indebted to him for the history of the descendants of Luther⁷ Wight. He married September 12, 1888, at Cleveland, Ohio, Fannie B. Worswick.

2402. HERMON LUTHER⁹ WIGHT (*James Henry⁸, Luther⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1869, was educated in a public school in Wellington, and also in Oberlin College.

2405. CAROLINE F.⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 17, 1833, married January 22, 1852, Martin Stowe, and has Adella L.¹⁰, born November 27, 1853. Residence near Boston, Mass.

2406. DIANA L.⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1835, married, April 6, 1855, Charles D. Worcester and has Willard M.¹⁰, born in 1856. Residence near Boston.

2408. ABBIE A.⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 27, 1840, married March 17, 1861, William W. Hubbell, son of John Adams and Asenath (White) Hubbell. Residence, Newport, N. H.

2409. WILLARD LEROY⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 17, 1842, served in the Union army. He married February 22, 1869, Helen Hoffman.

2410. COLLINS WILLARD⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 10, 1844, served in the Union army. He married March 16, 1869, Rebecca Melzter, and lives in Dayton, Ohio.

2411. EMMA E.⁹ WIGHT (*Willard⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 13, 1847, married May 12, 1862, Hannibal Adams, and resides near Pomfret, Conn.

2412. MARY ELLEN⁹ WIGHT (*Don Carlos⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 19, 1833, married in Detroit, Mich., September 4, 1866, Willard R. Drury, of Norwood, Canada. He is a merchant in Bennington, Mich.

2413. AUSTIN ELLIOT⁹ WIGHT (*Don Carlos⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 13, 1837, married in Detroit, Mich., November 12, 1860, Elizabeth Powell, of Sidney, Ohio. He died at Sisters' Ferry, on the Savannah River, Georgia, February 2, 1865.

2414. FRANCES JULIANA⁹ WIGHT (*Don Carlos⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 9, 1841, married March 16, 1862, Ulysses S. Buck, of Commerce, Mich., and died in Tidioute, Penn., April 29, 1872.

2416. HARRY CONOVER⁹ WIGHT (*Collins⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 8, 1852, Dartmouth 1873, married at Dayton, Ohio, January 19, 1882, Harriet Campbell, whose mother's name was Harriet Chatterton. Residence Dayton.

CHILDREN.

- 2965.—1. AGNES BARBARA, born June 27, 1883, nothing told.
2966.—2. COLLINS, born June 20, 1885, nothing told.

2417. SALLIE CONOVER⁹ WIGHT (*Collins⁸, Benoni⁷, Nathaniel⁶, Benoni⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1854, married Andrew Robert Rogers, and has Martha Jenette¹⁰ Rogers, born June 16, 1889. Residence Dayton, Ohio.

2435. MARGARET⁹ WIGHT (*John Henry⁸, John⁷, Hezekiah Lord⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 24, 1868, married about 1886, Hiram Sherman, now of New Kent County, Va.

2441. GEORGE JENNINGS⁹ WIGHT (*Russell⁸, George⁷, Benjamin⁶, Jabez⁵, Jabez⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 6, 1860, married at Riverside, Conn., November 5, 1888, Mary Addie Romme, of Springdale, Conn.

2445. LOUIS ALLYN^o WIGHT (*Thomas Potter^s, John Fitch^r, John Fitch^s, John^s, Jabes^t, Joseph^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born March 13, 1856, married in Greenwich, Conn., June 6, 1884, Violetta Talbot. He is a marine underwriter in the Cotton Exchange Building, New York, with residence at Montclair, N. J.

CHILDREN.

2967.—1. DOROTHY, born December 8, 1885, resides with her parents.

2968.—2. MARGARET ALLYN, born in Montclair, July 28, 1888, died there October 2, 1888.

2447. MARY LOUISA^o WIGHT (*John William^s, John Fitch^r, John Fitch^s, John^s, Jabes^t, Joseph^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born February 3, 1867, married in Greenwich, Conn., October 19, 1887, Guglielmo Cutajar, born May 3, 1859, on the island of Malta, a descendant of Spaniards paternally, and of Italians maternally. His father Carlo Cutajar, a colonel in the English army, died November 11, 1878; his mother Marianna Cutajar is still (1890) living. Mary's children: 1. Marie Louise^o, born in New York, July 30, 1888; 2. William^o, born in New York, October 7, 1889. Residence 300 West 70th St., New York.

2450. WILLIAM HAMMOND^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born December 15, 1831, was a member of the first New Jersey Cavalry in the war of 1861, and died of starvation in a rebel prison at Andersonville, Georgia. His family is believed to reside near Providence, R. I.

2451. CHARLES TRUE^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born April 23, 1834, enlisted in the 84th New York infantry in the war of 1861, but his health was so poor that he resigned before the regiment left the state and he died a few months later, in 1862.

2452. SAMUEL FULLER^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born September 3, 1835, was a member of General Scott's old Body Guard in the war of 1861, and died of starvation in Andersonville.

2453. MARTHA AURELIA^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born October 3, 1837, lives unmarried at Nanuet, N. Y., the head of a young ladies' boarding school.

2454. HENRY HARRISON^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born February 16, 1840, endeavored to enlist in the Union army in 1861, but was rejected by the surgeon. He married in the South a wife whose name in the records of Needham, Mass., is variously spelled Mary L. Jerard, Gerald, Girard and Gerard. They live in Needham, where their children's births are recorded.

CHILDREN.

2969.—1. ALBERT E., born April 1, 1872, nothing told.

2970.—2. VINNIA B., born August 8, 1874, died October 29, 1876.

2971.—3. Son, born October 22, 1876, nothing told.

2972.—4. GEORGE MYRON, born April 10, 1879, nothing told.

2973.—5. NELLIE, born December 11, 1880, nothing told.

2455. GEORGE BATES^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born October 14, 1841, was a member of the First New Jersey Cavalry in the war of 1861. He was wounded, taken prisoner and exchanged. He is a Methodist minister at Camden, N. J.

2456. FREDERICK HUBERT^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born October 23, 1843, enlisted in the Ninth New York Militia regiment in the war of 1861, and was wounded in the right arm at Antietam. He was then employed in the office of the secretary of the Treasury, Washington, and in March, 1867, was appointed inspector in the New York custom-house. He passed through the subordinate grades to chief clerk of the warehouse department, and in 1883 was appointed deputy collector under W. H. Robertson, collector. All his promotions came unsought and without political influence. In April, 1888, he was removed for political reasons, and is now a custom-house broker and forwarding agent at 17, 19 William St., New York. He has steadfastly declined reappointment as deputy-collector.—During 1876-7, he was master of the largest masonic lodge in New York state, was grand steward in 1878, and district deputy grand master in 1879-80. He is now (1889) representative of the Grand Lodge of Wisconsin near the Grand Lodge of New York.—He married, September 3, 1868, Louisiana Lawrence, daughter of John N. Lawrence, of New York City.

CHILDREN.

2974.—1. FREDERICK LAWRENCE, born June 12, 1869, in business in New York.

2975.—2. LUCY EVELYN, born January 9, 1871, is (1889) at St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y.

2457. ROYAL BARLOW^o WIGHT (*Miron^s, David^r, John^s, David^s, David^t, Daniel^s, Henry^s, Thomas¹*), born April 9, 1847, was a member of the 2nd New York artillery when 14 years, 5 months old, and served with this regiment four years and four months.—He resides in Natick, Mass.

2478. **ETTA MAY⁹ WIGHT** (*Daniel⁸, Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 2, 1866, married October 9, 1888, in Neponsett, Mass., Walter H. Bowker of that place.

2480. **NELLIE⁹ WIGHT** (*Otis⁸, Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 30, 1860, married September, 1878, Frank Staples. Residence, Penobscot, Maine. Children: 1. Emma¹⁰, born July 31, 1879; 2. Alice¹⁰, born June, 1881; 3. Martha Wight¹⁰, born September, 1884.

2482. **ETTA⁹ WIGHT** (*Otis⁸, Thomas⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 1, 1864, a promising student in the East Maine Normal School, was killed March 8, 1886. While in a sleighing party crossing the bay, the sleigh struck the ice thrown up by the tide, with so much violence that she was pitched forward and killed.

2498. **LINNIE⁹ WIGHT** (*Daniel⁸ Edward⁸, Edward⁷, Daniel⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 14, 1860, married October, 1878, Captain Fred Keyes, a sailor, and has 1. Daniel¹⁰, born July 23, 1881; 2. Cora¹⁰, born May 20, 1883.

2511. **FREDERICK WILLIAMS⁹ WIGHT** (*Hezekiah Williams⁸, Edward⁷, Edward⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Daniel³, Henry², Thomas¹*) born December 28, 1857, married March 6, 1883, Izzelle Fifield, of Dexter, Maine.

CHILDREN.

- 2976.—1. FRANCIS PEARL, born June 29, 1884, nothing told.
2977.—2. RALPH H., born August 31, 1885, nothing told.
2978.—3. FREDERIC G., born August 31, 1885, died March 18, 1886.

2580. **ADOLPHUS CLARK⁹ WIGHT** (*Homer⁸, Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 17, 1841, married in Barre, Mass., July 2, 1868, Minnie Ophelia, daughter of George Dixon and Amanda A. (Mastin) Aldrich, of Wendall, Mass. Minnie was born in Wendall, December 6, 1845. Adolphus is a stove and tin worker in Athol, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2979.—1. GEORGE ALDRICH, born in Barre, October 21, 1869, nothing told.
2980.—2. MAUD ADELE, born in Athol, May 20, 1875, died September 14, 1875.
2981.—3. HERBERT ADOLPH, born in Athol, August 18, 1880, nothing told.

2582. **SARAH PHILENA⁹ WIGHT** (*Homer⁸, Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1844, married in Rindge, N. H., November 4, 1863, William, son of Abraham and Sarah Elizabeth (Wendett) Thrower. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., November 29, 1839; was a soldier in the Fifty-third Mass. Volunteers and is now a fish dealer in Athol, Mass. They have had 1. Hattie Ella¹⁰, born in Athol, August 4, 1864; 2. Walter Everett¹⁰, born in Athol, July 25, 1878, died December 15, 1884.

2588. **JOHN HENRY⁹ WIGHT** (*Homer⁸, Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 3, 1858, was in 1887 an engineer on the Fitchburg R. R. in Massachusetts.

2544. **JAMES HENRY⁹ WIGHT** (*Sylvanus Higgins⁸, Virgil⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 4, 1861, married December 1, 1886, Mary Emma, born in Elizabethtown, N. Y., December 29, 1860, daughter of Alexander and Adeline (Paukett) Turner. He is a conductor on the Fitchburg R. R. with residence at Troy, N. Y.

2548. **JOHN CLINTON⁹ WIGHT** (*Ambrose Farrington⁸, Horatio⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1845, was clerk in the office of the third auditor of the Treasury two years of the latter part of the administration of President Johnson, was selectman of Naples, Me., three years, and postmaster at Edes Falls, Me., 11½ years, and became later a clerk in the department of agriculture, Washington. He has been an interested assistant in the prosecution of this work.

2549. **ELLEN MARIA⁹ WIGHT** (*Ambrose Farrington⁸, Horatio⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born April 22, 1850, married January 4, 1870, at Edes Falls, Robert, born in Otisfield, February 23, 1839, son of Emery and Mary Caldwell (Perry) Edes. They reside at Edes Falls, town of Naples, Me., where their children were born: 1. Robert Clinton¹⁰, born August 29, 1870; 2. Effie Florence¹⁰, born April 13, 1883.

2550. **GEORGE AMBROSE⁹ WIGHT** (*Ambrose Farrington⁸, Horatio⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 28, 1858, was educated at private schools in Washington. He studied law and was admitted to the bar there. He married in Washington, December 9, 1880, Ida Miriam Morgan, born in Baltimore, September 9, 1856, daughter of John Carpenter and Miriam (Stagg) Morgan. In 1881 and continuously since George has been clerk in the office of the Surgeon General, Washington.

CHILD.

- 2982.—1. FRANK CLINTON, born in Washington, February 26, 1882, nothing told.

2551. LAURA ANN POOL^o WIGHT (*Albion King Parris^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 20, 1846, married George Gardner Waldron, born in Kittery, Me., June 19, 1843, son of William and Lorana (Weeks) Waldron. Laura has 1. Nellie Frances¹⁰, born in Boston, May 14, 1868; 2. Emma Elizabeth¹⁰, born in Newburyport, March 18, 1870.

2552. GILBERT MOTIER^o WIGHT (*Albion King Parris^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 14, 1850, is a telephone constructor and lives unmarried in Cambridge, Mass.

2558. ALBION KING PARRIS^o WIGHT (*Albion King Parris^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1855, married September 17, 1879, in North Adams, Mass., Clara Jane Houghton, born in North Adams, October 17, 1857, daughter of Amos Russell and Jane Lucinda (Wells) Houghton. He is a locomotive engineer and machinist, residing in North Adams, where his daughter was born.

CHILD.

2983.—1. ETHEL GERTRUDE, born April 18, 1881, nothing told.

2557. EDWARD MILTON^o WIGHT (*John Milton^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 26, 1846, married in Braintree, Mass., December 15, 1878, Adriana Johnson, daughter of Samuel Eli and Eleanor Blackinton (Harden) Johnson. Adriana was born in Rockland, Me., April 5, 1854. The family resides in Quincy, Mass.

2558. GEORGE RINGGOLD^o WIGHT (*John Milton^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 30, 1848, married in Quincy, Mass., January 24, 1871, Elizabeth Ann Jones, born in Braintree, October 27, 1852, daughter of Albert Lawrence and Ellen Melissa (Packard) Jones. The family resides in Quincy, where the children were born.

CHILDREN.

2984.—1. LIZZIE ABBOT, born December 18, 1871, nothing told.

2985.—2. HATTIE MABEL, born December 19, 1873, nothing told.

2986.—3. ELWOOD LAWRENCE, born July 6, 1879, nothing told.

2559. MARCUS EUGENE^o WIGHT (*John Milton^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 20, 1850, married in Quincy, April 4, 1875, Emily Frances Hayden, born in Quincy, September 18, 1853, daughter of Henry and Mary Elizabeth (Richardson) Hayden. The family resides in Quincy, where the children were born.

CHILDREN.

2987.—1. MARCUS SEYMOUR, born October 1, 1875, died in Quincy, January 4, 1878.

2988.—2. MARCUS SEYMOUR, born December 18, 1878, nothing told.

2989.—3. MINNIE FRANCES, born September 6, 1880, nothing told.

2560. KATE LOUISA^o WIGHT (*John Milton^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 7, 1854, married in Quincy, April 13, 1873, Albert Augustus Hayden, born in Quincy, September 20, 1846, son of George Washington and Eliza (Whiting) Hayden. The family reside in Quincy, where the children were born: 1. Albert Lorenzo¹⁰, born April 19, 1874; 2. Edward Warren¹⁰, born August 27, 1875; 3. Hiram Allen¹⁰, born May 26, 1877; 4. Leona Eliza¹⁰, born September 26, 1879.

2561. WILLIAM MOTIER^o WIGHT (*John Milton^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 5, 1858, married in West Freeman, Me., December 24, 1881, Mary Lovejoy Dyar, born in West Freeman, March 4, 1858, daughter of John and Cordelia Ann (Lovejoy) Dyar. They reside in Quincy.

2564. MARGARET JANE^o WIGHT (*Marcus Grosvenor^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 16, 1855, married in Casco, June 22, 1876, Walter Scott Strout, of Raymond, son of Hiram and Sarah Ann (Thurlow) Strout. The family resides in Casco, where was born Freeman Greenough¹⁰, born April 30, 1877.

2565. HARRIET LOUISE^o WIGHT (*Marcus Grosvenor^s, Horatio^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 2, 1861, married in Casco, June 19, 1881, George Washington Lord, born in Casco, May 28, 1857, son of John and Lorana (Gammon) Lord. The family reside in Casco, where was born George Everett¹⁰, born December 7, 1881.

2575. LURA OLIVE^o WIGHT (*Tolman^s, Nelson^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 25, 1852, married at Auburn, Me., October 28, 1883, Henry Clay French, born June 2, 1848, son of Joseph and Catherine (Jackson) French, of Westbrook, Me. He resides in Auburn, Me.

2577. RUTHIE ANN^o WIGHT (*Tolman^s, Nelson^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 3, 1864, married at Auburn, Me., October 30, 1881, Charles Marshall Jordan, son of Marshall and Rosina (Rowe) Jordan, of Harrison, Me. Charles was born June 25, 1861, and is a farmer in Harrison, Me.

2579. CHARLES OTIS^o WIGHT (*Arthur Edwards^s, Nelson^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 5, 1852, married Emma, daughter of Sewall and Clarissa (Day) Shackford, of Poland, Me. Emma was born August 12, 1853, and died April 8, 1884. He is a paper maker at Watertown, Mass.

CHILDREN.

- 2990.—1. LILLIAN NANCY, born in Poland, July 4, 1874, nothing told.
2991.—2. MYRA MAY, born in Poland, March 30, 1879, nothing told.

2580. HATTIE AMELIA^o WIGHT (*Arthur Edwards^s, Nelson^t, Joseph^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 21, 1858, married March 29, 1887, Charles T. Rose of Poland, Me.

2589. CHARLES LESLIE^o WIGHT (*William Henry^s, James^t, James^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 21, 1854, entered the Naval Academy, Annapolis, October, 1874, graduated June 20, 1878 (*Hammersly's Navy Register*, 770), and is classified as cadet engineer in *U. S. Official Registers* 1879, 1881. He resigned June 30, 1882, and became a railroad manager in Honolulu, Sandwich Islands. He married in Boston, Mass., December 27, 1881, Laura Reade Wilder, born in Honolulu, daughter of Samuel Gardner and Elizabeth K. (Judd) Wilder. Elizabeth K. Judd, daughter of the first missionaries to the Sandwich Islands, was the first white child born on the Islands. Charles' children were born at Honolulu.

CHILDREN.

- 2992.—1. WILDER, born October 28, 1882, nothing told.
2993.—2. ELIZABETH LESLIE, born October 15, 1884, nothing told.
• 2994.—3. ELLA MARGARET, born March 12, 1886, nothing told.
2995.—4. FRANK HASTINGS, born February, 1888, nothing told.

2598. ALICE MAY^o WIGHT (*George Henry^s, James^t, James^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born May 1, 1863, married in Lowell, September 3, 1888, Lysson, born in Dahlonega, Ga., November 5, 1861, son of George A. and Anne F. (Gordon) Gordon, of Somerville, Mass.

2600. ROSIE ETTA^o WIGHT (*Ronello Lemuel^s, David Marshall^t, Thomas^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 9, 1870, married November 29, 1888, James C. Steadman, of Bridgton, Me.

2602. CLARA ELLEN^o WIGHT (*Joseph Perley^s, James^t, Nathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 18, 1854, married in Otisfield, March 19, 1881, Edwin Augustus, born September 21, 1837, son of Eben and Mary Jane (Cook) Barton of Casco, Me.

2605. PERMELIA ROBBINS^o WIGHT (*Jesse Dunham^s, James^t, Nathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 2, 1861, married at Harrison, Me., September 13, 1879, John Mason Dawes, of Harrison, born September 27, 1859, son of Alanson and Abbie Melissa (Wheeler) Dawes, of Harrison. The family resides in Douglass, Mass. She has Horace Eugene¹⁰ Dawes, born in Otisfield, Me., February 13, 1880.

2607. ELIZABETH STETSON^o WIGHT (*Nathan Eliphalet^s, Eliphalet^t, Nathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 28, 1852, married at Portland, Me., November 28, 1876, Elwyn Alfred, son of Charles Miller and Elizabeth L. (Lawton) Buck, of Piscataquis County, Me. The family lives in Chattanooga, Tenn. She has Edith Isabel¹⁰ Buck, born in Atlanta, Ga., March 7, 1881.

2608. CORDELIA EMMA^o WIGHT (*Nathan Eliphalet^s, Eliphalet^t, Nathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born July 30, 1854, married at Portland, Me., July 11, 1876, Alden Franklin Lermond, born in Warren, Me., July 11, 1851, son of Alden and Emmeline Treat (Andrews) Lermond, of Warren. Alden Franklin is a farmer in Hodgdon. Children: 1. Winnifred Alden¹⁰, born in Portland, January 11, 1877; 2. Nathan Everett¹⁰, born in Portland, March 24, 1878; 3. Walter Freeman¹⁰, born in Portland, June 24, 1880, died July 22, 1880; 4. Emmeline Andrews¹⁰, born in Hodgdon, August 8, 1881.

2609. LEWIS STETSON^o WIGHT (*Nathan Eliphalet^s, Eliphalet^t, Nathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan^s, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 16, 1856, married in Houlton, Maine, November 29, 1883, Laura, born in Houlton, June 22, 1863, daughter of Rufus Morrill and Iantha (Walker) Mansur. Lewis is a merchant and produce dealer, in Houlton.

CHILD.

- 2996.—1. FREEMAN LEWIS, born in Houlton, October 10, 1884, nothing told.

2612. CLARA FRANCES^o WIGHT (*Clement Phinney^s, Eliphalet^t, Nathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan², Henry², Thomas¹*), born December 1, 1855, married at Machias, Me., October 13, 1880, Willis Holmes Allen of Machias, born in Harrington, Maine, April 5, 1857, son of Zephaniah Briggs and Catherine Brown (Wass) Allen of Machias. Willis is a grocer in Machias.

2614. GEORGIE FERNALD^o WIGHT (*Lewis^s, Eliphalet^t, Nathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan², Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 25, 1860, married at Brookline, June 11, 1884, Herbert E. Peabody, of Wellesley, Mass., born there March 24, 1862, son of Ezekiel and Lydia Stanton (Colby) Peabody. Herbert is in the woollen trade in New York, with residence at Orange, N. J. She has: 1. Maxwell¹⁰, born June 24, 1885; 2. Miriam¹⁰, born August 24, 1886.

2621. FLORA MARIA^o WIGHT (*Edwin Tabor^s, Hermon^t, Jonathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan², Henry², Thomas¹*), born February 15, 1865, married in Naples Me., November 28, 1883, Alva Ward, of Sebago, Me.

2628. MARTHA ANN^o WIGHT (*Edward Hermon^s, Hermon^t, Jonathan^s, Joseph^s, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan², Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 13, 1862, married at East Baldwin, Me., January 15, 1879, Andrew, born July 9, 1859, son of Ira and Caroline (Rowett, of England) Hanscom, of Standish, Me. Andrew carries on teaming in Sebago, where his children were born: 1. Edward Hermon¹⁰, born March 18, 1880; 2. Jennie Maria¹⁰, born March 19, 1882.

2656. MATILDA JANE^o WIGHT (*Warren Harvey^s, James Harvey^t, James^s, Lemuel^s, Thomas⁴, Eleazar^s, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born , married December 12, 1880, S. W. Easley, and had 1. John Harvey¹⁰, born April 8, 1882, died July 17, 1883; 2. Minnie May¹⁰, born May 23, 1886.

2657. MARY EMELINE^o WIGHT (*Simeon^s, James Harvey^t, James^s, Lemuel^s, Thomas⁴, Eleazar^s, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born July 1, 1860, married in Benton County, Arkansas, February 15, 1882, John Venton Stokes, born in Cedar County, Missouri, in 1860. They have 1. Stella Florence¹⁰, born December 20, 1882; 2. Richard Walter¹⁰, born October 17, 1885.

2658. CELIA JANE^o WIGHT (*Simeon^s, James Harvey^t, James^s, Lemuel^s, Thomas⁴, Eleazar^s, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born January 1, 1864, married in Benton County, Arkansas, June 14, 1885, Willis Franklin Easley, born in Saline County, Ill., September 1, 1863. They have 1. Willis Arthur¹⁰, born in Benton County, April 7, 1886; 2. Maud May¹⁰, born in McDonald Co., Mo., January 19, 1888.

2659. MARTHA ELIZABETH^o WIGHT (*Simeon^s, James Harvey^t, James^s, Lemuel^s, Thomas⁴, Eleazar^s, Thomas², Thomas¹*), born September 10, 1866, married in Benton County, Arkansas, January 23, 1887, Lafayette Frederick Ellis, born in Macoupin County, Ill., March 21, 1866. Their twin sons Lester¹⁰ and Leslie¹⁰ Ellis, were born October 15, 1887, and both died the same day.

2679. ELIZABETH^o WIGHT (*Ichabod^s, Olney^t, David^s, John^s, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin², Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married March, 1844, Clark Dawley. Elizabeth lived with her father during a portion, at least, of her married life. She died in her 57th year, June 25, 1882.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Nathan¹⁰ Dawley, never married.
2. Mahala¹⁰ Dawley, married Christopher Douglas, no children.
3. Ichabod¹⁰ Dawley, died about 1888, leaving George C.¹¹ Dawley, born about 1886.
4. Sarah¹⁰ Dawley, born June 3, 1852, married 1876, Eugene Leason, born 1854. Residence, Phenix, R. I. She has: 1. Ada¹¹, born February 17, 1877; 2. Stephen¹¹, born October 2, 1878; 3. Arthur¹¹, born July 30, 1880; 4. Elizabeth¹¹, born January 18, 1885; 5. Gertrude¹¹, born January 2, 1887.

2680. WILLIAM HARRIS^o WIGHT (*Olney P.^s, Olney^t, David^s, John^s, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin², Samuel², Thomas¹*), born 1841, married March 5, 1871, Lydia M. Bennett, (357 Note). Residence, Richmond, South Scituate. No children. Lydia was born January 12, 1838.

2681. MARY R.^o WIGHT (*Olney P.^s, Olney^t, David^s, John^s, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin², Samuel², Thomas¹*), born , married Alexander R. Battey, of Scituate, now of Central Falls, R. I. She has had 1. Charles¹⁰, who is dead, and 2. Hattie¹⁰ and 3. Frances¹⁰, both married and living in Pawtucket, R. I.

2682. WILLIAM ELLIOTT^o WIGHT (*Lyman^s, Gorton^t, Aaron^s, John^s, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin², Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 11, 1839, moved to Whitewater, Wis., in the spring of 1856, where he has resided since, and where he is a thriving and prosperous farmer. He married in Whitewater, October 2, 1861, Albina Leighton, born in Maine May 7, 1842, daughter of Freeman and Eliza (Davis) Leighton. She died childless in Whitewater, May 11, 1887. He married in Palmyra, Wis., August 27, 1889, Hannah Jane Chambers, widow of Wilbur Fisk Chambers, who died in Palmyra, Wis., September 3, 1885. Mrs. Chambers was daughter of Arnold and Orpha (Shaw) Story, and was born in Abington, Pa., June 13, 1843.

Mr. Wight was elected chairman of the Town Board of Supervisors for the town of Whitewater, in April, 1885, and has been re-elected every year since and is still serving on said board.—Later: The maiden name of Mrs. Chambers was Stone, not Story, and she married Mr. Wight, August 29 (not 27) 1889.

2688. HARRIET M^{HE}TABEL⁹ WIGHT (*Lyman⁸, Gorton⁷, Aaron⁶, John⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 17, 1842, moved to Whitewater, Wis., with her father, and married there, October 20, 1860, William Henry Holmes, born in Stockbridge, Mass., November 26, 1836, son of John B. and Damaris (Upham) Holmes. The family lives in Whitewater where their children were born.

DESCENDANTS.

1. Charles Gordon¹⁰ Holmes, born December 9, 1868, died in Whitewater, December 25, 1864.
2. Mary Levina¹⁰ Holmes, born October 26, 1865, married July 23, 1884, Will Henry Cox of Whitewater, born there August 9, 1868, son of William and Jane Cox. Mary has 1. Grace Mary¹¹, born in Whitewater, February 1, 1886; 2. Will Howard¹¹, born in Whitewater, July 5, 1888.
3. Frank Gordon¹⁰ Holmes, born August 29, 1867.
4. Jessie Emmeline¹⁰ Holmes, born March 25, 1871, married October 30, 1889, Fred Murray Niquit, born in Cold Spring, Wis., September 15, 1867, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Wogan) Niquit.

2686. FANNY⁹ WIGHT (*Edward Low⁸, Charles⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born [unclear], married Olney Remington, and is dead. He lives in Mansfield, Conn. Fanny had Emily A.¹⁰ Remington, wife of John C. Smith of New Hartford, Conn.

2690. EMMA CLARE⁹ WIGHT (*William Harrison⁸, Preston Fletcher⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 8, 1861, married May 11, 1881, Fred Abner Hubbard, born in Waterbury, Vt., February 19, 1860, son of Abner Hubbard, of Barre, Vt. Fred is a watchmaker in Brattleboro, Vt.

2694. GERTRUDE ABBEY⁹ WIGHT (*Charles Leonard⁸, Leonard Burke⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 14, 1864, was secretary and stenographer at 95 Lake Street, Chicago, until the autumn of 1889, when she removed with her father's family to Toledo, Ohio. She is in the office of the Consolidated Street Railway Company, of Toledo. I am under especial obligations to this young gentlewoman who, amid the exactions of business and in her evening hours, has found time to render me important and greatly appreciated assistance.

2695. BERTHA LUCY⁹ WIGHT (*Charles Leonard⁸, Leonard Burke⁷, Pliny⁶, Nathan⁵, Elnathan⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 31, 1866, married May 9, 1889, at Hyde Park, Chicago, Ill., Henry Howard Horr, (1822, Note). Residence, No. 7015 Yale St., Englewood, Illinois.

2708. ELLEN STANLEY⁹ WIGHT (*David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 27, 1843, married May 8, 1867, Ebenezer Witter, M. D., of Sturbridge, born April 12, 1839. He died in June, 1881. He was of Woodstock, son of Dr. Asa and Eliza (Lyon) Witter (*Child's Child Genealogy* 213). Ellen has Nellie¹⁰, born in Sturbridge, November 12, 1869.

2704. MARY AUGUSTA⁹ WIGHT (*David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 15, 1847, married May 18, 1870, Frank E. Corry, M. D., of Westboro, Mass., born in Sturbridge, March 23, 1846. They reside in Westboro, where there were born: 1. Robert Francis¹⁰, born June 7, 1873; 2. Ethelinda Eunice¹⁰, born June 18, 1875.

2705. DAVID BRAINERD⁹ WIGHT (*David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 4, 1849, married June 1, 1870, Emily F. Jones, of Cocheton, N. Y., born December 2, 1848. David Brainerd is proprietor of the Fiskdale saw and grist mill. For his Sturbridge residence, see 1818.

CHILD.

2997.—1. DAVID EARLE, born in Sturbridge, August 9, 1878.

2707. RUTH ELIZABETH⁹ WIGHT (*Emerson⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born April 30, 1864, married April 22, 1885, Nathan Denison Bill, a manufacturer of Springfield, born in Sturbridge, October 12, 1855, son of Gurdon and Emily A. (Denison) Bill, of Springfield, (*Bill's Bill family* 304). Ruth has Beatrice Wight¹⁰ Bill, born in Springfield, January 15, 1886.

2708. ANDREW MUNN⁹ WIGHT (*Aaron⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1854, married February 26, 1879, Kate A. Maynard, of Springfield, born in Wilbraham about 1857, daughter of Walter and Hannah Maynard. Andrew is a manufacturer in Springfield.

CHILDREN.

- 2998.—1. WALTER AARON, born February 18, 1880, died January 15, 1882.
 2999.—2. DAVID EDWARD, born December 17, 1882, nothing told.
 3000.—3. SPRAGUE AARON, born March 15, 1885, nothing told.

2709. AARON PERRY⁹ WIGHT (*Aaron⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 4, 1854, married May 13, 1879, Hattie A. Hawkes of Springfield, born there about 1857, daughter of John W. and Mary Ann Hawkes. Aaron is a coal dealer in Springfield.

CHILD.

- 3001.—1. EARLE RAYMOND, born November 27, 1881, nothing told.

2710. ELLA LOUISA⁹ WIGHT (*Aaron⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 30, 1855, married January 5, 1881, J. Edson Waite, of Springfield, and has 1. Alice Stuart¹⁰, born September 21, 1882; 2. Helen Louise¹⁰, born December 3, 1884.

2712. ANNA LUCINDA⁹ WIGHT (*Aaron⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born June 19, 1861, married June 21, 1882, George Herbert Stuart, born in Northfield, Mass., about 1859, son of Cyrus and Ann C. Stuart. George died July 30, 1882. Anna married May 4, 1887, Frederick E. Ripley, an employe at Springfield, Mass., of the Connecticut Valley R. R.

2716. FANNIE LUCINDA⁹ WIGHT (*George⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born December 7, 1866, married June 1, 1887, in Sturbridge, Albert M. Tyler, M. D., of Sterling, Mass.

2721. MARY LOUISA⁹ WIGHT (*Josiah Walker⁸, Oliver Butler⁷, Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 10, 1855, married in Chicago, March 15, 1883, Frederick James Newbury, born in Kenosha, Wis., July 8, 1854, son of Lucius E. and Belinda Newbury. Mary has 1. Grace Louisa¹⁰, born June 20, 1884; 2. Esther¹⁰, born May 22, 1886; 3. Winnifred¹⁰, born October 23, 1888. Family residence, Chicago.

2722. EDWIN WALKER⁹ WIGHT (*Josiah Walker⁸, Oliver Butler⁷, Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born October 14, 1858, married March 4, 1884, Laura Belle Shimp, born October 21, 1861, daughter of William and Sarah E. Shimp. Residence Chicago, where Edwin is a book-keeper.

CHILDREN.

- 3002.—1. ARTHUR SHIMP, born March 24, 1885, nothing told.
 3003.—2. LEROY CHESTER, born April 8, 1886, nothing told.
 3004.—3. ETHEL MARY, born December 30, 1887, died July 3, 1888.
 3005.—4. CARL HOMER, born April 18, 1889, nothing told.

2728. GEORGE FREDERICK⁹ WIGHT (*Edwin⁸, Oliver Butler⁷, Oliver⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born March 9, 1863, married in Springfield, February 16, 1886, Mary Adelaide, born January 22, 1861, daughter of Gen. Horace C. and Volusia (Allen) Lee. George is assistant paymaster in Conn. River R. R. office, Springfield.

CHILD.

- 3006.—1. MARIAN LEE, born August 12, 1886, nothing told.

2728. SYDNEY BUCKMINSTER⁹ WIGHT (*Henry Augustus⁸, Buckminster⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 10, 1856, graduated a mining engineer at Michigan University, 1878, and was appointed chemist of the Vulcan Furnace Co., Newberry, Mich. He afterwards became, and is now in charge of the Detroit, Mackinaw and Marquette R. R. land department at Newberry. He married April 30, 1885, Ellen Chipman Wells, born in Kensington, Mich., July 29, 1866, daughter of Amos and Rosina (Godfrey) Wells, of Kensington, later of Kansas.

CHILDREN.

- 3007.—1. FLORENCE DAVENPORT, born January 22, 1886, nothing told.
 3008.—2. HENRY AMOS, born April 25, 1887, nothing told.
 3009.—3. SYDNEY BUCKMINSTER, born October 9, 1889, nothing told.

2729. LOUIS DAVENPORT⁹ WIGHT (*Henry Augustus⁸, Buckminster⁷, Alpheus⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 19, 1858, Michigan University, 1881, lived in Detroit until December, 1884, in Chicago until June 1, 1886, and then went into business in Minneapolis, Minn. His present address is Newberry, Mich.

2762. ALICE MAUD⁹ WIGHT (*Andrew⁸, Harvland⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born November 14, 1859, married in St. Louis, Mo., December 8, 1886, Jacob S. Beck, and had Donald Wight¹⁰ Beck, born in St. Louis, September 30, 1888.

2768. WARREN CHAMBERLAIN⁹ WIGHT (*Herbert⁶, Harviland⁷, Peletiah⁶, Simeon⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born May 9, 1862, married in Aberdeen, Dakota, December 8, 1887, Mary S. Jones. Residence, Aberdeen.

2771. CHARLES⁹ WIGHT (*Franklin⁶, John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 1, 1841, married January 20, 1864, Elizabeth F., born September 22, 1841, daughter of Liberty and Julia Greene. Charles enlisted in the 12th Vermont militia in the war for the Union and served nine months. He is a stoneware potter in Burlington, Vt.

CHILDREN.

3010.—1. LINETTE ELIZABETH, born February 6, 1865, died October 23, 1866.

3011.—2. FLORA BEULAH, born October 7, 1866, nothing told.

2772. EDWARD MARCELLUS⁹ WIGHT (*Abner Smith⁶, John⁷, Jabez⁶, John⁵, John⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born February 18, 1846, married January 6, 1867, Maria L. Henry, born May 14, 1848. Her mother was Almira A. Ball, of Holden, Mass.

CHILDREN.

3012.—1. MABEL L., born February 8, 1868, died September 16, 1869.

3013.—2. HATTIE JOSEPHINE, born November 5, 1871, died December 25, 1871.

2779. WILLIAM WALLACE⁹ WIGHT (*George Miner⁶, William Walker⁷, William Walker⁶, Abner⁵, William⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born September 14, 1863, went to Wichita, Kan., high school, 1883-1885, and one year at military school at Oxford, Md. On June 16, 1886, he married at Royal Oak, Md., Bertha Swett, of Biddeford, Me., who was spending the winter in Maryland. She was born in Portsmouth, N. H., October 31, 1867, daughter of Captain Edward Erastus Swett, an inventor. Her mother was a Coffin, a descendant of Sir Richard Coffin. In 1886 Mr. Wight returned to Kansas, but in August, 1887, moved to Camden, N. J., where he now resides.

2789. FRANK HERBERT⁹ WIGHT (*William Quincy⁶, William⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 22, 1850, moved into Connecticut and married in New Haven, December 24, 1873, Melissa J. Clough, born in Weld, Me., January 24, 1852, daughter of William R. and Laura A. Clough. Residence, Winthrop, Conn.

CHILDREN.

3014.—1. WILLIAM ALBERT, born in New Haven, October 24, 1874, nothing told.

3015.—2. LAURA MAY, born in New Haven, October 24, 1876, nothing told.

3016.—3. ALICE PERMELIA, born in Northford, Conn., February 10, 1880, nothing told.

2790. JEANETTE MCQUAIN⁹ WIGHT (*William Quincy⁶, William⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 24, 1853, married in June, 1872, Herbert Dana Waterman, and had: 1. Frank Herbert¹⁰, born April 6, 1873; 2. Mamie¹⁰, born October 16, 1874. Upon Mr. Waterman's death his widow married May 6, 1885, Edward Henry Pearson, of Springfield, Mass.

2795. CELIA STEVENS⁹ WIGHT (*Henry⁶, William⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 16, 1863, married Albert Dana⁸ Wight (2008).

2800. DORA STEVENS⁹ WIGHT (*Obando⁶, Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 29, 1855, married February 24, 1877, Alexander Findley, of Portland, Me.

2806. CATHARINE C.⁹ WIGHT (*Ephraim⁶, Timothy⁷, Ephraim⁶, Joel⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 12, 1863, married August 28, 1885, Charles Edward Davies, son of Edward and Jane (Nason) Davies, of Pownal, Me. She has Henry Wesley¹⁰ Davies, born August 20, 1886, and Marjorie Elizabeth¹⁰ Davies, born May 25, 1888. Mr. Davies is in the printing business at Reading, Mass.

2833. JOSEPH HARTSHORN⁹ WIGHT (*Francis Seth⁶, Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born June 28, 1855, graduated at Worcester Technical School in 1877 and is a mechanical engineer.

2834. MARY BAXTER ADAMS⁹ WIGHT (*Francis Seth⁶, Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born March 21, 1857, graduated at Bridgewater Normal School, and in 1879 was teacher of a primary school in Medfield. She married in 1880, Henry J. Dunn.

2836. JENNIE FRANCES⁹ WIGHT (*Francis Seth⁶, Seth⁷, Aaron⁶, Seth⁵, Seth⁴, Ephraim³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born February 13, 1866, married in Medfield, September 11, 1888, Collamer Bridge, of Windsor, Vt.

2865. CHARLES FREMONT⁹ WIGHT (*William⁶, Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 15, 1857, married November 12, 1882, Mary Emma Jones, born October 22, 1865. Charles is a farmer at Elbert, Col.

CHILDREN.

3017.—1. CORA FLORENCE, born August 3, 1883, nothing told.

3018.—2. JOHN G., born August 4, 1884, nothing told.

3019.—3. ALBERT, born March 7, 1886, nothing told.

2866. SARAH BELLE⁹ WIGHT (*William⁶, Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born January 28, 1860, married October 18, 1877, Charles O. Brunner. They live at Elbert, Col., and have (1877) two children.

2872. ANNA LORAMY⁹ WIGHT (*Albert⁶, Sylvester⁷, William⁶, Levi⁵, Levi⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born October 2, 1865, married October 18, 1883, Peter Alonzo Jeffers, born June 4, 1859, and has: 1. Albert Louis¹⁰, born August 4, 1884; 2. Hattie Eliza¹⁰, born May 10, 1886.

2894. ELLA ADALINE⁹ WIGHT (*Ira Thaddeus⁶, Thaddeus⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, John⁴, Nathaniel³, Ephraim², Thomas¹*), born September 25, 1858, married March 26, 1877, Luther Hanchett, a farmer at Allen, Mich.

CHAPTER X.

TENTH GENERATION.

2922. FRED HERBERT¹⁰ WIGHT (*George Francis⁹, Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born January 5, 1859, married April 8, 1881, Charlotte Poole White, of Dedham, born there February 2, 1861. She is the daughter of John Henry White, who died March 25, 1869, and Emmeline Poole. The family lives in Dedham.

CHILD.

3020.—1. EDITH ADELINE, born January 31, 1882, nothing told.

2923. WILLIAM CHURCHILL¹⁰ WIGHT (*Charles Stearns⁹, Joel⁸, Joel⁷, Henry⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born September 3, 1863, died in Dedham of peritonitis, September 5, 1882. He is mentioned as an interesting and promising young man, greatly beloved by all who knew him.

2925. CHARLES A.¹⁰ WIGHT (*Joseph Elmer⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born August 26, 1856, prepared for college at Smith Academy, Hatfield, Mass., where he graduated in 1876. He entered Yale College in the fall of that year, left at the end of Sophomore year, and taught school from the fall of 1878 to the spring of 1880, first as teacher of a select school in Whately, Mass., and then as principal of an Academy in Conway, Mass. He returned to Yale in the fall of 1880, entered class of 1882, Junior year, was a Scroll and Key man, and graduated with honor. He then entered Yale Divinity School, studied theology two years and in May, 1884, was licensed preacher by the Central Association of New Haven Congregational Ministers. Since then he has labored under the American Home Missionary Society in Maine and Dakota; was, in 1885, acting pastor of Harper Avenue Chapel, Detroit, a Congregational Church, and in 1887 pastor of Congregational Church, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

2926. EDWIN RICE¹⁰ WIGHT (*Joseph Elmer⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born November 23, 1857, married at Dell Rapids, Dak., September 16, 1884, Ida Emma, born April 21, 1863, daughter of Byron D. and Lydia Leland (Hinman) Graves, of Bon Homme, Dak. Edwin was a packer and dealer in tobacco at South Hatfield, Mass., and in 1887 in dry goods and groceries in Wakonda, Dak.

2930. SARAH J.¹⁰ WIGHT (*Joseph Elmer⁹, Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born October 18, 1866, married August 19, 1889, in North Hatfield, Mass., E. C. Kelton, of Winchester, N. H.

2933. EDWIN JOHN¹⁰ WIGHT (*Edwin⁹, Spencer⁸, Jabez⁷, Samuel⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born June 16, 1866, is quarter-master sergeant of Co. I, First Illinois N. G., in Chicago, Ill., and was actively present at the recent labor riots in that city.

2951. LUCIEN E.¹⁰ WIGHT (*William Kimball⁹, John⁸, William⁷, Thomas⁶, Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹*), born March 5, 1862, married Eloise Phillips. He is a dealer in farm machinery at Wilcox, Neb.

CHILD.

3021.—1. RUBY MAY, born May 18, 1889, nothing told.

2997. DAVID EARLE¹⁰ WIGHT (*David Brainerd⁹, David⁸, David⁷, David⁶, David⁵, Jonathan⁴, Jonathan³, Samuel², Thomas¹*), born August 9, 1873, died in Sturbridge, Mass., August 21, 1878. By his death the line of Davids in six generations, begun in the love of a sister (85, Note 3), comes to an end.

And in like manner this Genealogy, begun a score of years ago in the love of a Wight for his name, blood, and kin, comes to an

END.

CHAPTER XI.

AMERICAN WIGHTS NOT CONNECTED OR UNCONNECTIBLE WITH THOMAS' WIGHT.

3022. The name of THOMAS WIGHT appears with those of Rev. John Wheelwright, Augustine Story, William Wentworth and Thomas Leavitt, as grantees, May 17, 1629, from the Indians of a portion of the present state of New Hampshire (Belknap's *New Hampshire*, I, 11.) There was in Exeter, N. H., in the early days a Thomas Wright, Wight, Wite, Wiet, (*Register* XXI, 316; XXV, 61), but I am certain, after much investigation that he was not our Thomas' Wight. See the orthographical variations in *Pub. Docs., N. H.*, Vol. 1, 1620-1684. Because this Exeter citizen was not our Thomas, I refrain from consideration of this famous Wheelwright deed; the question of its genuineness is fully discussed and the authorities cited in a letter before me by Joseph Franklin³ Wight, (1629). Wentworth's *Wentworth Genealogy*, 79, says of Thomas of Exeter, "Nothing further is known of him."

3023. JACOB, son of John Whight, was born in Hartford, Conn., October 18, 1645. (*Register* XII, 173).

3024. MARY WRIGHT, of Hartford, and Jonathan Gilbert were married January 29, 1645. (*Register* XIII, 54).

3025. LUCIE WIGHT, widow, and John Samuell, of Boston, were married there 24:10, 1652. (*Register* X, 223).

3026. ADAM WIGHT was a creditor of James Astwood, of Suffolk Co., Mass., whose estate was inventoried October 25, 1653. (*Register* VIII, 275). But the name is spelled Adam Wright in *Register* IX, 40.

3027. ISRAEL WIGHT was witness to two instruments in Boston, 1656. (*Suffolk Deeds Liber* II, 338, 341). Israel Wight was in Boston November 3, 1664. (*Register* VIII, 167.)

3028. RICE WIGHT, "bound to sea," made his will May 17, 1779, (*Suffolk Prob. Rec.*, 78, 215, 216), leaving all his estate, both real and personal, to his friend, Andrew Hill, of Boston, and said Andrew's wife Elizabeth. Will proved July 9, 1779. This name Rice recalls the earlier English Wights of that name. See Chapter XII.

3029. LYDIA WIGHT, of Medfield, married April 27, 1681, Samuel Cook, of Medfield. (Tilden's *Medfield*, 533). No children recorded. This Lydia has escaped earnest investigation.

3030. EUNICE WIGHT, widow, of Coventry, Conn., married Roger, born February 22, 1722, son of Elisha and Eunice (Viets) Griswold, and had Miranda, who married Henry Willey, of Hartford, Conn.

3031. SARAH WIGHT married October 24, 1723, Walter, born March 7, 1700, son of John and Bathsheba Griswold, of Killingsworth, Conn. They moved to Saybrook. Children: 1. Hannah, born July 31, 1724; 2. Martha, born May 28, 1726; 3. Walter Price, born May 24, 1729; 4. Sarah, born September 20, 1731.

3032.—WIGHT, of Cornwall, Conn., married Mabel, daughter of Samuel and Patience Eggleston, of Middletown.

3033. Among the grantees of Narragansett townships—grants confirmed in 1725—were: Bedford, Elezer Davis, assine to John Wight; Yarmouth, Jonathan Whight's heirs. (*Register* XVI, 145, 146).

3034. JOHN WIGHT was the father of Eleazar (1742-1822) of Scituate, R. I., whose wife was Levina, daughter of Peleg Westcott. Eleazar's will, dated December 15, 1817—probated in Scituate, November 30, 1822, mentions his sons Sylvanus and Westcott and his wife Lucy. Lucy may be the name of a second wife or a misreading of Levina. Westcott Wight's will, dated September 4, 1848, probated November 13, 1848, mentions his brother Sylvanus and Moses Potter, Henry Varnum Wight and Israel Wight, whose affinity is undisclosed. Westcott's wife was Miss White. Sylvanus, Westcott's brother, born December 26, 1782, married Lucy White (sister of Westcott's wife), born February 26, 1786. Sylvanus served in the war of 1812. He died in Norwich, Conn., January 9, 1853; Lucy died in West Killingly, Conn., November 20, 1850. Children of Sylvanus and Lucy:

1. Charles, born May 5, 1806, died in Burrillville, R. I., 1877; married (certificate October 6, 1836) Rachael Dike Ballou, born in Burrillville, January 12, 1814. Children: 1. Lucy F., born January 26, 1838, died September 6, 1839; 2. Charles A., born December 26, 1839, of Pascoag, R. I., married June 8, 1864, Ellen W. Warner; 3. Frederick L., born November 28, 1841, died March 28, 1846; 4. Lucy F., born March 21, 1844, married, December 11, 1867, Jeremiah P. Harriman; 5. Mercy B., born August 9, 1846, married January 4, 1866, George W. Esten. (Ballou's *Ballou Family*, 1154.)

2. Cynthia (February 16, 1808–December 16, 1868), married Steven Salisbury and had among many, a daughter who married Col. Rob. McCloy, of Pawtucket, R. I.
3. Dilly, born October 24, 1809, a cripple, died unmarried in Norwich, June 17, 1852.
4. William W., born January 21, 1812, had at least two sons married; he died in Norwich, June 14, 1878.
5. George Anson, born in Scituate, December 31, 1813, and lived in Providence. Children: 1. Clara Adelaide, born March 12, 1842; 2. Estelle Campbell, born July 16, 1843; 3. George Henry, of Providence, born May 6, 1845; 4. Albert Anson, of Providence born March 10, 1847; 5. Fred. Hosmer, of Providence, born September 4, 1855. Fred. H. Wight, clerk, died in Providence, April 26, 1885.
6. Eleazar, born September 19, 1817, died in Woonsocket; had six married children.
7. Sylvanus, born May 16, 1820, married, died in Norwich, September 17, 1882.
8. John, born May 9, 1822, lives in Norwich, married there September 26, 1855, Mary E. Lamb, of Norwich. One daughter.
9. Susan C., born June 19, 1824.
10. Albert H., born June 6, 1827.
11. David, born August 19, 1828, married in Norwich, March 4, 1855, Nancy Barber Coit, daughter of Capt. Henry Coit of New London. David served as a musician in the war of 1861, and now teaches music and dancing at New London. His son Frederic Coit, born April 30, 1859, an accomplished musician, married October 29, 1885, Ora Belle Brown, daughter of William Leonard Marcy Brown, M. D.

The following from the Registrar's office, Norwich, may refer to descendants in this family: Edgar J. Wight married, January 1, 1866, Carrie Congdon, and had a daughter born July 18, 1870. Adelaide Wight married August 12, 1868, Delameter (?) Bates. William and Mary Wight had a son born September 23, 1862, and John Wight had a daughter, born July 6, 1866. John Wight, aged one year, two months, died September 18, 1856. Mary Wight died aged 75 years, February 7, 1863. An unnamed Wight, one day old, died September 22, 1862. Samuel Wight died 1862. Estella Wight, three years old, died September 18, 1873.

- 3085.** The following probably belong to the Scituate, R. I., Wights:
 NANCY WIGHT and Oliver Miller were married November 16, 1800. (*Providence, R. I. Records*).
 Mrs. SARAH WIGHT, Quidnick, R. I.
 RICHMOND WIGHT, son of Eber Wight deceased, married August 30, 1841, Ann P., daughter of Samuel A. Eldredge. (*Scituate Records*).
 NELLIE F., daughter of Emma Wight, was born June 15, 1864. (*Scituate Records*).
 RUFUS R. and LUCY W. WIGHT, had Ida Elizabeth, born September 14, 1866, and Nina Inez, born October 6, 1867. (*Scituate Records*).
 SUSAN WIGHT, born in Rhode Island, died aged 40 years 1 month, February 15, 1861, in Mansfield, Conn., where she was a housekeeper.
 JOHN WIGHT, of Providence, deeded May 1, 1820, a tract of land in Providence to Mary and Jemima Wight, single women. They mortgaged the land in 1821, and it was released in 1824. In 1851 land of Mary Wight was sold on attachment by the sheriff.

3086. LOOMIS WIGHT, a stove dealer, born in Vermont, and his wife Ellseph, born in Rhode Island, had November 7, 1863, a son Lewis B. Wight, born in Cranston, R. I.

3087. Providence, R. I., directory, 1886, has the following Wights: Edwin O., perhaps Oscar Edwin^o (1748); Eugene, clerk; James, and Susan, a widow.

- 3088.** In Providence R. I., occurred the following marriages:
 February 19, 1860, Mariette H. Wight and Edward Austin.
 March 26, 1868, Marcus Wight and Kate Benson.

3089. YELVERTON WRIGHT, of Coventry, R. I., made his will in 1815, naming his sons William and John, and his daughters, Elizabeth, wife of William Spencer, and Martha, wife of Reuben Fiske.

3040. JOSHUA WIGHT, was in Dunstable, N. H., in 1744, according to an old volume, which I have not at hand, but the name is Joshua Wright in Fox's *Dunstable*, 162, and should be so written.

- 3041.** BENJAMIN and HENRY WIGHT in Stebbins' *Wilbraham*, 199, 222, etc. See 110 Note.

3042. SARAH WIGHT, of Medfield and Eleazar Thompson, of Medway, were married March 6, 1750. (*Medway Records*).

3043. RICHARD WIGHT, an orphan, left England and the school where a bachelor uncle had placed him, and landed—perhaps about the middle of the last century, in Baltimore. On shipboard he met, and he subsequently married, Elizabeth Bartholomew Joliffe, of Huguenot family, but descended, it is claimed, from the marriage of Col. Ireton with Bridget, daughter of Oliver Cromwell. Of the children of Richard and Elizabeth were two daughters (one the wife of a Barker of Baltimore, the other the wife of a Tonson of Washington) and sons Richard, Elias (who married sisters and moved to New York), and John and Rezin, who

remained in Baltimore. Another son, or perhaps a grandson of Richard and Elizabeth was Augustus G. S. Wight. He removed to western Illinois about 1819 and finally settled in Galena. In 1821 he married Lucy Neville Calmes, great-granddaughter of Marquis de la Calm, who left France after the revocation of the edict of Nantes, and settled in the Shenandoah Valley, Va. Augustus and Lucy had a daughter, wife of Hon. M. G. Johnson, a Galena lawyer, and an only son Calmes L. Wight of Galena, a soldier in the Mexican war. He married at Galena, April 18, 1846, Jane A. Stowe, daughter of Daniel and Augustus M. Stowe, and he died in Galena, April 5, 1849, aged about 24 years. His widow remarried. Calmes and Jane had Calmes Tonson Wight, born April 18, 1847, and Charles S. Wight, born August 9, 1849—the latter with the Baltimore & Ohio R. R. at Pittsburgh, Pa.

3044. Another descendant of Richard Wight was Rezin N. Wight of Baltimore, whose son Rezin Augustus Wight was born in Baltimore, April 17, 1836. The latter graduated at Harvard University, 1856, and later at the Albany law school. He was a lawyer in New York. From about 1872 he was a trustee of Vassar College. He began the compilation of a volume of *Familiar Quotations*, which John Bartlett succeeded to, finished and dedicated to Mr. Wight. Mr. Wight died in New York, January 6, 1890.

3045. On the banks of the Potomac lived David Burns, whose daughter Marcia married John P. Van Ness, a congressman, who about 1815 erected a mansion there. Ann Gertrude Wight, a cousin of John's wife, was long an inmate of the family and a participant of its hospitalities and honors. She had been educated in the Georgetown convent and had become its head. She is described as a woman of gentle manners, remarkable talents and much beauty. "Annoyed by the supremacy given to some French nuns in the convent she hastily left it, sought the home of her kinswoman, was absolved by the pope from all her vows except those of celibacy, and entered the gay world. The death of Gen. Van Ness without a will, left her penniless but with powerful friends. The daughter of the Empress Yturvide, of Mexico, had left to Miss Wight, whom she knew in the convent, by will, her share in a claim against the Mexican government. Miss Wight went to Mexico and demanded payment of this claim. Her demand was granted to the extent of a competence for life. After this she visited France in company with one of our ministers, returning at the breaking out of the civil war, to lend her influence to the Southern cause. She died in Richmond, after a career of unusual power in political, social and religious life," at the residence of Hon. John T. Mason, a short time prior to the civil war. (Milwaukee *Sentinel*, February 13, 1884; Townsend's *Washington Outside and Inside*.) I presume this lady may have been a descendant of Richard Wight (3043).

3046. JOHN J. WIGHT of Cockeysville, Md., has a son William H. Wight. Alpheus Wight is clerk in Cockeysville P. O.

3047. The following from a Baltimore directory may also be descendants of Richard Wight: Agnes, widow of John Wight; Mrs. Amilca A. Wight; Charles H. Wight, bookkeeper; Henry M. Wight, clerk; Jacob H. Wight, tobacco; John H. Wight, secretary Sherwood Distillery Co.; John J. Wight, carpenter.

3048. RICHARD WIGHT, of New York city, was 85 years of age in September, 1871. He was a soldier in the war of 1812. He married Eliza Devoe. In 1876 he lived at New Bedford, N. J. James Wight of Shark River, N. J., and Margaretta V. Wight of New York, are mentioned in his pension papers. Richard died July 7, 1876, having had Catharine (who predeceased him), James W., Ann, Mary L. (who married a Kinnan), Jacob and Margaretta. (*Kinnan v. Wight*, 39 N. J. Eq., 501.)

3049. RICHARD W. WIGHT married in Westville, Conn., March 12, 1855, Henrietta Maria Bogart, born January 19, 1838, daughter of John and Henrietta Maria (Candee) Bogart. (Baldwin's *Candee Genealogy* 95). Mr. Wight was shot April 28, 1855, by William Cook, whose trial for murder by the Conn. Supreme Court was published by H. H. McFarland.

3050. LYDIA WIGHT, of Bellingham, and Habijah Reed, of Attleboro, filed intentions of marriage in Bellingham, June 6, 1761.

3051. ANNA WIGHT, of Dedham, married December 18, 1770, Oliver Fairbanks, of Dedham. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 109). This might be 145.

3052. JOHN WIGHT had his rates canceled in Wilbraham, Mass., 1775.

3053. MRS. SARAH WIGHT, of Dedham, and Oliver Bacon, Jr., of Natick, filed intentions of marriage April 11, 1779. (*Natick Records*).

3054. DEBORAH WIGHT, of Dedham, had intentions of marriage with Benjamin Mills, of Needham, filed October 13, 1793. (Hill's *Dedham Records*, I, 196). This might be 119.

3055. HENRY WIGHT is said to have been town clerk at S. Londonderry, Vt., February 9, 1795, and Mrs. George Wight now lives at Tunbridge, Vt., W. H. Wight, at Putney, Vt., and S. M. Wight, at East Randolph, Vt.

3056. NANCY WIGHT, daughter of Simeon and Huldah Wight, was born July 26, 1797. (*Dover, Mass., Records*).

3057. NANCY WIGHT (see 542, 1290, Note 2), who November 30, 1800, married Aldrich Worley, is still unlocated.

3058. ELIZABETH WIGHT and SUSAN GORE WIGHT, of Brush Hill, Sherborn, Mass., married successively William Henry Perry, born February 19, 1811, son of John and Catherine (Fast) Perry. (*Morse's Sherborn and Holliston* 193).

3059. NANCY D. WIGHT, "widow of Dr. Austin Church," died in Brooklyn, N. Y., January 26, 1890, in her 86th year.

3060. NATHAN WIGHT, who in February, 1878, said he was 89 years of age, a volunteer at Castine, Me., in Capt. Robinson's company, 4th Maine militia, Col. Ryerson, was discharged at Castine, in September, 1814. His residence since has been in Belfast. Save for discrepancy in birth date this might be 650.

3061. The Pension office, Washington, has record of Nathan Wight, who married April, 1824, Ruth Durell, of Paris, Me. From my inability to locate Nathan among the Wights, and on the authority of Lapham and Maxim's *Paris* 590, I judge this name to be Wright.

3062. ROBERT WIGHT, of Aberdeenshire, Scotland, had by wife, Christina Cruikshanks, sons, Alexander, John and William. John, born 1800, married in Leith, June 1, 1826, Mary Gordon, born in Sutherlandshire, in 1808. In 1826 the newly wedded pair came to America. Their only son, William Wight, born October 30, 1828, in Bytown, near Ottawa, Canada, married there July 20, 1853, Lucy Louisa Cobb, born April 13, 1833, in Hawkesbury, Ontario. William and Lucy, in November, 1879, moved to Eau Claire, Wis., with their children, Allen, John and Mary Wight, and all are prosperous there.

3063. WILLIAM WIGHT and a brother came to America about 1790. The brother moved northwest, William lived near Hudson, N. Y., and married before 1793, Mrs. Rachael Ellis. He afterwards went to Kingston, Canada, and was lost to his friends. He had by Rachael an only son, who married. This son had three sons, including William H. Wight, of Hudson, and Lieut. Charles A. Wight, killed just before the close of the war of 1861.

3064. JAMES WIGHT had a son James, who emigrated from Edinburgh to Canada, about 1840. James, the younger, has William, J. Lewis and Charles, all at Montreal, Henry, of Chicago, James, of Baldwinsville, N. Y., and daughters, Mary, Emily and Louise.

3065. ANDREW WIGHT lived at Denwick, Northumberland. He had 1. George, born in Denwick, 1780; 2. Mary; 3. Jane; 4. Thomas, who had several sons, one of whom is an engineer in Northumberland and Durham coal fields. Said George had 1. Mary, dead; 2. Rachael; 3. Elizabeth; 4. Thomas (dead). Thomas had a son James, born in Longhaughton, Northumberland, February 4, 1835, now on the New York *Mercury*, with residence at Marion N. J. James has Lucy Mary, born in Toronto, Can., February 5, 1866.

3066. ANN VAN ALEN WIGHT, widow of William Wight, of Kinderhook, N. Y., died at Manitowoc, Wis., June 27, 1880, in her 83d year.

3067. ROBERT H. WIGHT, M. D., of St. John's, Can., died aged 69, June 28, 1882, after a practice of 45 years.

3068. ROBERT C. WIGHT, born in Montreal, in 1861, and Edward J. Wight, both of St. Paul, Minn., are sons of a father who moved from Great Britain, to Montreal, in 1858.

3069. CHARLES WIGHT had brothers James and Robert, and a sister Bell. This last married Walter Elliot, and had a daughter Elizabeth, who died, aged 19 years. Said Charles Wight, who lived at or near Chelsea, Eng., married Elizabeth Arrowsmith, and had children as follows: 1. George, father of sons George and Charles; 2. Thomas; 3. Dorothy, wife of William Lee, no children; 4. Jane, who married John Barnes, and had a son Charles, now of Albany, N. Y.; 5. Mary Ann, born at Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng., November 19, 1825, married January 2, 1850, John Dunn. Mrs. Dunn, who has had six sons and four daughters, lives in West Troy, N. Y. A son is A. P. Dunn, of Troy, N. Y.

3070. WALTER WIGHT, a native of Enrick Forest, Scotland, died in Fishkill, N. Y., aged 77, June 29, 1840. His son Andrew lived in Fishkill, and had a dry goods store in New York. Andrew had Mary and Effie Wight, one of whom married Andrew Adams, of New York and the other married a Green.

3071. ISLOF WIGHT and his brother Baker, removed about 1793 from the Isle of Wight, settling first in Maryland and then in Kentucky. Islof (Isle of) Wight had a son John Fennel Wight, father of five sons, including James E. Wight of Hodgenville, Ky. This last says the maiden name of his grandmother was Webster, and of his great-grandmother Dorsett. James E. Wight's father died in his son's infancy. James E. graduated from Cecilian college, Ky., 1875, was admitted to the bar 1880, and is a lawyer in Hodgenville. Other names common in his branch are Amos, William and Charles.

3072. JAMES WIGHT had a son John Fletcher Wight, born in Frankfort, Ky., April 20, 1831, Dartmouth 1853, who 1859, married Martha J. Oglesby of Pavola, Miss. In 1866 John resided on his father's homestead, Poplar Ridge, Shelby Co., Ky.

3073. JAMES WIGHT, residing in Normal, McLean Co., Ill., in April, 1871, and then 82 years of age, served in the war of 1812, and married in Frankfort, Ky., November 4, 1815, Sarah Ratcliff. **3071, 3072, 3073** are probably of the same family.

3074. JOHN WIGHT, born about 1833 in Wurtemberg, Germany, enlisted in 1855 at Philadelphia, Pa., in Co. G., 4th U. S. Infantry, and was wounded in an Indian engagement at Rogue River, Oregon. He was discharged in December, 1856, at Fort Hawkins, Oregon. In 1866 he had been living for nine years in Lane County, Oregon.

3075. A gravestone at Richmond, Mass., is in memory of Frances Maria, wife of Erastus G. Wight. She died at Stuyvesant, N. Y., aged 35, January 4, 1834. Erastus was a physician in Stuyvesant, whose parents lived in Richmond. Erastus had at least Algernon and Jeanette Wight. The maiden name of Erastus' mother was Fleeming. I cannot locate this family in my book. Knowledge of them reaches me through the courtesy of Mr. F. D. Richards, recorder of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Salt Lake City, Utah.

3076. THOMAS WIGHT was born in Delhi, N. Y., 1839, was educated at Delaware, N. Y., academy and graduated 1864, at New York college of physicians and surgeons. He entered upon his profession in Andes, N. Y., where it is believed he is still located. He married 1867, Agnes L., daughter of Henry Dowie. (*Hist. of Delaware Co., N. Y.*, 115.)

3077. A daughter (aged 39) of Joseph R. Wight, died in Medway, October 2, 1846. (*Medway records.*) If these are correct initials I cannot locate the family.

3078. AARON L. WIGHT and Lydia J., his wife, had in Medway, Mary Lydia, born August 2, 1852 (*Medway records.*) This is an error for White.

3079. Simeon Brown Johnson married Helena Bartow Wight and had Catharine Denison Johnson, born in Yorktown, N. Y., June 30, 1843, who married September 7, 1866, in Yorktown, Montross Churchill, born in New York, November 22, 1841. (*Phoenix' Whitney Family II, 1730.*)

3080. JOHN WIGHT "who lived in New York and dealt in shoe findings on Division St.," married Mary Catherine Judson, born in Stamford, Conn., September 11, 1807. Two children John William and John Kobert, died in early childhood, and are buried in a cemetery on First St., New York. (*Phoenix' Whitney Family I, 709; II, 1510.*) I have an idea this might be a first marriage of John^s Wight (1882).

3081. LYMAN WIGHT, private in 21st Ohio regiment, war of 1861, is recorded in Surgeon General's office, Washington, as having died September 20, 1863. Save for discrepancy in death date, this might be 1141.

3082. J. S. WIGHT, private in 29th Maine, war of 1861, wounded in the service, was mustered out June 5, 1865.

3083. The card "Nathan & Wight, No. 339 Broadway, New York, U. S. A.," has been in my office.

3085. MARIA WIGHT (**376, Note 3**), who married Amos Fletcher, is not yet identified.

3086. CHARLES S. WIGHT, of Mass., machinist in Watertown, Mass., arsenal, and George J. Wight, of Penn., in appraiser's office, customs service, New York, are contained in *Official Register of United States, 1885*. Said George was unknown in 1888 in the New York custom house.

3087. WALTER S. WIGHT, said to be at San José, Cal., was addressed there, but the letter was returned by the postmaster. Ida Wight, Louisa Wight and Samuel Wight are at Los Angeles, Cal.

3088. ANDREW WIGHT, a mill operator, born in Stilesen Falls, N. Y., wife Sarah, born at Columbusville, N. Y., had daughter, Hattie May Wight, born in Chicopee, Mass., January 2, 1881. No such post office as Stilesen Falls is discoverable by me.

3089. A. C. WIGHT, of Hilo, Hawaii, who had been attending medical lectures at Bellevue Hospital, New York, died suddenly at the dinner table of friends in Columbus, Ohio, June 12, 1880 or 1881.

3090. CHARLES WIGHT, a railroad employe, and Elizabeth, his wife, had a son, born June 15, 1886 (*Springfield Records*).

3091. A late programme of exercises at Kalamazoo College, Michigan, states that Mr. and Mrs. W. Wight sang a duet.

3092. Random names:

HENRY M. WIGHT, carpenter; David L. Wight, foreman of a lumber mill; Daniel W. Wight, tinsmith; John P. Wight, variety store; N. Wight, janitor—all of Lowell, Mass.

FORBES WIGHT, from Scotland, a merchant in Winter St., Boston.

F. WIGHT, No. 810 Arch St., Philadelphia.

W. A. WIGHT, Manager Wisconsin Lumber Co., Wichita, Kansas.

LIZZIE WIGHT, widow of James, Chippewa Falls, Wis.

A. G. WIGHT, Whiting, Ia.

F. M. WIGHT, grain business, St. Louis, Mo.

J. M. WIGHT, Lancaster, Mo.

A. M. WIGHT, Secretary Y. M. C. A., Somerville, Mass.

C. C. WIGHT, N. Waterford, Me. This might be 1410 removed from Raymond.

THEODORE WIGHT, San Antonio, Texas.

MRS. B. R. CORNING, of Cincinnati, N. Y., was born Wight.

CHAPTER XII.

AN ESSAY AT THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THOMAS¹ WIGHT.

3093. I make an essay here upon the English ancestry of Thomas¹ Wight of Dedham. I premise that costly and careful, although not complete, investigations have been made, and that nothing positive can as yet be asserted. That Thomas¹ Wight of Dedham came to this country from the Isle of Wight is claimed in the following language, written about 1840, by Danforth Phipps⁶ Wight (267):

"He was a native of the Isle of Wight, England, and was driven from his country by the religious persecutions of the time. My authority for the place of his birth and the cause of his coming here is, family tradition. When it is recollected that one of my father's sisters lived to the age of eighty-eight, and one to the age of ninety-one [126, 121]—a period half the length of time which has elapsed since the death of Thomas Wight—and that these circumstances were communicated to them by those of his descendants who were aged when they were young, the authority for this statement may be considered as deserving of credit as though it were derived from any written or printed document of his time" (Wight's *Wight Family*, 7).

That there were Wights on the Isle of Wight quite back to the probable birth date of Thomas¹ Wight of Dedham I personally know from the following circumstances:

On August 18, 1880, I arrived in Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, and made diligent inquiry for the surname Wight. At that place and at others upon the Island I made close investigation and was assured by church-clerks, vicars, postmasters and others of wide acquaintance that Wight is not now known as a name upon the Isle of Wight. At Carisbrooke my search was particular. I first visited the churchyard adjoining the ivy-covered, square-towered stone church and scanned narrowly each gravestone. There was no such name as I sought. Later in the day I re-visited the churchyard where I became acquainted with the venerable clerk who was present at a burial. I made known my errand and told him my name. He confirmed the general statement that there were now no Wights there and said, moreover, that my search for ancient headstones with Wight upon them in that churchyard would doubtless be fruitless, as the custom had been to *bury over*, every century or so, owing to limited space. One layer of tombs would gradually grow over another. Greatly disappointed, I was turning to leave when I espied close up to the church walls the tops of two apparently ancient stones. Nothing of the inscriptions was visible. Obtaining the clerk's permission I took the spade which had just been used to bury the dead, and dug down in front of these two ancient stones, and there is now printed for the first time the inscriptions upon their faces. My perseverance had had its reward. The more modern stone ran thus:

Here LYeth the Body
of William Wight
who departed this
Life January the
7th 1704 and in the
One and fortieth
year of his age

And this was the other:

Heare lyeth the
body of Marke
Wight Seenyor
who departed
this life the 29
day of September
in the year of ouer
Lord God 1694

I am glad to save these ancient inscriptions from the darkness of oblivion which was closing around them.

Additional confirmation of the presence of Wights on the Island, about the time of our Thomas¹ Wight, is furnished by Charles Frederick⁹ Farlow (299), whose intelligent labor in the English field I mention under his name. He has sent me the following extracts from the Carisbrooke church records:

Edward Wight, baptized January, 1619; Samuel Wight and Mary Knowlton married August 1, 1621; Mark Wight, baptized March 16, 1625; Mark Wight, baptized October 22, 1625; William Wight, baptized September 21, 1628. (The baptism of these two Mark Wights so near together would indicate the presence of two families at Carisbrooke.) At Newport, at the Record Commissioners, Mr. Farlow found the baptism in 1716 of David, son of Joseph Wight, of Carisbrooke, and in 1752 of John, son of David and Ann Wight. There also were recorded the death of James in 1794, and of another James in 1801.

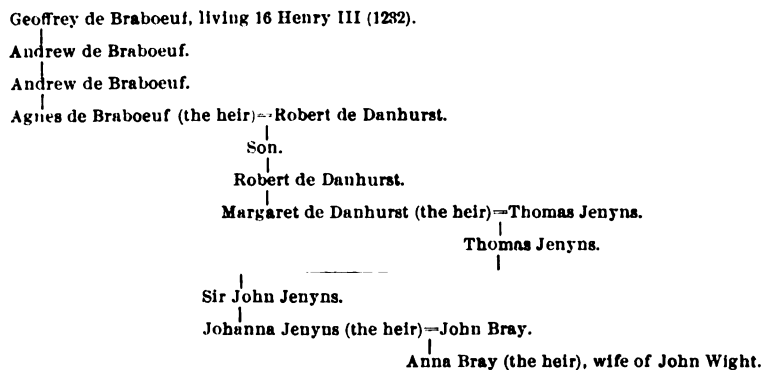
Mrs. Harriet Wilson Wight (1836) found at Arreton, Isle of Wight, an inscription to the memory of Elizabeth, wife of John Wight, of Shide Bridge, who died, aged 58, July 22, 1742; also to Edward Wight, of Banbridge, who died September 7, 1717.

Two points seem, therefore, established: First, by respectable tradition that Thomas' Wight, of Dedham, came from the Isle of Wight; second, by written evidence that there were Wights upon that Island from the period of said Thomas' probable birth down to the present century. The question now arises whether he or his family or ancestry was long settled upon this Island or whether they were recent arrivals there. In the absence of any evidence I incline to the latter opinion, and that the likeness between his surname and the far older name of the Island was but a coincidence. To this point I now turn:

At and before 1274 the Wight family was settled at Wight's Manor, West Cheyham, Ewell, Surrey. This manor "had been originally held in knight's service and suit of the King's Court at Ewell, but subsequently to 1155 it was held of Merton or Martin's Abbey" (Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1739). This estate continued in the Wights until 1496 when it was sold to Sir John Leigh by William, son of Thomas Wight. After this alienation said William resided at Blackland, Wimbledon, Surrey—an estate "which he and his ancestors had likewise held by knight's service from the Abbey of Merton." This property continued in the Wights several generations after the alienation of Wight's Manor.

John Wight, of Blackland, was a great-grandson of said William. He married Anna Bray, who was the heiress of the estate of Braboef Manor in Surrey and whose lineage is shown in the following

PEDIGREE.



This pedigree is taken from Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1739. It differs in some important particulars, however, from Manning and Bray's *Surrey*.

Of John and Anna (Bray) Wight were at least two sons. The second son, Thomas Wight, was a soldier and fought in Scotland with Somerset in 1547. Thomas married about 1559, Janet, daughter of John Cockburn, laird of Ormiston, and died about 1572. His widow settled at Ormiston under the protection of her father, who granted to her and her family a house and portion of land in the barony for her support. I conjecture that from Thomas and Janet may have sprung the Wights at 3062-3070 and those at 3095, 3099, 3102. The head of this family at Ormiston is Cathcart Boycott Wight, born November 27, 1849, son of Andrew and Louisa Mary Catherine (Boycott) Wight.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron erm. between three bears' heads couped arg. muzzled sa., for Wight; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chief arg. three grenadoes fired ppr., for Boycott, quartering Bray, Jenyns, Braboef, Danhurst, Simpson, Brown and Scott. *Crests*—1st, Wight: In a mural crown gu. a bear's head arg. muzzled sa.; 2nd, Boycott: In a mural crown gu. an armed arm embowed, casting a grenado all ppr. *Mottoes*—Wight: *Fortuna vectem sequatur*; Boycott: *Pro rege et religione*.

I presume that the oldest son of John and Anna (Bray) Wight was John Wight, of Wimbledon, who, living in the time of Elizabeth, married Agnes, daughter of Robert Kemp, said Agnes being, through her mother, the heir of the Braboef estates (Burke's *Landed Gentry*, 1740). I do not know what relationship, if any, existed between Agnes Kemp and Anna Bray or how both of these women were heirs of the Braboef estate. An examination of Surrey pedigrees not accessible to me might clear up the matter.

Now, as to the descendants of John and Agnes (Kemp) Wight: There were five sons of this pair: Rice, Thomas, Ralph, Joseph and John. Concerning these, I proceed:

I. RICE WIGHT, the heir of Braboef, and husband of Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Needler, of Horley, Surrey. Rice was buried November 3, 1601. His wife was buried January 13, 1626-7. His will, now at Somerset House (1602, Book *Montague*, folio 82), says that he was of Erlington, Surrey, Parish of St. Nicholas. The will mentions children—Rice, Thomas, John, Barbara, Elizabeth, Katherine, Marie, Martha, Sarah, Winifred, Audrey and Alice.

John is residuary legatee and sole executor. The will also speaks of the testator's brothers Ralph, John and Joseph, and a sister Elizabeth, wife of John Armstrong. Among Rice, Sr.'s, children were:

1. John Wight, heir of Braboeuf, who died November 5, 1656. He married June 23, 1600, Ann, daughter of George Austen. Ann was buried September 23, 1629. John then married Ann, daughter of Rev. Henry Beadle, rector of Puttenham. John's heir, also John, baptized November 13, 1632, married Cornelia, daughter of Sir William Bowles. From them descends the present Lord of Braboeuf Manor, Albert Wight, born July 4, 1842. The arms: Gu., a chevron erm. between three bears' heads coupé arg. muzzled sa. *Crest*—Out of mural crown gu., a bear's head arg. muzzled sa.
 2. Rice Wight, ancestor of the Berkshire family. Rice had a Thomas. Thomas Wight, of West Hendreth, Berkshire, clerk, bachelor, married August 8, 1661, 30 years of age, Mary Wiseman, of the same place, aged 25.
 3. Thomas Wight, ancestor of the Wights of Ireland. He had a son Thomas.
- II. THOMAS WIGHT, ancestor of the Essex Wights.
 III. RALPH WIGHT, who had a son Rice. Rice had a Thomas, born in Holland, naturalized in England, 15 Chas. II.
 IV. JOSEPH WIGHT.
 V. JOHN WIGHT.

Now, examining the Thomas Wights in the above statement to see if our Thomas¹ can be found: Thomas Wight of the Essex family and his descendants are not satisfactorily traceable, but I can find no evidence of any Thomas among them who did not remain in England; Thomas Wight, of Berkshire, cannot be Thomas¹, for Thomas of Berkshire married Mary Wiseman, and, besides, was born in 1631; Thomas of Holland cannot be Thomas¹, for Thomas of Holland would be too young. By this elimination I am left with Thomas, ancestor of the Wights of Ireland. This Thomas himself would be too old, but he had a son Thomas, and this Thomas I put forward, but with much diffidence, as Thomas¹ Wight of Dedham and Medfield. The theory is that he or his father traversed the short distance from Surrey to the Isle of Wight for settlement, and that eventually some of the family made their way to Ireland and some to America. The first Irish Wight of record was "Edward Wight, of Wightfield," who was sheriff of Limerick in 1675, and had eleven sisters, as Burke's *Commoners*, III, 205, states. There was a Wightfield on the Isle of Wight and an Edward was baptized at Carisbrooke in January, 1619. This Edward may have been the sheriff of Limerick and a cousin or nearer relative of our Thomas¹.

I have thus located tentatively our Thomas¹ Wight, presuming him to be of the Surrey family. I feel convinced he belongs there: 1. No other Wight family appears from which he could spring; 2. The dates permit; 3. Surrey is not remote from the Isle of Wight; 4. From the similarity of christian names. Observe the names of the sons of Thomas¹ Wight (page 3), born before settlement in Dedham: Henry, John, Thomas. Their names all occur, and especially John and Thomas, among the connections of John and Agnes (Kemp) Wight; 5. The father of Thomas whom I have selected is said by Burke to be the ancestor of the Wights of Ireland. The probable association of our Thomas with the Wights of Ireland has just been mentioned; 6. The fact that a Rice Wight (8028) was in New England in the next century would seem to show that the attention of the Surrey family was turned in this direction. At all events, I present this affiliation of our Thomas¹ Wight of Dedham, as a starting point for others to work from.

8094. The following traditions concerning our ancestry have reached me from the persons mentioned:

From George Edward^s Wight (1506): There is a romance connected with Thomas Wight who settled in Dedham in 1636 which has been handed down to us by our fathers. In England he fell in love with a very wealthy young lady by the name of Roundy. Her father refused to let her marry him, as he was only a poor minister. He left and came to America. She sold her jewels, followed him to America and married him. Her father relented sufficiently to bequeath her a large sum of money, but the record of her marriage not being obtainable the heirs could not secure the estate.

From Jarvis Sherman^r Wight (1195): "There was also a tradition that Thomas Wight was a derivative from William Prince of Orange." If this means the William who became King of England as William III, history condemns it as impossible, William not having been born until Thomas was along in years. But the tradition suggests another, which has reached me from more than one source, that the earliest Wight of the Isle of Wight was a natural son of one of the Stuart kings of Scotland. The statement is mentioned only because of the pertinacity with which it has been handed down, both here and in England.

CHAPTER XIII.

WIGHTS OF GREAT BRITAIN NOT OTHERWISE MENTIONED.

3095. Allibone's *Dictionary of English Authors*, III, 2711, mentions the following:
ANDREW WIGHT, author of *Present State of the Husbandry in Scotland*, 6v., Edinburgh, 1778-90; REV. GEORGE WIGHT, author of *The Mosaic Creation Viewed in the Light of Modern Geology*, Glasgow, 1846, and *Geology and Genesis*, London, 1857; GEORGE WIGHT, author of *Queensland*, London, 1861; JOHN WIGHT, author of *Mornings in Bow Street*, with drawings by Cruikshank; R. WIGHT, author of *Notes on Cotton Farming*; ROBERT WIGHT, M. D., surgeon of the East India Company's Madras Establishment, wrote many botanical books; THOMAS WIGHT, author of *History of the Rise and Progress of the Quakers in Ireland in 1653-1700*.

3096. In the records of the corporation of Dartmouth is a small parchment deed in Latin, apparently of the beginning of the reign of Edward I, wherein is mentioned a message lying between the houses of Ewald Scot and William de Wight.

3097. The will of DANIEL WIGHT, the younger, "Citizen and Distiller of London," made February 4, 1700, proved November 22, 1704, gives and bequeaths to his brother Samuel Wight and to his son Daniel Wight, "equally betweene them, the debt of three hundred pounds and interest thereof, due and owing unto me by Judgment from Thomas White, the elder of Horsham, in the County of Sussex, gentleman decd." (P. C. C., 244 *Ash*.) In the churchwardens' accounts of Horsham in 1700 and 1701, we read: "Re. of M^r. Wight For a Grave for Mrs. Wooder, 00.06.08." See *Sussex Archaeological Collections*, XXXIV, 151, 155—being *Genealogical memoranda relating to the family of White of Horsham, Steyning, Shipley and Cowfold, Co. Sussex, of Mitcham, Croydon and Reigate, Co. Surrey, and of London*, by R. Garraway Rice, of the Middle Temple. For the pamphlet containing these memoranda I am indebted, as I am for other favors, to Mill Stephenson, Esq., 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, London, E. C.

3098. THOMAS WHIGHT, married August 28, 1567, Annie Bright, baptized November 19, 1539, daughter of Roger Bright, of Bury St. Edmunds, Eng. Thomas and Annie had Margaret, Mary, Dorothy and Frances (Bond's *Watertown*, 98).

3099. The following appear in various volumes of Howell's *State Trials*:

I. 1072—Edmund Campion was "elected to St. John's College, Oxford, by Wite, the Founder," about 1560.

III. 118—"Robertus Wight nuper de Norwico smith," is mentioned in depraved Latin as living in the fifth year of Henry VII.

XXIII, 826—Alexander Wight was a baker in Edinburgh, 1794.

XXVI, 837—Major Andrew Wight resided at "Ormiston, in the County of Haddington," in 1797.

3100. I have seen notice of "Magna Carta cum statutis tunc Antiquis, etc., Square, 12mo., WIGHT, Londini, 1602."

3101. Pepys, in his Diary, is exasperatingly indefinite in his allusions to his Wight relatives. We know that his "Uncle Wight" lived in London; that his aunt Wight was "a silly, froward, ugly woman" (Pepys' *Diary*, V, 331); that his uncle and aunt "had cozens Mary and Robert" (Pepys' *Diary*, IV, 67); that there was a Mrs. Annie Wight and a Mrs. Margaret Wight. Of this latter we learn that she was a very pretty lady, whom it cost 12d. to kiss after the first, "yet I did adventure upon a couple" (Pepys' *Diary*, IV, 322). All this is very delectable information, but my preference would be to know the names of her kin rather than the price of her kisses. Pepys' *Pepys Family*, Pedigree III, mentions Edith Pepys, who married Thomas Wight of Deneton, Suffolk, but Edith was a very remote cousin of the garrulous diarist. Besides in another pedigree in the same volume, also in Pepys' *Diary*, in a pedigree in Vol. X, Thomas' name is given Wight.

3102. ALEXANDER WIGHT was of Edinburgh, "an excellent lawyer, but of very homely appearance, with heavy features, a blind eye which projected from the socket, a swag belly and a limp" (Boswell's *Johnson*, I, 337, *Note 1*). He published in Edinburgh in 1784 *An Inquiry Into the Rise and Progress of Parliament, Chiefly in Scotland, etc.* Alexander Wight is mentioned as an advocate in Howell's *State Trials*, XXIII, 46, 87. He also wrote *Law of Elections*, an edition of which, quarto, two vols., was published in 1806 in Edinburgh.

3103. Mrs. Harriet Wilson Wight (1838) sends me the following reference to a recent visit to the ancient Church of St. Mary Magdalen, Tetbury, Gloucestershire: "There is a quaint old Town Hall and a pump that were given to the city by Rev. John Wight, vicar of the church for thirty-six years. He was a great benefactor to the place. His tomb has his coat-of-arms: Gules, a chevron between three boars' heads coupéd or. The inscription: 'John Wight, A. M., thirty-six years vicar of this parish and a sincere lover of it, which he manifested by many public charities as well as being the principal benefactor and promoter of building this church, which was opened October 7, 1781. The said John Wight departed this life at the age of 70 years, November 24, 1777.' The church was built in 1400, but was so out of repair when Mr. Wight went there that he built it nearly all over at his own expense. There is also mention made of his sister Ann and of a Robert Wight."

§104. From the same source: "There are in the crypt in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, the graves of the Rev. Moses Wight and his wife Ann, who both died in the last century. He was a canon of the cathedral."

§105. JAMES LANE WIGHT, Esq., J. P. of Tedstone Court, Herefordshire, died in 1885. His wife was Sarah, daughter of John Knill of Blackheath, Kent.

§106. Elizabeth, daughter of John Wight of Etching-Abbotts, Hampshire, married George Morecroft of Churchill, Oxfordshire, who died in 1661.

§107. Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Wight of Ibstone, Leicester, wife of John Danbyge, died August 29, 1661, and has a monument in Westerham Church, Gloucestershire,

§108. JOHN WIGHT of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, butcher, bachelor, married January 31, 1622-3, the widow, Frances Stubbs, of Pleshy, Essex.

§109. RICHARD WIGHT was purser of the *New Africa* March 20, 1693-4. He would seem to have been in Ireland, if not a resident there.

§110. MATTHEW WIGHT, citizen of London, made his will in 1625, bequeathing to St. Olave's, Southwark. He gave a legacy to his brother Christopher (1625, *Clarke*, fol. 98).

§111. DANIEL WIGHT made his will January 3, 1620, bequeathing to his father Daniel, then to his mother Grace, then to his next of kin (*Suan*, fol. 21). This Daniel, Senior, is probably Daniel Wight, "minister of God at Daventry," whose will, made in 1626, mentions his wife Grace, his children Thomas, William, John, James, Nathaniel, Samuel, Elizabeth, wife of Elias Whitehead, Deliverance, Ann and Mary (1640, *Coventry*, fol. 135).

§112. JOHN WIGHT, citizen and draper of London, mentions in his will, made about 1580, his son Thomas and his daughters Anna Wilson, Martha Mylls and Katherine (1589, *Leicester*, fol. 63).

§113. The will of John Norton, made in 1612, mentions Thomas Wight, late citizen and draper of London, and the latter's children, Lucy and Thomas (1612, *Capel*, fol. 5). Again, there is the will in 1641 of William Wight, citizen and draper of London, which mentions his sons John, Daniel and Thomas, and daughters Susan (wife of Francis Gilbert), Martha and Ann (1645, *Rivers*, fol. 94).

§114. THOMAS WIGHT, of the city of London, gentleman, made his will January 16, 1633 (1634, *Seager*, fol. 4). This will mentions his uncles Bartholomew and Robert Hungate, and Leonine, a son of said Robert. It also mentions a brother-in-law Henry (name in doubt, but resembles Nevill, see §115). Also are mentioned his brother Adam Washington Wight, and Henry, son and heir of his brother Gabrielle Wight. There appear to be three "cousins," Gabriel, Ellen and Ann. The testator had also a sister Ann, wife of John Beale. These had a son Richard Beale. Thomas' realty was in Flamstead, Hertfordshire.

§115. THOMAS WIGHT of Betchworth, Surrey, married Rosamond Nevill. He purchased land of Sir Philip Conyngsby in 1603. In *Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica*, IV, 109, this occurs:

On gravestone in St. Dunstan's-in-the-West in London in South Alley, directly below the little east door, is a brass plate infixed containing a gentlewoman's picture, a coate of arms and the inscription, 'Here lyeth Rosamund, the daughter of George Nevill, Gent., and late wife of Thomas Wight, citizen and draper of London, a very Godly and vertuous woman, by whom he had issue 5 sonnes and 3 daughters, whereof remained alive at her departure one sonne and one daughter. She departed out of this life ye 6th of December, 1604, Aetatis 36.' Arms of Rosamund, wife of Thomas Wight and daughter of Nevill, Gu., a chevron erm. between three bears' heads, erased (a) and muzzled (s), within a border engrailed (of the Last) for Wight (or White) impaling Nevill Gu. a saltire ermine.

This plate, dated 1656-7, was not replaced when this church was restored in 1833. The church record states that Rosamund, the wife of Thomas Wight, draper, was buried December 13, 1604. There are no other Wights recorded at St. Dunstan's, but there is there a baptism February 2, 1602-3, of Mary, daughter of Wm. Whyte, Taylor. The surviving son of Thomas and Rosamund, Gabriel Wight, stationer, of Betchworth, married (*Col. Chester's Marriage Licenses*, 1463) "Mary Campion of Great-All-Hallows, Thames St., London, spinster, daughter of Abraham Campion, deceased, at Great-All-Hallows aforesaid, 29 June, 1615, Bishop of London's office." Gabriel died December 20, 1621 (*Morant's History of Essex*, I, 6). Of this marriage was Henry Wight of Gresham Hall, Barking, Essex, who was buried there December 26, 1698. His mother had again married—her second husband being Sir Edward Gresham. Her will, March 1, 1668, mentions her sons, Sir Marmaduke Gresham and Henry Wight (*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, II, 48). Henry Wight married Margaret Hutchinson. From this marriage was issue whose descendants—but on the spinster side only—still survive.

There is, without a doubt, a close connection between the Wights mentioned at §111-§115, but I shrink from attempting to construct a pedigree. Perhaps all of them belong with the descendants of THOMAS WIGHT of Essex (§093). The arms at §115 are certainly the same as those used by the posterity of John Wight of Blackland, page 317.

CHAPTER XIV.

CHANGES AND ADDITIONS.

Figures refer to full-faced side-numbers, not to pages.—When examining the body of the work always consult this chapter for possible additions or emendations.

1. For the Penniman family see also Vinton's *Vinton Memorial*, 351.
- 7, *Note 2*. In Dedham *Historical Register* I, 24, it is stated: Anthony Fisher lived at Wignotte, Syleham, Suffolk, on the south bank of the Wavenay river, which separates Suffolk from Norfolk. His wife was Mary, daughter of William and Anne Fiske, of St. James, South Elmsham, Suffolk. Anthony was buried April 11, 1640. His son Anthony was father of Lydia, wife of Daniel Morse. Page 25 says, she "died before her father's estate was divided in 1672." But my date, January 29, 1690, aged 70, is from Morse's *Morse Memorial*, 20.
9. I judge from the Sudbury names mentioned with that of Joseph Wight in *Register* XLIII, 372, that that Joseph is my Joseph⁹ (9). Indeed there is no other.
17. ELEAZAR⁹ WIGHT died in Medfield, March 18, 1747, as stated under 164.
20. The history of Rev. Pitt⁷ Clark is in Clarke's *Norton*, 172.—Descendants of Nicolas Wentworth will be found in Wentworth's *Wentworth Genealogy* II, 268.—Descendants of Synthe⁷ Smith and Aaron Guild are given under 234, *Note 3*.
21. The ancestry of Pearlee Richardson, wife of Joseph Lovell⁷ Richardson, is given 399, *Note*.—The history of Dr. Bond, husband of Sarah⁷ Richardson, is continued with his ancestry, at 931, *Note*.
22. The ancestry of Sarah Adams, wife of Samuel⁴ Ellis, and of Hannah Adams, wife of Timothy⁴ Ellis, is given at 189, *Note*.
24. Henry Adams died in Canterbury, Conn., June 28, 1749 (*Register* XXXII, 242).
27. The ancestry of Elizabeth Adams, wife of Elisha⁴ Rockwood, is given at 189, *Note*.
33. BENJAMIN⁹ WIGHT's will was probated August 25, 1755, not 1752.—Scituate was set off from Providence in February, 1731 (*Staples' Providence*, 594).
37. Lydia⁹ Smith: Read 925 *Note* in this connection.—John⁷ Plimpton was born September 9, 1749, not 1790.
40. Joseph⁴ Allen married Sarah Parker, December 18, 1727. "Peter and Miriam" should read "Peter and Sarah." Consult 930, *Note 4*.—Aaron⁴ Allen's wife Hannah died in Dedham, July 27, 1777.
43. The name of Lydia⁵ Partridge's husband may be Samuel, not Daniel, Bullard.
45. The ancestry of Abigail Adams, wife of Abraham⁴ Harding, is at 189 *Note*.
47. Hannah⁷ Chickering and Samuel Fletcher were married February 13, 1847. (376, *Note 3*.) The date January 30, 1847, was that of filing intention of marriage.
49. The superior figure after EBENEZER WIGHT should be ⁴ not ³.
50. Strike out March 15, 1768, as date of marriage of Rev. Jabez⁴ Wight.
52. Susanna Alden married Thomas Kinch, January 31, 1734. Consult 1000 *Note*.
53. Rev. JOHN⁴ WIGHT: See Willis' *Smith and Deane's Journal*, 112; Smith's *Windham*, 11.
55. For Beulah Fiske, wife of Benjamin⁵ Stone, see Bond's *Watertown*, 209, 585.—That Simon Stone, the earlier, was father of Mary Stone as stated *Note 1*, is confirmed by Bond's *Watertown*, 950.
58. The reference 179, *Note 2*, in three places should be 182, *Note 2*.
59. The reference 179, *Note 2*, should be 182, *Note 2*.
82. The autograph of Rev. Elnathan⁴ Wight is at 376, *Note 2*.
83. As to Fanny Corey, see 908 and 2704, this chapter.—As to Edward Doubleday Harris see also 461, *Note*, and 752, *Note*.
97. SETH⁵ WIGHT (218) was born January 20 (not January 2) 1753.
107. DEBORAH⁴ WIGHT married November 30, 1758, not 1757.
122. Josephine Richards, who married Langdon⁷ Healy, was born October 10, 1817; Helen Richards just below, was born April 8, 1823. (*Morse's Richards Family*, 155, 156.)
133. Elizabeth⁶ Geer married October 20, 1805, Lodowick Bill, son of Benajah and Content (Park) Bill. Children: 1. Eliza⁷, March 25, 1806—December, 1809; 2. Julia Ann⁷, born September 25, 1807, married January 20, 1824, John G. Hughes, of Lyme, and had eleven children; 3. Polly⁷, born September 25, 1809, married June 25, 1827, Asa P. Edgecomb, of Groton. She died June 10, 1829, leaving David⁸, who died in 1863, leaving Nina⁹ of Brooklyn, N. Y.; 4. Hiram⁷, November 13, 1810—December 26, 1830; 5. John Wight⁷, born January 4, 1813, judge of probate at Lyme, married August 4, 1836, Prudence Gallup of Ledyard, and had twelve children; 6. Benajah Park⁷, born December 5, 1814, married Mary B. Pitcher and Louisa M. Peck, and had eight children; 7. James Alexander⁷, born March 30, 1817, married August 26, 1839, Ann S. Lord, and had eleven children; 8. Ellen Jane⁷, born March 18, 1819; 9. Lucy Stark⁷, born March 23, 1822, married Ebenezer E. Brockway of Lyme, and had eleven children; 10. Gilbert LaFayette⁷, October 7, 1824—October 14, 1833. For descendants in detail see Bill's *Bill Family*, 213, 291.

186. JOHN^o WIGHT (288) was born November 17, 1748, not 1848.
 142. AARON^o WIGHT (291) was born May 30 (not May 20) 1794.
 158, Note 1. As to Elder John Hunting, see Hunting's *Hunting Family* 7; Hill's *Dedham Records*, II, 7, et seq.
 170. SAMUEL^o WIGHT (342) was born June 24, 1809.
 184. DAVID^o WIGHT (388) was born May 19 (not May 13) 1761.
 185. AMOS^o WIGHT (392) was born November 15 (not November 16) 1760.
 186. Amasa H. Richards (Morse's *Richards family* 168, says Amasa K.), husband of Mary Elizabeth^o Plimpton was born March 12, 1833.
 215. For Simon^o Cheney, son of Olive^o (Wight) Cheney, see 472, 1092 Note.
 224. Susanna^o Wakefield had three (instead of two) unmarried daughters.—Under Benjamin^o Wakefield, "He died in Webster" should be "She died in Webster."—Louise^o Wakefield should be Lois.^o—Olive^o Wakefield's husband spelled his name Wetherell.
 228. The parents of Ruth C. Janes (wife of Palamon^o Moon) were Orsamus and Ruth (Shepherd) Janes (*Janes' Janes family*, 152).
 234. The reference in Note 1 after Ruth Everett, should be 242 Note, not 289 Note.
 267. The Dedham *Historical Register*, I, 7, mentions the following papers as read by Dr. D. P. Wight before the Dedham Historical Society upon the dates following: March 5, 1860, Trees, First Parish; December 24, 1860, Miniatures of Washington; December 16, 1861, The Flagons; December 12, 1864, Old Cemetery, Dedham Village; June 10, 1867, Dedham Village, 1807; June 6, 1870, The Damon Donation. Dr. Wight was one of the organizers in February, 1859, of this society; he was its vice-president, 1859-65, and its president 1865-68. Mr. Jonathan H. Cobb read a biography of Dr. Wight before this society, April 12, 1875.
 287. John Hibberd, or Hibbard, husband of Hannah^o Wight, was born August 3, 1774, and was brother of Benjamin (603), and of Dorcas (290). The following is a record of the family of his son, John Alden^o Hibbard, who by a late account was born June 12 (not 28), 1812, and married December 29, 1840, Sarah Maria Rundie, born March 18, 1824. Residence, Veteran, Chemung Co., N. Y.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ALDEN^o HIBBARD.

1. Doriinda Morse^o Hibbard, born in Veteran, August 5, 1842, married January 1, 1864, Jacob B. Howell, born in Tyrone, Steuben Co., N. Y., March 10, 1838. Residence Veteran.
 2. Alonzo John^o Hibbard, born in Veteran, December 15, 1846, married in Horseheads, N. Y., May 3, 1871, Martha Elizabeth Cornell, born in Veteran, February 28, 1847. Residence, Campbell, Steuben Co., N. Y. They had: 1. Alice May^o, born at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y., July 25, 1873; 2. Sarah Edith^o born at Cayuta, Schuyler Co., N. Y., December 29, 1875; 3. Flora Cornell^o, born at Burdett, Schuyler Co., N. Y., July 18, 1879; 4. Dora^o, born at Campbell, August 8, 1881; 5. Maud A.^o, born at Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., January 28, 1886.
 3. Ulyssa Ann^o Hibbard, born in Veteran, April 5, 1849, married October 25, 1865, Alonzo Philander Colson, born July 12, 1844. Residence, Elmira, N. Y. They have: 1. Melville Grant^o, born October 22, 1867; 2. Dora Morse^o, born July 27, 1869, died in Elmira, March 4, 1881.
288. Edward^o Price died in Catlin, N. Y., September 8, 1889; his grandfather, James Brown Price, died in Catlin, November 9, 1889, aged 92 years 4 days.
 290. Dorcas Hibbard was born August 27, 1790 and was sister of John (287) and Benjamin (603). She died, according to another account, April 2, 1867, instead of 1869.
 298. NANCY^o WIGHT (687) was born August 15, 1806.
 299. Nancy^o Frye, died in Newton, not Boston, Mass. Her daughter Nancy^o, who married John S. Farlow, had seven children, the youngest being Lewis Hobart^o Farlow, born December 4, 1859, who lives unmarried in Newton. The fourth child, Annie Matilda^o Farlow was born November 17, 1850, and died September 19, 1851. Under the fifth child John Woodford^o Farlow read Isaac T. not Isaac S.
 300. HANNAH (Perkins) WIGHT died aged 77, May 15, 1853 (*Williamson's Belfast* 559).
 304. Abigail^o (Wight) Spurr died in Otisfield, July 27, 1815. The husband of her daughter Lydia^o, was Lewis Jewell. Lydia's brother Enoch^o died in Otisfield, November 3, 1883. Betsey^o Spurr died in Lewiston, January 6, 1889. Sophronia^o Spurr's husband was David Lewis Perley.
 327. ALBERT^o WIGHT (812) was born August 14, 1812.
 329. Erase "nothing told," after WILLIAM (816).
 334. The word died belongs after "Justin T. Eames who." Mary Malinda^o Jones married Mr. Gibson, April 10, 1851. Charlotte^o and Martha^o have the numbers 1761 c and 1762 b.
 361. REUBEN^o WIGHT's children were: Nathan^o, Hezekiah^o, Betsey^o, John^o, Ruth^o, Lucy^o, Lydia^o, William^o, Giles^o, Hannah^o, Joseph^o, Moses^o—Lucy and Lydia twins.
 366. POTTER^o WIGHT's children were: Paul^o (born 1791), Potter^o, Moses^o, Mary^o, Sally^o, Narcissa^o, Lucy^o, Albethany^o, Amplius^o (these two twins), William^o, Jane Ann^o, Dilia Altha^o, Alexander^o.
 402. Henry F^o. Dunbar's wife, Sarah Evelyn Paul, was born March 4, 1841 (not 1861).
 403. Ptolemy Philadelphus^o Thayer died unmarried, in March, 1853.
 406. As to Eliza (McAllister) Wight, see 954 Note.—A., in name of her son Henry^o (954) is for Allen.
 407. George F^o. Needham died in Chicago, August 15, 1889. Martha Wight^o Needham married May 30, 1889, a Loomis, of Omaha, Neb.
 408. Erase "others say September" in 956.—In 960 the B. stands for Betsey.

410. In fourth line Ephraim should, of course, be Samuel.
419. HARVILAND⁷ WIGHT was born April 13, 1802.
432. MIRIAM⁶ WIGHT died aged 78, August 18, 1845 (Dublin, N. H., cemetery grave-stone).
437. Mary⁶ (Wight) Nye had a son John Wight⁷ Nye, born in Marlboro, N. H., April 12, 1821, who married in Fairfield, Vt., May 13, 1849, Mariette Soule, born in Fairfield, May 18, 1826. John and Mariette had Alfred Atwood⁸ Nye, born in Fairfield, April 11, 1850. Mariette died September 7, 1852, in Fairfield, where her husband and son were living on a farm in 1873 (Phoenix' *Whitney family*, II, 1464).
445. SHUBAEL⁶ WIGHT's death is detailed at 1005.
461. At end of note after (83) add "and 752, *Note*."
- 472, 478, 475, 476, are added to and corrected at 1092, and *Note*.
- 474 is corrected at 1089 *Note*.
- 477 is supplemented at 1079.
480. ALMIRA⁷ WIGHT (1108) was born January (not June) 20, 1814.
484. M. is for Malvina in Amanda⁷ (1127).
486. NANCY (Bigford) WIGHT is dead.
498. ORANGE LYSANDER⁷ WIGHT (1185) was born November 29 (not 9), 1823.
512. Irene Childs⁸ Haynes, born March 4, 1822, married January 1, 1839, George Howe, born March 25, 1816. Their son George Harrison⁹ Howe was born December 23, 1839. Irene died July 9, 1845.
518. DANIEL⁶ WIGHT moved to Albia in the spring of 1829 (not 1826).—Oliver Richmond Kingsbury, born March 15, 1809, died December 11, 1889.—The statement concerning Martha Edgerton Kingsbury as *fiancee* of Nathan Hale, should be read with 1255, *Note 15*.
521. Sarah⁷ (Lyon) Swart died October 22, 1889.
527. ABIGAIL⁸ WIGHT (1268): erase "died February 17, 1811." She married as told in the proper place in Chapter VIII.
- 539, 541, 544 are meagrely noticed at 1290, *Note 2*.
542. As to the suggestion concerning NANCY⁷ WIGHT see 1290, *Note 2*.
- 543, 550, 552, 556 are added to at 1816, *Note*.—Freeman (556) should be Fairman.
574. Mrs. Wight-Munford had a life estate in EDWIN LORD⁷ WIGHT's property. Upon his death it went, by his will not hers, to the Haxall family.
608. Benjamin Hibbard was a brother of John (287) and Dorcas (290). His family is to be somewhat corrected and added to. His oldest son was David (not Daniel) Lewis⁸ Hibbard, who died September 5, 1823. The next son, Benjamin Shurban⁸, died September 7, 1823. Philander Smith⁸ died December 23, 1858. Solon Asbury⁸ was born March 26 (not 6) 1828, and died September 3, 1875. Solon married Elizabeth Debby Hibbard, born July 1, 1831. She died May 30, 1874. Solon and Elizabeth had: 1. Ida May⁹ Hibbard, born July 31, 1863, resides in Buffalo, N. Y.; 2. Willis Ellsworth⁹ Hibbard, born March 2, 1865, resides in Elmira, N. Y.; 3. Cora Ella⁹ Hibbard, born March 27, 1867, resides in Elmira, N. Y.; 4. Elsie Louise⁹ Hibbard, born January 29, 1869, married a Palmer and resides in Riverside, Cal.
5. Charles Sumner⁹ Hibbard, born March 11, 1871, resides in Caton, Steuben Co., N. Y.
668. ALBION KING PARRIS⁶ WIGHT (1537) was born August 24 (not 14), 1819.
674. Oliver Hazard⁸ Perry married December 20 (not 30), 1847.
697. RONELLO LEMUEL⁸ WIGHT was born January 8 (not 9), 1849.
710. CHARLES PLAUTVILLE⁸ WIGHT (1650) should be Charles Plantville.
716. IRVETT LARRABEE⁸ WIGHT was born October 26 (not 27), 1849.—Plautville (1653) should be Plantville.
780. Adam Oxender died in 1886.
807. MARY JANE WIGHT, who died in Medway, Mass., December 10, 1850, mentioned in the records as daughter of Gilbert and Rhoda Wight, is without much, if any, doubt the daughter of James Guilford⁷ and Rhoda Wight.
826. Foxboro records state that Frank (Frances?) D. Wight, daughter of Abner and Diana B. Wight, married December 21, 1873, William R. Cogswell.
882. PRESTON FLETCHER⁷ WIGHT died November 27, 1889.
908. Augusta⁷ (Wight) Harding died August 8, 1880 (not 1850).—Her son Lyman⁸ Harding married Hannah Barker, born in Madison, N. Y., August 15, 1820, and had Mary⁹ Harding, born in Clinton, N. Y., March 25, 1852. Mary married in Clinton, September 17, 1873, William Morse Dwight. William and Mary live in Detroit, Mich., and have 1. Catherine Harding¹⁰, born May 29, 1879; 2. Laura Morse¹⁰, born March 31, 1884. Mr. Dwight is son of Alfred A. Dwight of Detroit, who after the death of his first wife, Matilda Corey⁷ Wheelock (88), married Laura Morse. See 2704 this chapter. As to the Dwights, see Dwight's *Dwight Family*, 618.
930. Jabez Corbin, of Woodstock (*Note 2*) married Sarah Abbott, December 2, 1758.
931. EVELINA⁷ WIGHT was married October 9 (not 8), 1833.
933. The name of 1836 is DANIEL WEBSTER WIGHT.
935. The name of 1841 is LAWRENCE, not LAURENCE.
948. George Thomas⁸ Lathrop had also: 6. Edwin⁸, born 1881; 7. Daughter, born 1883. The fifth child, Birdie Irene⁸ died 1883.
953. In third line read stove, not stone.
1018. Write "nothing told" after 1942.

1016. DELLIE^s WIGHT (1944) died 1883, (not 1833).
 1025, 1027, 1029. Write "nothing told" after 1958, 1959, 1960, 1962.
 1032. Erase "nothing told" after 1973.
 1039. Hannah⁷ (Wight) Burbank died February 12, 1863.
 1041. See Lancaster's *Gilmanton* 232, 290.
 1069. JANE⁷ WIGHT married Rev. Alonzo A. Davis, now (1890) pastor of Baptist Church, East Enosburgh, Vt. He was born June 29, 1829, son of Deacon Thaddeus Davis, of Tyngsboro, Mass. Jane's children: 1. Edward Alonzo^s, born September 20, 1857 (not 1858), Newton Theo. Sem., 1886, is pastor of Baptist Church, Sedgwick, Me.; married July 1, 1885, Effie L. Crary, of Boulder, Col.; 2. Elmer Ellsworth^s, born March 25, 1862, lawyer, is clerk of city court, Burlington, Vt.; 3. Lewis Wilder^s, born October 27, 1866.
 1070. HENRY MARTYN⁷ WIGHT was born August 1, (not 31), 1831. He married September 16, 1854, Honora Meade, born April 23, 1848, daughter of Robert and Mary (Kennedy) Meade.
 1072. EMILY MARSH^s WIGHT, (2055) was born April 28 (not 24), 1838.
 1094. ANGELINE M. (2082) should be Angeline Martha.
 1097. ABNER⁷ WIGHT died September 19, 1889.
 1109. JASON⁷ WIGHT married December 9, 1847, Amanda, daughter of Orramel and Rhoda (Bannister) Winslow. The births of their children: 1. Edwin^s, born May 9, 1849; 2. Albert^s, born October 23, 1851; 3. Nancy^s, born December 19, 1853; 4. Earl, born April 3, 1856. See Chapter VIII. for their histories.
 1129. Erase "nothing told" after 2124 and 2125. These names are BYRON UDELL and FRANK LEE (not Lindsay).
 1135. Write "nothing told" after 2131.
 1137. Erase "nothing told" after Ida Emiline (not Ida E.), (2188).
 1144. Insert "nothing told" after 2142, 2143.
 1169. Insert "nothing told" after 2175, 2176.
 1203. MARY JANE^s WHITE (2225) was born January 16 (not 19), 1858.
 1212. Insert "nothing told" after 2246.
 1217. RUTH⁷ WHITE's family lives in Chicago, not in Cass, Ill. The daughter, Libbie Jane^s resides at Gifford, not Thackery.
 1218. Charlotte Ann⁷ (White) Escritt, resides in Batavia, N. Y., not Fowlerville.
 1219. WILLIAM McINTOSH⁷ WHITE resides at 213 Fortieth St., Chicago.
 1232. The child, MAY ESTHER (2283), should be MARY ESTHER.
 1233. Edie Rosannah^s (Childs) Hanchett's sixth child should be Mary Louisa^s, not May Louisa^s.—Willard Curtis^s Childs' fourth child, Sumner Wilson^s, married Minnie (not Mary Jane) Ladd. Sumner Wilson's younger brother, Mahlon Davis^s, died June 28 (not 26), 1876.—Grace May¹⁰ Chamberlain was born October 10, (not 4), 1874.
 1234. In fifth line before "earliest" insert "among the"; in eighth line write "and" in place of "until," and at the end of this line write "Second Congregational Church."—In Note 1, fifth line read 1864 in place of 1865.
 1235. In second line read November 27, in place of October 27.—Mrs. Sawin's third child, Mary Elizabeth^s Sawin died September 29 (not 28), 1878.
 1237. Read Wendell, not Wendall, at 2292.
 1255, Note 13. A long account of Matthew Allyn is in Baldwin's *Candee Genealogy*, 121.
 1294. AMOS^s WIGHT: His wife, Eliza Jane died January 17, 1887, and March 6, 1888, he married Mrs. Jane Hempstead. The children of Amos, not completely given in proper place, were:

CHILDREN.

2368. a.1. CLARENCE LINDEN, born November 7, 1840, died aged 19 years.
 2369.—2. DON, born June 3, 1843.
 2370.—3. EDITH MAY, born April 11, 1850.

1305. Davis' *Davis family*, 134, thus speaks of the second wife of EMMONS^s WIGHT: Charlotte Howe, born March 23, 1801, was daughter of Zara Davis and Abigail (Hewett) Howe. Charlotte married March 20, 1828, William Fuller, of Vermont, who died August 27, 1834. She then married Fred McNeil, who died December 22, 1860. This differs from my account in the order of her husbands.

1505. Insert "nothing told" after 2517.
 1650. CHARLES PLAUTVILLE^s WIGHT, should be CHARLES PLANTVILLE^s WIGHT.
 2124. Insert "nothing told" after 2863.
 2704. Frank E. Corry should be Francis E. Corey. As to these Sturbridge Coreys I note: John Corey had a son John, who was father of Dr. Jacob Corey (March 15, 1754—May 17, 1837) of Sturbridge. Dr. Jacob married Matilda Walker of Woodstock, Conn., and had among many children, these:
 1. Betty or Betsey Corey, born February 26, 1781, wife of Dr. Joshua Keyes (915).
 2. Matilda Corey, born February 28, 1783, who married June 30, 1805, Dr. Elijah Morse. These were parents of Laura Morse, who became the second wife of Alfred A. Dwight of Detroit, and the mother of William Morse Dwight. See 908, this chapter.—Dr. Elijah Morse was born January 14, 1779, and was son of Ebenezer

-
- and Anna Morse. Ebenezer, born December 26, 1750, was son of David Morse (1710—1790), who settled from Medfield in Sturbridge. David was brother of Hannah Morse (97, Note 2).
3. Jacob Corey, born January 13, 1788, a physician in Sturbridge.
 4. Fanny Corey, born December 12, 1793, wife of Hiram^e Wheelock (88 and 908 this chapter).
 5. George Vernon Corey, born October 8, 1800, husband of Martha Griggs and father of Francis E. Corey (2704).
 6. Francis E. Corey, born September 25, 1804, now a resident of Chicago. His daughter, Josephine Charlotte, born in Madison, Ind., April 16, 1843, married John B. Drake, born in Lebanon, Ohio, January 17, 1826, and became mother of Tracy C. Drake (928).

POSTSCRIPT.

7, Note 2. My interest as a descendant of the Morses leads me to a closing reference. In Dedham *Hist. Reg.* I, 79, mention is made of a very late *Memorial of the Family of Morse*, compiled by Henry Dutch Lord. By this book a different origin is given to Samuel Morse, the emigrant, from the one extracted by me from *Register* XIX, 264. In the records of Dedham, Eng., are given the marriage, February 15, 1586, of Richard Morse and Margaret Symson, and the baptism, July 25, 1587, of Samuel, son of Richard Morse. As our Samuel died December 5, 1654, aged 67, there is some reason for believing that Samuel, the emigrant, was identical with Samuel, son of Richard.

THE INDEXES.

—Index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.
—*Dunclod, Book I, line 279.*

The indexes are in the following order :

- I. Index of Christian names of Wights.
 - II. Index of names of persons marrying descendants of Thomas¹ Wight.
 - III. Index of pedigrees of some intermarrying families.
 - IV. Index of places of residence mentioned.
 - V. Alphabetical list, with imprint, of authorities cited.
-

Note that the references are not to pages but to the full-faced figures on the left side of the pages.

INDEX I.—OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Note that this is an index to Christian names of those descendants only of Thomas¹ Wight, who bear the name Wight or were born Wight. Christian names of Wights in Chapters XI, XII, XIII, are included. The references are not to pages, but to the full-faced figures on the left hand side of the pages. Where a person has more than one given name, the second name is indexed *indented* under the first name. Thus Perry, indented under Aaron, followed by 2709, means that Aaron Perry Wight is found at No. 2709. These names are spelled as they are sent to me; I cannot discriminate between the real names and nick-names.

A			
A. C.....	3089	Adelia Eliza.....	1834, 1835
A. Earle.....	2954	Adeliza.....	415, 422
A. G.....	3092	Maria.....	1869
A. M.....	3092	Adolphus Clark.....	2580
Aaron 1, 191, 199, 291, 356,		Agnes Allerton.....	2254
468, 600, 1074, 1816		Barbara.....	2965
Carlton.....	1430	Straw.....	2012
I.....	3078	Ahaz.....	207
Perry.....	2709	Ahira.....	1286
Willard.....	405, 945	Alanson Ely.....	1262
Abbie, Abby, 729, 1307 b,		Albert 812, 1146, 1200, 2098,	
1462, 1574, 1763 a, 1896,		2148, 2494, 3019, 3098	
2947		Anson.....	3084
A.....	2408	B.....	1687
Fairbanks.....	2726	Dana.....	2008
Irene.....	1886	F.....	2969
Jane.....	1398, 2154	Franklin.....	2276
Louise.....	1867	Freeman.....	2791
Lunette.....	1520	H.....	3034
Wardwell.....	984	Harrison.....	2414a
Whitney.....	2073	Hartwell.....	2902
Abbott.....	489, 1169	L.....	178c
Abel.....	1170	Leslie.....	1601
Abial Perrin.....	1935	Libby.....	1620
Abigail 18, 21, 84, 177, 201,		Newton Herbert.....	2581
228, 256, 297, 301, 381,		O.....	2810
486, 482, 544, 652, 848,		Peabody.....	2830
875, 940, 1076, 1128, 1228,		Randolph.....	1802 e
1248, 1268, 1414, 1452.		Robinson.....	2014
Alden.....	424	Shadrach.....	2660
Bowen.....	632	Winfield Scott.....	1975
Cummings.....	1912	Albion King Parris 1537,	
Farrington.....	662	2553	
Grover.....	822	Alden H.....	1418
Hancock.....	707	Alexander 1094, 1144, 3062,	
Louisa.....	1616	3099, 8102	
Lovell.....	946	Patrick.....	1050
R.....	762	Alfred.....	1516
Smith.....	2448	Austin.....	1693
Upham.....	519	Marion.....	2566
Ware.....	712	Algernon.....	3071
Abiram.....	873	Alice.....	586, 2505, 2508, 3098
Abner 211, 386, 479, 826,		Aloa.....	1259
1097, 1180		Burrington.....	423
Gibbs.....	1756c	Esty.....	2785
Smith.....	1911	Fitch.....	1379
Abraham.....	2105	Foster.....	2989
Achah.....	1289	Frost.....	2739
Ada Minervia.....	2196	Iantha.....	1436
Adaline.....	752, 937	Lester.....	1313
Augusta.....	2048	Louisa.....	2069
Corinna.....	1119	Louise.....	2598
Tewksbury.....	1597	M.....	1706
Adam.....	3026	Mabel.....	2746
Washington.....	3114	Malcolm.....	2307
Willis.....	1482	Maud.....	2762
Adams.....	963, 965	May.....	2598, 2910
Addie.....	2746	Pearl.....	1904
May.....	1765d	Permelia.....	3016
Addison.....	719	Westall.....	2587
B.....	999	Allen.....	1125, 3062
Lejand.....	2053	Allma Cornelia.....	1425
Adelaide.....	3084	Almeda Evelyn.....	1958
Evora.....	2078	Almina.....	1114
Frances.....	2275	Almira 623, 1088, 1108, 1439,	
Lydia.....	2537	1766d	
Adelbert.....	2893	Almon.....	1632
Adele C.....	2929	Almond.....	1409
		Alonzo.....	2673
		Alpheus 891, 509, 936, 3046	
		Edward.....	2734
		La Fayette.....	789
		Shaw.....	1539
		Alson Cornelius.....	2237
		Alvin.....	485, 1016, 1075, 1185
		Alvira Ann M.....	1759
		Hepzibeth.....	2280
		Alwilda Stene.....	1647
		Amanda 1095, 1482, 1525,	
		2502	
		Malvina.....	1127
		Ambrose.....	645, 1292
		Benson.....	2943
		Ellerson.....	1466
		Farrington.....	1536
		Spencer.....	2363
		Amelia.....	1671
		Amherst.....	383, 897
		Amilca A.....	3047
		Amos.....	344, 392, 1294, 3071
		Bryant.....	1700
		Harvey.....	851
		Merrill.....	773
		Andelusia.....	2172
		Andrew 527, 1129, 1815, 1878,	
		2145, 2870, 3065, 3070, 3088,	
		3095, 3099	
		Munn.....	2708
		Andy Postin.....	1756b
		Angelina, Angeline 1166,	
		1463, 2356	
		M.....	2082
		Anita Maria.....	1867 a
		Ann, Anne 74, 141, 145, 1711,	
		3048, 3093, 3103, 3104,	
		3111, 3113, 3114	
		Augusta.....	2450
		Daniels.....	2758
		Desire.....	1274
		Eliza.....	580, 1372
		Elizabeth.....	583
		Fisher.....	515
		Gertrude.....	3045
		Leslie.....	958
		Louisa.....	953, 1841
		Mills.....	608
		S.....	2142
		Van Alen.....	3066
		Anna 137, 239, 288, 458, 505,	
		2667, 3051, 3112	
		Christinia.....	1186
		Isabella.....	2809
		Laura.....	5385
		Loramy.....	2872
		Lucinda.....	2712
		Maria.....	1416
		Matilda.....	2192
		Minerva.....	2750
		Pearl.....	2515
		Rebecca.....	2034
		Stearns.....	619
		Annabel Hattie.....	1519
		Annetta Dora.....	1927
		Annie 1456, 1753, 2747, 3101	
		Bliss.....	2727
		Burgess.....	2522
		Estelle.....	2628
		Ida.....	2674
		Lucy.....	1475
		Maria.....	1615
		Mayberry.....	1551
		Annis.....	1582
		Anson.....	1210
		Oraville.....	1404
		Antoinette.....	1576, 1972
		Arietta Augusta.....	1781
		Ariette.....	1691
		Arnold.....	476
		Lowell.....	1090
		Arthur.....	1287, 2352
		Clifton.....	2463
		Edward.....	1502
		Edwards.....	1554
		Gaston.....	2498
		Hiram.....	2718
		Howard.....	2514
		K.....	2232
		L.....	2130
		Luke.....	2737
		M.....	2139
		Merriam.....	2804
		Shimp.....	3002
		W.....	1704
		Warren.....	2596
		William.....	2714
		Asa 89, 202, 312, 441, 443, 453,	
		474, 721	
		Asenath.....	1159
		Clough.....	741
		Marthens.....	2188
		Sophia.....	2206
		Audrey.....	3098
		Augusta.....	907, 908, 1672
		Ward.....	2026
		Auxustus G. S.....	3048
		Aurelia.....	1380
		Aurilla.....	1100
		Austin.....	864
		Elliot.....	2413
		F.....	2638
		H.....	1583
		Hilliard.....	2581
		Avery Brink.....	2732
		Azuba Elizabeth.....	1955
		Tufts.....	1830
		B	
		Baker.....	3071
		Barbara.....	1298 a, 3098
		Barclay.....	666
		Barrington.....	1396 a
		Bathsheba.....	109, 522
		Bayard V.....	2963
		Bell, Belle.....	2481, 3069
		Benie C.....	2864
		Benjamin 11, 83, 70, 90, 184,	
		140, 149, 152, 174, 278,	
		303, 316, 365, 679, 736,	
		877, 1157, 3041	
		Franklin.....	564, 680, 755
		Owen.....	1775
		Pickett.....	1317
		Warren.....	1865
		Benoni.....	114, 568
		Berta.....	1723
		Bertha Ann.....	1696
		Louise.....	2724
		Lucy.....	2385
		May.....	2891
		Bertie.....	2240

Beessie Rice.....2731
 Rose.....2805
 Winnifred.....2696
 Bethia.....43
 Betsey 840, 402, 483, 539,
 5-6, 561, 647, 930, 989,
 1080, 1096, 1149, 1766 c,
 2267
 Frances.....960
 Russell.....996
 Bettie, Betty.....672, 1584
 Blanche.....21-23
 B.....2861
 Borridell.....549
 Brayton L.....2849
 Bruce.....2177
 Bryant.....500, 2222
 Buckminster.....927
 Burlew Conover.....2415
 Burra, Bura.....549
 Burton Harlow.....2227
 Byron Dimau.....987
 Udell.....2124
 William.....1719

C

C. C.....3092
 Cabot.....2180
 Caleb 98, 2-1, 466, 469, 506,
 1035, 1174, 2000
 Callata.....665
 Brackett.....1555
 Calmes L.....3043
 Tonson.....3043
 Calvin.....575, 910, 2315
 Carl Hoiner.....3006
 Caro (oultier).....2310
 Carol Van Buren.....2216
 Caroline 597, 811, 929, 1065,
 1448, 1644, 1740
 Almeda.....1356
 Augusta.....956, 1646
 F.....2406
 Frances.....567, 1832
 Louisa.....1-83
 Maria.....797
 Metcalf.....8-1
 Theodosia.....2518
 Carrie.....2074
 A.....1674, 2092
 Bell.....1901
 Eliza.....1867 b
 Lucinda.....2714, 2835
 My.....2465, 2825
 Catharine 268, 400, 530, 645,
 914, 1293, 3048
 C.....1183, 2806
 Deane.....2426
 Lee.....566
 Cathcart Boycott.....3098
 Caty.....1294 c
 Cecil.....1688
 Cell Jane.....2658
 Perkins.....2019
 Stevens.....2795
 Celluda.....872
 Elizabeth.....1779
 Cevalla L.....2155
 Channing.....879 a
 Charles 411, 596, 801, 815,
 831, 878, 964, 975, 1072,
 1729, 1766, 1834, 2771,
 2792, 2822, 3034, 3064,
 3069, 3069, 3071, 3090
 A.....2925, 3034, 3063
 Aaron.....2064, 2889
 Abbott.....1744
 Albert.....2056, 2718
 Artemas.....1477
 Arthur.....24-9
 Butler.....1824
 Copland.....1344
 D.....1761 a
 Dexter.....2475
 Edes.....1394
 Edmund.....1806
 Edward.....1107, 1220
 Edwards.....2541
 Edwin.....2622
 Eugene.....2878
 Fairford.....2058

Charles—
 Franklin 1207, 1566, 2217
 Fremont.....2865
 H.....1764, 3047
 Harlow.....959
 Henry 1029, 1868, 1892,
 1950, 2556, 2756
 Horace.....2583
 Howard.....1822
 Huntington.....1802 c
 I.....1673
 Leonard.....1798
 Leslie.....25-9
 Lester.....2085
 Levi.....2200
 M.....20-9
 Marshall.....1608
 Milton.....796
 Monroe.....1741
 Munson.....1361
 Nathan.....493
 O.....1784 a
 Oscar.....2675
 Otis.....2579
 Pinckney.....988
 Plantville.....1650, 1658
 Royal.....2694
 S.....3043, 30-6
 Selden.....2433
 Smith.....2038
 Stearns.....2343
 Thomas.....760
 True.....2451
 Uriah.....1389
 W.....2095
 Walter.....2644
 Willard.....1860, 1463
 Winthrop.....2733
 Charlotte 404, 477, 523, 1091,
 1181, 1330, 1761 c
 A.....2407
 Amelia.....1795, 2341
 Ann.....1218
 Arthusia.....1658
 Deborah.....1636
 DeWolf.....425
 Green.....949
 Urrila.....2198
 Chauncey.....1209
 Chester.....1140
 Chloe.....358
 Christopher.....8110
 Clinin.....2755
 Clara A.....1490
 Abbie.....1472
 Adelaide.....3034
 Augusta.....2282
 Bell.....2636
 Elizabeth.....2303
 Ellen.....2-02
 Emma.....2773
 Frances.....2612
 Isabel.....1849
 Leonard.....427
 Loua.....2-99
 Mary.....2403
 Maud.....2783
 Clarence.....1728
 Albert.....1765 e
 Alonzo.....2647
 Ambrose.....1480
 D.....2088
 Don.....2946
 E.....2955
 Frederick.....1721
 Grady.....25-9
 Linden.....2268 a
 Clarinda Jones.....1766 d
 Merrill.....626
 Clarissa 446, 478, 497, 749,
 1180
 Allyn.....1365
 Ann.....1000
 Elizabeth.....1920
 Ellen.....1568
 Maria.....1843
 Clark, Clarke.....1215
 C.....1410
 Morean.....2228
 Clement Paul.....28-9
 Phinney.....1624, 2611

Clinton.....2162
 Collins.....1829, 2417 a, 2966
 Willard.....2410
 Cora Edna.....1960
 Elizabeth.....222-9
 Florence.....3017
 Stene.....2624
 Coraline Morse.....2603
 Cordelia.....754, 282
 Ann.....1625
 Eliza.....1964
 Emma.....2608
 Mina.....1314
 Corlin.....2100
 Cornelia.....1254
 Cornelius.....1211
 Cynthia 475, 499, 1177, 1297,
 3084
 Cyrena.....1785

D

Danforth Phipps 267, 570,
 1334
 Daniel 10, 42, 52, 142, 146,
 234, 285, 295, 488, 510,
 518, 607, 641, 1139, 1234,
 1453, 2159, 3097, 3111,
 3113
 E.....2479
 Edward.....1473
 Herbert.....2284
 Martial.....1401
 Morse.....798
 Ormsby.....1048, 2020, 2021
 Patne.....599
 Perkins.....22-8
 Porter.....2301
 Roberts.....1434
 Russell.....1250
 T.....2909
 W.....3092
 Webster.....1549
 Winthrop.....1836
 Darius.....1181
 David 51, 136, 144, 252, 282,
 353, 398, 492, 761, 903,
 904, 1384, 1811, 3034, 3093
 Brainerd.....2705
 Chandler.....640
 Earle.....2997
 Edward.....2999
 H.....2678
 Henry.....2604, 2606
 L.....3092
 Marshall.....697
 Ray.....715, 1651
 William.....2201
 Dean.....2184, 2885
 Deborah 44, 47, 107, 119,
 126, 3054
 H.....1476
 Delano.....2698
 Della.....1351, 1872
 Lord.....582
 Delno.....221
 Deliverance.....856, 3111
 Della E.....2785
 Delle.....1944
 Delora Ann.....1954
 Diana.....1997
 L.....2406
 Dilly.....3034
 Dinah.....111, 235
 Dolly.....490
 Ann.....681
 Don.....2389
 Carlos.....1328
 Dora Stevens.....2800
 Dorcas.....856, 614, 859
 Amanda.....1427
 D-rothy.....2967, 3069, 3098
 Douglass.....2845
 Drusilla.....641
 Durant.....1722
 Dyanthia F.....1004

E

Earl, Earle.....2099, 2954
 Delos.....2919
 Raymond.....3001
 Eben Straw.....744

Ebenezer 49, 120, 123, 125,
 132, 169, 258, 269, 571
 Allyn.....1875
 Eber.....3035
 Ede.....880
 Goulding.....1238
 Edgar Allen.....2119
 J.....3034
 Edith.....1713, 1808
 Adeline.....3020
 Andrew.....2569
 Caroline.....2248
 May.....2370, 2944
 Edmond Downs.....2207
 Edmund A.....2-93
 Horatio.....876
 Jane.....1822
 Edna Grace.....2824
 May.....2899
 Edward 270, 300, 569, 648,
 651, 1333, 1336, 1447, 2477,
 2491, 2689, 2823, 3093
 Archer.....2568
 Augustus.....2022, 28-8
 Bartlett.....1862
 Brockway.....2912
 Cunningham.....2120
 Dancy.....1702
 E.....2949
 Franklin.....1815
 Gilbert.....221
 Goulding.....2279
 Hermon.....1645
 Irving.....2076
 James.....3-68
 Lewis Capen.....2647
 Low.....2615
 Marcellus.....1792
 Mayberry.....2772
 Milton.....1543
 Nash.....2523
 Payson.....1541
 Samuel.....2472
 Tabor.....713
 Thorndike.....1-47
 Van Dyke.....2321
 Edwin 316 Note, 1488, 1825,
 2096, 2161, 2350
 Albert.....2871
 Brigham.....1963
 Buckminster.....1832
 Butler.....2-78
 Eastman.....2080
 John.....2933
 Leigh.....1855, 2766, 2767
 Lewis.....1374
 Lord.....574
 Mather.....1253
 O.....3-87
 R.....1752, 2653
 Rice.....2926
 Tabor.....1643
 Walker.....27-2
 Wallace.....2895
 Effie.....2210, 2921, 3070
 Elbridge.....1567
 Eeanor.....673, 1464, 1563
 Curtis.....1289
 Frances Jane.....2595
 Eleazar 17, 65, 165, 335 a,
 534, 1271, 3034, 3034
 Goulding.....1232
 Electa.....1276
 H.....2345
 Louisa.....2340
 Eli 338, 457, 462, 824, 845,
 1046, 1998, 2329
 Dexter.....1055, 1058
 Mellen.....2027
 Eliab.....1-3, 386, 890
 Elias 253, 320, 776, 776, 3043
 Elijah.....147, 1487
 Worthington.....586
 Eliphalet 192, 154, 311, 508,
 700
 Burbank.....2006
 Eliza 819, 932, 1015, 1031,
 1081, 1234, 1437, 1994
 Adeline.....1850
 Ann.....2070

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES.

Eliza —	Emma —	Francis —	George —
Clough.....742	May.....2801	Marion.....1197	Hewes.....1867
Cornelia.....2872	S.....2848	Pearl.....2976	Horatio.....1851
Ellen.....1494	Susan.....2062	Seth.....2046	J.....2249
Frances.....954 Note	Emmons.....1805	Williams.....1508	Jackson.....2249
Irene.....2483	Eneas.....217	Frank 2106, 2492, 2501, 2826	Jennings.....2441
Minnie.....2202	Enos L.....1939	2879	Jesse Lyon.....1875
Ruth.....1825	Ephraim 7, 39, 110, 286, 456,	Albert.....2650	King.....2462
Elizabeth 59, 66, 155, 167 a,	514, 517, 524, 1040, 1161,	Amherst.....2700 a	Libbeus.....2245
249, 354, 409, 410, 430,	1989, 2134, 2821	Assa.....2894	M.....1644
452, 460, 779, 81, 1216,	Erastus G.....3075	B.....2809	Marshall.....2594
1412, 1874, 2548, 2679,	Ernest.....1714, 1 64 a	Clayton.....2226	Marvin.....1198
3039, 3058, 3065, 3090,	Ernestine E.....1682	Clinton.....2882	Miner.....1946
3093, 3106, 3107, 3111	Estella, Estelle.....3034	Cunningham.....2428	Myron.....2972
A.....1734 b	Campbell.....3084	Ernest.....2964	Nahum.....2097
Abigail.....121	Ester.....38, 284, 368, 1182	Gifford.....2418	Nelson.....1521
Ann.....1298, 2534	Sewell.....1053	Hastings.....2995	Omer.....2719
Berkeley.....2423	Ethel Gertrude.....2983	Herbert.....2789	Orson.....1952
Hannah.....1059, 2005	Mary.....3004	James.....1677	Puffer.....513
Jane.....852	May.....2915	L.....2817	Richards.....572, 1336
Johnson.....2446	Etta.....2482	Lee.....2125	Ringgold.....2558
Leslie.....2993	May.....2478	Lindsay 2125, error for	R.....1708
Mary.....1695	Ettie.....2211	Lee	Sheldon.....2683
May.....2788	Eugene.....3087	Peabody.....2816	Shubael.....181
Miller.....1885	Barton.....1799	Seth.....2838	Tarbell.....2327
Small.....1526	E.....2411 a	Willard.....2900	Thomas.....2945
Stetson.....2807	Everett.....2627	Franklin.....1907, 2458	Walter.....1656
Sturgis.....573	Milton.....1655	Adams.....1052	Ward.....2769
Kla.....844	Eunice 148, 189, 240, 676,	Emerson.....1957	Washington 782, 1248, 1257
Adaline.....2894	704, 867, 1227, 3080	L.....1762	1781
Augusta.....2072	Elizabeth.....2449	Fred.....1945, 24-5	Watkins.....2700
Byron.....1888	M.....2259	A.....2823, 2698	Georgia Lena.....1891
Fowler.....2710	Eva.....1517	A' bott.....2171	Georgie Fernald.....2614
Louise.....2710	Estella.....1720	Alvah.....1515	Gerald Benton.....2495
Margaret.....2984	Heien.....2819	Collins.....2474	Gerardo B.....2814
Matilda.....2066	Lillie.....2637	E.....818	Gerlie M.....2493
Ellen.....1846, 1935	Marilla.....2365	Herbert.....2922	Gertrude Abbey.....2694
Almira.....2867	Marion.....2296	Homer.....8934	Gilbert.....873
Au usta.....1342, 2077	Evelina, Eveline.....931	Willard.....2466	Aiken.....537
M.....2040, 2846	Celina.....1244	Frederic, Frederick 1087,	Motier.....1540, 2562
Maria.....2549	Clarinda.....2381	2586	N.....1760
Matilda.....794	Evelyn Williams.....2533	Clifford.....2597	Nahum.....1068
S.....2960	Everett Elisha Kinney 2720	Colt.....8034	Giles.....644
Stanley.....2703	Experience.....57	Dearborn.....771	Glen.....2677 a, 2-63
Ellerson Ambrose.....2488	F	Elisha.....1859	Gorton.....868
Elliott H.....2928	F.....3092	G.....2978	Grace.....2182, 3111
Ellsworth.....2250	F. M.....3092	Gordon.....2563	Alice.....1523
Elmira.....1042	Fannie, Fanny 882, 1105,	Harrison.....1049	Eliza.....2398
L.....2152	1906, 1765 b, 2004, 2696,	Hubert.....2456	F.....2856
Elzathan.....82	2787	Jones.....2751	Hughes.....2419
Elsie.....1896, 1766 b	Chaplin.....2042	Joseph.....1694	Grant Ammi.....2780
Verne.....2831	Delora.....1479	L.....8034	Guorden Lewis.....1949
Elvas.....1572	Electa.....2806	Lawrence.....2974	Gustavus.....16-9
Sumner.....1594	Leonard.....429	Leslie.....2079	Guy.....2174
Kivira.....709	Lucinda.....2716	Lewis.....1709	Earl.....2951
Elwood Lawrence.....2986	Sturgis.....2752	M.....1765 c	V.....2953
Elzina Olive.....2158	Faunt le Roy.....2434	Williams.....2511	Gwendolen Ross.....2908
Emeline 820, 1164, 1811, 1814	Fay.....2181	Freelove.....869	
Emerson.....1813	Festus.....889, 925	Freeman.....1627	H
Emery, Emory.....511, 1211	Fidelia.....1529	Clark.....2816	Hale.....2178
J.....2166	Fleta Delphina.....2861	Lewis.....2996	Hamlet.....1845
Washburn.....2258	Flora.....782, 2186	French Battell.....24-9	Hancy Elizabeth.....1249
Emilia.....588	Beulah.....8011	G	Hannah 28, 80, 56, 69, 272,
Emily 1084, 1504, 1570, 1812,	Kla.....2024	Gabriel.....3114, 3115	287, 328, 385, 439, 455,
2228, 2257, 3064	M.....2148	Gardner.....1932	463, 467, 613, 617, 624,
Ann.....1204	Maria.....738, 1652, 2621	Genevia.....1730	629, 655, 799, 913, 938,
Bell.....2366	Florence.....2588	George 491, 581, 1021, 1184,	1089, 1151, 1266, 1768 a,
Cornelia.....1846	Abendroth.....1-07	1165, 1460, 1710, 1817,	1771
Fuller.....27-1	Adelwida.....2648	1818, 2185, 2150, 2460,	Elizabeth.....565
Harriet.....2651	Caroline.....2246	2507, 294 b, 3055, 3065,	Prentice.....1908
Jane.....1869	Davenport.....3007	3069, 3069, 3095	Prisilla.....1969
Louisa.....1871	Estelle.....1481	Alden.....968, 1905	Rose.....2652
Lucy.....1797	Forbes.....3092	Aldrich.....2979	Hannibal Houghton.....1598
March.....2965	Foster.....808	Ambrose.....2550	Harley Clark.....2238
Nutting.....1842	Frances 980, 1862, 1501, 2947,	Anson.....3084	Harlow Bryant.....1206
Sophronia.....2555	3098	Augustus.....2460	Harmony.....916
Stimson.....588	A.....2044	Bates.....2455	Harold Terry.....2736
Emma 1483, 1504, 2806, 3085	Angeline.....1746	Carter.....2281	Harriet, Harriot 929, 1963,
A.....16-3	Caroline.....2850	Earner.....2904	1246, 1288, 1300, 2128,
Adelle.....2897	Emeline.....1630	Edward.....1506, 2386	2256
Berger.....24-0	Evelyn.....2157	Elwin.....2643	Abby.....2068
Catherine.....1660	Juliana.....2414	Foster.....1739	Adams.....1848
Clare, not Clara.....2890	Lucy.....1762 d	Franklin.....2312	Delphina.....1049
E.....2411	Lydia.....2038	Franklin.....2876	Eliza.....785, 1423
Elizabeth.....1825	M.....2959	Frederick.....2723	Elizabeth.....2-59
Gertrude.....2567	Maria.....3075	Frost.....612	Emily.....22-6
J.....1397	Paulina.....791	Gaylord.....1027	Emma.....1512
Jane.....858	Francis.....1819, 2102	Granville.....1057	Hepzibeth.....1857
Lucretia.....1870	Jay.....2238	Henry 961, 1406, 1580, 1831,	Hersey.....2613
Lucy.....2717	Leland.....896	1892, 2297, 2420, 3084	Louise.....2665
Margaret.....2706			Mehetabel.....2688

Harriet, Harriot—	Horace.....1088	James—	John—
Newell.....1492	Avery.....1810	Paul.....1514	Henry.....768, 1840, 2584
Pond.....1558	Champney.....2754	Polk.....1602	J.....8046, 8067
Randolph.....2429	Clinton.....1765 f	Somerville.....2948a	James.....2481
Harris.....1275	Morse.....1557	Sylvester.....2868	Jay.....2384
Harrison.....1085, 1117, 1766 a	P.....1936	Thompson.....1944	Kittredge 898, 408, 947,
G.....994	Watkins.....2218	W.....799, 1006, 8044	957, 1864
Harry.....2506	Horatio.....668, 965, 1402	William.....2797	Milton.....1588
Alfred.....1784	Hosca.....1288	Jane 54, 682, 1069, 1736, 3065,	Morse.....826
C.....2884	Howard.....2140	8069	Norton.....1318
Conover.....2416	Elmore.....1659	Ann.....848, 1855	Oscar.....417
E.....1708	Franklin.....2618	Chadbourne.....1568	P.....9 92
Ernest.....2798	Huldah.....228, 960, 879	Iamaria.....847	Prentice.....1910
James.....2440	Hutchins.....1808	Elizabeth.....596, 1932, 2054	Robert.....8080
L.....2850	Hyrum 1022, error for Hi-	Joanna.....1548	Warren.....1509
Morton.....2342	ram	Jarvis Sherman.....1195, 2215	Watkins.....2401
Partridge.....2497		Jason 480, 528, 868, 1109,	William.....1867, 1698, 8080
Hartley Benoni.....2347		1272	Wilson Learned.....1054
Hartshorn.....818	I	Jasper.....1761 b	Jonas.....348, 453, 962
Harvey.....170, 486	Ichabod.....1767	J.....1762 a	Beecher.....846
Simon.....2661	Ida.....2234, 3067	Jeanie.....58	Dustin.....1914
Harviland.....977	E.....2411 b	Jeanette.....3075	Sweetland.....1280
Haskell.....656	Elizabeth.....3085	McQuain.....2790	Jonathan 12, 86, 62, 85, 150,
Hasky.....827, 1738	Emeline.....2158	Jehiel.....1106	185, 251, 809, 814, 896,
Hattie.....2503	Ether.....2036	Jemima 73, 151, 387, 401,	631, 942, 1214, 3038
Amelia.....2580	Hortense.....2220	594 a, 948, 3035	Gardner.....1854, 1856
Bell.....2251	Marcia.....1607	Hawes.....900	Henry.....1844
Josephine.....3013	Illa.....2471	Jennie.....1347, 1725, 2488	Joseph 9, 85, 46, 78, 112, 124,
Laura.....2859	Iola.....2895	Berry.....2041	129, 158, 181, 242, 260,
Leona.....2562	Ira.....1078	Cobb.....2512	261, 271, 802, 318, 872,
M.....26 8	Edward.....2261	Frances.....2836	582, 658, 670, 716, 734,
Mabel.....2986	Thaddeus.....1778, 1781	Josephine.....1657	874, 1051, 1082, 1267,
May.....1701, 2578, 3088	Irene.....2918	Lavinia.....1799 a	1279, 1486, 3098
Helen.....1853, 1876	Clafin.....1582	May.....2778	Addison.....2311, 2312
Adella.....1742	Irvett Larrabee.....1654	Newell.....2802	Alexander.....2071
Cornelia.....1858	Irving Luther.....2841	Jerusha.....160, 560	Barlow.....1823
Frances.....2518	Irwin Hemenway.....1428	Burnett.....1588	Blake.....705
Marla.....1859	Isaac.....750, 2149	Hancock.....875, 708	Center.....2214
Sophia.....2796	Carlton.....621	Jesse.....849	Clough.....742
Helena Bartow.....3079	Henry.....1438	Dunham.....1610, 1614	Davis.....2864
Henderson Kelleran.....1690	Isabel, Isabella.....2906	Edward.....2900	Kliphalel.....789
Hendrietta S.....1784 d	Caldwell.....2060, 2291	Jessie Fremont.....2025	Elmer.....2349, 2927
Henry 2, 118, 196, 241, 324,	Louisa.....2101	Kingsbury.....2820	Erasatus.....1550
412, 421, 968, 980, 1009,	Isador.....3071	Smith.....1942	Franklin 1508, 1629, 1635,
1086, 1887, 1868, 1968,	Islof.....105, 3027, 8034	Joanna 27, 407, 654, 1062,	2536
2183, 3041, 3065, 3064,	Hudson.....1252	1497	H.....2981
8114, 8115	Iva.....2185	Job.....197	Hartshorn.....2938
A.....2081	Jane.....2917	Joel.....526, 1269	Howard.....14 9
Allen.....954		Joel 214, 529, 537, 1273, 2160	Kingbury.....1256
Amos.....8008	J	Woodworth.....2874	Luther.....568
Anson.....2235	J. Ambrose.....1292	John 3, 8, 81, 58, 86, 104, 181,	Merrill.....1716
Augustus.....1830	J. Lewis.....3064	138, 148, 188, 171, 190,	Nelson.....896
Brewster.....2646	J. M.....3092	228, 288, 298, 323, 347,	Perley.....1611
E.....2958	J. S.....3082	352, 494, 484, 554, 577,	R.....3077
Eliphalet.....2810	Jabez 50, 71, 189, 200, 213,	593, 628, 634, 657, 723,	Ripley.....601
Francis.....1606, 1849	250, 262, 277, 365 a, 431,	781, 857, 870, 962, 980,	Warren 684, 669, 786, 1855
Fuller.....2059	447, 540, 587, 590, 1048	1039, 1182, 1183, 1808,	Josephine.....2295
Gardner.....2748	Alynn.....1868	1982, 2008, 2093, 3023,	Kittredge.....962
Harrison.....2484	Jacob 221, 232, 507, 1229,	3053, 3084, 3084, 8984,	Louise.....2571
Kirke.....1579, 1794	3023, 3048	3034, 3035, 3089, 3043,	Joelias.....18, 67, 3040
Lothrop.....2730	H.....8047	3047, 3052, 3062, 8962,	Morse.....923
Lunt.....2473	James 117, 168, 395, 331, 376a,	3074, 3080, 3098, 3095,	Josiah.....438
M.....800, 3047, 30-2	454, 501, 683, 699, 753,	3103, 3106, 3108, 8111,	Foster.....1880
Martyn.....1070	885, 1024, 1110, 1877,	3112, 3113	Walker.....1823
Milton.....1587	1743, 1782, 2288, 3087,	Adams.....1871	Judith.....19, 568
Spencer.....2081	3064, 3061, 3064, 3065,	Addison.....748	Judson H.....2141
Thaddeus.....2892	3069, 3072, 3073, 8111	Adice.....1025, 1959	Julia.....899, 1873, 2364, 2687
Theodore.....2430	Albert.....2626	Alken.....835 a	Ann.....2121
Theodore.....1898, 2424	Austin.....2665	Albert.....2280	Crosby.....2822
Varnum.....3034	C.....1150	Austin.....2524	Ellen.....841
Herbert.....1879	Colby.....1619	Benton.....2194, 2889	Leeds.....1889
Adolph.....2981	Cudworth.....1221	Bowen.....986	M.....2641
H.....2948	Doyle.....2894	Brewer.....2044	Maria.....1839
Harviland.....2764	E.....3071	Brown.....768	Peabody.....2018
W.....2948	Edwin.....1459	Burt.....420	Terry.....2741
William.....2749	Elieadie.....2818	Byron.....1897	Juliet.....2437
Herman.....8 8	Frederick.....2539	Christopher.....850	Julitta.....379
Clarke.....1926	Gulford.....807	Clafin.....2761	Julius.....1120
Heron.....710	Harvey.....821, 17-6	Clarence.....2664	Watkins.....1800
Luther.....2402	Hascal.....1511	Clark.....1387	Juniatta.....2961
J.....1278	Henry.....1822, 2544	Clinton.....2548	
Keziah.....1491	Herbert.....2075	Edward.....2640	K
Lord.....275	Holbrook.....1094	Elias.....792, 2870	K. Glen.....2677 a
Williams.....1500	Kirk.....2835	Fennel.....8071	Kaphira.....671
Biram 759, 1022, 2326, 2871	Lane.....8105	Fitch.....281, 589, 1864, 1873	Ann.....1561
C.....908	Levi.....1898	Fletcher.....3072	Kate.....1898
Clark.....1199	Madison.....1291	Franklin.....795, 1766 a	Louise.....2540
Lawton.....798	Marshall.....2885	G.....8018	Katherina.....2846, 2098, 8112
Holland.....2853	Moffitt, Moffatt. 784, 1726	Grant.....2123	Kedar Fowell.....1899
Moner.....1827	Monroe.....602	Green.....1991	Kendrick F.....2682
		H.....2099, 3047	

Keriah.....81, 84	Lucinda.....1202	Marilla.....1818	Mary—
B.....728	Marsh.....1810	Marinda.....911	Lyon.....606
Kittie Louisa.....2242	Lucippa.....377	Salisbury.....2221	Manervi.....2199
Kniffin G.....848	Lucretia.....264, 1017	Marlon.....1545, 1916	Matilda.....1298
L	Lucy 548, 559, 659, 660, 856, 1153, 1326, 2094, 3113	Maris Worrell.....1870	Miranda.....2542
Landon Berkeley.....2421	Abbie.....1518	Mark.....1712, 3098	Moore.....1047
Larkin.....1188	Abby.....2676	Knight.....696	Morrell.....896
Laura 757, 1290, 1307, 1941, 2118, 2366	Ann.....1205, 1405, 1507	Trafton.....1996, 2815	Osgood.....2043
Ann.....1426	Belle.....2404	Marshall Mellen.....1596	Philantha.....1485
Ann Pool.....2551	Caroline.....1324	Martha 83, 692, 979, 1264, 1307 c, 1641, 2108, 3039, 3098, 3112, 3113	Priest.....2448
May.....2476, 3015	E.....2496	Adelaide.....1745	R.....2681
R.....1675	Ellen.....2286	Aurelia.....2453	Rankin.....2318
Laurentia.....1965	Ethel.....2566	Ann 1738, 1762 b, 2169, 2623	Reed.....2017
Lauretta Pearl.....2520	Evelyn.....2975	Cobb.....2516	Robinson.....2010, 2013
Lavina.....1108	F.....3034, 3034	E.....2665	Salome.....2804
Lavinia T.....1734 c	Maria.....1498	Eleanor.....2049	Sheafe.....2319
Lawrence Norman.....2874	Mary.....3065	Elizabeth.....2659	Susan.....790, 1638
Terry.....1841	Melissa.....1915	Ellen.....1646	Webster.....1909
Leander A.....1007	Osgood.....51066	G.....1707	Maryette.....1142
Leavinia.....2654	Roxanna.....2358	Gibbs.....426	Matilda.....161, 778, 909
Leavina Rice.....1838	Luey Judson.....2776	Kittredge.....1866	Jane.....2656
Leland H.....2982	Lulu S.....1676	Louisa.....1802 b	Miller.....1493
Lemuel 162, 327, 448, 822, 862	Lura Olive.....2575	Louise.....1877	Mathew.....1440, 3110
Akins.....1948	Luther.....553, 2314	Maria.....2331	Maud Adele.....2980
Lena Irvett.....2630	Whiting.....1319	Mayberry.....1547	Maurice B.....2528
L.....2913	Luvilla Estella.....1598	Sophia.....289	W.....2634
Leon Delmont.....2572	Lydia 87, 227, 237, 238, 279, 1014, 1534, 3029, 3050	Thompson.....889	May.....2952
Leonard.....1113, 1301	A.....2897	W.....1685	Stephens.....1678
Burke.....883	Diana.....1891	Zillah.....2278	Mehetabel 14, 60, 101, 1098, 1225
Leonora.....2209	Green.....1990	Marvin.....2158	Melinda Mary.....2164
LeRoy Alexander.....2337	Hunt.....765	Lander.....1718	Perley.....1617
Chester.....3003	J.....3078	Mary 5, 16, 20, 61, 68, 100, 115, 122, 133, 144, 166 a, 204, 276, 294, 313, 325, 330, 331, 351, 437, 440, 449, 471, 525, 548, 698, 701, 718, 720, 805, 829, 843, 866, 944, 1078, 1079, 1102, 1152, 1162, 1236, 1247, 1270, 1280, 1451, 1735, 1790, 1894, 2355, 2436, 2486, 2742, 2881, 3024, 3034, 3035, 3062, 3064, 3065, 3065, 3070, 3098, 3111	Mellen Blair.....2831
Edward.....2500	Lucinda.....2259	115, 122, 133, 144, 166 a, 204, 276, 294, 313, 325, 330, 331, 351, 437, 440, 449, 471, 525, 548, 698, 701, 718, 720, 805, 829, 843, 866, 944, 1078, 1079, 1102, 1152, 1162, 1236, 1247, 1270, 1280, 1451, 1735, 1790, 1894, 2355, 2436, 2486, 2742, 2881, 3024, 3034, 3035, 3062, 3064, 3065, 3065, 3070, 3098, 3111	Mellie.....2944 a
Othniel.....1762 c	M.....1938	Ann 691, 970, 1061, 1354, 1761, 1873, 1993, 2799, 3069	Meliah.....581, 1281
Lettie.....2857	Marsh.....1829	Ann Richards.....2047	Melville Page.....1717
Levi.....103, 229, 230, 1167	Mason.....1048, 2011	Anna.....1806	Mercy.....77, 179, 374, 918 B.....3034
Gardner.....1973	Lyman 493, 1141, 1155, 1783, 3081	Augusta.....2039, 2704	Lary.....1399
Lamoni.....1189	Joseph.....2197	B.....727	Merritt.....2146
Lincoln.....595	Leh.1188	Ball.....2323	Merton David.....2916
Linsander.....2190	Lincoln.....888	Bartlett.....1349	O.....2899
Levina.....370	M	Baxter Adams.....2844	Miles.....2164
Lewis.....1148, 1626	McLaughlin.....2248	Carrie.....2475	Millard Fillmore.....2554
A.....2960	Mabel.....854	Clarissa.....1376	Millie C.....2638
B.....8036	L.....3012	Colvin.....2875	Milton.....686, 666
Emmett.....1956	Smith.....2619	E.....1670, 1937, 2129	Marrow.....740
M.....1765 a	Madgie Caroline.....2645	Eliza.....625, 1586	Mina.....2001, 2189
Stetson.....2609	Mahala.....880	Elizabeth 772, 1642, 2029, 2061	Minnie.....1961, 2948
Libbeus.....503, 1212	Malcolm Gardner.....2907	Elizabeth Hamilton.....1715	Cordelia.....2396
Lida Hannah.....1940	March.....61	Ann.....2047	Frances.....2989
Lilabel.....2252	Marcus.....669, 1550, 3038	Anna.....1806	H.....1705
Lillian Nancy.....2390	Eugene.....2559	Augusta.....2039, 2704	Olivia.....2777
Lily Augusta.....2582	Grosvenor.....1541	B.....727	Mira May.....2247
Lima.....557	Maretta Angeline.....2339	Ball.....2323	Miriam 40, 240, 255, 259, 432 442, 535, 926
Lina Luella.....2877	Margaret 98, 208, 394, 836 a, 974, 1438, 1456, 1499, 1575, 2435, 2943 b, 3098, 3101	Bartlett.....1349	Fairbanks.....1235
Linette Elizabeth.....3010	Agnes.....2775	Baxter Adams.....2844	Miron.....1381, 2380
Linnie.....2493	Alyn.....2968	Carrie.....2475	Wallace.....2384
Lizzie.....3092	Augusta.....1906	Clarissa.....1376	Molly.....208, 594
Abbot.....2984	Copland.....1339 a	Colvin.....2875	Kittredge.....397
Frances.....2649	Ellen.....1852	E.....1670, 1937, 2129	Morrill.....1690
Lockwood.....2905	Grace.....2590	Eliza.....625, 1586	Mos's 190, 193, 367, 414, 969 3104
Maria.....2711	Jane.....1600, 1921, 2564	Elizabeth 772, 1642, 2029, 2061	Haven.....406
Richards.....2546	Johnson.....688	Elizabeth Hamilton.....1715	Myra May.....2991
Lloyd Buchanan.....2045	Lois.....1544	Ellen 1193, 1449, 2277, 2412	Myron, see Miron
Loami Limhi.....1190	Van Dyke.....2316	Emeline.....840, 2657	Myrtle.....2239
Lola.....188, 319, 724	Whipple.....2942	Estella.....1715	N
F.....764	Margaretta V.....3048	Esther.....2283	N.....8092
Margaret.....1535	Marl.....2400	Fisher.....739	Nabby.....472
Mayberry.....1546	Maria, Marie 350, 376 Note 3, 839, 847, 967, 1104, 1156, 1787, 2266, 3085, 3093	Flora.....1803	Nahum.....216, 1041, 2825
Lona.....2858	Estella.....2745	Gladys.....2938	Nancy 299, 341, 385, 417, 542, 637, 649, 722, 814, 934, 1067, 1101, 1145, 1158, 1307 a, 1450, 1454, 2097, 3036, 3056, 3057
Loomis.....3036	Groves.....1245	Gleason.....2901	Chamberlain.....1584
Lorenzo.....1966	Louisa.....1026	Harriet.....1092	D.....3059
Lorinda.....1163	Louise.....1331	Hattie.....2388	Emeline.....1672
Lothrop.....985, 1840	Matilda.....1965	Hoag.....1263	Haven.....886
Lou Edson.....2444	Marian Lee.....3006	Irena.....2268	Mahala.....2662
Lou Jane.....2032	M.....2957	Jane 955, 1316 1847, 2225, 2336, 2351, 2358	Nanule Cunningham.....2427
Louis.....	Wylie.....2940	Jordan.....1613, 1639	Nathan 180, 182, 294, 307, 363, 392 a, 396, 616, 650, 702, 717, 1143, 1179, 3030, 3061
Alyn.....2445	Marietta, Marlette.....1516	L.....1681, 3048	Bowen.....630
Davenport.....2729	H.....3038	Lawrence.....845	
Louisa, Louise 579, 1769, 1826, 2510, 3064, 3087	Marilda.....1201	Lena.....2525, 2545	
Jane.....2669		Louisa 179, 2057, 2263, 2417, 2721	
Maria.....1653		Louise.....1802, 2540	
Lovina.....1176		Lucinda.....2702	
Lowell.....1669		Lydia.....3078	
Lucia Ann.....1408			
Lucie.....3025			
Lucien E.....2951			
T.....2374			
Lucina.....375			

Nathan—	Perry	Rosilla	Sarah—
Davenport.....884	Hewitt.....1171	Christiana.....2191	Pratt.....1056
Eliphalet.....1623	Peter.....108, 173, 178, 372 a	Rosina Minerva.....1187	Smith.....1880
Jenkins.....836	Bonnett.....901	Rosinda Welch.....746	T.....2811
Lewis.....1697	Jordan.....1631	Roxy.....664, 1168	Williams.....997
Newell.....770	Pettengill Dudley.....618	Royal Barlow.....2457	Sarita Stiles.....2813
Nathaniel 32, 41, 48, 128, 135, 248, 280, 286, 609, 3111	Phanella Mayall.....1634	E.....2852	Selecta.....1265
Brackett.....1628	Phebe.....88, 1788, 1967	Rozilla.....1124	L.....2332
Robinson.....1137	Colvin.....2147	Ruby.....2764	Semantha.....1309
Scribner.....1562	Keziah.....766	Laura.....2986	Seneca.....380
Nehemiah.....1780	Phermele.....924	May.....3021	Serena.....1785
Nellie, Nelly 1457, 1727, 2480, 2973	Phillip.....290	Rufus.....369	Sereno Edwin.....1263
A.....2091	Henry.....2677	R.....3035	Seth 96, 97, 218, 461, 1045, 1071
Chadbourne.....1802 a	Mills.....611	Russell.....1348	Jarvis.....2028
E.....2882	Phineas.....265	Benjamin.....585	Orlando.....1060
F.....3935	Point Edwards.....922	Ruth 25, 45, 99, 116, 175, 254, 274, 337, 360, 751, 825, 1154, 1175, 1217	Sewall Greeley.....2016
Louise.....2753	Pitny.....376	Augusta.....1606	Sheldon.....2103, 2944
May.....2487, 2585, 2946 a	Polly 346, 418, 512, 638, 677, 915, 1213, 1230, 1295	Elizabeth.....2707	Amos.....2083
Nelson.....667	M.....1763	Hutchinson.....2759	Wall.....1789
Nettie.....1:43	Patch.....1086	Ruthie Ann.....2577	Sherman.....2126
Rosaline.....2175	Potter.....366		Shubael.....445
Newell S.....1924	Preston Fletcher.....882	S	Siena.....2196
Nina Inez.....3035	Priscilla.....871, 1737	S. Amelia.....1671	Silence 192, 209, 357, 917, 919
Noah.....2179	Loud.....711	S. Augusta.....1672	Silvanus.....72, 874 a
Nora.....2856	Prosper P.....2170	S. M.....3055	Silvina.....1986
Jane.....2120, 2-60	Prudence.....861, 966	Sabin.....828, 17-7	Simeon 187, 195, 418, 978, 1755, 3056
Norman.....2760		Sabrina Eskill.....1478	Simon.....382
Franklin.....2663	R	Sakita.....1116	Sion Luther.....2390
	R.....3095	Sally & Sarah.....726	Smith.....1018
O	Rachael.....1304, 3065	Salome.....726	Sophia 502, 1296 d, 1299, 2367
Obando.....1987	Elizabeth.....1377	Samuel 6, 22, 29, 76, 79, 87, 127, 176, 205, 243, 257, 342, 371, 546, 635, 658, 1019, 1173, 1296, 1443, 3034, 3087, 3097, 3111	Sophonra.....1126, 1571
Olive 159, 215, 224, 337 a, 337 b, 459, 598, 639, 714, 1523, 2878	Esber.....1974	Augustus.....2893	Knight.....1543
Eliza.....1388, 1390	Raddai.....902, 912	Berton.....1524	Leach.....1585
Oliver.....210, 390, 444, 470	Ralph.....3093	Bowen.....985, 1693	Rpencer.....1285, 2987
Butler.....921	H.....2977	Fuller.....2452	Alexander.....2941
Olney.....863	Harold.....1802 f	Knight.....693, 1603	Ambrose.....2354
P.....1768	Hawthorne.....2570	Newell.....1002, 1005	Sprague Aaron.....3000
Olney.....863	Holbrook.....2:26	Parde.....2391	Stanley Francis.....2715
Oma.....2183	Waldo.....2693	Perley.....1644	Griswold.....1831
Ophelia Isania.....2063	Randolph Harvey.....892	Willard.....1:99	Jerome.....2280
Orange.....520, 1407, 2920	Ransom.....1010	Sarah 55, 63, 75, 95, 106, 118, 139, 186, 219, 245, 247, 273, 296, 315, 345, 362, 393, 403, 416, 454, 466, 516, 538, 555, 591, 610, 622, 633, 643, 678, 694, 731, 737, 774, 828, 941, 981, 991, 1012, 1098, 1226, 1242, 1383, 1455, 2109, 2132, 3031, 3036, 3042, 3053, 3088, 3093	Stella Vernon.....1890
Henry.....2324	Rebecca.....80	Allice.....2173	Stephen 94, 492, 865, 1160
Lyman.....2187	Cariton.....620, 1431	Allen.....2224	Henry.....756
Lysander.....1185	Hayward.....1044	Ann.....738	Stilman.....809
Reese.....2887	Jane.....1378	Belle.....2035, 2866	Stilman.....121
Wallas.....2198	Relief.....164	Beulah.....1913	Susan 450, 552, 703, 730, 777, 1122, 1277, 1465, 2461, 3035, 3037, 3113
Orin.....1077, 2080	Rena.....2186	C.....2344	Augusta.....2379
Sanford.....1762	Reuamy.....339	Chaplin.....1649	C.....3084
Laprellette.....1858	Reuben 361, 481, 550, 1011, 1121, 2104	Cheney.....1757 a	Dearborn.....747
Orlando.....1203	Elwood.....2376	Conover.....2417	Elizabeth.....2324
Williams.....1191	W.....1194	Eliza.....1522	Gore.....8058
Orpha.....1192	Rezin.....3043	Elizabeth 1421, 2294, 2353	Lauretta.....1400
Orrin.....1146	Augustus.....3044	Ellen.....1510, 2521	Susanah 156, 167 b, 486, 495, 906, 1018, 1037, 1312, 1971
Orrisa Sarah.....2163	N.....3044	Emma.....1801	Sybil Augusta.....1088
Orson.....1231	Rhoda.....212, 562, 613, 810	Estella.....2203	Sydney Buckminster 2723, 3009
Orville A.....2087	Emaline.....1970	Florida.....1560	Sylvania.....1786
Alfred.....1947 a	Melissa.....841 a	Haiding.....1855	Sylvanus.....3034, 3054
Oscar.....1485	Rice.....3028, 3033	Harrington.....1028	Higgins.....1531
Edwin.....1743	Richard 2325, 3043, 3048, 3107, 3109	Ide.....1749	Sylvester 266, 1111, 1147, 2151
Martin.....2137	Cunningham.....2425	Irene.....1778	Sylvia.....501, 690, 1112
Osman Caleb.....2007	Henry.....961	J.....2930	Farrington.....1609
Osmund.....802	Maltby.....2592	Jane.....2293	
Otis.....1454	W.....3049	Jane.....2725	T
Buckminster.....2732	Richards Gordon.....1804	Josephine.....353	Tamar.....206
Caleb.....1064	Richmond.....3085	Lizzie.....1493	Tempy Ellen.....2671
Otto Swisher.....2935	Robert 244, 3062, 3069, 3095, 3099, 3103	Margaret.....1474	Tessa.....1962
Owen.....864	Adams.....2943 c	Marla.....1193	Thaddeus.....1224
	C.....3068	May.....2527	Thankful.....194
P	Caskie.....2432	Miriam.....1827	Theoda.....1223
Pamella Clark.....998	Franklin.....2617	Monroe.....1821	Theodore.....1222, 3092
Lord.....544	H.....3067	Noyes.....1637	Theresa Barnes.....2862
Pansy.....1809	Henry Lee.....2203	Orelia.....1023	Theron.....378
Pardon Potter.....1791	Lincoln.....1699	Patch.....1569	Thomas 1, 4, 15, 23, 26, 64, 166, 244, 263, 292, 306, 329, 333, 627, 642, 696, 817, 833, 1304 a, 1751, 1765, 1902, 2092, 3022, 3065, 3065, 3069, 3076, 3093, 3095, 3098, 3101, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114 3115
Parker.....1240	Wilson.....2740	Philena.....2532	
Parmilia Churchill.....1923	Roger Willard.....2905		
Patience.....24, 521, 664	Rollin.....1732		
Patty.....382, 399	Rollins W.....2639		
Paulowna.....1178	Rona.....1298 b		
Pearl.....1505	Ronello Lemuel.....1604		
Eugenie.....2911	Rosa.....1733		
Pelethiah.....419, 648, 976	Rosamond.....2264		
Percy Loyal.....2812	Rose.....2286		
Per ey A.....1396	Roselle Eugene.....2086		
Permelia.....2:65	Roseltha.....1951		
Dunham.....1618	Rosie Etta.....2600		
Robbins.....2605			

Thomas—	Walter—	William—	William—
Alfred.....875 a	Kirke.....2692	Aaron.....849	Marshall.....1345
Allen.....2876	Lee.....1903	Adams.....2848	Notler.....2661
Harden.....605	S.....3087	Addison.....2837	Nelson.....2668
Harding.....905	Wallace.....1802 d	Albert.....2891, 3014	Norton.....2892
Pott-r.....1866	Walton.....2023	Alfred.....2285	Osborne.....428
Potwin.....1251	Ward.....2241	Arthur.....2857	Platt.....2299
Rowland.....2444	Warland.....2697	Audubon.....2738	Quincy.....1963
Timothy 157, 310, 725, 1033	Warner Whiting.....1313 a	Augustus.....2290	R.....2886
Nason.....1992	Warren.....308, 823, 2377	B.....1003	Samuel.....1321, 1900
Tolman.....1552	Chamberlain.....2763	Churchill.....2923	Sanderson.....2642
Triphena.....615	Harvey.....1754	Coleman.....1591	Sylvester.....787
Truman.....1208	Porter.....1590	Delos.....2853	V.....2962
Tyra Ann.....1565	W.....321	Dixon.....1261	W.....2807, 3034
	Webster.....1724, 2167	Edward.....2829	Walker.....451, 1020
U	Weeman.....1530	Eliab.....891	Wallace.....2779
Ulissa Ann.....1416	Wellington.....1422	Elliott.....2682	Ward.....1255, 2302
Urania.....1184	Wells Gurnsey.....2330	Eugene.....1928, 2774	Washington.....1837
Ursula.....674	Wesley.....1988, 2165	Fessenden.....1679	Worden.....2442
Uzziel.....222, 223, 478, 494	Hamlet.....2743	Fisher.....317, 758	Wordsworth.....2862
	Westcott.....3034	Gladding.....962	Willis.....1489, 2131
V	Wilbur S.....2156	Gurden.....2784	Edwin.....1518
Valorus.....1403	Wilder.....2992	H.....1692, 3046, 3063	Elmon.....1424
Vesta.....1999	Wiley.....2255	Hammond.....2450	Winifred.....3098
Vivian B.....2970	Willard 551, 804, 1302, 1327	Harold.....2956	Winslow Lewis.....1592
Viola.....2886	Alberto.....1698	Harris.....2880	Winthrop.....936
Virgil.....661	Amory.....1237	Harrison.....788, 1793	Anson.....1589
Virginia Augusta.....2599	Barker.....1392	Henry 963, 1578, 1842, 1895, 2528	Woolsey Leyland.....28.0
	Leroy.....2409	Henry Goulding.....2591	
W	Wendell.....2292	Hewes.....1350	Y
W.....3091	Whiting.....2382	Hutchins.....2282	Yelverton.....3039
W. A.....3092	William 92, 167, 172, 246, 289, 364, 487, 517, 604, 636, 687, 735, 745, 816, 842, 1030, 1115, 1172, 1445, 1750, 1828, 2107, 2141, 2484, 2509, 2880, 2914, 3034, 3039, 3062, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3066, 3071, 3093, 3096, 3111, 3113	Kimball.....2373	
W. H.....3055		Lamon.....2204	Z
W. Ity.....359, 363		Lee.....2434	Zenas Dean.....978
Wallace Winfield.....1948		Leeds.....576, 2422	Zeno F.....2685
Walter 465, 2015, 2504, 2827, 2832, 3070		Levi.....2888	Zeolide Amelia.....1947
Aaron.....2998		Lewis.....706, 767, 1640	Ziel.....1123
Atwood.....2757		M.....2908	Zilpha.....498
Hixon.....1386		McIntosh.....1219	Zubiah.....158
Howard.....2903		Mac Quoid.....2765	

INDEX II.—OF INTERMARRIAGES.

Note that this is an index to the full names of persons who have married descendants, herein recorded, of Thomas¹ Wight, whatever names those descendants may bear. Intermarriages contained in Chapters XI, XII, XIII, XIV, are also included. The references are not to pages, but to the heavy-faced figures on the left hand side of the pages. Where more than one person of the same surname is given, the Christian names are *indented* under the surname, in proper alphabetical order.

A		Allen—	Bailey—	Bates, Clara A.	1559
Abbey, John P.	908	Joseph	Timothy	Delamber	3034
Julia E.	1798	Julia D.	Stephen	Hannah	177
Mary J.	522	Lydia A.	Warren	Mary	177
Abbott, Albert G.	1937	Lydia J.	Baker, Alford.	Rachael	500
Justus B.	2064	Mary A.	Charles	Sally	177
Laura A.	21	Mary S.	Daniel	Battelle, John	16
Lydia G.	812	Nathan	Leborah	Jonathan	21, 989
Abendroth, Ellen	897	Olive	Elizabeth	Battey, Alexander R.	2681
Abernathy, Miles A.	839	Priscilla C.	John	Baxter, Eliza A.	2148
Abzalom, John B.	1104	Prudence	Mary	John	192
Achorn, Rufus	1504	Timothy	Reuben	Maggie	606
Ackerson, Ida M.	2179	Willard I.	Timothy	Beach, La Fayette	397
Ackley, Caroline	1260	William	Balch, Benjamin	Laura A.	1815
Adams	225, 284	Willis H.	Hannah	Beadle, Ann	8093
Abigail	45, 396	Wynne, Dorothy D. F.	Balcom, Jerusha	Beale, John	3114
Agnes	1840	Alling, Eugene L.	Balkam, Matilda	Beals, Lorana	21
Almira	1075	Allison, Eli	Ball, Elijah	Bean, Barbara A.	1045
Amy	21	Allyn, Clarissa	Elizabeth M.	Daniel F.	1036
Andrew	3070	Ames, Josiah	Mary V.	Isaiah	58
Anna	21	Octavia	Ballard, Argalus	Jeremiah	58
Betev	206	Spofford	Hiram	Bearce, Laura T.	1654
Caroline E.	1292	Amidon	Jennie	Beatty, Louisa J.	867
Catherine	21	Anderson, John	Sarah A.	Beck, Jacob S.	2762
Cherlotte	943	Louisa K.	Ballou, Rachael D.	Becker, Walter	350
Daniel	192	Andrews, Adaline	Balmt, David H.	Beebe, Mercy	221
Elizabeth	27	Charles A.	John	Bekman, Caroline A.	274
Ellen C.	1540	Eva	Bancroft, Eben	Belknap, Linus	906
Enoch	189	Andrus, Huldah S.	Mary	Lucy	908
Ephraim B.	937	Orrin	Bangs, Algernon S.	Miriam	391
Hannah	22	Angell	Banister, Marcia A.	Penuel	925 Note
Hannibal	2411	Jeremiah	Barber, Mary	Peter	40, 925 Note
Henrietta	186	Stephen	Mehtabel	Ursula	1828
Henry	24	Armstrong, Amelia	Rufus	Bell, Anna S.	674
Isaac	459	Elizabeth	Zachariah	Ellen	402
Jasper	21	John	Barden, Arthur W.	Millicent B.	410
John	1269	Arnold, Alpha	Barker	Belleville, Lovina	225
Jonathan	20	Esther A.	Egbert W.	Bemis, Alice L.	2066
Julia	397	Arrowsmith, Elizabeth	Fidelia	Mercy	430
Mary R.	1851	James A.	Hannah	Benedict, Charles	843
Obadiah	206	Ashley, Lemuel	Janette M.	Rhoda M.	1020, 1022
Prudence	411	Atkins, Hannah R.	John	Benjamin, Edgar T.	1012
Samuel	455	Atkinson, Nannie	Lizzie F.	Jabez	274
Sarah	22	Atwater, Emille M.	Mary S.	Bennett, Albethany	172
Silence	393	Atwood, Charles H.	Stephen	Alma	1909
Thankful	43	Eliza	Barmore, John A.	Andrew	643
Adriance, William	21	Eunice N.	Barnaby, James	Catharine E.	186
Albee, Asbael	228	Austen, Ann	Barnard, Gilbert	Elmira M.	385
Beulah	925 Note	Austin	Rhoda A.	Lafayette L.	1026
Catherine	335	Edward	Barnes, Edna A.	Lydia M.	2680
Gideon	16	George	John	Nelle	633
Hannah	6	Henry W.	Sarah	Nelson	1814
Alcox, Emily	808	Hoyt	Thomas	Benson, Elizabeth T.	2363
Alden, Abner L.	402	Prudence	Barney, Reuben	Kate	3038
Amasa	1000	William	Thomas L.	Benton, Azariah L.	274
Charles	21	Avery, Billings	Barnum, Harriet	Harriet	498
Charles H.	423	Polly	Minor	Berge	1765 e
Joseph	274	Sarah	William R.	Bergen, Frances	400
Lydia H.	274	Axtell, Julia A.	Barr, Eleanor	Berry, Abbie	311
Susanna	52	Ayres, Hester E.	Barrett	C. Louise	867
Aldrich, James M.	20	B		Charles T.	848
Jonathan	969	Babcock, Elizabeth	Abial	Joseph	74
Minnie O.	2530	George W.	Hannah D.	Polly	338
Alexander	27	Lodowick S.	Barrington, Harriott A. B.	Bevier, David	133
Lizzie M.	2049	Bacon, Lucy	Barrows, George W.	Bickford, Mary S.	940
Algate, Ada M.	1953	Oliver	James	Bigelow, Mercy W.	883
Allen	1102	Rufus H.	Bartholick, Joseph	Sarah G.	940
Aaron	37	Bailey	Bartlett, Flora	Bigford, Nancy	486
Alben	918	Almira	George L.	Bill, Lodowick	133
Anne	20	Charles	Barton, Alinda	Nathan D.	2707
Charles M.	1566	Cyril	Edwin A.	Billingslea, Mary M.	1885
Eleazar	88	Eunice	Jacob	Bills, Milton	1938
Fisher	20	Martha E.	John	Bird, Alice H.	122
Hannah	54	Roby	Bascom, Katherine B.	Bishop, Jonathan P.	16
Hannah A.	186	Sarah J.	Bassett, George	Mary	523
Jonathan	22	Susan E.	Harriet	Mary D.	939
			Bastow, Susannah	Sherman E.	528

Bissell, Benjamin.....	1811	Bridges—		Burdick, Susan.....	228	Chamberlain—	
Frederick E.....	522	Johnson.....	617	Burdy, Harriet.....	225	Newell.....	1288
Black, Florence.....	2204	Mary E.....	895	Burgess, Hiram P.....	1955	Samuel.....	1820
Mary J.....	224	Briggs, Ella A.....	2003	Jane R.....	787	Chambers, Hannah J.....	2682
Roscoe.....	643	Hiram F.....	1597	Julia A.....	1509	Champlain.....	871
Blackington, Benjamin.....	151	John H.....	47	Sarah.....	653	Chandler, Abby.....	750
Blackmar.....	875	Mary A.....	771	Burlingame, Eliza I.....	833	Abigail C.....	225
Blagden, F.....	751	Mary S.....	1234	Hannah.....	879	David.....	632
Blair, Flora A.....	1044	Phineas.....	362	James B.....	512	Josiah.....	1274
Millicent M.....	2027	Brigham, Dexter.....	27	Mahala.....	1767	Josiah A.....	1870
Blaisdel, Nora.....	1485	Fanny.....	1021	Mary C.....	1001	Lewis W.....	2077
Blake, Abel.....	57	Bright, Annie.....	3098	Burlingham, Anson.....	224	Rufus L.....	186
Ezra.....	58	Brightman, Judith R.....	186	Burnham, Ada E.....	2960	Channell, George H.....	1749
Josiah.....	27	Broad, Horace.....	1274	Sarah A.....	665	Chapel, Chappell, Christo-	
Mary.....	59	Brockway, Bridget.....	558	Burns, Elmira.....	2144	pher.....	879
Samuel.....	27	Ebenezer E., 133 Chap.		Burpee, Emma E.....	1577	William.....	413
Blanchard, Charles H.....	58	XIV		Burr, Annie H.....	299	Chapin, Sally W.....	401
Irene.....	186	Jerusha.....	224	Lucinda.....	59	Chapin, Fanny.....	462
John.....	299	Mary O.....	2802	Burrill, Abigail.....	16	Robert A.....	711
Blashfield, Lydia.....	37	Bronson, Orestes A.....	1400	Burrington, Alice.....	196	Sarah E.....	715
Blatchford, John.....	1534	Brookins, Alice.....	1029	Burrows, Frances C.....	614	Chapman, Banister N.....	1999
Bleeker, Kate.....	407	Brooks, Benjamin.....	228	Burton, Leonard.....	1299	Elbridge.....	228
Blemlin, Jacob.....	853	Brothwell, John F.....	1201	Bushby, Charles.....	814	Lucy.....	133
Bliss, Adaline.....	2177	Broughton, Nathaniel H.....	186	Bushnell, Frederick N.....	916	Charles, George.....	407
Mary J.....	1793	Browder, Bowman.....	889	Butler, Ellery C.....	21	Luvan A.....	381
Blodgett, Bradley.....	1095	Brown, Abigail.....	224	Fanny E.....	948	Chase, Eliza.....	596
Clarinda.....	512	Allen F.....	224	Butterworth, Zilpha L.....	866	Eliza E.....	1623
Joseph.....	606	Caleb.....	228	Button, Katherine.....	228	Harriet.....	58
Blood, Abigail.....	82	Elizabeth.....	1531	Buxton, Rhoda.....	225	Henry W.....	274
Ira.....	284	Ella.....	228	Ruth A.....	224	Levi B.....	37
Isaac.....	284	Hannah.....	289			Mercy B.....	224
Rosanna F.....	284	Harley.....	225			Richmond.....	810
Blount, Henry F.....	397	Henry.....	225	Cabot, Alice.....	489	Cheever, Amos.....	59
Boardman, Ann.....	1200	Hopestill.....	55	Cady, Ella M.....	1936	Charles.....	21
Bogart, Henrietta M.....	3049	Hudson.....	1458	Cain, Augustus.....	643	Ester.....	59
Bolio, Nancy.....	186	John S.....	1202	Isabel M.....	643	James.....	59, 304
Bond, Adaline S.....	2261	Louisa.....	933	Caldwell, Abbie G.....	2292	Chenery, Caroline D.....	1083
Alvan.....	21	Margaret C.....	577	Calmes, Lucy N.....	3043	Ephraim.....	16
Edward P.....	981	Matthew.....	401	Cameron, Mary A.....	1531	Isaac.....	20
Eliza.....	1381	Noah P.....	1821	Camp, William L.....	122	Seth.....	16
Henry.....	825	Ora B.....	8034	Campbell, Christopher C.....	1810	Cheney, Clarissa.....	827
Lavinia.....	884	Polly.....	224	Harriet.....	2416	Josiah.....	37
Bonney, Louisa A.....	945	Reuben.....	55	Hiram.....	490	Mary.....	37
Bonsall, Thomas L.....	279	Sarah.....	125	John.....	1012	Menetabel.....	4
Borden, Samuel.....	238	Sarah N.....	706	La Fayette G.....	974	Samuel.....	215
Bostwick, Daniel.....	2256	Shubael F.....	1475	Nancy P.....	21	Simon.....	472, 1092 Note
Bosworth, Daniel.....	1806	Sidney.....	2121	Canada, David.....	2154	Chesley, John P.....	2339
Mary.....	16	Willard L.....	228	Capwell, George.....	1787	Chickering, Abby L.....	186
Nathaniel.....	192	Browning, Alice.....	225	Carleton, Carlton, Mary E.....	283	Calvin.....	186
Bouchelle, Susie.....	1898	Bruce, Catherine.....	16	Rebecca.....	291	Daniel.....	22, 186
Bourst, Harriet.....	2256	Harriet.....	224	Carman, George, 376 Note 3	866	Hartshorn.....	20
Bowden, Hiram.....	647	Brundage, Fields.....	523	Carpenter.....	58	Laura A.....	188
Bowdsh, Fillinda.....	224	Brundich, Emily.....	2325	Algernon S.....	58	Mary W.....	386
Bowen, Abigail.....	143	Brundige, Seymour.....	2289	Amanda.....	228	Myra.....	916
Isaac.....	417	Brunner, Charles O.....	2866	Deliverance.....	53	Nathaniel.....	47
Minnie E.....	633	Bryan, Cornelia E.....	279	Ellen.....	1743	Child, Childs, Charles H.....	408
Ruth.....	2337	Bryant, Eleazar.....	671	John.....	1555	Harmony.....	390
Simeon.....	370	Emma C.....	402	Joseph.....	355	Willard.....	1283
Bowker, Walter H.....	2478	Mary E.....	2280	Lydia.....	1107	Choate, Elbridge.....	765
Bowles, Cornelia.....	3083	Buchanan, Mary I.....	1064	Mary.....	1107	Church, Au-tin.....	3059
Boycott, Louisa M. C.....	3093	Buck, Elwyn A.....	2607	Nathan.....	155	Churchill, Montross.....	3079
Boyd, Amelia B.....	21	Ulysses S.....	2414	Oliver.....	872	Sophia D.....	2843
Boyd, Amanda M.....	186	Buckman, Docta.....	224	Reuben.....	1456	William H. B.....	996
Catharine.....	186	Budlong, Sarah D.....	371	William.....	224, 401	Chute, Francis.....	1861
Daniel.....	19	Bugbee, Mary E.....	221	Carr.....	1105	Clafin, Irene.....	305
Hannah.....	20, 202	Sumner W.....	896	Orin K.....	989	Clapp, Charles S.....	522
Joshua.....	20	Bullard, Abigail.....	216	George E.....	403	Eta.....	1453
Mary.....	157	Abijah.....	930 Note 4	Kate.....	643	Mary D.....	1799
Nancy.....	21	Alpheus.....	335	Matilda.....	1185	Clapsaddle, Peter.....	1462
Thomas.....	44	Betsey F.....	21	Phebe W.....	1232	Clark, Abigail.....	20
Bracken, Charles H.....	1163	Daniel.....	43	Cary, Austin W.....	407	David.....	16, 16, 20
Louise.....	21, 7	Daniel W.....	940	William H.....	21, 21	Drusilla.....	16
Brackett, Albina.....	599	Ebenezer.....	100	Caryl, George.....	1915	Eben.....	654
Betsey.....	696	Elisha.....	27	Thomas.....	281	Eljah.....	43
Chapman.....	1525	Elizabeth.....	1074	Case, Harriet A.....	397	Elizabeth.....	21, 401, 1007
Joshua.....	597	Henry.....	21	Casler, Mary.....	1466	Elmore M.....	1870
Walker.....	665	Isaac.....	3	Cassady, Sarah A.....	623	Elvira.....	1527
Bradley, Cora.....	1422	Joanna.....	687	Casselman, John.....	502	Emma.....	1765
Helen E.....	228	Laura A.....	21	Center, Mary.....	1195	Ettie.....	2163
Bradway, Clarence D.....	224	Malachi.....	43, 43	Chadbourne, Humphrey.....	682	Eunice.....	27
Braley, Elizabeth.....	801	Mary H.....	16	William.....	1595	Francis W.....	45
Braman, J. S.....	522	Sabrina.....	43	Chaloner, Martha.....	22	Hannah.....	274, 925 Note
Bray, Anna.....	3993	Samuel.....	12	Chamberlain, Adeline.....	224	Harriet L.....	512
Breendeck, Emily.....	2325	Sarah H.....	225	Calvin G.....	91	Henry.....	186
Breese, Mary.....	970	Susanna.....	92	Mallinda.....	334	Hinsdale.....	37
Brewer, Chauncy D.....	881	Bullock, Hattie B.....	2064	Nancy.....	684	Hiram.....	224
Thomas.....	146	Mary J.....	2096	Nellie A.....	2300	James.....	16
Brewster, Catharine.....	1741	Burbank, Eliphalet.....	1039			Jennie A.....	1850
Ida A.....	2165	Fannie L.....	1035			John.....	16, 1101
Bridge, Collamer.....	2836	Priscilla S.....	1040				
Bridges, Eliza.....	186						

Clark—	Cook—	Cushing, F.....1452	Dexter, Edward.....522
Joseph.....16	Noah.....27	Cutajar, Guglielmo.....2447	Deyo, Cora D.....916
Lois.....185	Samuel.....3029	Cutler, John.....21	Dibley, Joseph.....1289
Mary.....16, 283	Cooke, Aaron J.....2364	Lucy A.....940	Dickey, Betsey.....228
Matthew.....274	Cooldge, Harriet L.....186	Nathan.....220	Dickins, Harriot W.....1888
Mercy.....59	Henry.....58	Olive.....223	Diman, Byron.....424
Paul B.....21	Coombs, James.....2067	Simeon M.....44	Dinsmore, Rebecca.....59
Pernella E.....1627	Coons, Lucy S.....515		Dix, Jonathan.....925 <i>Note</i>
Preserved.....1095	Cooper, Ann.....225	D	Dixon, Curtis.....227
Rachael.....210	Ellen E.....225	Dadmun, Orrin.....224	Joseph.....1785
Rhoda.....16	George.....1355	Sullivan.....224	Dobson, Florence.....970
Samuel P.....970	Copeland, Copland, Mar-	Daggett, David.....83	Dockery, Elizabeth.....1200
William S.....522	garet N.....574	Dakin, Garrie O.....1289	Mary.....1200
Clarke, Stephen G.....2011	Sally.....122	Levi.....186	Robert.....1205
Cleale, Albert.....186	Corbin, Jonathan.....228	Dale, Sarah.....22	Dodge, Cornelia.....377
Cleaveland, Cleveland,	Laura.....911	Danbyng, John.....3107	Helen G.....654
John.....16	Sarah.....230	Daniels, Adams.....21	Doggett, Mary.....144
John B.....429	Corey, Ann E.....867	Amelia C.....1868	Donnell, Caroline.....328
Joseph.....521	Fanny.....83	Arthur J.....2069	Donnelly.....1103
Mary.....219	Frances E.....2704	Carrie.....1487	Doollittle, Adaline.....2145
Patience.....286	Hamilton.....224	Caty.....21	Dore, George F.....186
Robert M.....429	Moses.....455	Experience.....58	Doremus, Emma.....186
Samuel.....1304	Corlies, Benjamin F.....1217	Francis.....27	Dorr, Priscilla.....356
Clough, Jeremiah.....738	Cornell, Martha E.....287 Chap. XIV	Jane F.....59	Dorsett.....3071
Melissa J.....2789	Mary.....224	John N.....1320	Douglas, Christopher.....2679
Cloutman, Lucy R.....674	Russell R.....274	Juletta.....58	Douglass, Mary.....2063
Clover, George.....515	Corning.....3092	Lavinia.....21	Dow, Adelia.....2030
Clute, Laura A.....1447	Cornish, Maria.....186	Levi.....16	Emily.....1099
Coats, Marion E.....919	Corry, 2704, error for Corey	Mary.....16	George E.....1218
Cobb, Elizabeth S.....162937	Mercy.....21	Dowle, Agnes L.....3076
Emma H.....1659	Corson, Gilbert.....37	Milton.....37	Downes, George W.....2372
Lucy L.....3062	Cossitt, Betsey R.....418	Orinda.....16	Downs, Hannah A.....1608
Sarah C.....678, 1626	Cotton, Lorenzo.....400	Persis.....43	Hannibal.....1102
Cobbett, Margaret.....527	Couper, Emelle.....58	Reuben.....58	Doyle, Elizabeth.....1285
Peggy.....527	Covel.....1298	Thaddeus M.....21, 960	Drake, Charles P.....402
Sarah S.....402	Cowell, William E.....614	Timothy.....45	Eunice T.....1811
Cockburn, Janet.....3093	Cowie, James F.....1306	Tyler.....382	Rhoda.....807
Coffin, Edwin G.....287, 287	Cox, Coxe, Daniel D.....1168	Darden, Henry D.....1894	Draper, David.....122
Martha.....286	Ebenezer.....155	Darling, Julia.....224	Eunice.....485
Coggeshall, James H.....380	Mary A.....22	Parracott, Sarah J.....455	Hannah S.....186
Cogswell, William R.....826	Melvin.....1866	Dart, Margaret.....2371	Ida B.....1233
Chap. XIV	Will H.....2683	Davenport, Comfort.....224	John N.....1306
Coit, Julia.....1875	Coy, Henry W.....1994	Sarah.....1313 a, 1830	Joseph.....22
Nancy B.....3094	Cram.....1177	Davis, Charles E.....2806	Lydia.....90
Colburn, Deborah.....9	Cramer, Lizzie.....1307	Davis, Alonzo A.....1069	Polly.....16
Lyman R.....1269	Crandall, Alma.....2195	Barzillai.....430	Dresser, Roland.....914
Martha.....947	Thomas J.....1187	Charlotte.....133	Drury, Willard R.....2412
Warren.....399	Crane, Abbie T.....2842	Cornelius.....284	Duer, George R.....1876
William H.....1847	Crapo, Phillip.....920	Daniel.....911	Duffy, James.....1119
Colby, George.....633	Crara, Albert.....1151	Florence A.....2190	Dunbar, Henry S.....402
Cole, Catharine.....611	Crary, Effie L.....1069 Chap. XIV	Hannah.....261	Duncan.....999
Francis.....16	Crawford, Lot.....284	Isaac.....523	Martha B.....2190
Job.....2225	Credford.....157	Jesse.....1104	Dunham, Cordelia C.....700
Wallace D.....1649	Crisford, John.....1449	Joseph.....107	Dorcas.....133
Coleman, Eleanor.....1124	Crocker.....643	Lorinda.....1082	Pernella E.....699
Coles, Andrew P.....1890	Crockett, Lemuel.....729	Mary.....743	Thomas.....63
Elizabeth.....279	Cront, Lyman.....341	Mary J.....1233	Dunn, Elizabeth A.....705
Martha.....1762 a	Crooks, Maggie A.....1348	Minnie.....879	Henry J.....2384
Colgrove, Sarah.....228	Crosby, Emma L.....186	Dawes, John M.....2605	John.....3069
Collier.....632	George W.....1947	Dawley, Clark.....2679	Durell, Ruth.....3061
Nancy.....654	Marion O.....1946	Lydia.....358	Durfee, Orpha E.....892
Collins, Ezra J.....1446	Cross, John W.....1670	Day, Joseph.....59	Durham, Franklin H.....1510
Mary A.....946	Stephen.....1085	Mercy.....20	Dury, Rachel.....83
Colson, Alonzo P.....287 Chap. XIV	Crossman, Abishai.....57	Nannie E.....21	Dustan, George.....1455
H. Ransom.....2268	Phineas.....122	Sarah.....51	Dutcher, Henrietta B.....1880
Colvin.....354	Sarah.....224	Dean.....519	Dwight, Alfred.....83
Jason P.....867	Crowell, Willard.....1326	Joseph.....20, 144	William M. 908 Chap. XIV
Joseph.....867	Oliver T.....495	Mary.....241	Dyar, Mary L.....2561
Mary.....1147	Samuel.....1149, 1153	Olive.....58	Dye, Daniel B.....1204
Peter.....175	Cruikshanks, Christina 3062	Sibyl.....20	Dyer, Nellie M.....1693
William H.....367	Cudworth, Abigail.....487	Dearborn, Frederick W.....319	Susan.....633
Comstock, Cordelia.....133	Ruth.....281	Decker, William.....614	
Conant, Dolly.....55	Culbertson, James G.....379	De Forrest, James.....224	E
Condon, John C.....654	Joseph B.....379	De Graff, Christian.....397	Eames, Clarissa.....942
Cone, Laura.....397	Culver, May C.....866	Deim, Eugene.....1204	Daniel, not David.....397
Coney, I. S.....1463	Cummings, John W.....1061	Demerritt, John J.....186	Hannah.....55
Congdon, Carrie.....3034	Laura.....186	Deming, Walter.....228	Justin T.....384
Conklin, Daniel H.....1875	Sabrina.....224	De Mott, Edward P.....402	Sarah.....55
Conner, Aaron.....460	Cunningham, Arianna P.....1387	Denny, Christopher C.....27	Easley, S. W.....2656
Ann.....460	Currier, Abble S.....1748	Ella C.....512	Willis F.....2658
Daniel.....460	Isaac H.....299	Dent, Frederick T.....974	Eastee, Lydia.....42
Conover, Martha J.....1329	Curtifer, Curtiford.....157	Derby, Elvira.....455	Eatman, Mary S.....2373
Converse, Myla.....228	John G.....402	Minnie G.....974	Eaton, Clarissa.....512
Conway, Mary.....1488	Luther.....602	Dernauld, Edwin.....622	Edward.....45
Cook.....279	Melvin W.....224	Devereaux, Devereux,	James A.....407
Alfred.....1015	Curtiss.....449, 450	Joseph.....629	Jane A.....1794
Charles.....1019		Devoe, Eliza.....3048	Lucius.....186
Elizur D.....1810		Dewey, Frank A.....1797	Eddy, Ellen A.....1998
Irving.....522		Margaret.....223	Edes, Robert.....2549
John.....385		Dewing, Anne.....10	Edgecomb, Asa P., 183
		De Wolf, Algernon S.....424	Chap. XIV

Edgerton, Olcott.....	228	Fenner, William B.....	879	Franks.....	1452	Goodell, Mary.....	21
Edick.....	1300	Fenton, James D.....	274	Frazer, Sarah.....	299	Goodenough.....	1095
Edson, Jessie.....	2235	Ferguson, William.....	2206	Frazier, Fannule.....	523	James I.....	1108
Edwards, Joseph.....	866	Fernald, Otis.....	678	Freeman, Jerusha.....	224	William H.....	1096
Martha E.....	1562	Sarah C.....	1626	Lucy.....	930 Note 4	Goodenow, Jane.....	2
Eggleston, Mabel.....	3032	Ferman, Evelina.....	1174	Pliny.....	925 Note	Goodman, Sarah C.....	867
Elathorpe, Azariah.....	1227	Ferrin.....	1009	Samuel.....	930 Note 4	Goodnow, William E.....	186
Elder, Henrietta.....	1136	Ferry, Hannah.....	513	Sophia.....	930 Note 4	Goodrich, Herbert.....	299
William R.....	552	Fessenden, Charles B.....	946	French, Henry C.....	2575	Goodsen.....	986
Eldredge, Ann P.....	3035	Isabella.....	43	Frost, Jonathan.....	235	Goodwin, Anna.....	1167
Eliot, Lydia.....	1	Fewell, William H.....	228	Samantha A.....	1842	Googins, George W.....	1076
Ellema, Helen L.....	1505	Field, Caroline P.....	83	Thomas.....	54	Gordon, Edward W.....	1228
Elliot, Elliott.....	822	John.....	359	Frye, Samuel O.....	299	Lysson.....	2593
Dwight.....	228	Fields, Catharine.....	523	Fuller, Catherine.....	125	Mary.....	3062
Nancy.....	1148	Fifield, Izzelle.....	2511	Charlotte.....	1305	Sarah A.....	1537
Walter.....	3069	Filkins.....	1932	Eliza W.....	1271	Gorman, Mercy.....	967
Ellis, Angeline E.....	59	Finch, Alice T. J.....	1166	Esther E.....	186	Gorton, Tillinghaust.....	916
Asa.....	20	Findley, Alexander.....	2800	Hannah.....	523	Goeting, John T.....	889
Betsey.....	99	Fish, Mark.....	1464	Israel D.....	21	Goud.....	1897
John.....	69	Fisher, Bathsheba.....	43	Lucy E.....	1679	Gould, Esther.....	16
Kezia.....	47	Betsey.....	186, 528	Mary E.....	186	John.....	16
Lafayette F.....	2659	Caleb.....	186	Matilda.....	221	Susanna.....	911
Martha.....	22	Calvin.....	20	Mehtabel.....	248	Tyleston C.....	1479
Mary A.....	384	Catherine.....	20	Meriel.....	22	Goulding, Zillah.....	510
Rachael.....	3063	Elezar.....	186	Furbish, Joseph.....	953	Gouldthwalte, Lizzie A.....	803
Samuel.....	37, 37	Frank E.....	21	Gale, Elizabeth.....	186	Gowing, Robert F.....	284
Sarah.....	41	Hannah.....	528	James A.....	21	Grady, Louise M.....	1521
Thomas.....	5	Hinsdale.....	22	James A.....	21	Graham.....	2053
Ellsworth, C. F.....	674	Jennie O.....	384	Julia.....	133	Elizabeth.....	543
Elmer, Ambrose C.....	341	John.....	20	Prudence 133 Chap. XIV	133	Sally.....	1756
Clarissa.....	1279	Joseph.....	93	Gambrill, Charles D.....	568	Granger, Samuel M.....	1192
Moses.....	340	Keziah.....	20	Gammon, Lavina.....	304	Grant, Cora.....	643
Ely, Calvin.....	122	Leonard.....	58	Garcelon, Sarah M.....	1044	Flora E.....	707
Lizzie.....	783	Mary.....	43, 186	Gardener, Thomas.....	1306	Milton H.....	512
Elzey, Williamanna.....	974	Mehtabel.....	22	Gardner, William H. H.....	1339	Graton, Ruth L.....	1758
Emerson, Charles W.....	1439	Orra.....	234 Note 5	Garfield, Russell.....	186	Graves, Andrew A.....	1783
Charlotte B.....	228	Peninah.....	43	Garman, John H.....	43	Curtis P.....	522
John.....	228	Quincy.....	20	Garrett, Nancy E.....	1755	Dolly.....	476
Emery, Rosetta M.....	697	Samuel.....	19, 99	Gatchell, William P.....	1474	Ida E.....	2926
Empet, Fred.....	523	Sarah.....	157	Gates, Phebe A.....	1160	Orville.....	1098
Escritt, Henry.....	1218	Susan E.....	1384	Gault, William A.....	284	William B.....	1346
Esten, Clarissa.....	224	Willard.....	21	Gay, Clara.....	1489	Gravlin, Sylvia.....	1209
Elmira.....	224	Fisk, Fiske, Asa.....	43	Ebenezer.....	247	Maria.....	323
George W.....	3084	Beulah.....	55	Olena A.....	2279	Sarah.....	228
Harriet.....	224	Bezaleel.....	54	Rebecca M.....	1273	Green, Greene.....	872, 3070
Estes, Irene A.....	186	Clara I.....	866	Samuel.....	47	Abigail.....	59
Esty, Alexander R.....	1839	Cynthia M.....	455	William.....	139	Elizabeth F.....	2771
Jennie A.....	16	Deliverance 87, 925 Note,	930 Note 4	Gaylord, Della.....	453	Francis D.....	606
Evans.....	296	Elezar.....	368	Gedney, Richard.....	1584	Frank E.....	2224
Kate.....	495	Hannah.....	358	Geer, Amos.....	133	Georgia.....	1841
Eveleth, Elizabeth.....	57	Horace.....	403	Lucy.....	1125	James G.....	206
Everden, William.....	115	John.....	355	George, Jerusha.....	62	John.....	482
Everett, Aaron E.....	946	Josiah.....	21	John.....	19	Lydia.....	88
Hannah.....	59	Mary.....	171	Gerald, Mary L.....	2454	Mary A.....	1083
Judith.....	242	Millicent.....	37	Gerard, Mary L.....	2454	William.....	401
Nelson.....	452	Moses.....	1380	Gheen, Annie.....	1880	Greenlaw, Charles.....	452
Fairbanks, David.....	239	Reuben.....	3089	Gibbs, Benjamin.....	334	Greenwood, Eliza M.....	1910
Henry M.....	2063	Reuben E.....	186	Jesse.....	55	Joseph.....	16
John.....	58, 415	Silas.....	906	Levina.....	925 Note	Sarah L.....	2301
Margaret.....	36	Thomas E.....	1990	Gibson, Alfred A.....	334	Walter.....	1913
Miriam.....	234	William.....	924	Giddings, Solomon.....	274	Gresham, Sir Edward.....	3115
Oliver.....	3051	Fitch, Alice.....	131	Gifford, Heman.....	1330	Griffin, John.....	299
Silence.....	21	Fidella E.....	274	Mandana.....	1327	Griffith, William S.....	2120
Fairfield, Agnes M.....	224	J. W.....	1122	Gilbert, Abigail A.....	827	Griggs, John.....	136
George E.....	225	Wilmer.....	279	Francis.....	3113	Grimshaw, Frank G.....	186
Henry E.....	224	Fitzhugh, Norman R.....	974	John W.....	274	Grindal, Grindall, John D.....	638
Fairhurst, Eleanor A.....	1580	Fitzpatrick, James M.....	410	Jonathan.....	3024	John L.....	637
Fairman, Samuel, 556, 1316	Note.	Flagg, Berthea.....	228	Giles, Alice A.....	21	Grissold, Adelaide A. L.....	897
Farlow, John S.....	299	Jonathan F.....	334	Gill, John.....	668	Elisha S.....	928
Farnham, Jotham.....	58	Fleming.....	3075	Gillmann, Clara.....	334	Emily.....	929
Martha.....	1454	Fletcher.....	1405	Gilmore, Charles A.....	402	Mary S.....	1016
Farnsworth, Amos.....	27	Amos.....	376 Note 3, 8085	Elizabeth.....	1578	Orville B.....	1826
Farquhar, Joseph.....	186	Anna.....	376	Marcus.....	16	Polly.....	547
Farr, Polly.....	803	Samuel.....	47	Girard, Mary L.....	2454	Roger.....	3030
Farrington, Abigail.....	153	Flint, Helen M.....	186	Glitchell, F. W.....	522	Walter.....	3031
Ambrose.....	529	Lucy.....	1234	Gladding, Dorcas M.....	406	Grout, Sarah.....	420
Daniel.....	19	Foote, Harriet.....	186	Gleason.....	1290 Note 5	Grover, Edward P.....	2026
Isaac W.....	690	Sylvia C.....	2333	Hannah.....	224	Levi.....	606
Nathaniel.....	240	Forbes, George E.....	937	Henry L.....	224	Zina.....	224
Faunt le Roy, Juliet A, 1344	1344	George H.....	1519	Huldah.....	224	Groves, Deborah.....	59
Fawcett, Willis.....	1553	Isabella.....	987	James.....	225	Gudgeon, William H.....	403
Fay, Eliakim.....	1553	Ford, Jennie S.....	1949	Margaret D.....	1813	Guernsey, William.....	1245
Lucy J.....	186	Mary.....	192	Godfrey.....	629	Guild, Aaron.....	20
Fellows, Albert L.....	402	Sarah M.....	2262	Godwin, Sally.....	224	Lily G.....	186
Charles M.....	1058	Foskett, Rufus.....	1249	Gold, Abigail.....	40	Luther.....	20
Felt, Hannah.....	492	Foster.....	1112	Golden, Esther.....	1165	William L.....	186
Nathan.....	490	Fowler, William B.....	192	Goldthwait, Philena.....	228	Guy, Benjamin.....	30
		Frankland, Martha F.....	1591	Gooch, Russell.....	1280		
		Franklin, James.....	351	Goodale, Ruggles.....	1096		

H	
Hackett, Jennie.....	665
Haddock, Alice.....	397
Hadden.....	348
Hadley, Lucy.....	430
Hagarthy, Robert.....	1484
Hager, Albert D.....	284
David.....	284
Haines, George R.....	1359
Hale, Amos.....	1104
Huldah G.....	59
Haley, George L.....	2296
Hall, Albert.....	779
Ambrose.....	764
Arthur M.....	1584
Aurelia.....	1150
Clara E.....	1687
Dora.....	1762 c
Gregory.....	377
Horatio.....	1542, 1544
James.....	1735
Josephine.....	2098
Josephine F.....	1514
Lucy Jane.....	1845
Maria.....	1536
Sabrina.....	480
Subiah.....	49
Theron E.....	387
Thomas.....	515
Hallowell.....	322
Hamant, Abiel.....	16
Asa.....	16
Caleb S.....	20
Charles.....	16, 192
Daniel D.....	16
Francis D.....	20
Julia A.....	20
Mary J.....	20
Milletiah.....	20
Patience.....	21
Sibyl.....	37
Timothy.....	16
Hamill, Charles H.....	401
Hanchett, Luther.....	2894
William T.....	1238
Hancock, Abigail.....	307
Betty.....	303
Esther.....	117
Madalene E.....	2285
Samuel.....	59
Handy, Asa.....	228
Harriet.....	228
Hauford, Samuel P.....	377
Hanscom, Andrew.....	2623
Hanson.....	1529
Sarah.....	701
Harden, Sarah.....	286
Hardick, Leonard.....	523
Harding, Abraham.....	45
Cynthia.....	16
Elizabeth.....	192
Hannah.....	940
Henry J.....	937
Jabez.....	930 Note 4
Jason.....	16
Joanna.....	16
Luke.....	925 Note
Moses B.....	16
Nathan N.....	925 Note
Ruth.....	163
Sarah.....	286, 395
Sewall.....	21
Stephen.....	908, 925 Note
Susanna.....	388
Hardy, Joseph.....	186
Harlow, Jane D.....	408
Harmon, Lucy M.....	1985
Mercy.....	309
Robert.....	502
Harriman, Abigail.....	648
Ira B.....	2001
Jeremiah P.....	3034
Lizzie.....	1473
Harrington.....	1766 c
Ellen F.....	929
Harris, Almira.....	521
Arvilla.....	1768
Edward D.....	83
Elisha G.....	866
Julia.....	401
Harris—	
Lydia.....	532
Mary C.....	299
Roland S.....	1313
Simeon.....	1554
Harrison.....	1465
Edmund H.....	279
Joseph.....	415
Maria.....	504
Martha, Carrie.....	2334
Hart, Eliza A.....	1050
Jennie E.....	1239
Leora L.....	1656
William.....	515
Hartshorn, Abby A.....	16
Asa.....	805
Caroline L.....	2046
Dana W.....	704
Obed.....	192, 393
Hartwell, Farrand.....	916
Hartwick, William.....	2263
Harvey, E. B.....	490
Edwin.....	989
Mary E.....	894
Harwood, Elizabeth.....	1780
Willard.....	16, 192
Haskell, Frances E.....	402
Minnie E.....	1740
Volney W.....	402
Hastings, William.....	1538
Hatch, Noah.....	155
Haughton, Eunice.....	1381
Haurehan, Sarah.....	410
Haven, Mary.....	191
Havens, Albert.....	866
Hawes, Abigail.....	21
Daniel.....	58
Elizabeth.....	12
Jemima.....	183
Ruth.....	48
Susanna.....	58
Zaccheus.....	121
Hawkes, Hattie A.....	2709
Hayden, Albert A.....	2560
Emily F.....	2559
Gardner.....	279
Lois.....	186
Hayes, L. Maria.....	186
Martha E.....	1603
Haynes, Elmenia T.....	770
Ruth.....	55
William A.....	512
Hayward, Elbridge G.....	1761
Emma J.....	1973
Hazelton.....	1137
James H.....	1103
Thomas J.....	1105
Hazen, Annetta.....	782
Jerome B.....	997
Hazzard, Mary.....	916
Heald, John O.....	1339
Healy, Dolly.....	122
John.....	122
Mary.....	59
Heath, Selah Y.....	668
Heaton, Sarah.....	69
Hebbard, Heberd, John, see also Hibbard.....	287
Heckelbower, Frederick.....	779
Hemenway, Benjamin.....	55
Lucy.....	57
Perris.....	57
Phineas.....	619
Sylvanus.....	64
Hempstead, Jane.....	779
1294 Chap. XIV	
Henderson, David W.....	377
Delphina.....	521
Francis G. L.....	88
Harriet.....	1073
Hiram W.....	1613
John R.....	2188
Mary R.....	377
Matthew.....	989
Nellie.....	377
Sallie E.....	1752
Hendricks, Azuba P.....	1286
Henry, Maria L.....	2772
Marilla.....	1938
Herreshoff, Nathaniel G.....	424
Herrick, Elizabeth.....	1459
Emily.....	27
George.....	1513
Job.....	643
Joseph F.....	643
Herring, Julia F.....	988
Hersey, Fanny.....	674
Phineas.....	122
Hetherington, Margaret.....	225
Heton, Libby.....	1984
Hewes, Almada.....	581
Hewett, Lewis W.....	522
Hewins, Benjamin.....	37
William P.....	1852
Hewitt, Betsey.....	487
Randall.....	488
Sarah M.....	1169
Hibbard, Hibberd, Benjamin.....	603
Dorcas.....	290
Harriet.....	601
John.....	287
Hickey, George.....	1217
Sarah J.....	747
Hicks.....	1526
Benjamin F.....	2005
Higgins, Edward.....	1985
Louisa R.....	1366
Mary B.....	1367
Hill, Algernon.....	1746
Andrew J.....	299
Charles W.....	2049
Experience.....	45
Hannah.....	21, 216
Joseph.....	59
Rachel.....	43
Timothy.....	58
Hilliard, Samuel.....	521
Hills, Mary A.....	586
Hillyer, George W.....	1674
Hilts, Levi.....	502
Hinds, Matilda.....	1288
Hines, Ella.....	1324
Matilda.....	1208
William.....	358
Hinks, Eliza.....	228
Hinman, Chauncey.....	452
Hinsdale, Catherine.....	99
Mehetabel.....	41
Susanna.....	16
Hitchcock, Bathsheba.....	37
Maria.....	1170
William Q.....	1166
Hixon, Hepsibeth.....	592
Seth.....	43
Hong, Ezra.....	523
Hoagland, Mary F.....	901
Hobart, Ebed.....	1612
William T.....	674
Hobbs, Sarah E.....	1539
Hodgdon.....	1532
Hodges, Ellen.....	523
Hodgkins, Laura.....	484
Hoffman, Alfred W.....	898
Heben.....	2409
Hoisington, Harriet E.....	515
Holbrook, Ebenezer.....	84
Edwin H.....	21
Eliphalet.....	177
Eather.....	59
George F.....	21
Lydia D.....	1508
Mary.....	16
Melatiah.....	43
Sybil.....	474
William.....	980 Note 4
Holden, Henry.....	1621
Holdridge.....	50
Holland, Frances A.....	916
Stephen.....	720
Holley, D. Anstice.....	879
Holmes.....	355
Albe.....	663
Ezra T.....	223
Henry.....	633
Lois.....	529
Maggie.....	223
William H.....	2683
Holt.....	1283
Sarah A.....	47
Holway, Charles P.....	866
Hood, Genevieve.....	490
Hooper, Pamela.....	1099
Polly.....	479
Hopkins.....	1764 b
James F.....	1923
Melita.....	376
Hornbeck, Cella.....	821
Hornung, Conrad C.....	1676
Horr, Henry H.....	2695
Horsley, Stephen.....	37
Horton, Frederick.....	522
Hotchkiss, James.....	279
Houghton, Clara J.....	2553
Deborah H.....	58
Hannibal H.....	1988
House, Aaron.....	1297
How, David.....	27
Ezekiel.....	65
Howard, Eunice.....	110
George L.....	2298
Nathan.....	925 Note
Philantha.....	621
Howe, B. B.....	674
Charlotte.....	1806
George.....	512, 668, 1239
Laurette N.....	31
Mary H.....	391
Relief.....	1294
Howell, Jacob B., 287 Chap. XIV	
Howells, Mary A.....	299
Howes, Cecelia B.....	427
William.....	1657
Howk, Delia A.....	397
Howry, Nancy.....	823
Hoyle, Elias W.....	970
Hubbard, Fred A.....	2690
Lucy.....	27
Hubbell, Mary.....	1015
William W.....	2408
Hudson, John.....	939
Robert.....	989
Huggins, Augusta M.....	577
Hughes, Grace.....	576
John G.....	133 Chap. XIV
Hulbert, George F.....	623
Hull, Abel.....	402
Harriet.....	1135
Zilba S.....	832
Humphrey, Sarah C.....	970
Hunneman, William C.....	401
Hunt, Benjamin.....	1166
Dolly.....	517
Gardner.....	57
Harriet J.....	16
Josiah.....	55
Lucinda.....	1200
Mary.....	665
Orila.....	916
Sarah.....	186
William W.....	1835
Hunter, Eliza J.....	379
George E.....	2048
W. E.....	522
Huntington, Henry.....	68
Sarah E.....	898
Huntley, Elias H.....	377
Hutchins, Seba.....	652
Hutchinson, Margaret.....	815
Hutton, Louisa.....	377
Hyuck, Caroline.....	523
Hyde, Benjamin D.....	381
Cephas.....	919
Eliza.....	224
I	
Ide, George.....	225
Harriet M.....	812
Liberty.....	225
Nathan.....	224
Polly.....	224
Ilsley.....	681
Ingalabe, Alpheus.....	2172
Christiana E.....	2178
Irish, Abigail.....	641
Elizabeth S.....	716
John.....	647
Susan G.....	717
Irons, Lydia.....	225
Isham, Sarah F.....	274
Isted, Robert.....	490
Ives, Emma J.....	1978

J		
Jackson, Andrew L.....	68	
David A.....	58	
George A.....	1216	
Jackway, Elvira C.....	1788	
Janes, Emily F.....	2705	
Ruth C.....	228	
Sophia.....	1828	
Jaques, Frank F.....	946	
Jaquith, Ruth.....	122	
Jay, John C.....	879	
Jeffers, Peter A.....	2872	
Jeffries, Oliver H. P.....	889	
Jenkins, Amella.....	842	
James.....	846	
Juda.....	170	
Jenkinson, Charlotte V.....	1596	
Jenks, Otis.....	225	
Jennings, Charles.....	16	
Jerard, Mary L.....	2454	
Jewell, Lewis C.....	304	
Jewett, Jennie C.....	186	
Johnson, Adriana.....	2537	
Benedict.....	362	
Charles S.....	1843	
Clarence L.....	1416	
Dolliver.....	886	
Ellen C.....	1540	
Emmerette E.....	1885	
Grove G.....	1127	
Henrietta.....	1020	
James.....	990 <i>Note 4</i>	
James C.....	299	
Jesse.....	87	
Joseph.....	879	
Julia.....	407	
Lucy F.....	1111, 1125	
M. G.....	3043	
Mary.....	1381	
Orin.....	1093	
Simeon B.....	3079	
Joliffe, Elizabeth B.....	3043	
Jones, Bethia.....	21	
Corintha C.....	1317	
Elizabeth A.....	2558	
Emma F.....	2014	
Ezekiel.....	384	
George C.....	1761 c, 1762 b	
James A.....	1869	
Mary E.....	2865	
Mary S.....	2763	
Nathan.....	21, 299	
Sarah.....	87	
Sophronia.....	186	
William B.....	1872	
Jordan, Angle.....	2007	
Charles M.....	2577	
Grace L.....	1047	
James.....	662	
Josiah.....	284	
Mary E.....	1549	
Peter.....	701	
Joslyn, Sumner.....	224	
Joy, Priscilla.....	224	
Joyce.....	1318	
Judson, Mary C.....	3080	
K		
Keator, Charles W.....	832	
Matilda.....	831	
Keay, Helen.....	1650	
Keene, Christiania.....	1604	
Thomas P.....	407	
Keep, Susan M.....	274	
William E.....	274	
Keith, Caroline E.....	83	
Josie M.....	512	
Sarah A.....	402	
Kelleran, Mary E.....	759	
Kelley, Cyrus K.....	1047	
Emily.....	225	
Sarah J.....	1278	
Kellock, Pamela O.....	650	
Kellom.....	122	
Kelton, E. C.....	2980	
Kelly, Charles.....	1126	
Sarah O.....	1006	
Kemp, Agnes.....	8093	
Kempton, James M.....	1908	
Kendall, Ira.....	1128	
Mary E.....	884	
William E.....	279	
Kenyon, Eleanor.....	224	
Luke S.....	224	
Kern, Horace.....	21	
Keyes, Alden.....	2256	
Benjamin F.....	268	
Fred.....	2493	
Joshua.....	915	
Kidder, Elizabeth.....	820	
Mary J.....	1210	
Kilbourn, Kilburn, Ella T, 186.....	835	
Stephen.....	813	
Kimball, Abram.....	668	
George F.....	186	
Joseph.....	501	
Leonard.....	501	
Kimberley, Jane E.....	589	
Kinch, Lucy E.....	646	
Susanna.....	52	
King.....	623	
Elisha G.....	1226	
Hosea.....	459	
John F.....	1124	
Martha O.....	773	
Miner.....	228	
Sally.....	511	
Sarah A.....	1392	
Thursia M.....	1402	
Kingsbury, Caroline.....	16	
George W.....	16	
Hiram.....	949	
Joseph.....	59	
Nellie L.....	43	
Roxana.....	518	
Sarah.....	1863	
Kingsley, Eliza M.....	400	
Kinnan.....	3043	
Kinuer, Eunice.....	1025	
Kinney, Chauncey G.....	279	
Mary A. E.....	1819	
Kinyon, Lydia A.....	837	
Kirkland, Kirtland, Hannah.....	129	
Kittredge, Mary.....	191	
Kitts, Archibald.....	1096	
Knapp, Clarence A.....	401	
Knight, Charles.....	522	
Erastus P.....	1311	
Hannah.....	306	
Robert.....	704	
Samuel, 548, 675, 1316 <i>Note</i>	8106	
Knowland, Molly.....	224	
Knowlton, Albert W.....	900	
Ebenezer.....	251	
Emmeline.....	455	
Jane.....	186	
Jesse.....	991	
John.....	430	
Mary.....	8093	
Kumler, Anna.....	2044	
L		
Labat, Léonide.....	969	
Lackey, Abigail.....	224	
Ladd, Hannah E.....	186	
Harriet.....	310	
Minnie.....	1233	
La Farge, Marie L.....	569	
Lagesquet, Léonide.....	969	
Laidley, John B.....	2054	
Lamb.....	339	
Mary E.....	3034	
Mary M.....	911	
Robert S.....	665	
Lambert, Mary C.....	299	
Lander, Hattie A.....	2006	
Landers, Mabel.....	225	
Landis, Hannah E.....	867	
Lane, Artemas.....	512	
Hiram.....	643	
Lizzie E.....	2000	
Louis.....	502	
Mehetabel P.....	21	
Phebe A.....	616	
Preston P.....	1909	
Sarah T.....	186	
Syrena.....	702	
Lang, Charles A.....	757	
Hannah.....	916	
Langston, Caroline.....	2151	
Lanphere.....	1295	
Larkin.....	58	
Lyman B.....	21	
Larrabee, Joseph.....	477, 1079	
Lasell, Loron M.....	1801	
Lash, Sarah J.....	763	
Latham, Alanson.....	525	
Sarah F.....	525	
Lathrop, William E.....	948	
Lawrence, Edward.....	1961	
Hannah.....	16	
Louisiana.....	2456	
Maggie.....	21	
Thomas.....	27	
Lawson, Orpha.....	1012	
Lawton, Chester.....	914	
Leach.....	662	
Andrew.....	2118	
Eliza.....	665	
Emmeline J.....	1067	
Mercy A.....	274	
Learned, John W.....	455	
Mary.....	45	
Leason, Eugene.....	2679	
Leavens, Eliza H.....	16	
Leavitt, Deborah S.....	1624	
Le Baluis.....	1297	
Lee, Delia.....	381	
Jemima.....	211	
Mary A.....	2723	
William.....	3069	
Leeds, Nancy.....	275	
Legal, Sally.....	397	
Legg, Ruth.....	165	
Leighton, Albina.....	26*2	
Hattie A.....	777	
Leland, Henry J.....	1883	
Joseph P.....	21	
William W.....	21	
Lent, James.....	1307	
Leonard, Clarissa.....	196	
Sallie.....	58	
Lermond, Alden F.....	2608	
Lester, Wilbur H.....	522	
Lewis.....	816 <i>Note</i>	
Delight.....	451	
Elizabeth N.....	1813	
Fernando.....	1761	
Harriet.....	16	
Jane.....	2146	
John.....	1300	
Lucy S.....	687	
Sarah.....	1015	
Sophronia.....	397	
Leyland, Eliza.....	1188	
Sophia.....	11*9	
Limeburner, Mehetabel.....	630	
Prudence.....	642	
Lincoln, Eliza P.....	1739	
Catherine R.....	423	
Linder, George.....	299	
Linn, Nathaniel.....	322	
Little, James W.....	1653	
Julia.....	1480	
Margaret.....	87	
Littlefield, Jacob.....	694	
Jeremiah.....	21	
Polly.....	43	
Sarah J.....	1744	
Locke, Stephen H.....	1268	
Lockwood, Charlotte.....	415	
Lomerson, Albert.....	522	
Longley, Abel.....	304	
George W.....	304	
Loomis.....	407 Chap. XIV	
Amaziah.....	613	
Polly M.....	612	
Lord, Ann S. 183 Chap. XIV	1795	
Charles L.....	2565	
George W.....	130	
Loring, Daniel.....	55	
Lornburger, John W.....	523	
Lovekin, Eliza.....	430	
Lovell.....	724	
Ann M.....	228	
Deborah.....	22	
Elien S.....	960	
Lovell—		
Hannah.....	16	
Jemima.....	21	
Nathaniel.....	21	
Zechariah.....	21	
Low, Charles.....	880	
Luckey, Ruth A.....	1134	
Lufey, Elizabeth A.....	224	
Lugo-Vina, José.....	424	
Lumbard, Sarah A.....	1250	
Lunt, Henry W.....	1443	
Lunah, James K.....	58	
Luther, Albert N.....	1769	
Lyman, Ashley W.....	1290	
Lynde, Isaac.....	974	
Lyon, Alfred.....	377	
Clara G.....	274	
Estella.....	284	
Hannah.....	142	
Jerusha.....	1157	
Mary J.....	495	
Melinda.....	495	
Sarah.....	224	
Sarah W.....	976	
Stephen.....	521	
Lyons, William H.....	522	
Lyscomb, Miriam.....	124	
M		
McAllister, Eliza.....	406	
McAlpin, Rebecca.....	999	
McArthur, Rhoda.....	1823	
McBean, Carrie.....	683	
McCauley, Hiram.....	1921	
McCay, Abigail.....	27	
McCeaney, Harvey W.....	1446	
McCloy, Robert.....	3084	
McCorkell, Isabella A.....	2354	
McCulloch, Christine H.....	410	
McCurdy, Lizzie.....	2021	
Nellie.....	785	
McDaniel, Michael.....	360	
McDonnell, Robert.....	402	
McDuffee, Charles.....	614	
McFall, Christina.....	223	
McGooney, A. M.....	2082	
McIntosh, Jane.....	506	
McIntyre.....	1295	
Miriam.....	228	
McKenney, Mary E.....	1643	
Sarah S.....	1645	
McKinney, Thomas J.....	1217	
McKusick, Charles.....	606	
McLain, Phebe.....	1241	
McLaren, Pamela.....	224	
McLaughlin, Harriet E.....	1214	
McLauthlin, Pamela H.....	224	
McLean, Charles.....	523	
McLellan, William.....	774	
McNeal, McNeil, Charlotte.....	1306	
McQuillan, Hugh.....	709	
McWethy, Clara.....	2171	
Magee, William.....	654	
Mahoney, John W.....	379	
Mahr, Irving.....	21	
Polly.....	43	
Maller, Margaret A.....	1924	
Main, Herbert H.....	522	
Makepeace, Martha S.....	274	
Stella A.....	2058	
Maloon, Adelia A.....	1233	
Mau, Mann, Billings.....	387	
Elias.....	58	
Ellis.....	1080	
Kather.....	59	
Isabella.....	980	
James.....	478, 1092 <i>Note</i>	
Mary.....	82	
Nathan.....	82	
Oliver.....	302	
Ruth.....	27	
William.....	19	
Manning, Irena.....	1231	
Mansur, Laura.....	2609	
Marcy, Julia.....	2327	
Lucy.....	883	
Markham, Amos.....	866	

Markham—	Miller—	Murray—	Paine—
Semantha.....397	Phebe.....818	Rosina.....784	John D.....608
Marsh, Anna.....930 <i>Note 4</i>	Milliken, John.....1654	Muzzy, Joel P.....381	Rhoda.....327
Beulah.....930 <i>Note 4</i>	Sarah.....638	Myers, Adam.....345	Palm, Dagmar M.....401
George S.....1378	Sarah Ann.....771	Dora.....866	Palmer, Fannie.....1884
John.....38, 925 <i>Note</i>	Mills, Benjamin.....3054	Mylls.....3112	Pardee, Nancy B.....1517
Lucinda.....904	Josiah.....341	Mylod, Henry F.....1867	Royal A.....2389
Lydia.....925	Oneal R.....665	N	Parish, Jane.....2145
Molly.....37	Philip.....141	Nash, Lucy A.....1506	Walter.....866
Moses.....224	Sarah.....840	Nason, William M. 430, 480	Parker, Alfred.....1770
Samuel.....225	Millsbaugh, Susan.....581	Neale, Hopestill.....21	Benjamin.....1909
Sarah.....927	Miner, Fanny.....1805	Needham, Eunice.....228	Hannah.....298
Seh.....22	Sarah L.....512	Joseph P.....407	Henry M.....1858
William.....225	Minkler, Lois.....1802	Ruth A.....228	Horace.....2055
Marshall, Carrie.....889	Mitchell, Edwin V.....1846	William L.....911	Jonathan.....137
Marston, James T.....1618	Hannah A.....417	Needler, Elizabeth.....3098	Joseph A.....522
Martin, John.....523	Naomi.....1290	Nevill, Rosamond.....3115	Mahala.....1792
Kate.....377	Mogan, Betsey.....228	Newbury, Frederick J. 2721	Mary.....358
Minnie M.....1233	Monk, Daniel.....37	Newcomb, Charles O.....1564	Moses.....714
Nathan B.....296	Montgomery, Henry.....643	Harriet C.....1538	Sarah.....40
William H.....889	Josiah.....618	Newell.....1290 <i>Note 2</i>	Susan.....225
Marvin, Martha E.....429	Moon, Benjamin.....228	Elizabeth.....11	Parkman, Susannah B.....27
Mason.....816 <i>Note</i>	Sanford.....228	George F.....1843	Parkton.....1785
Andrew.....225	Stephen.....228	James J.....407	Parsons, John.....522
Dorcas.....20	Moore, Alice.....674	Rebecca.....47	John J.....225
Emily L.....430	Charles I.....747	Newhall, Asa.....259	Partridge, Almond G.....949
Johnson.....20	George I.....746	Newhouse, Elvira.....515	Charles.....1472
Laura.....316	John.....791	Newman, Charles.....228	Clark.....45, 45
Lucinda.....1036	Mary A.....402	Newton, Lewis.....855	Cyrus C.....224
Lydia.....461	Nettie H.....512	Newville, Nettie.....1952	Deborah.....21
Martha C.....403	Rose A.....1153	Nichols, Annie E.....186	Eleazar.....27
Nancy.....224	Samuel.....495	Eugene.....2840	Elihu.....404
Phebe.....1030	More, Helen M.....27	Geannah L.....274	George S.....2061
Sarah.....225	Morecroft, George.....3106	George H.....1264	James.....43
Masters, Harriet.....1186	Morehead, Jane.....1856	Sophia G.....1545	Joseph.....1476
Mather, Lucretia.....400	Morgan, Eunice.....133	Nickles, John W.....545	Miriam.....22, 202
Mathews, Elizabeth.....864	Ida M.....2550	Niles, Peter.....126	Nathaniel.....37
Mathews, Henry M.....38	Lucy C.....397	Nims, Harriet L.....1911	Sarah.....39
Mathewson, James.....1216	Morley.....1297	Niquit, Fred M.....2683	Seth.....22
Mattamson, John.....1769	Albert.....122	Noble, Charles.....1014	Sylvia P.....21
Mattison, George.....1187	Moross, Cleophas A.....83	Gorham.....896	Timothy.....21
Minnie E.....623	Morrill, Stephen.....722	John.....672	William J.....45
Mattox, John L.....377	Morris, Sanford.....228	Margaret.....663	Zachary.....16
Maul, Rose.....387	Morrison, Milo B.....577	Norris, Herbert S.....186	Pasmore, Hannah.....59
Mayberry, Ann.....666	Virena.....2393	North, Dora L.....2387	Patch, Susannah.....456
Mayfield, Wesley.....2138	Morse, Abigail.....16	Lucy J.....522	Patten, Florence E.....1212
Mayhew, Helen E.....1989	Ann A.....20	Northam, Jay V.....2147	Mary C.....1212
Maynard, Kate A.....2708	Betsey.....380	Northend, Charles A.....274	Sally W.....401
Mary A.....186	Caroline.....16	Northrop, Andrew.....452	Patterson, Mary M.....402
Mead, John.....169	Catharine.....184	Andrew J.....512	Wealthy A.....400
Meade, Honora, 1070 Chap. XIV	Delia P.....1557	Norton, Emma.....1761 a	Paul, Caroline.....657
Mears, Mary A.....756	Diantha J.....1611	Jane E.....452	Christine A.....410
Medlicott, William B.....21	Elizabeth.....22	William C.....2305	Sarah E.....402
Meech, Stephen B.....21	Ezra.....432	Noyes, Alfred.....665	Payne, Caroline.....292
Meeker, Lewis E.....896	Hannah.....97, 392	Lucy H.....827	Ellen.....2385
Samuel M.....896	Hannah W.....596	Tristram.....665	Mary J.....866
Meier, George A.....2385	Harriet P.....667	Nutting, Gilman.....1551	Rosalind.....866
Mellen, Henry.....400	Jacob.....47	Josephine M.....1548	Payson, John.....224
Melville, William.....955	Jeremiah.....228	Silas.....672	Peabody, Alice R.....2002
Melzter, Rebecca.....2410	Josiah.....16	Nye, Benjamin.....437	Asa.....1044
Merrick, Anna B.....1249	Lavinia D.....326	Oakes, Clara A.....1477	Caleb S.....1033
Merrifield, Mabel.....283	Levina.....469	Henry.....1871	Herbert E.....2614
Merrill, Elbridge.....1444	Lucy B.....1237	Oakley, Hannah S.....224	Julia A.....1043
Eliza J.....1294	Lydia.....7, 411	O'Connor, George E.....1076	Polly.....58
Mary.....818	Mary.....20, 65	Oglesby, Martha J.....3072	Pearce, Daniel.....1114
Selah.....1810	Rhoda.....925 <i>Note</i>	O'Hearn, Mary E.....522	Martha A.....618
William C. W.....1565	Samuel.....20, 688	Oliver, Evelyn.....1248	Sarah A.....186
Meserve, David.....620	Sarah.....22, 263	Olney, Marion.....901	Ockerhousen, Phebe A. 912
Messenger, Julietta.....43	Timothy.....16	Orcutt, Experience.....43	Peck, Albert S.....402
Thomas.....59	Uriah.....16	Ord, Laura.....20	Horace.....505
Messler, Gertrude.....522	Waitstill.....43	Ordway, Eunice B.....60	Louisa M., 133 Chap. XIV
Peter S.....522	Morton, Joseph B.....668	Orne, Sally.....21	Polly.....504
Metcalf, Abiel.....58	Mosher, Eliza.....1306	Osborn.....1786	Samuel.....1152
Asa.....58	Mosier, Frances.....379	Osgood, Alden P.....1067	Peckham, Cynthia S.....407
Benjamin.....59	Moulton, George H.....21	Mary.....466	Pembeck, Henrietta.....633
Ebenezer.....27	Sarah.....55	Reuben.....1457	Pemberton, Jennie.....1166
Eleazar.....58	Mower, Mary.....142, 214	Otis, Mary.....1832	Penfield, William.....452
Jerusha.....182	Mugridge, George.....186	Oxender, Adam.....780	Penn, Lily G.....58
Judson.....515	Muir, James E.....21	P	Penniman, Lydia.....1
Sarah.....46	Mumford, Joseph H.....228	Pace, Thomas E.....2191	Pensinger, Daniel.....790
Meyers, Oscar J.....867	Mundy, Charles.....2256	William T.....2192	Pepper, Elizabeth H.....429
Mifflin, James.....573	Munford, John D.....574	Packard, Milton.....225	Pepys, Edith.....3101
Miles.....1105	Munroe, Angella.....1762 e	Page, Robert.....1182	Percy.....227
Millard, Francis T.....866	Hannah R.....587	Paine, Caroline.....292	Perkins, Abigail.....295
James E.....1921	Munson, Carloline.....1182	Frederick.....59	Calvin N.....2346
William B.....866	Hannah R.....587	Packard, Milton.....225	Edward.....654
Miller, Adin.....916	Munyan, Louisa.....224	Page, Robert.....1182	Hannah.....300
John.....490, 1187	Murdock, Artemas.....20	Paine, Caroline.....292	Martha A.....940
Martha M.....522	Murray, Christia.....381	Perley, David L.....304	Mary A.....1234
Oliver.....3035	John O.....772		Thomas M.....639

Perrigo, James.....194
 Perrin, Huldah.....211
 Jethiel.....419
 Perry, Ann.....224
 Ann E.....1816
 Belle W.....512
 Edwin A.....1672
 Elbridge.....186
 Eleazar.....121
 Joshua.....674
 Julia.....1099
 Lavinia.....392
 Lucinda.....186
 Oliver H.....1609
 Ruby E.....989
 William H.....9058
 Person, Benjamin.....1223
 Sallie B.....1231
 Peterson, Melvina.....1762a
 Pettengill.....2856
 Pettigill, Samuel C.....523
 Phelan, James.....397
 Phelps, Edward E.....274
 Jason.....991
 Jeanette.....153
 Philbrick, Laroy B.....687
 Martha.....721
 Philbrook, Harvey.....1087
 Phillips, Con.....1298
 Eloise.....2951
 Sarah.....27
 Phipps, Margaret.....27
 Pickett, Mary.....552
 Pierce.....1763d
 Adolphus.....1225
 Alzina E.....397
 Frances S.....1500
 George.....765
 Jane.....430
 Joseph R.....334
 Rebecca.....989
 William G.....397
 Pike, George.....224
 Seth.....665
 William.....54
 Pilling, James F.....400
 Pine, Caroline C.....402
 Pingree, Samuel.....287
 Pinkham, Abbie A.....7006
 Piper, Augusta C.....58
 Cyrus.....1912
 Elbridge G.....186
 Pitcher, Albert.....2082
 Mary B., 133 Chap. XIV
 Pitkin, Otis H.....2399
 Place, Sabra A.....1791
 Plank, Elizabeth.....911
 Platt, Frances.....787
 Harriet L.....1248
 Plimpton, Daniel.....37
 David.....186
 Deborah.....40, 930 Note 4
 Elizabeth M.....234 Note 3
 Frederick.....930 Note 4
 Henry.....20
 Jael.....16
 James.....908
 John.....37, 925 Note
 Joseph.....186
 Lucy.....930 Note 4
 Mary.....46, 86
 Rynaldo.....930 Note 4
 Sarah.....85
 Sibyl.....21
 Silas.....20
 Warren.....20
 Willard P.....1843
 Plummer, Abigail.....102
 E. A.....674
 Poisal, Alice.....1922
 Pomeroy, Damaris.....550, 1316 Note
 Jesse.....2264
 Pond, Benjamin.....43
 Bryant H.....752
 Daniel.....186, 186
 Elisha.....58
 Ezra.....58
 Hannah.....48
 Huldah.....336
 Mary.....21, 46, 53, 1672

Pond—
 Nathan.....186
 Olive.....21
 Otis.....206
 Rachael.....58
 Poole, George.....970
 Pope, George W.....889
 Porter, Sophronia.....518
 Susan.....402
 Post, Thaddeus D.....284
 Potter.....879
 Curnell John.....175
 Cynthia.....878
 Elizabeth.....172
 Gilbert.....707
 John.....357
 Ruth.....70
 Samuel P.....1769
 Timothy D.....612
 Potwin, Lydia.....617
 Pousland, William.....297
 Powell, Elizabeth.....2418
 Margaret L.....988
 Powers, Anna.....155
 Pratt, Charles B.....186
 John.....69
 Mary.....29
 Sarah.....97
 Prescott, Annette.....644
 Mary M.....1963
 Preston, Eliza J.....1319
 George.....228
 Price, Andrew J.....1351
 Clara.....2096
 Joseph H.....288
 Manly S.....377
 Priest, Mary V.....1362
 Prouty, Abijah.....929
 Mary M.....1226
 Puffer, Elizabeth.....16
 Mary.....284
 Putnam.....2267
 Putney, Carrie N.....1818
 Pyncheon, Dolly.....40
 Quants.....2265
 Quigly, Thomas.....615
 Quimby, Sarah J.....1060
 Quinn, May.....377
 R
 Randall, Dearborn.....1281, 1282
 Maria M.....743
 Stephen.....34
 Rankins, John.....739
 Ransom, Elsie.....410
 Ratcliff, Sarah.....3073
 Rawson, Moses.....1289
 Sarah.....224
 Ray, Abial.....59
 Robert.....561
 Raymond, Elizabeth.....867
 Lucretia.....1914
 Rea, James E.....1941
 Sarah.....1013
 Read, Harriet.....192
 Reade, Samuel T.....381
 Reaves, Hepsie M.....400
 Reed.....723
 Charles.....225
 Eleanor.....133
 Eliza.....228
 Elizabeth.....198
 Habijah.....3050
 John.....464
 John N.....402, 402
 William M.....889
 Reeves, Madison W.....410
 Remington, Olney.....2686
 Reynolds, Nancy.....225
 Theodore W.....415
 Rhelnart, Joshua S.....1201
 Rhodes.....1103
 Ebenezer.....224
 Sallie A.....224
 Rhyme, Martha A. T.....1190
 Rice, Baxter.....916
 George.....186
 Jonas.....919

Rice—
 Leavins.....930
 Mary L.....1804
 Mary O.....410
 Nancy.....1824
 Nancy M.....1881
 Nathaniel.....55
 Polly G.....867
 Sarah.....2849
 William H.....225
 Rich, Carrie M.....1879
 George W.....1690
 Richards, Amasa H.....186
 Helen.....122
 Josephine.....122
 Mary A.....1071
 William.....916
 Richardson, Abial E.....122
 Abigail.....21, 406
 Abijah.....58
 Albert B.....1969
 Ass.....21
 Cemantha L.....1541
 Edward L.....1970
 Elijah.....1081
 Eliza.....122
 Elizabeth.....710
 Gideon.....55
 Hannah.....59, 186
 Henrietta.....224
 Henry H.....279
 Josiah.....57
 Lucy.....55
 Luther.....55
 Mary.....64
 Mary E.....1044
 Moses.....393, 399, 956
 Pearlee.....21
 Robert.....122
 Sarah.....27, 27
 Simeon.....399
 Timothy.....27
 Richer, Philena.....224
 Richmond, Josiah.....749
 Ricker, Chapman S.....899
 Ridley, George I.....757
 Susan.....316
 Riley, Eunice A.....1614
 Rines, Cecelia A.....2381
 Ripley, Alice.....285
 Frederick E.....2712
 Jabez.....928
 Mary V.....21
 Roach, Mary A.....402
 Robbins, Charles S.....2069
 John.....16
 Joseph L.....400
 Levi L.....1495
 Ruth.....640
 Sumner.....2068
 Roberts, Joel.....1151
 Marion.....1475
 Thomas C.....515
 William.....362
 Robinson, Betsey.....226
 Charles R.....348
 Daniel.....1175
 Israel.....1098
 Mary.....397
 Samantha.....1323
 Theresa.....867
 Rockwood, Abigail.....18
 Benjamin.....19
 Lois.....43
 Martin.....385
 Nathaniel.....27
 Rachel.....43
 Rogers, Andrew R.....2417
 Henry D.....228
 Laura.....316
 Lottie M.....633
 Rolerson, Mason L.....1516
 Rolfe, Maria.....1567
 Romme, Mary A.....2441
 Rosbrooks, Philo.....516
 Rose.....1758
 Alice.....1862
 Charles T.....2580
 Chylor.....2260
 John.....2257
 Margaretta.....523

Rose—
 Permella.....2258
 Solomon M.....1891
 Ross, Christie A.....1698
 Joseph.....2334
 Round, William N.....858
 Roundy.....3094
 Rowe, Phebe.....287
 William D.....16
 Rowell, Rhoda.....604
 Rowland, William M.....427
 Ruggles, C. W.....186
 Rull, Nathaniel.....2256
 Rundal, Rundle, Sarah M.....287
 Rushton, Robert E.....1888
 Russell, Anna.....20
 Betsey.....444
 Casper L.....21
 Cora.....1814
 Daniel F.....16
 Gertrude D.....1800
 Henry.....2389
 Herbert W.....228
 Julia.....1231
 Leander S.....1056
 Maria.....228
 Mary.....470
 Minnie.....1606
 Nancy.....43
 Rutter, Jermina.....191
 Margaret.....552
 Ryall, Walter S.....429
 Ryan, Rogers.....467
 Sarah.....816
 Ryder, Andrew J.....228
 S
 Sacket, Mary E.....186
 Safford, Clara A.....402
 George W.....402
 Salisbury, Steven.....3034
 Sampson, Joseph.....1276
 Samuel, John.....3025
 Sanders, Dexter A.....225
 Sanderson, Joanna G.....383
 Sanford, Carrie A.....832
 George W.....402
 John D.....402
 Lettie M.....832
 Samuel.....402
 Sanger, Calvin P.....1238
 Lafayette.....228
 Sapp, Cora A.....674
 Sargent, Walter E.....1522
 Saunders, Charles.....632
 Cora.....1452
 Mary A.....58
 Savage, Cyrena A.....323
 Savory, John.....1421
 Sawin, Helen.....1908
 James J.....1285
 Sawyer, Alma B.....709
 Jerome.....1059
 Schimp, William.....623
 Scollay, Clara.....985
 Scott.....1093
 Arthur.....1015
 Bena.....1130
 Elizabeth.....1310
 Nancy.....362
 Rufus.....228
 Sarah.....136
 Scovell, Charles M.....1742
 Scovill, Scoville, Curtis 523
 Robert.....502
 Scribner, Daniel.....708
 Love.....670
 Samuel.....304
 William P.....1088
 Scripture, Samuel H.....122
 Seavery, William H.....899
 Seavey, Rufus E.....1517
 Sebrell, Joshua.....877
 Sedgwick, Rose M.....1288
 Sellers, Stephen A.....1802
 Sessions, Alice L.....987
 Huldah.....1328
 Severance, Sally.....58
 Sewell, John.....401
 Joseph.....401

Seymour, Cornelia A.....274	Smith—	Still, William M.....969	Taylor—
Eliza B.....274	Seth.....20	Stimson, Caroline F.....270	Olivia A.....85
Shackford, Emma.....2579	Sophia.....977	Emily G.....424	Phebe.....352
Shattuck, John.....840	Spencer.....1186	Stockwell.....1909	Silas A.....878
Shaw, Abner.....228	Synthe.....284 Note 3	Stoddard, Chauncey.....623	Tayntor, Nancy.....58
David.....512	Titus.....16	Stokes, John V.....2657	Teachout, Julia A.....2374
Edward H.....708	Vida E.....1186	Stone.....297	Tefft, Alma J.....2299
Elizabeth.....22	William.....754	Abigail.....27	Telfer, Sophia A.....776
John F.....1642	William M.....186	Abner.....54	Temple, Elizabeth.....1285
Shead, George.....665	Snell, Frances J.....1849	Adams.....55	Tenney, Isaac.....1280
Shedd, Edwin W.....1617	George W.....1615	Barsom.....101	Terry, Julia M.....985
Rebecca C.....680	John.....841	Dantel.....54	Terwilliger, Miranda A.....2828
Sheffield, Tabitha.....986	Snow, Charles.....1909	Eleanor.....372	Thayer, Abigail.....21
Sheldin, Arvilla.....1768	Lucinda.....1082	Elizabeth E.....430	Alexander.....403
Sheldon.....1113	Snowman, Thomas.633, 633	Hannah J.....2682	Asa.....21
Anna.....1094	William.....1452	Hattie P.....1779	Esther H.....1845
Oren.....814, 1786	Soper, Nancy.....645	Lavina T.....1783	Martha.....85
Shelton, James.....1872	Soule, George B.....1807	Mary.....228	Phoebe.....58
Shepard, Asa.....2256	Mariette.437 Chap. XIV	Mehetabel.....232	Sarah.....114
Daniel G.....186	Nathan F.....1233	Samuel E.....1779	Thomas, Frank H.....1869
Elvina.....1275	Southworth.....2259	William H.....1778	John.....889
Shepherd, John.....1217	Sowle, Alfred C.....2219	Stonebraker, Emma R.2162	Thompson.....80
Sherman, Hiram.....2485	Spaulding, Ellsha K.....58	Storms, Eliza A.....1019	Albert.....1740
Mary J.....1950	Spear, Fred R.....953	Story, Hannah J.2682, error	Rleazar.....3042
Peter.....225	Stillman J.....893	for Stone.....274	Eliza E.....225
Sherratt, John H.....2359	William H.....20	Stoughton, Mary B.....274	Ellen B.....949
Shilling, Mattie L.....897	Spellman, Evlyn.....1416	Stow, Stowe, Jane A.....3043	Frederick M.....1787
Shimp, Laura B.....2722	Spencer, Mary V.....1253	Martin.....2405	George H.....2078
Shippee, Adelaide.....225	Fhebe.....363	Walter.....475, 1092 Note	John.....588
George.....228	Washington.....224	Straight, Jane.....1011	Louisa.....876
Wheaton V.....228	William.....9089	Strang, Charles J.....1423	Marina.....1008
Shorey, Japhet.....746	Spicer, Robert.....678	Straw, Betsey.....514	Martha.....78
Shumway, Alphens 925 Note	Spink, Fenner.....224	Mary A.....1041	Mary.....176
Clarissa.....1097	Spowell, Elizabeth.....18	Streeter, Hannah.....83	Mehetabel.....27
John.....940	Sprague, Lewis.....2100	Samuel.....224	Thornton, Julia A.....452
Olive.....404	Lydia.....224	Vernis.....186	Martha.....57
Shuttleworth, Jane.....1627	Springer, Ellen K.....1859	Strickland, Simeon C.....1324	Thorpe, Edmund C.....2263
Mary.....59	Spurr, Enoch.....301	Strong, Charles H.....1816	Thrower, William.....2532
Helen E.....381	Margaret T.....633	Strout, Harriet R.....1552	Thurston, Daniel.....40
Simmonds, Edwin N.....1233	Squire.....1212	James A.....1-60	David W.....1570
Simmons, Nancy L.....1211	Stacy, John.....40	Walter S.....2561	El.....43
Simmons.....299	Stafford, William.....879	Stuart, Amos.....1646	Martha H.....1765
Simons, James A.....899	Stanley, Edward.....894	George H.....2712	Mary.....21
Skinner.....1290 Note 3	Martha L.....1629	Stubbe, John.....654	Mehetabel.....59
Alice.....1764	Miriam.....112	Stubbs, Frances.....3108	Thwing, Albert H.....21
Edwin.....377	Stannard, Louisa.....1762	Studley, Lucy J.....769	Laura A.....21
Sarah.....59	Stanton, Casindia.....138	Sullivan, Cornelius.....1091	Tift, Charles W.....1886
Slate, Jennie H.....1825	Staples, Frank.....2480	John T.....1720	Tilden, Augusta L.....1233
Slater, Alice.....1897	Steadman, James C.....2600	Summey, Ellis.....774	Eleazar P.....20
Slater, Mary J.....279	Stearns, Hannah.....1030	John E.....777	Tlugley, Edna V.....866
Slocumb, Samuel.....21	Isaac.....288	Summer, Anna.....1229	Edwin S.....2054
Slocum, Hattie.....2304	Josiah.....460	Willard.....543	Timothy.....37
Sloper, Rachael.....1106	Marcy.....59	Sutton, Albert F.....186	Tinker, William.....133
Small, Thomas A.....1194	Mary.....9	Jane.....1261	Titcomb, Adeline M.....2342
Smith.....227	Nathan A.....911	Swan.....600	Rufus.....1634
Abigail.....16, 468	Rachael.....59	Reuben S.....955	Toby, Marletta.....1178
Addison A.....2047	Stebbins, Bathsheba.....2-8	Ruth.....50	Mary.....83
Benjamin M.....637	Betsey R.....418	Swart, Wesley C.....521	Todd, Edward.....274
Beulah.....990	Lavinia.....973	Swartz, Lydia A.....774	Tolman, Isaac B.....1481
Charles D.....1049	Martha.....1296	Sweat, Benjamin.....122	Sarah.....198
Charles H.....1675	Stedman, Eliza.....21	Nettie.....1396	Tombaugh, Jonah A.....2193
D. F.....674	John.....21	William.....1395	Tombs, Frances.....2377
Elizabeth.....448	Steele.....1766 b	Sweet, Job C.....224	Tome, Mary E.....377
Ephraim.....20	Stewart, Mary.....897	Lucretia.....228	Tompkins, Mary.....2237
Ether.....418	Stetson, Josephine A.....1623	Sweetland, Roxana.....520	Emiline.....1760
George D.....1820	Joshua.....20	Sweetser, Philip.....58	Tonson.....3043
George M.....16	Maria W.....882	Swett, Bertha M.....2779	Torrey, Abigail.....16
Gertrude.....400	Stevens.....225, 450	Josiah.....122	Tower, Albert.....224
Hannah.....911	Annie.....1986	Swift, Juliette A.....1348	Towers, Ambrose.....521
Hannah R.....186	Asa B.....867	Lottie.....1986	Town, Towne, Cornelius.....430
Harriet E.....186	Clarissa J.....284	Swisher, Mary A.....2850	Ebenezer.....83
Henry.....20, 21	Edward A.....377	Tabor, Jane.....122	Gardner.....897
Isaiah.....20	Elizabeth.....801	Taiber, Mary.....2156	Rebecca.....488
John C.....2686	George M.....1584	Talbot, Deborah.....224	Townsend, Hannah M.430
Joseph.....1048	Harriet E.....654	Emma.....224	Treble, Abbe.....228
Julia A.....274	Harriet M.....1987	Lols.....665	Trenbath, Robert C.....1259
Lebbeus.....20	Joseph H.....284	Violetta.....2445	Trim, Martha.....877
Lois.....186	Lucia E.....867	Talmadge, William.....512	Trowbridge, James.....1358
Louisa.....721	Mary W.....1968	Tanner, Charles.....28	Truesdale, Sophia.....224
Lucy.....55	Orin.....1015	Tarbell, Bessie M.....274	Tubbs, Caleb S.....186
Margaret.....195	Stevenson, Fanny.....849	Taylor.....417	Russell.....122
Mary.....46, 67	John.....522	Betsey.....408	Tuck, Henry.....674
Mary I.....1219	William B.....377	Caroline H.....872	Tucker, Annie E.....21
Mary K.....954	Stickel, Morris.....495	Charles A.....2063	Benjamin.....326
Mary M.....1262	Stickney, Henry W.....1314	Ephraim A.....958	Harriet R.....424
Mercy.....225	Nancy E.....1303	Henry M. H.....919	Homer W.....916
Moses.....16	Stid, Ezekiel R.....2147	Kate.....515	Tufts, John S.....2012
Nathaniel.....16, 37, 284	Stiles, Flora A.....1991	Lucinda.....602	Turner, Andrew.....1186
Nehemiah.....133	Rachael.....1032	Margaret.....349	Ebenezer.....16
Olive.....20			
Patty.....593			

Turner—	Ward—	Wheeler—	Wight—
Edward.....77	Wilhelmina A.....21	Silas G.....287	Sarah.....528
Mary.....20	Warden, Frank L.....566	Uriah T.....889	Seth.....204
Mary E.....2644	Wardwell, Abby.....421	Wheelock, Ellen.....225	Stanley G.....930
Priscilla.....16	Dominicus J.....1568	Ephraim.....37	Sylvia F.....674
Samuel.....21	Samuel.....652	Hannah.....83	William W.....1022
Thankful.....20	Sarah.....663	Jonathan.....83	Wilbur, Wilbur, James 1769
Zilpah.....16	Ware, Abigail.....156	Olive.....83	Mary.....133
Tuttle, Frank P.....522	Ell.....206	Rinaldo R.....224	Wilcox, Delights.....228
Twitchell, Twitchell, Alice	Eliza M.....658	Samuel.....410	Mattie M.....288
E.....980 Note 4	Elizabeth.....162	Whitbeck, Jennie E.....1878	Wilder, Alfred M.....279
Elizabeth.....214	Eunice M.....186	White.....3034	David P.....45
Emmons.....937	Lutheria M.....1144	Adam S.....978 Note	Emily.....27
Harvey.....1450	Michael.....58	Betsy.....9	Georgianna.....1875
Reuben W.....1908	Roana.....1144	Charlotte P.....2922	Laura R.....2589
Twogood, Nelson H.....2388	Robert.....59	Elihu.....43	Silas W.....16
Sherman C.....2386	Ruth.....1146	Elizabeth.....47	Wiley, Charles.....58
Tyler.....299	Susan E.....1069	Ezra.....525	H.....186
Albert M.....2716	Warman, Frances.....567	Grace.....139	James.....785
Alice.....1527	Warner, Caroline.....397	Gregory.....1306	Wilkinson, Abigail.....20
Hannah.....1013	D. P.....417	Hannah.....521	Willey, Henry.....3030
Horace.....455	Ellen W.....3034	Harriet P.....321	Williams, Benjamin.....879
Lucy A.....397	Warren, Edwin H.....967	Hortense E.....268	Clarissa.....445
Lucy C.....2392	Mary F.....1840	Lucy.....3034	Frank.....1462
Tyrell, Hughenos.....989	Morris.....2223	Lula.....837	George H.....186
	Relief.....17	Martha.....225	John.....58
	Washburn, Lucinda.....1224	Ralph.....521	Lewis A.....2060
	Waterbury, Lucy E.....1160	William.....21	Mary.....989
	Waterman, Hattie.....427	Whitehead, Agnes B.....1129	Oppha.....397
	Herbert D.....290	Catharine B.....427	Samuel.....552, 1316 Note
	Waters, Alfred.....623	Whitehouse, Georgietta.....1498	Seretha.....865
	Ediza J.....379	Whiting, Catherine.....22	William F.....21
	Orin.....1199	Deborah.....605	William L.....186
	Watkins, Dolly.....888	Jemima.....62	Willington, Mandana.....224
	Mary M.....402, 774	John.....61	Willis, Ethan.....1986
	William.....206	Lola.....21	John E.....1985
	Way, Emma.....845	Mary.....244	Salome.....1988
	Weatherbee, David.....543	Patty.....1278	Wilmot, Sarah.....866
	Weaver, Chester W.....2153	Thaddeus.....59	Wilson, Willson.....1298, 3112
	Olive.....224	Welcome.....1277	Clark.....379
	Peter.....496	Whitman, Stephen.....871	Elnora C.....186
	Webb, Abigail.....243	Whitmore, Sarah E.....1191	Ephraim.....88
	Carrie M.....1521	Whitney, Amos.....404	Frank.....1306
	Harriet.....397	Caroline S.....1084	James A.....1320
	John.....1497	Henry.....58	William S.....1889
	Melissa T.....1754	Jesse.....165	Winchel, Julia E.....1027
	Webber, Edward.....337	Julia A.....637	Wing, Diana B.....826
	Webster.....3071	Mary S.....2085	Winn, Frank.....522
	Juliette A.....1849	Salmon.....58	Winship, Mary E.....1860
	Mary.....481	Whittaker, Margaret.....767	Mary J.....669
	Weeks, Reuben.....998	Whittemore, Anna S.....186	Winslow, Amanda.....1109
	Weeman, Anna.....661	Benjamin F.....228	Deborah.....504
	Welch, Emma J.....866	Daniel.....228	Eugene W.....2941
	Isaac.....866	Sarah Ann.....228	Frank.....623
	Stephen.....866	Wickersham, Phillip 1762 <i>i</i>	Louisa.....919
	Weld, Anna.....37	Wickwire, Elzsha.....315	Sarah E.....1632
	Henry.....186	Wigart, Carrie R.....974	William A.....897
	Justice.....228	Wight, Aaron.....20	Wisman, Mary.....3098
	Welling, Mary A.....916	Aaron W.....21	Wheeler, James.....622
	Wells, Ada E.....377	Albert D.....2795	Witham, Rachael.....605
	Edward B.....2278	Allen.....1111	Witter, Ebenezer.....2708
	Ellen C.....2728	Alpheus.....40, 930 Note 4	Wittinn, Deborah.....645
	Welman, Lucy A.....186	Asa.....22	Wolfe, Allen I.....777
	Wentworth, Benjamin, 1451	Buckminster.....925 Note	Henry C.....774
	Hannah.....1502	Caroline A.....399	Wolfrom, Alphonsine A.....1206
	Nicolas.....20	Celia S.....2008	Wolton, Thurston.....58
	Wescott, Olive.....293	Charlotte.....334	Wolven, Levi.....989
	Theodosia.....651	Charles.....1197	Wood, Abigail.....27
	West, Edward.....1217	David.....925 Note	Charles A.....1745
	Maurice.....1985	Eleazar.....526	Ebenezer.....27, 164
	Sarah E.....2302	Electa L.....1264	Edward E.....2848
	Susan A.....1318	Festus.....925 Note	George A.....1478
	Westall, John.....1571, 1573	Francis M.....1180	George W.....523
	Westcott, Levina.....3034	Hannah.....635	Henry N.....274
	Westgate, Theodosia.....651	Horace.....16	Nora W.....21
	Weston, Alice A.....911	Jacob.....101	Simon.....224
	John H.....1233	James.....45, 304	Woodbury.....691
	Lucinda A.....1815	Jason.....588	Woodcock, Joshua P.....1102
	Mary E.....1196	Joa.....584	Woodruff, Sophia A.....570
	Wetherell, Laban.....224	John K.....399	Woodward, Adelaide A.....58
	Wetzel, Peter V.....279	Lucy A.....643	Elzsha.....866
	Wheaton, William.....287	Lucy F.....1125	Tilly.....911
	Wheeler, Alden H.....20	Martha.....384	Woolley.....122
	Emery A.....1850	Mary.....142, 218	Woolston, Lydia A.....347
	Experience.....16	Oliver.....20	Worcester, Charles D.....2406
	Julia A.....284	Orion.....192	Work, Esther.....918
	Lewis.....21	Orson.....1223	Worley, Aldrich 542, 1290
	Loretta.....540	Peter.....21	Note # 8057
	Nellie E.....22	Rhoda M.....1020	Worrell, Rebecca G.....590
	Silas A.....1393	Samuel.....655	Worswick, Fannie B.....2401
Ulmer, Clarence.....1584			
Underwood, Albert G.....1880			
Upham, Abigail.....110			
Fred.....186			
Upton.....279			
Utley, Juda.....2194			
V			
Van Akin, Lydia A. P.....1255			
Simeon.....517			
Van Brockling, Fannie J.....279			
Van Buren, Caroline.....494			
Susannah.....461			
Vandebogert, William 1176			
Van Dyke, Elizabeth N.....1276			
Vanhouser, James.....1465			
Van Leuvan, Albert.....523			
Vannname, Grace L.....2125			
Van Pelt, Elizabeth.....1382			
Van Schaack, Henry C. 462			
Varney, Hannah.....1448			
Vedder, Jacob S.....407			
Via, Lyander M.....785			
Vibbard.....2266			
Vinton, Abiathar.....83			
Virgil, George.....774			
Vizard, Charles L.....937			
Vose, Alonzo D.....385			
William.....654			
W			
Waddell, Edmund.....1341			
Wade, Isabel G.....633			
Wadsworth, Eliza.....16			
Libbie.....1884			
Waite, J. Edson.....2710			
Wakefield, Aaron.....224			
Benjamin.....225			
Ira.....224			
Leonard.....225			
Lucella.....455			
Mary E.....1989			
Waldorf, Anna E.....2261			
Waldow, Harriet.....225			
Waldron, George G.....2551			
Wales, Amanda O.....940			
Catherine D.....186			
Walker, Augustus.....21			
Charles H.....2094			
Edwin.....2370			
Lorenzo.....225			
Louisa.....921			
Nathaniel.....16			
William H.....1582			
Walton, Washington.....2331			
Walworth, Sarah M.....1789			
Ward, Alva.....2621			
Elizabeth N.....228			
Harriet.....1215			
Louisa.....2081			
Reuben.....614			

Wotkyns, Martha L.....407	Yingling, W. K.....1824	An, Ann, Anne.....8, 8098	Mary Ann.....552
Wotton, Lelia M.....2075	Young, Ann.....362	Elizabeth.....3098	Mercy.....85
Wright, Adeline S.....58	Hannah.....224	Ellseph.....3086	Miriam.....22
Joseph.....502	Sabria N.....892	Elsie.....1	Olive.....84
Lewis.....377	Sarah.....224	Frances Maria.....8075	Polly.....872, 874, 1009
Mary C.....274	Younglove, Sarah.....507	Hannah.....40	Rosannah.....178
Sophia.....377	SURNAMES UNKNOWN.	Jonathan.....22	Ruth.....863
Wyman, Albert.....2275		Julia.....1766 a	Sallie B.....1228
Harvey G.....377	Abigail.....72	Lucy.....58, 8084	Sarah.....1784
Adelia.....1792	Adelia.....1792	Lydia.....102	Susannah.....852
Yeaton, James.....1458	Alice.....1	Mary.....21, 174	Wealthy.....224

OMISSIONS FROM INDEX II.

Adams, Betsey Maria.....404	Harrison, Mark.....2082
Burnham.....682	Nelson, Mary Etta.....228
Burt, Lyman.....1813	Shaw, Warren.....885
Gardner.....871	Watrous, Charles.....2872
Hall, Frances H.....1988	Whiting, Elizabeth.....240

INDEX III.—OF BRIEF PEDIGREES OF INTERMARRYING FAMILIES.

Note that the figures refer not to pages but to the heavy numbers upon the left side of the pages.

Adams.....189 note	Goodenow.....2 note 2	Perry.....392 note
Albee.....6 note 2	Goulding.....510 note	Philbrook.....1087 note
Alden.....1000 note	Grant.....518 note 2	Plimpton.....86 note
Allyn.....281 note, 1255 note 18	Griswold.....424 note 2	Pond.....752 note
Angus.....2302 note 9	Guild.....234 note 3	Porter.....518 note 2
Ashley.....1255 note 14	Harding.....388 note	Potter.....857 note
Atherton.....2302 note 6	Harrison.....192 note, 1387 note 2	Potwin.....1255 note 2
Avery.....46 note 1	Haven.....182 note 3	Pratt.....29 note 2
Ayres.....518 note 5	Hodgkins.....484 note	Puffer.....234 note 1
Bancroft.....1255 note 7	Hutchins.....518 note 6	Randolph.....1387 note 1, 1338 note
Barker.....1322 note	Jackson.....1255 note 3	Rice.....930 note 1
Barnes.....33 note 2	Jenyns.....3098	Richardson.....399 note, 518 note 8
Baxter.....192 note	Kent.....2302 note 2	Rockwell.....1255 note 10
Belknap.....990 note 4	Kingsbury.....518 note 1, 1255 note 15	Rockwood.....18 note 1
Bond.....981 note	Kirtland.....129 note 1	Root.....1255 note 14
Braboeuf.....3098	Ladd.....518 note 4	Rowland.....427 note
Brockway.....2302 note 3	Lambert.....2302 note 9	Smith.....46 note 2
Brown.....125 note 2	Leonard.....196 note 2	Spowell.....18 note 2
Bullard.....3 note, 219 note 2	Ludden.....284 note 2	Stanley.....518 note 3
Burgess.....1509 note	Lyman, 985 note, 1290 note 1, 1882 note, 2302 note 9	Stearns.....9 note 3
Burt.....1255 note 6	Marsh.....925 note	Stiles.....1255 note 5
Cheney.....4 note, 827 note 2	Marvin.....2302 note 4	Stone.....56 note 1, 1783 note
Chickering.....47 note	Mason.....461 note	Swan.....50 note 2
Clark.....185 note 2	Mather.....2302 note 5	Talcott.....1255 note 9
Cleveland.....429 note, 518 note 2	McQuillan.....709 note	Terry.....985 note
Colvin.....357 note	Meserve.....620 note	Tracy.....2302 note 3
Colburn.....9 note 3	Metcalf.....182 note 2	Tucker.....930 note 3
Corbin.....990 note 2	Morse, 7 note 2, 97 note 2, 184 note 1, 380 note, 392 note, 411 note, 469 note, 1237 note, Chap. XIV postscript	Twitchell.....214 note
Corey.....2704 Chap. XIV	Moseley.....1255 note 4	Umfraville.....2302 note 9
Danhurst.....8098	Newberry.....1255 note 13	Van Akin.....1255 note 1
Denison.....518 note 7	Newell.....11 note 1	Ware.....153 note 1
DeWolf.....424 note 1	Norton.....1255 note 11	Washburn.....1224 note
Dickins.....1888 note	Osborn.....1255 note 8	Waterman.....2302 note 7
Dutcher.....1880 note	Otis.....1832 note	Weld.....1037 note
Eames.....397 note	Partridge.....89 note	West.....2302 note 1
Everett.....242 note	Perkins.....295 note, 1234 note 2	Westfall.....1255 note 12
Fairbanks.....36 note	Perrin.....211 note	Wetherell.....234 note 4
Fisher.....7 note 2, 47 note		Wheelock.....17 note
Fletcher.....376 note 3		Whiting.....62 note 2, 803 note 2
Fuller.....125 note 3		Whitney.....1084 note

INDEX IV.—OF PLACES.

Note that this is an index to places of permanent residence mentioned in this volume—not to places connected only temporarily with the persons chronicled. The references are not to pages but to the heavy figures on the left hand side of the pages. Points of the compass prefixed to names of places are disregarded in indexing. There may be more than one mention of the same place under a number, but a single reference does for all. Countries and states are indexed alphabetically, and minor municipalities are indented alphabetically under those countries and states.

Alabama.....410	Colorado.....21	Connecticut.....2789	District of Columbia
Arizona.....288, 1144	Trinidad.....770, 771, 1698	Northford.....2789	Washington 21, 225, 407,
Tombstone.....68	Connecticut.....21	Norwich 21, 50, 129, 274,	590, 883, 974, 1064, 1338,
Arkansas.....238, 522	Andover.....518	518, 935, 981, 2302, 3034	1536, 1589, 1540, 1799,
Avoca.....2191	Ashford.....417, 915, 978	Oxford.....402	2548, 2550, 3043
Benton Co. 1755, 1756,	Bolton.....512	Plainfield.....855, 1814	England
2657, 2658, 2659	Branford.....1290	Pomfret.....2411	Ackley.....1256
Bentonville 821, 823, 1755	Bridgeport.....224, 415	Preston 50, 180, 181, 274,	Alderley.....2302
Hot Springs.....522	Brooklyn.....365, 468	275, 279, 590	Arretton.....3098
Mississippi Co.....2350	Burnside.....522	Putnam.....228	Banbridge.....3098
Prairie Creek.....2198	Canterbury.....24, 524	Riverside.....2441	Barking.....3115
Rogers.....1754	Chester.....1797, 1798	Rockville.....518	Barnstable.....2302
Van Winkle's Mills.....1189	Clinton.....640	Salisbury.....1890	Barkhamstead.....930
Washington.....820	Chester.....1797, 1798	Saybrook.....2302, 3031	Beauchamp.....2302
Washington Co.....331, 823	Colebrook.....2302	Seatic.....1255	Betchworth.....3115
Australia.....1339	Cornish.....556	Somers.....930	Bitteen.....2285
California.....268, 654, 1130	Cornwall.....3082	Southbury.....82	Blackheath.....3105
Alameda.....528	Coventry.....274, 517, 518,	Springdale.....2441	Blackland.....3098
Bakersville.....974	1255, 3030	Stafford 274, 512, 518, 522,	Bowden.....1259
Biggs.....1801	Danbury.....1291	1000	Boxford.....518
Black Diamond 893, 1801	Danielsonville.....224, 225	Stamford.....3080	Braboeuf Manor.....3098
Brentwood.....1802	Donaldsonville.....1766	Stonington 31, 50, 273, 518	Bradford.....67, 2359
Contra Costa Co. 878, 892,	Eastford.....417, 978	Stratford.....1880	Braintree.....1256
895	Ellington.....167	Suffield.....919, 2302	Bristol.....27
Galt.....1584	Enfield.....359, 363, 364, 933	Thomaston.....1789	Bury St. Edmunds 981,
Grand Island.....1478	Fairfield.....427	Thompson.....41, 101, 102,	3098
Grass Valley.....1283	Fairfield Co.....452	103, 104, 221, 224, 228,	Cambridge.....17
Green Valley.....893	Farmington.....274, 2302	232, 507, 940	Charlebooke.....3093
Los Angeles.....8087	Franklin.....518	Tolland.....274, 518	Charleotte.....2302
Martinez.....878, 1801	Glastonbury.....522, 1255,	Union.....228, 1883	Chelsea.....3069
New York Valley 892, 893	1290	Vernon.....518	Cheyham.....3093
Oakland.....1639, 1883	Greenwich 228, 978, 1866,	West Haven.....704	Churchill.....3106
Oleta.....585, 596	1367, 1883, 2445, 2447	Westville.....3049	Colchester.....1255
Pasadena.....954, 1092	Griswold.....273, 518	Wethersfield.....2302	Coughton.....2302
Riverside.....785, 1817, 1325	Griswold.....273, 518	Willimantic.....911, 1826	Dartmouth.....3096
Sacramento Co.....1934	Groton.....50, 183, 281	Willington.....513, 969	Daventry.....3111
St. Helena.....1674	Gullford.....1256	Windham 18, 67, 102, 131,	Duneton.....3101
San Bernardino.....1187	Haddam.....518	167, 170, 228, 515, 935	Denwick.....3065
San Diego.....387	Hampton.....225	Windsor 167, 274, 517, 518,	Devonshire.....2371
San Francisco 27, 299, 523,	Hartford 274, 376, 518, 522,	522, 1255	Durham.....3065
756, 955, 1186, 1478, 1539,	924, 1255, 1290, 1871, 1797,	Winsted.....274	Erlington.....3098
1674, 1675, 1676	2302, 3023, 3024, 3030	Winthrop.....2789	Etching-Abbotts.....3106
San José.....898, 8087	Hebron.....919	Woodstock 195, 211, 224,	Ewell.....3098
Santa Monica.....122	Higganum.....1798	228, 230, 284, 390, 417,	Farnham.....2077
Canada.....547	Jewett City.....274, 518	418, 419, 521, 930, 976,	Flamstead.....3114
Belleville.....1050	Killingly.....16, 41, 101, 102,	977, 978, 1883, 2708	Foxearth.....7
Brantford.....279	103, 104, 106, 107, 221,	Cuba.....362, 412	Hambrook.....1189
Brockville.....747	224, 225, 228, 252, 362,	Havanna.....412	Hams.....1337
Bytown.....3062	507, 3034	Dakota	Harbottle.....2302
Chambly.....86	Killingsworth.....3081	Aberdeen.....1879, 2763	Hawkhurst.....1337
Falls of St. Lawrence 554	Lebanon.....518	Alexandria.....1325, 2388,	Hendreth.....3093
Hawkesbury.....3062	Liberty Hill.....419	2896, 2897	Hereford.....58
Kingston.....2256, 3063	Liabou.....274	Bon Homme.....2926	High Ongar.....1290, 2302
Montreal 547, 1596, 3064,	Lyme.....138, 1794, 2302	Dell Rapids.....2926	Horley.....3093
3068	Manchester.....512, 1791	Egan.....2237	Horsham.....3097
Norwood.....2412	Mansfield 228, 521, 879,	Hermosa.....1373	Ibstocke.....3107
Robinson.....1076	1792, 2686, 3035	Klimball.....1449	Isle of Wight 299, 3071,
St. John's.....3067	Meriden.....1509, 1797	Mitchell.....1449	3093, 3094
Trenton.....1050	Middlebury.....455	Northville.....2374	Kenilworth.....424, 518
China	Middletown.....2302, 3032	Plankinton.....427	Little Haughton.....1337
Chefoo.....2306	Milford.....2302	Sioux Falls.....623	Little Linstead.....279
Hong Kong.....1473	Mt. Hope.....225	Wakonda.....2926	Liverpool.....1188, 1189
Ningpo.....1256	Mystic.....1908	Watertown.....367, 1217	London 122, 228, 270, 1627,
Shanghai.....1256	New Britain.....274	White Lake.....379	3097, 3101, 3104, 3108,
Colorado.....1450	New Hartford.....2686	Yankton.....564	3110, 3112, 3113, 3114,
Colorado Springs.....274	New Haven.....576, 577, 589,	Delaware	3115
Denver.....268, 274, 1323,	640, 668, 1255, 1839, 1792,	Milford.....523	Lowton.....2302
2146, 2385	2789	Denmark	Manchester.....1671
Elbert.....2865, 2866	New London 21, 184, 281,	Copenhagen.....1676	Millbrook.....1256
Granada.....1510	3084	District of Columbia	Morton Hall.....1337
Hortense.....288	New Milford.....2302	Georgetown.....3045	Nasing.....1

England	
Navistoke.....	2802
Newcastle.....	3069
Northumberland.....	3065
Norwich.....	182, 901, 8099
Ongar.....	2302
Owton.....	2302
Oxford.....	2359
Pleshy.....	3108
Plymouth.....	182, 1255
Preston.....	2302
Puttenham.....	3098
Riddesdale.....	2302
Semley.....	2
Sharpenhow.....	1255
Shide Bridge.....	3098
Shropshire.....	17
Skipton.....	2302
Southwark.....	3110
Sowerby.....	86
Stamford.....	125
Stanway.....	2302
Sutton.....	1215
Syleham.....	7, 99
Taiterford.....	182
Tedatone Court.....	3105
Tetbury.....	3103
Tewksbury.....	2302
Toddington.....	2302
Wadhurst.....	1259
Warwickshire.....	1255
Westerham.....	3107
Westfield.....	1449
Wethersfield.....	2302
Wightfield.....	3093
Wight's Manor.....	3093
Wimbledon.....	3098
Winwick.....	2302
Woodchurch.....	186
Wrentham.....	5
Yorkshire.....	1255
Florida	
Apalachicola.....	522, 1256
Crescent City.....	1894
Grahamsville.....	2305
Green Cove Springs.....	1880
Koy West.....	1256
Lake Myrtle.....	1856
Monticello.....	429
Pensacola.....	279, 429
Picolata.....	423
Rock Bluff.....	974
White Springs.....	986
France	
Fallau.....	518
Paris.....	980, 969, 976, 1126
Pau.....	506
Poitou.....	1255
Salles de Bearn.....	969
Georgia	
Albany.....	1366, 1367, 1890
Atlanta.....	59, 945, 1886, 1888, 1889, 2607
Augusta.....	427
Baker Co.....	986, 1894
Branchville.....	1894
Bullock Co.....	1897
Burke Co.....	427
Cairo.....	421, 988, 1897, 1898
Dahlonega.....	2593
Darien.....	1897
Decatur Co.....	985, 988
Early Co.....	986
Lawrenceville.....	196, 429, 985
Marietta.....	6, 426, 429
Milford.....	1894
Newton.....	985, 987, 1894
Savannah.....	21, 425, 986, 1789
Snow.....	1897
Sofkee.....	421, 985, 988
Summertown.....	1898
West End.....	985
Wightaville.....	985
Germany	
Berlin.....	969
Darmstadt.....	897
Wurtemberg.....	3074
Guadeloupe.....	424
Idaho	
Murray.....	401

Illinois	
Aurora.....	970
Batavia.....	502, 1261, 2335
Belvidere.....	342, 837, 840
Bristol.....	288
Burrill.....	2359
Cambridge.....	547, 1808, 2373, 2374
Cass.....	1217
Centralia.....	838
Champaign.....	838
Chicago.....	21, 42, 45, 82, 196, 284, 381, 401, 427, 506, 518, 531, 589, 590, 668, 674, 833, 834, 883, 901, 916, 946, 970, 1006, 1147, 1218, 1219, 1261, 1292, 1357, 1867, 1623, 1719, 1747, 1796, 1799, 1808, 1823, 1840, 1889, 1938, 2147, 2151, 2261, 2301, 2334, 2335, 2350, 2358, 2694, 2695, 2721, 2722, 2729, 2933, 3064
Coles Co.....	1804
De Kalb.....	608
Dover.....	970
Downer's Grove.....	1217
Dwight.....	665
Elmwood.....	518
Englewood.....	2695
Evanston.....	2363
Galena.....	3043
Gifford.....	1216
Hyde Park.....	1798
Ilion.....	1462, 1466
Joliet.....	522
Kewanee.....	547
Little Indian.....	349
Lombard.....	881
Macoupin Co.....	2659
McLean Co.....	2388
Minonk.....	861
Mokena.....	522
Nauvoo.....	58, 1186
Normal.....	3073
Pecatonica.....	1292
Peoria.....	228
Philo.....	186
Plymouth.....	674
Point Republic.....	2302
Princeton.....	2399
Quincy.....	27
Rantoul.....	502
Ridott.....	377
Rock Creek.....	410
Rockford.....	427, 889, 1290, 1291, 1292, 2158, 2350, 2358, 2359
Rockton.....	1292
Saline Co.....	2658
Thackery.....	1217
Thakilwa.....	247
Tonica.....	2302
Wilmington.....	1137, 2137
Winchester.....	2350
Wyoming.....	916
Wysox.....	410
Indian Territory	
Fort Gibson.....	620
Fort Laramie.....	512
Fort Laramie.....	974
Indiana	
Arctic.....	804
Butler.....	785
Cross Plains.....	362
De Kalb Co.....	321, 785
Elkhart.....	774
Elkhart Co.....	320, 774
Evansville.....	897
Fort Wayne.....	785
Fremont.....	2263
Indianapolis.....	27, 2302
Jay Co.....	321
La Grange.....	776, 1719, 1720
La Grange Co.....	780
Lima.....	774
Middlebury.....	774, 776, 780
Mishawaka.....	2263
New Albany.....	1191
Newbury.....	320, 774, 776, 777, 779

Indiana	
New Paris.....	774
Pennville.....	791
Peru.....	1923
Portland.....	786, 790
Quincy.....	1012
Ray.....	1307
Rockport.....	831
Rome City.....	500, 1201
Settersburgh.....	1463
Spencer Co.....	821
Steuben Co.....	1307
Terre Haute.....	542
Van Buren.....	776, 779
Iowa	
Boone.....	837, 841, 1765
Boonesborough.....	837, 889, 840
Cedar Rapids.....	1219
Clayton Co.....	286
Cleveland.....	186
Crawford Co.....	1186
Davenport.....	1187
Delhi.....	889
Dewar.....	515
Dubuque.....	889, 1367, 1869
Dyersville.....	889
Earlville.....	889
Ellington.....	379
Elliott.....	889
Estherville.....	756
Floyd.....	839, 840
Forest City.....	379
Fort Atkinson.....	379
Fort Madison.....	58
Galland's Grove.....	1187
Hopkinton.....	839
Ionia.....	612
Jefferson.....	492, 1174, 1180, 1197
Keokuk.....	930
Lamoni.....	1186
Le Mars.....	889
Low Moor.....	771
Marshalltown.....	1449
McGregor.....	379
Monticello.....	889
New Hampton.....	1418
North Fork.....	889
Plum Creek.....	889
Pomeroy.....	1549
Raymond.....	515
Riceville.....	613
Ridgeway.....	1186
Rockford.....	379
Rudd.....	490
Shelby Co.....	1186
Sioux City.....	342, 839, 841, 1923
Waterloo.....	2327
Waukon.....	490
Webster City.....	334
Whiting.....	3092
Yorkshiro Center.....	1570
Ireland	
Arklow.....	777, 3093
Belfast.....	1596
Belfast.....	2306
Down Co.....	1337
Dublin.....	1337
Dunluce.....	709
Limerick.....	3098
Londonderry.....	227
Waterford.....	1285
Italy	
Rome.....	969
Jersey, Isle of.....	620
Kansas	
Baker.....	696
Burlingame.....	782, 783
Carson.....	623
Clyde.....	581
Coloma.....	782
Great Bend.....	623, 2219
Hiawatha.....	623
Kechi.....	1946
Kinsley.....	1657
Lawrence.....	1758
Lincolnville.....	1136
McPherson Centre.....	1762
Osage.....	783
Parsons.....	1584

Kansas	
Peabody.....	1941
Peru.....	1137, 2138
Pineville.....	1657
Pleasant View.....	1189
Salina.....	1761 a, 1762, 1762 c
Smith's Centre.....	2235
South Haven.....	379
Stockton.....	889
Topoka.....	1199
Waterloo.....	2194
Wichita.....	987, 1025, 1946, 2779, 3092
Wilmington.....	2262
Kentucky	
Covington.....	331, 3071
Frankfort.....	3072, 3073
Greenup.....	284
Hodgensville.....	3071
Louisville.....	20, 1187, 2236, 2295
Mt. Sterling.....	977
Poplar Ridge.....	3072
Louisiana	
Dewar.....	515
New Orleans.....	284, 522, 634, 834, 948, 1242, 1505, 1889
St. Helena.....	58
Maine	
Acton.....	1675
Albany.....	605, 669
Alfred.....	309
Andover.....	1968, 1987
Argyle.....	710
Athens.....	402
Auburn.....	1494, 1986, 2006, 2007, 2573, 2577
Augusta.....	318, 319, 320, 750, 772, 773, 1670, 1671
Avon.....	665
Baldwin.....	714, 2623
Bangor.....	21, 59, 186, 674, 1497
Bath.....	816, 1632
Bean's Corners.....	633
Beaver.....	629
Belfast.....	263, 300, 635, 643, 650, 654, 657, 658, 1489, 1491, 1492, 1495, 1506, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1514, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1522, 3060
Bethel.....	57, 142, 283, 290, 291, 292, 461, 462, 596, 633, 665, 669, 694, 1032, 1033, 1036, 1045, 1046, 1049, 1056, 1392, 1400, 1402, 1969, 1970, 1985, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2008, 2026
Biddeford.....	1560, 1985, 2779
Blue Hill.....	293, 296, 630, 642, 651, 1452
Brewer.....	1475
Bridgton.....	603, 707, 712, 1057, 1058, 1542, 1604, 1646, 1651, 2600
Brownfield.....	707, 2054
Brownville.....	399
Brunswick.....	638, 1043
Bucksfield.....	631, 708
Bucksport.....	518, 643, 646, 1454, 1473, 1477, 1480, 1500, 1587
Buxton.....	633, 717, 1560, 1654
Calais.....	1048, 1048, 1049
Camden.....	643, 657, 1514
Cape Elizabeth.....	308
Casco.....	302, 597, 599, 623, 661, 662, 663, 665, 666, 667, 672, 709, 1057, 1527, 1536, 1541, 1542, 1545, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1570, 1642, 2564, 2565, 2602
Castine.....	296, 420, 629, 632
China.....	318, 823, 766, 769, 771
Clinton.....	784, 786, 1494
Cornish.....	1642
Cumberland.....	186, 1559, 1634

Maine
 Cumberland Mills.....717
 Danville.....286
 Deering.....701, 1565
 Denmark.....712, 1068, 1649
 Dexter.....2511
 Dixfield.....1392
 Dresden.....320
 Eddington.....710
 Edes Falls 302, 1542, 1544,
 2548, 2549
 Ellsworth.....1488, 1490
 Falmouth 306, 818, 675,
 1545
 Farmington.....596, 1761
 Fayette.....748
 Fort Fairfield.....767
 Frankfort.....654
 Freeman.....2561
 Gardiner.....785
 Gilead 214, 286, 399, 456,
 459, 460, 461, 606, 1030,
 1031, 1082, 1088, 1085,
 1086, 1088, 1089, 1040,
 1041, 1018, 1044, 1968,
 1969, 1985, 1987, 2008,
 2008
 Gorham 689, 709, 716, 1658,
 1654, 1655, 1659, 1988
 Grafton.....697
 Gray.....702, 1567, 1618
 Greene.....1391
 Greenwood 697, 1040, 1568
 Gullford.....58
 Hallowell 750, 754, 898,
 1452
 Hampden.....654
 Hancock.....1484
 Hanover.....621, 1985, 1988
 Harpwell.....757
 Harrington.....2612
 Harrison 304, 665, 670, 674,
 678, 708, 1525, 1562, 1603,
 1604, 1629, 1646, 2577, 2605
 Hartford.....304
 Hebron.....681
 Hodgdon.....1628, 2608
 Holden.....2006
 Hollis.....705
 Houlton.....2609
 Kennebunk.....1846
 Kennebunkport.....1744
 Kittery.....2551
 Lebanon.....1233
 Leeds.....2007
 Lewiston 304, 818, 678,
 738, 743, 771, 1044, 1404,
 1405, 1494
 Limerick.....716, 717
 Limington.....620, 661
 Machias.....1865, 2612
 Mason.....596, 2008
 Matinicus.....1509
 Mechanics Falls.....1549,
 1558, 1565, 1608, 2007
 Minot.....668
 Monmouth 157, 311, 312,
 314, 315, 318, 319, 322,
 323, 602, 738, 739, 740,
 744, 746, 747, 750
 Mt. Vernon.....721
 Naples 302, 709, 710, 711,
 712, 714, 715, 716, 1536,
 1544, 1642, 1643, 1645,
 1649, 1650, 1651, 2548,
 2549, 2621
 Newfield.....1041
 New Gloucester 678, 1556,
 1629
 Newry 141, 142, 285, 287,
 290, 292, 595, 596, 599,
 601, 602, 1391, 1392, 1398,
 1400, 1402
 Norridgewock.....1233
 Northport 643, 644, 654,
 658, 1458, 1459
 Norway.....665, 674
 Oldtown.....705, 752
 Orland 58, 298, 688, 648,
 1472, 1474, 1475, 1476,
 1485, 1487

Maine
 Orrington.....778
 Otisfield 158, 302, 303, 304,
 306, 307, 309, 663, 667,
 670, 672, 674, 675, 678,
 680, 681, 682, 688, 686,
 688, 690, 691, 694, 696,
 699, 700, 702, 703, 704,
 706, 708, 1536, 1548, 1551,
 1561, 1562, 1567, 1668,
 1570, 1596, 1597, 1609,
 1611, 1612, 1614, 1615,
 1617, 1621, 1624, 1626,
 1629, 1630, 2540, 2602,
 2606
 Oxford 158, 688, 690, 696,
 697, 1047, 1567, 1568, 1570,
 1598, 1603, 1994
 Paris 668, 671, 688, 1597,
 1966, 2005, 3061
 Parkman.....770, 771
 Parsonfield.....1744
 Patten.....749
 Penobscot 143, 298, 295,
 300, 683, 685, 641, 643,
 647, 651, 1451, 1453, 1454,
 1500, 2480
 Perham.....1568
 Peru.....696
 Piscataquis Co.....2607
 Poland 667, 668, 670, 688,
 700, 1562, 1564, 1565, 1566,
 1558, 1595, 1604, 1608,
 1615, 2579, 2580
 Portland 47, 142, 186, 286,
 303, 318, 347, 638, 647,
 701, 705, 706, 709, 1526,
 1527, 1581, 1545, 1557,
 1559, 1598, 1621, 1623,
 1626, 1627, 1629, 1630,
 1632, 1875, 1985, 2607,
 2608, 2600
 Pownal.....1618, 1634, 2806
 Presque Isle 719, 767, 1502,
 1693
 Prospect.....120
 Raymond 302, 304, 661,
 663, 665, 667, 672, 674,
 701, 709, 1057, 1525, 2564,
 3092
 Rockland 151, 643, 958,
 1500, 1505, 1577, 2557
 Rockport.....1479
 Rumford 122, 602, 1541,
 1567
 Saccarappa.....522
 Saco.....1935, 1987
 St. Albans.....1044
 Salem.....665
 Sanford.....304
 Sangerville.....58
 Scarborough.....620
 Sebago 802, 309, 712, 716,
 717, 1643, 1645, 2621, 2623
 Sedgwick.....293, 647
 Sidney.....399
 Standish.....714, 1560, 2623
 Stark.....1849
 Stockton.....654
 Surry.....1457
 Swanville.....313, 1506
 Sweden.....674, 1609, 1611
 Thomaston 322, 326, 650,
 759, 760, 763, 800, 801,
 1679
 Trenton.....770
 Troy.....1044
 Turner.....2054
 Union 58, 326, 706, 1481,
 1495
 Unity.....654
 Upton.....628
 Vassalboro.....58, 1595
 Verazie.....1815
 Verona.....643
 Vienna.....157, 310, 311, 721
 Vinalhaven.....613, 665, 1509
 Waldoborough 768, 799,
 1504
 Wales.....743, 747, 1400
 Warren.....2608

Maine
 Washington.....658
 Waterborough.....668
 Waterford.....304, 674, 8092
 Weld.....2789
 Wells.....57
 Westbrook 665, 717, 1525,
 1565, 1623, 1659, 2575
 Whitesfield.....316
 Wilton.....665
 Windham 53, 143, 144, 153,
 303, 701, 707, 709, 1529,
 1545, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659
 Windsor 157, 314, 315, 316,
 317, 318, 321, 322, 323,
 760, 761, 765, 769, 770,
 771, 772, 773
 Winthrop.....399, 729, 771
 Wiscasset.....316, 321, 751
 Woodstock.....462
 Yarmouth 186, 702, 709,
 1046, 1569, 1634, 1945
 York.....295
Malla.....2447
Martinique
 St. Pierre.....281
Maryland.....522, 3071
 Annapolis.....1274
 Baltimore 522, 974, 1064,
 1258, 1840, 1844, 1846,
 2550, 3043, 3044, 3047
 Cambridge.....568
 Cockeysville.....5046
 Frederick Co.....1540
 Grey Rock.....1346
 Poolesville.....480
 Royal Oak.....2779
 Seabrook.....407
 Somerset Co.....1589
Massachusetts
 Abington.....186
 Amesbury.....668
 Amherst.....652, 1835
 Andover 47, 143, 191, 298,
 294, 299, 376, 712
 Arlington.....1283
 Ashburnham 455, 476, 965,
 1234
 Ashfield.....1279, 1289
 Ashland.....1285, 1275, 1591
 Athol 1527, 1793, 1795,
 2530, 2582
 Attleboro 37, 151, 186, 326,
 1037, 3050
 Auburndale.....21, 1531
 Ayer.....1973
 Barnstable.....267
 Barre.....43, 224, 1527, 2530
 Becket.....553
 Bedford.....3083
 Belchertown.....224, 919
 Bellingham 12, 35, 78, 82,
 83, 84, 87, 176, 177, 182,
 183, 195, 206, 211, 336,
 374, 375, 390, 394, 385,
 396, 468, 895, 1071, 1076,
 2048, 2050, 2053, 2064,
 3060
 Beverly.....21, 687
 Billerica.....2280
 Blandford.....279
 Bolton.....47, 1233
 Bond s Village.....512, 884
 Boston 1, 4, 7, 11, 16, 18,
 20, 21, 22, 35, 43, 46, 50,
 53, 58, 78, 83, 110, 122,
 125, 127, 128, 184, 185,
 186, 189, 192, 193, 227,
 234, 268, 269, 270, 284,
 288, 296, 299, 384, 388,
 393, 399, 401, 408, 411,
 413, 415, 423, 455, 512,
 522, 566, 568, 638, 706,
 707, 737, 752, 758, 756,
 799, 810, 911, 912, 928,
 923, 981, 985, 946, 955,
 969, 981, 1037, 1043, 1191,
 1239, 1255, 1268, 1269,
 1274, 1531, 1534, 1545,
 1598, 1608, 1613, 1626,
 1627, 1629, 1632, 1660,

1687, 1799, 1889, 1841,
 1843, 1862, 1869, 1870,
 1908, 1915, 2021, 2022,
 2049, 2089, 2069, 2075,
 2292, 2406, 2406, 2451,
 2589, 3025, 3027, 3028,
 3092
 Boylston.....186, 1284
 Bradford.....1584
 Braintree 1, 6, 18, 45, 84,
 184, 189, 191, 211, 234,
 1234, 1537, 1588, 1564,
 2357, 2558
 Bridgewater 186, 402, 920,
 1000, 1671
 Brimfield 110, 155, 182,
 228, 234, 376, 378, 511,
 512, 513, 882, 915, 918,
 931, 1218, 1249, 1250, 1828,
 2300
 Brockton.....402, 522
 Brookfield 83, 186, 228,
 274, 391, 925, 929, 980,
 937, 1911
 Brookline 122, 424, 678,
 836, 930, 1233, 1626, 2614
 Buckland 1275, 1277, 1278
 Burlington.....1233
 Cambridge 1, 4, 6, 7, 47,
 83, 184, 214, 411, 518, 674,
 752, 1047, 1869, 1985, 2552
 Cambridgeport 21, 1233,
 1537
 Campello.....402
 Canton.....16, 206
 Charlestown 115, 261, 268,
 299, 756, 924, 990, 1290,
 1598, 2005
 Charlton 83, 184, 224, 228,
 552, 882, 919, 930, 1818
 Chatham 195, 224, 408, 958
 Chelmsford.....376, 1606
 Chelsea 402, 633, 1653, 1654
 Chester 525, 562, 983, 1290,
 1810
 Chicopee 521, 522, 1968,
 3083
 Colerain.....822
 Concord 47, 55, 82, 376, 961
 Conway.....930, 2054, 2925
 Dana.....540, 1286
 Danvers.....916, 1060
 Dedham 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7,
 9, 10, 11, 12, 18, 16, 17,
 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 36, 39,
 40, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50,
 51, 52, 53, 62, 85, 86, 88,
 90, 97, 112, 115, 121, 122,
 124, 125, 127, 136, 139, 144,
 153, 182, 185, 198, 202, 284,
 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244,
 247, 256, 257, 259, 267, 268,
 269, 270, 283, 284, 376, 387,
 405, 469, 527, 528, 529, 582,
 534, 543, 547, 553, 566, 567,
 568, 570, 646, 704, 752, 810,
 925, 935, 945, 946, 947, 956,
 1071, 1268, 1269, 1271,
 1273, 1274, 1280, 1281,
 1282, 1384, 1794, 1863,
 1865, 1867, 2342, 2343,
 2922, 2923, 3051, 3053,
 3064
 Deerfield.....86, 1291, 1313
 Dennis.....420
 Dighton.....192, 402
 Dorchester 7, 18, 19, 21, 22,
 29, 36, 62, 115, 153, 214,
 284, 518, 528, 680, 930,
 955, 1255, 1381, 2302
 Douglass 224, 225, 1614,
 2605
 Dover 12, 16, 20, 36, 182,
 186, 215, 218, 386, 392,
 445, 468, 469, 470, 472,
 473, 474, 475, 476, 477,
 592, 939, 940, 1071, 1079,
 1080, 1082, 1084, 1089,
 1091, 1092, 2075, 3066
 Dracut 305, 399, 684, 1233,
 1582, 1584

Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		
Dudley 225, 227, 228, 280, 231, 489, 912, 980, 2064	Medfield 1, 2, 8, 4, 5, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 50, 64, 68, 69, 77, 85, 86, 87, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 108, 110, 162, 164, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 202, 204, 214, 215, 216, 218, 234, 334, 380, 392, 393, 395, 396, 399, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 444, 445, 468, 472, 752, 925, 931, 939, 940, 942, 943, 947, 1083, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1856, 1858, 2046, 2334, 2836, 3029, 3042	Northfield.....2712 Norton.....20, 59, 284, 945 Norwich 242, 243, 244, 528, 532, 534, 540, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 556, 1279, 1281, 1282, 1305, 1810, 1814, 1815, 1816 Norwood.....12, 940 Oakham 159, 166, 228, 527 Otis.....402, 1820 Oxford 43, 83, 108, 184, 224, 225, 226, 228, 280, 281, 284, 1880 Palmer 228, 236, 512, 513, 884, 930, 1249 Paxton 58, 274, 378, 930, 1758 Peabody.....940 Pepperell.....27, 674, 1609 Peru.....1822, 2302 Phillipston.....47, 228, 1527 Pittsfield.....273, 279, 522 Plymouth 52, 228, 512, 637, 980, 1000, 1497, 2049 Pondville.....752 Princeton.....1074, 1527 Quincy 189, 284, 648, 1537, 1538, 1564, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561 Randolph.....1891, 1859 Raynham.....196 Reading 456, 747, 1234, 1886, 1989, 2306 Rehoboth 53, 189, 211, 284, 402 Richmond.....3075 Rockland.....1313 Rockport.....1534 Rockville.....7 Rowley.....50, 518 Roxbury 1, 4, 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 47, 68, 86, 122, 127, 141, 186, 211, 215, 234, 242, 299, 304, 392, 401, 680, 827, 930, 1087, 1268, 1508, 2064 Royalston.....102 Rutland.....20, 180, 242 Salem 381, 290, 692, 638, 674, 690, 964, 2302 Salisbury.....298, 518 Sandwich.....372, 1509 Scituate.....186, 1234 Sharon 87, 186, 415, 528, 529, 1850 Shelburne Falls.....1279 Sherborn 7, 12, 16, 20, 21, 36, 43, 65, 121, 186, 189, 198, 214, 216, 880, 892, 432, 444, 455, 461, 469, 470, 592, 940, 1084, 1233, 3058 Shrewsbury 17, 186, 284, 2049 Smithfield.....228 Somerville 1233, 1450, 1455, 1456, 1915, 2593, 3092 Southampton.....1290 Southboro.....1820 Southbridge..37, 224, 228, 983 Spencer.....228, 929, 930 Springfield 21, 46, 110, 182, 284, 296, 299, 399, 512, 522, 883, 886, 980, 1102, 1233, 1255, 1290, 1815, 1794, 1796, 1797, 1810, 1813, 1815, 1816, 1825, 1875, 1963, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2912, 2728, 2790, 3090 Sterling 299, 481, 1909, 1914, 2716 Stockbridge.....1259, 2683 Stoneham.....67, 1568, 1596 Stoughton.....42, 49, 124 Stow.....980 Sturbridge 16, 22, 37, 40, 68, 83, 86, 102, 110, 184, 186, 196, 224, 228, 888, 390, 391, 542, 896, 904, 906, 908, 911, 914, 915, 916, 919, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 937, 1250, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1818, 1828, 1831, 1886, 1888, 2708, 2704, 2705, 2707, 2716, 2997 Sudbury 2, 11, 27, 54, 55, 57, 191, 420, 980, 1881 Suffolk Co.....8026 Sunderland.....1813 Sutton 186, 224, 228, 376, 387, 981 Swansea.....402 Swanzy.....33 Taunton 196, 234, 919, 1124, 1494 Templeton.....1527 Tewksbury.....191 Three Rivers.....512 Tisbury.....1989 Tyngsboro.....1069 Upton 21, 336, 403, 826, 1103 Uxbridge.....125, 184, 228 Wakefield.....668 Wales 182, 234, 376, 511, 512, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 1794, 1796 Walpole 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 86, 186, 234, 283, 411, 704, 752, 805, 807, 1271, 1813 Waltham 21, 125, 1393, 2275, 2280 Warren.....83, 228, 1813 Watertown 1, 7, 55, 192, 216, 242, 399, 461, 930, 981, 1084, 1233, 1237, 1588, 2579, 3086 Wayland 196, 420, 980, 1233 Webster 224, 225, 228, 387, 911, 1816 Wellesley 12, 364, 1629, 2614 Wellfleet.....404, 968 Wendell.....43, 2530 West Acton.....1489 Westboro 27, 48, 186, 234, 235, 912, 1233, 1761, 1820, 2704 Westfield...286, 1255, 1825 Westford 216, 263, 376, 466, 1061, 1067, 1915 Westminster.....27 Weston.....37, 1588 Weymouth 234, 930, 1000, 1234 Whately.....2925 Wilbraham 110, 236, 521, 522, 524, 525, 937, 2708, 3041, 3052 Winchendon.....43 Winchester.....299 Woburn 47, 399, 963, 1047, 1233, 1339 Worcester 58, 186, 210, 224, 225, 228, 302, 351, 387, 480, 512, 911, 960, 1000, 1235, 1753, 1824 Worthington.....525, 1290 Wrentham 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 37, 43, 44, 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 82, 87, 93, 114, 117, 136, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 182, 194, 206, 211, 224, 248, 250, 251, 302, 303, 304, 307, 331, 558, 593, 752, 1089 Yarmouth.....1509, 3083		
Frammingham 55, 182, 432, 980, 985, 942, 967, 1233, 1880, 1591, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1870 Franklin 12, 21, 37, 43, 58, 163, 182, 183, 186, 206, 234, 336, 592, 752, 1233, 2061, 2064 Freetown.....231, 234 Gardner.....1908 Grafton.....224, 228, 980 Great Barrington.....402 Greenwich 228, 592, 593, 930 Groton 7, 27, 82, 376, 672 Hadley 47, 110, 518, 1290, 1880 Halifax.....889 Hampden.....110 Hanover.....156 Hardwick.....153, 980 Harwich.....640, 1509 Hatfield 1313, 2349, 2926, 2980 Haverhill 50, 274, 431, 464, 518, 930, 1056, 1059, 1613, 1618, 2356 Hawley.....1290 Hingham 11, 423, 674, 955, 1537, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1624 Holden.....387, 1074, 2722 Holland 20, 184, 377, 512, 883, 1819 Holliston 16, 21, 43, 45, 186, 189, 191, 225, 305, 334, 405, 430, 683, 684, 687, 1592, 1803, 2065 Hopkinton 284, 334, 397, 752 Hubbardston 20, 21, 47, 1327 Hudson.....58, 1745 Huntington.....1290, 1283, 2064 Hyde Park 12, 21, 186, 1233 Indian Orchard 1794, 1796 Ipswich.....100, 518, 2302 Jamaica Plain.....1842 Kingston.....1234 Lancaster...238, 1821, 2532 Lawrence 1047, 1053, 1567 Leicester 102, 103, 228, 387, 908, 930, 1758 Lenox.....211 Lexington.....58, 2290 Littleton.....1850 Long Meadow.....21 Lowell 314, 563, 683, 1069, 1061, 1232, 1233, 1559, 1578, 1580, 1583, 1909, 2285, 2593, 3092 Ludlow 236, 521, 522, 525, 1290, 1794 Lunenburg.....2056 Lynn 182, 771, 1068, 1339, 1532, 1545, 1618, 2006 Malden.....46 Mansfield 59, 224, 752, 810, 813 Marblehead 58, 143, 293, 296, 297, 629, 1234, 1537 Marlboro 40, 186, 980, 1235 Marshfield.....2302 Mattapan.....406	Medford.....518, 668, 1606 Medway 1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 29, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 45, 59, 65, 99, 100, 102, 108, 127, 153, 163, 184, 186, 189, 191, 192, 198, 205, 210, 234, 333, 380, 388, 399, 401, 402, 404, 405, 406, 407, 411, 445, 468, 515, 592, 683, 752, 947, 949, 950, 954, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1743, 1851, 2047, 2060, 2064, 2067, 2068, 2069, 3042, 3077, 3078 Mendon 6, 16, 17, 37, 59, 65, 84, 164, 177, 234, 382, 401, 403, 827 Merrimack.....228 Methuen.....287, 399, 518 Middleboro.....402, 1000 Milford 21, 58, 165, 186, 189, 206, 234, 334, 335, 336, 337, 826, 827, 1072, 1073, 1076, 1761, 1761 c, 1762 b, 1880, 2054, 2058, 2059 Millbury 225, 287, 430, 981 Millis.....12, 189, 949, 954 Millville.....225 Milton 7, 19, 62, 186, 234, 408, 980 Monson 110, 221, 228, 234, 236, 338, 512, 513, 521, 1249 Montgomery.....551 Nantucket.....1076 Natick 1, 12, 21, 22, 47, 92, 136, 137, 259, 387, 402, 510, 643, 968, 1084, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1237, 1239, 1380, 1859, 2006, 2075, 2178, 2279, 2281, 2285, 2286, 2292, 2457, 3053 Needham 12, 47, 52, 127, 137, 140, 142, 193, 234, 243, 510, 954, 990, 1000, 1233, 1381, 1626, 1627, 2077, 2454, 3064 Neponsett.....1458, 2478 New Bedford 186, 640, 890 New Braintree.....2078 Newbury 399, 518, 1444, 2302 Newburyport 637, 1442, 1446, 2561 New Salem.....525 Newton 22, 83, 122, 299, 461, 668, 930, 979, 981, 1084, 1381, 1581, 1843, 1847, 2049, 2063, 2292 Newtonville.....2063 Newfolk.....12 North Adams.....2568 Northampton.....224, 1290, 1313, 1825 Northboro.....186 Northbridge.....224	186, 196, 224, 228, 888, 390, 391, 542, 896, 904, 906, 908, 911, 914, 915, 916, 919, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 933, 937, 1250, 1811, 1813, 1814, 1818, 1828, 1831, 1886, 1888, 2708, 2704, 2705, 2707, 2716, 2997 Sudbury 2, 11, 27, 54, 55, 57, 191, 420, 980, 1881 Suffolk Co.....8026 Sunderland.....1813 Sutton 186, 224, 228, 376, 387, 981 Swansea.....402 Swanzy.....33 Taunton 196, 234, 919, 1124, 1494 Templeton.....1527 Tewksbury.....191 Three Rivers.....512 Tisbury.....1989 Tyngsboro.....1069 Upton 21, 336, 403, 826, 1103 Uxbridge.....125, 184, 228 Wakefield.....668 Wales 182, 234, 376, 511, 512, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 1794, 1796 Walpole 12, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 86, 186, 234, 283, 411, 704, 752, 805, 807, 1271, 1813 Waltham 21, 125, 1393, 2275, 2280 Warren.....83, 228, 1813 Watertown 1, 7, 55, 192, 216, 242, 399, 461, 930, 981, 1084, 1233, 1237, 1588, 2579, 3086 Wayland 196, 420, 980, 1233 Webster 224, 225, 228, 387, 911, 1816 Wellesley 12, 364, 1629, 2614 Wellfleet.....404, 968 Wendell.....43, 2530 West Acton.....1489 Westboro 27, 48, 186, 234, 235, 912, 1233, 1761, 1820, 2704 Westfield...286, 1255, 1825 Westford 216, 263, 376, 466, 1061, 1067, 1915 Westminster.....27 Weston.....37, 1588 Weymouth 234, 930, 1000, 1234 Whately.....2925 Wilbraham 110, 236, 521, 522, 524, 525, 937, 2708, 3041, 3052 Winchendon.....43 Winchester.....299 Woburn 47, 399, 963, 1047, 1233, 1339 Worcester 58, 186, 210, 224, 225, 228, 302, 351, 387, 480, 512, 911, 960, 1000, 1235, 1753, 1824 Worthington.....525, 1290 Wrentham 2, 12, 19, 21, 27, 37, 43, 44, 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 82, 87, 93, 114, 117, 136, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 159, 162, 182, 194, 206, 211, 224, 248, 250, 251, 302, 303, 304, 307, 331, 558, 593, 752, 1089 Yarmouth.....1509, 3083		
			Mexico.....424 Mexico.....424 Tlalinepantla.....424 Michigan Adrian.....407, 418, 453 Ainger.....616 Allen 2259, 2261, 2264, 2394 Argentine.....2256	

Michigan	Michigan	New Brunswick	New Hampshire
Battle Creek.....410	Walton.....616, 1422	St. Johns.....21, 1627	Winchester.....27, 2980
Bay City.....1292, 1584, 2361	Wayne.....1026	Woodstock.....1048	New Jersey.....511
Bellaire.....350	West Branch.....1015	New Hampshire.....21	Bergen.....186
Bellevue.....618, 619	Wheatland.....1027	Alexandria.....632, 694	Bloomfield.....518
Bennington.....1828, 2412	White Pigeon 774, 777, 779	Amherst.....420	Camden.....2276, 2455, 2779
Bridgman.....2363	Whitney.....381	Antrim.....989	Englewood.....1879
Brighton.....1938	Ypsilanti 2257, 2258, 2259	Bedford.....1508	Glen Gardner.....522
Cambria.....1208, 2225	Minnesota486	Bennington.....1906	Hackensack.....186
Camden.....1307	Anoka.....1124	Berlin.....600, 606	Jersey City 402, 407, 1001, 1589
Canton.....1015	Birch Cooley.....1212	Boscawen.....694	Junction.....522
Charlevoix.....1423, 2258	Byron.....2237	Bridgewater.....694, 1274	Lockwood.....1241
Charlotte.....1119	Excelsior.....521	Cambridge.....1395, 1596	Madison.....274
Commerce.....1328, 2414	Fort Snelling.....423	Campton.....876	Marion.....3065
Coopersville.....1102	Granite Falls.....1208	Canaan.....1628	Merislinck.....1255
Dearborn 1011, 1986, 1937, 1946	Kasson.....504, 1212, 1214	Centre Harbor.....637	Milville.....989
Detroit 88, 381, 391, 452, 927, 980, 1011, 1015, 1022, 1191, 1295, 1741, 1830, 1831, 1947, 1949, 1950, 1954, 2349, 2412, 2413, 2729, 2925	Lake Eunice.....228	Charlestown.....122, 284	Monmouth Beach.....1578
Dover.....350	Liberty.....2841	Chatham.....1560	Monmouth Co.....1329
Dundee.....1238, 1255	Minneapolis 288, 525, 1690, 2802, 2729	Chesterfield.....27, 1224	Montclair.....2445
Eaton Rapids.....2925	New Haven 1209, 1211, 1212	Chesterfield Factory.....184	Newark.....1191
Emmet.....619	Othello.....1209, 1211	Claremont 122, 126, 186, 192	New Bedford.....3048
Farmington.....452, 1016	Ramsey Co.....974	Colebrook.....601	Orange 415, 1339, 1816, 1870, 2614
Fayette.....2257	Redwood Falls.....1212	Concord.....376, 1060, 1232	Perth Amboy.....2145
Fleming.....1938	St. Cloud.....2084	Danbury.....632	Plainfield.....279
Flint.....1584	St. Paul.....428, 3068	Deering.....122	Princeton.....1256
Florence.....776	Slayton.....450	Dorchester.....1289	Shark River.....3048
Fort Gratiot.....423	Wayzata.....186	Dover.....1963	Somerset.....518, 522, 1259
Fort Mackinac.....974	Zumbrota.....1923	Dublin 198, 214, 430, 432, 438, 455, 456, 461, 462, 596, 989, 990, 991, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913	Sussex Co.....1255
Powerville.....1026	Mississippi417	Dummer 142, 291, 622, 623, 1897	Tenafly.....2011
Gaines Station.....2256	Biola.....58	Dunstable.....3040	Vineland.....906
Grand Ledge.....1009, 1012	McComb City.....410	Eaton.....1655	Walpole.....611
Handy.....1021, 1952	Pavola.....3072	Epping.....314	New Mexico.....974
Hilledale.....2228, 2224, 2225	Scott Co.....2204	Exeter.....455, 3022	Colfax Co.....1697
Hillsdale Co.....2261	Vicksburg.....417, 590	Francestown.....402	Farmington.....1351
Holly.....1027, 1029	Missouri2190	Gilman 1041, 1046, 1047, 2009, 2011, 2012, 2014	Las Vegas.....716
Howell.....1008, 1933, 1934	Brunswick.....522	Goffstown.....1289	Santa Fé.....930
Hudson.....340, 1255	Bucklin.....522	Gorham 1083, 1040, 1544, 1970, 1985, 1990, 1991, 1992, 2001, 2002	New York
Ionia Co.....2285	California.....402	Hancock.....989	Adams.....515
Ithaca.....1113	Canton.....674	Haverhill.....122	Addison.....522
Jonesville.....1224, 2256	Cedar Co.....2657	Hinsdale.....58	Afton.....528
Kalamazoo.....397, 8091	Clay Co.....498	Hollis.....284	Albany 186, 279, 366, 506, 522, 991, 1245, 1287, 3069
Kenosha.....2728	Davis Co.....498	Hopkinton.....1748	Albia.....518, 1255
Lansing.....1949, 1958	Dayton.....2193	Jaffrey 142, 214, 455, 459, 462	Albion.....1204
Lenawee Co.....485	De Soto.....410	Keene 27, 57, 58, 480, 989, 1001, 1746, 1749, 1912, 2049	Alden.....1199
Linden.....2363	De Soto.....410	Lancaster.....1053	Allegany Co.....504
Litchfield.....2263	De Soto.....410	Langdon.....387, 1586	Amenia.....2802
Livonia 448, 451, 452, 1011, 1015, 1020, 1021, 1026, 1946, 1950	De Soto.....410	Londonderry.....1392	Andes.....3076
Maple Grove.....618	De Soto.....410	Lyme.....980	Antwerp.....1096, 1100, 1103, 2096
Medina.....250	De Soto.....410	Manchester 747, 1239, 2011	Astoria.....1348
Milan.....2363	De Soto.....410	Marlboro 58, 430, 431, 437, 438, 619, 990, 991	Attica.....182, 377, 378, 890
Monroe.....47	De Soto.....410	Merrimack.....464	Auburn.....122, 1348, 1358
Montcalm Co.....1307	De Soto.....410	Milan 142, 284, 290, 291, 600, 606, 620, 621, 1985	Augusta.....583, 916
Muskegon.....1303	De Soto.....410	Milford.....186, 420	Aurora.....645
Nankin.....1011, 1255, 1936, 1938	De Soto.....410	Nashua.....21, 1910	Avon Springs.....410
Newberry.....2728, 2729	De Soto.....410	Nelson.....480	Baldwinsville.....867, 3064
Northville 1008, 1012, 1932, 1933	De Soto.....410	New Boston.....1508	Barker.....520
Novi.....1741	De Soto.....410	New Ipswich.....467	Barre.....231, 500, 1206
Okemos.....1012, 1019	De Soto.....410	New London.....632	Batavia.....1168, 1218
Oneida.....1016	De Soto.....410	Newport.....376, 980, 2408	Batchellerville 1231, 2258
Paw Paw.....1113	De Soto.....410	Orford.....980	Beaver Dams.....290, 611
Pentwater.....2263	De Soto.....410	Pembroke.....1973	Berlin.....224, 866, 1584
Plymouth.....448, 1015, 1952	De Soto.....410	Piermont.....122	Binghamton.....334, 1263, 1264, 1762b
Polkton.....1124	De Soto.....410	Plymouth.....376, 1047, 2012	Bloomfield.....450, 463
Ravenna.....1132	De Soto.....410	Portsmouth 620, 1655, 2779	Bollivar.....827, 1760, 1762a
Redford 1011, 1013, 1019, 1022, 1025, 1946, 1947, 1956	De Soto.....410	Pottersville.....431	Bowen's Corners.....1306
Rockford.....1205	De Soto.....410	Randolph.....600	Brookfield.....540, 916
Rollin.....339, 341	De Soto.....410	Raymond.....605	Brooklyn.....47, 83, 122, 274, 279, 383, 415, 424, 896, 897, 898, 899, 923, 999, 1060, 1195, 1248, 1255, 1256, 1298, 1348, 1366, 1371, 1789, 1868, 3059
Romeo.....274, 381	De Soto.....410	Ridge.....279, 2532	Brunswick.....279
Rose.....1027	De Soto.....410	Rumney.....186	Buffalo 407, 589, 645, 1359, 1875, 2369
Saginaw.....1584, 1961	De Soto.....410	Shelburne 291, 1035, 1037, 1040	Rusti.....1324
Sheridan.....1166	De Soto.....410	Stoddard.....122	Butternuts.....362, 523
Sickels.....1113	De Soto.....410	Swanzy.....27, 177, 1908	Cairo.....1000
Southfield.....1954	De Soto.....410	Walpole.....812, 813	Camden.....1039
Spencer Creek.....122	De Soto.....410	Washington.....122, 126, 400	Cannonville.....523
Stark.....1020	De Soto.....410	Westmoreland 327, 803, 812, 814, 1739, 1740, 1741	Canton.....864
Superior.....1015	De Soto.....410		Carlton.....231, 500, 1200
Trenton.....522	De Soto.....410		
Vernon.....2256	De Soto.....410		
Wallaceville.....1936	De Soto.....410		

New York	New York	New York	New York
Carpenter's Eddy.....528	Gullford 585	Norwich516	Stone Mills.....227
Catlin 288, 290, 611, 612, 614, 616, 1421	Hallet's Cove.....415	Nunda1378	Stuyvesant.....3076
Centreville 280, 481, 497, 488, 489, 492, 498, 494, 496, 496, 501, 1149, 1157, 1191	Hamilton.....183, 916	Nyack.....590	Syracuse.....278, 806, 2383
Champlon.....1126	Hancock.....528	Ogden1016	Tarrytown.....2298
Charlottesville.....916	Hannibal.....2802	Ogdensburg284	Taylor170, 350, 881
Charlton.....889	Harrisburgh.....2096	Oneida Lake.....515	Thurston614
Chautauqua Co.....379	Hartford.....881	Oneonta.....608	Trenton1101
Chazy.....1302	Hart's Falls.....279	Onondaga Co.....1212	Trout Creek.....523
Chemung Co.....618	Hartwick.....278	Oppenheim 280, 479, 481, 487, 488, 489, 490, 492, 493, 494, 1093	Troy 224, 515, 518, 812, 990, 1248, 1251, 1255, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1878, 1910, 1914, 2301, 2302, 2308, 2304, 2544, 3069
Chenango Co.....520	Hastings-on-Hudson 1256	Orange.....616, 1416	Tyrone.....611
Chenango Point.....360	Hempstead.....279, 1292	Orange County 298, 522, 1248, 1255, 2325	Union Grove.....346
Cherry Valley.....403	Henrietta 489, 498, 495, 500, 501, 1167	Orangeville.....378	Utica.....906, 1362, 1800
Cincinnati.....831, 3092	Herkimer Co.....500	Oriskany Falls.....916	Van Ettenville.....614
Clarendon.....505	High Bridge.....522	Orleans.....227	Vernon511
Clayton.....227	Highgate.....1307	Orleans County.....505	Villanova 377, 540, 1298, 1297
Clinton.....588, 908, 916	Hillsdale.....1012	Otselic.....2380	Volney.....397
Clinton Co.....1801	Holland Patent.....518	Oswego.....1464	Warsaw.....889
Clintonville.....462	Holly.....1321	Oxford.....585	Washington Co.....2085
Clyde.....522	Homer.....843, 1290	Palmyra.....211, 1783	Waterloo.....550, 1308, 2377
Cochecton.....2705	Hope.....1224	Paris.....516, 587	Watkins.....410
Columbusville.....3088	Hopewell.....274	Parma.....2302	Wellsville.....1762 c
Conesville.....845	Hopkinton.....2084	Pavilion.....2171	Westfield 491, 1169, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1312
Conestableville.....897	Hornby.....290	Pembroke 1167, 1178, 1183, 1305	West Junius.....1255
Cooperstown 277, 278, 585, 586, 1991	Hornellsville.....614	Perrinton 211, 448, 451, 452, 458, 1008, 1012, 1019	Weston.....397
Corinth.....1128	Horseheads.....287, 615	Peru.....746, 747	West Point.....423
Corona.....21	Hudson.....3068	Petersburg.....1211	Westport.....1014
Cortland.....347, 377	Hume.....493, 504	Pharsalia.....2325	Wheatville.....506
Covert.....1015	Independence.....522	Phelps.....1251, 1255	Whitehall.....1447
Coxsackie.....1287	Irondequoit.....1012	Philmont.....228	Whitesboro 806, 809, 886, 888, 1800
Dansville.....570	Irving.....377	Pike.....490, 1151	Wilna.....1127
Deer Park.....1256	Jamaica.....1290, 1292	Pittsfield.....868	Windsor.....587
Delaware Co.....842	Jay.....1801	Plattsburgh.....279, 866	Wirt.....827
Delhi.....381, 523, 3076	Junius.....581	Pompey.....2383	Wolfcut.....517, 1251, 1256
Denmark.....227	Kinderhook.....3066	Port Byron.....2302	Woodside.....21
De Ruyter.....2330	Kingston.....916	Port Chester.....383, 397	Wyoming.....892
De Witt.....864	Le Roy.....900, 1810	Port Jervis.....522	Youkers.....83, 424, 1879
Dix.....1421	Lima.....274, 2302	Potsdam.....2333	Yorktown.....3079
Dutchess Co.....1255	Linden.....506	Poughkeepsie 21, 58, 976	Yorkville.....308
Easton.....279	Lisle.....520	Preble.....347	North Carolina
Edinburgh 507, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1231, 2269	Livingstonville.....523	Pulaski.....511	Asheville.....429
Edwards 1109, 1129, 1142, 2096, 2098, 2099	Long Island.....518	Queens Co.....1291	Clayton.....1872
Elbridge.....122, 2302	Long Island City.....1948	Randolph.....377	Rockfish.....1000
Elizabethtown.....1011, 2541	Louisville.....284	Reading.....989, 1416	Rockingham.....1000
Erin.....1199	Lyons.....540	Richfield.....1306	Wadesborough.....1797
Erwin.....614	McDonough.....2327	Richmondville.....1306	Warsaw.....1872
Fabius.....343	Macomb.....2085	Ripley.....1194	Nova Scotia
Fairfield 228, 230, 281, 490, 482, 484, 489, 2341	Madison.....511, 916	Rochester 397, 401, 403, 413, 415, 948, 1218, 1657	Annapolis.....2278
Fairport.....453	Malone.....973	Rodman.....397	Cape Breton.....572
Farmington.....1203	Manchester.....511	Rome.....278, 586, 587, 809	Cornwallis.....1614
Fishkill.....3070	Marcellus.....517	Rose.....1255	Halfax.....184
Floyd.....540	Matteawan 348, 445, 998, 1001, 1005	Rossie.....1097, 2084	Noel Village.....2281
Flushing.....419	Mayfield.....1224	Roxbury 170, 338, 340, 346, 831, 832	Pictou.....1531
Fort Ann.....402, 484	Mexico.....1805	Russell.....864	Renville.....1545
Fort Edward.....1446	Middleburgh.....614	Rutland.....397, 1093, 1096	Windsor.....1614
Fowler 226, 479, 480, 482, 484, 485, 486, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1106, 1111, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 2080, 2084, 2085, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2100, 2118, 2119, 2 21, 2124, 2125	Montgomery.....581	St. Lawrence Co.....864	Ohio
Fowlerville 231, 503, 506, 1215, 1217, 1218, 2373	Mumford.....508, 506	Salem.....1096, 2302	Akron.....1202
Friendship.....828	Nanuet.....1381, 2453	Sand Lake 279, 515, 518, 1245, 1255, 1256	Andover 553, 1317, 1318, 1322, 1324, 2389, 2392
Fulton.....916, 1306, 1953	Nassau.....515	Sangerfield.....511	Atwater.....377
Gaines.....500	Navarino.....845	Saratoga 197, 481, 973, 976, 1884	Avondale.....704
Gainesville.....522	Newburg.....398, 1006	Saratoga County.....1225	Berea.....1222, 2263
Galloway.....1224	Newfield.....410	Scarborough.....2296	Bissell's.....1300
Genesee.....522	New Hamburg.....1256, 2312	Schuylerville.....1884	Bloomfield.....320, 1317
Genesee Co.....570, 1215, 1305	New Hartford.....808	Seneca.....969	Brazeville.....1320
Geneva 21, 278, 581, 1309, 1351	New Lebanon Springs.....279, 361, 367	Seneca County.....1307	Brunswick.....1305
Gloversville.....1306	Newtown.....279	Sennett.....122	Burton.....1299, 1302
Gouverneur.....1095, 2084, 2118, 2120, 2121	New York 1, 21, 58, 83, 186, 228, 270, 274, 279, 299, 376, 383, 397, 401, 418, 424, 518, 522, 566, 567, 568, 569, 572, 637, 691, 886, 888, 897, 898, 899, 901, 923, 930, 948, 976, 978, 983, 1007, 1191, 1219, 1248, 1255, 1258, 1259, 1339, 1348, 1366, 1382, 1384, 1789, 1868, 1875, 1876, 1879, 1883, 1884, 1908, 2011, 2145, 2296, 2298, 2299, 2302, 2445, 2447, 2456, 2614, 3043, 3044, 3048, 3070, 3079, 3080, 3083	New York 1, 21, 58, 83, 186, 228, 270, 274, 279, 299, 376, 383, 397, 401, 418, 424, 518, 522, 566, 567, 568, 569, 572, 637, 691, 886, 888, 897, 898, 899, 901, 923, 930, 948, 976, 978, 983, 1007, 1191, 1219, 1248, 1255, 1258, 1259, 1339, 1348, 1366, 1382, 1384, 1789, 1868, 1875, 1876, 1879, 1883, 1884, 1908, 2011, 2145, 2296, 2298, 2299, 2302, 2445, 2447, 2456, 2614, 3043, 3044, 3048, 3070, 3079, 3080, 3083	Cleveland 427, 449, 784, 787, 1302, 1332, 2263, 2371, 2394, 2395, 2401
Granby.....1806	Niagara Falls.....704	Stauben Co.....1262	Columbus.....1206, 3089
Greene.....2328	Nile.....1762 b	Stevensville.....523	Crawford Co.....321
Greene Co.....348, 361	Norfolk.....1104, 1112	Stiles Falls.....3088	Creston.....900
Greenfield.....1203		Stillwater.....279	Cuyahoga Co.....493

Ohio	Pennsylvania	875 a, 878, 879, 880, 916, 1748, 1766, 1766 d, 1770, 1783, 1789, 2460, 3084, 3085, 3087, 3088	Texas
Elmore 1184	Corydon..... 877	Quidnick 3085	Village Mills..... 1894
Elyria 485	Costello..... 916	Richmond 2680	Wight..... 1190
Euclid..... 1224	Crawford Co..... 1285	River Point..... 358	Yorktown..... 1583, 1584
Fairfield..... 777	Cusewago..... 590	Sciuate 33, 70, 71, 72, 71, 75, 76, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 352, 353, 356, 357, 358, 362, 363, 367, 371, 372, 357, 358, 363, 364, 365, 367, 374, 1766, 1766 a, 1768, 1769, 1788, 2680, 2681, 3034, 3035	Utah
Fairview..... 1222, 1230	Dalton 866, 871, 1766, 1785	Smithfield..... 224, 228	Camp Floyd 974
Florence..... 930	Drummond..... 623	Tiverton..... 196	Salt Lake City... 1148, 3076
Freedom..... 1820, 1821	Elwyn..... 1871	Warwick 205, 357, 371, 372, 377, 378, 379, 380, 1783, 1787	Vermont..... 493, 519
Gallon..... 774	Erie 281, 588, 589, 590, 2370	Westerly..... 34, 279, 1556	Audover..... 284
Garrettsville 1820, 1821, 1822, 1824, 2898	Factoryville..... 372	Woonsocket 224, 382, 385, 940, 3084	Barnard 114, 155, 248, 250 251, 558, 1826, 1828
Geneva..... 2892	Fleetville..... 372	Sandwich Islands..... 981	Barre..... 1798, 2690
Germantown..... 349	Girard..... 281, 590	Hilo..... 3069	Bellows Falls..... 1798
Grand Rapids..... 379	Glenburn..... 344, 347	Honolulu..... 981, 2589	Bennington..... 1873
Greenfield..... 367	Green Ridge..... 367	Kauai..... 981	Berkshire..... 2302
Hanover..... 377	Harrisburg..... 1875	Scotland..... 1129, 1130	Brattleboro..... 432, 1224, 1313, 1798, 2690
Huntington..... 552	Haverford..... 590	Aberdeenshire..... 3062	Burlington 466, 1069, 1070, 1187, 1907, 2771
Jefferson..... 2392	Jackson..... 523	Balcomo..... 1338	Cabot..... 1798
Kingsville..... 2392	Kingston..... 410	Edinburgh..... 1880, 3064, 3099, 3102	Calais..... 83
Kinsman..... 2392	Lenox..... 367	Enrick Forest..... 3070	Chester..... 286, 284
Kirtland..... 493	Lenoxville..... 366	Howden..... 410	Dorset..... 2302
La Grange..... 1121	Lockport..... 590	Kincardine..... 410	Eden..... 1845
Lake Co..... 1803	Luzerne..... 372	Leith..... 3062	Essex Co..... 581
Litchfield..... 518	Luzerne Co..... 368	Ormiston..... 3093, 3099	Fairfield..... 437
London..... 1013	Meadville..... 590	Stirling..... 1838	Franklin..... 381
Madison..... 2392	Mehoopany..... 523	Sutherlandshire..... 3062	Georgetown..... 561
Madison Co..... 1013	Nicholson..... 367	South Carolina..... 424	Grafton..... 864, 1740
Mansfield..... 320, 321	Philadelphia 329, 331, 401, 423, 424, 518, 552, 573, 590, 816, 937, 1871, 1752, 1789, 1875, 2275, 2301, 2302, 2354, 3092	Branchville..... 403	Greensboro..... 410
Marietta..... 236, 518	Pittsburg..... 274, 2044, 3043	Charleston..... 21, 403, 585	Guilford..... 507
Marion Co..... 1307	Pleasantville..... 377	Columbia..... 1890	Hero..... 122
Mentor..... 523	Rockdale..... 553	Saluda..... 1890	Kirby..... 1537
Milan..... 1122	Sayre..... 410	Spartanburg..... 429	Londonderry 1224, 1793, 3055
Montville..... 1319	Scott..... 355	Surinam..... 367	Ludlow..... 186, 1839
Newark..... 1206	Scranton..... 367	Sweden..... 401	Lunenburg..... 292
Newburg..... 2394	Sharpsburg..... 2363	Syria..... 21	Middlebury..... 1578, 1580
Newport..... 1013	Silver Lake..... 410, 540	Tennessee	Montpelier..... 525
Niles..... 2392	Smithfield..... 1255	Chapel Hill..... 429	Morristown..... 1582
Norwalk..... 1322	Spottsylvania Co..... 974	Chattanooga..... 974, 1044, 1466, 1623, 2027, 2028, 2033, 2607	Newbury..... 1044, 2027
Oberlin..... 1305	Tidoute..... 2414	Green Brier..... 522	Newfane..... 225, 439
Old Hickory..... 900	Troy..... 523	Humboldt..... 512	Northfield..... 525
Orrville..... 37, 780	Union City..... 494, 1196	Knob Creek..... 429	Pawlet..... 2302
Ottawa Co..... 485	Upper Smithfield..... 1255	Lebanon..... 1872	Post Mills..... 2343
Painesville... 122, 377, 1302, 2372	Venango Co..... 377	Marshall Co..... 1755	Proctorsville..... 1793
Parma..... 1305	Waverly 355, 410, 861, 867, 1779	Memphis..... 410, 417	Putney..... 970, 1103, 3055
Perry..... 547, 1843	Wellaboro..... 21	Nashville..... 2850	Randolph..... 3055
Portage Co..... 377	Westmoreland Co..... 1369	Paris..... 1872	Rockingham..... 284, 684
Putnam..... 518	Williamsport..... 1348	Shelbyville..... 429	Rutland..... 1741, 1749
Ravenna..... 1832	York Co..... 777	Wartrace..... 429	St. Albans..... 1801
Richland Co..... 320, 776	Porto Rico..... 424	Texas	St. Johnsbury..... 455
Rockport..... 481, 485, 1133	Portugal	Austin..... 1186, 1187	Springfield..... 282
Rose Co..... 867	Lisbon..... 424	Bandera Co. 1186, 1188, 1189	Townshend..... 2064
Roxbury..... 236	Oporto..... 424	Blanco Co..... 1189, 2192	Tunbridge 167, 312, 1744, 3035
Royalton..... 1305	Rhode Island	Burnet Co. 1186, 1187, 1188	Wardsboro..... 1225
Sandusky township..... 320	Anthony..... 358	Dallas..... 1340	Waterbury..... 2690
Sidney..... 2413	Arkwright..... 1767	Dexter..... 493	Westminster..... 684, 812
Springfield..... 1355	Bristol 63, 196, 406, 420, 421, 423, 424, 427, 429, 983, 985	Fayetteville..... 823	Whittingham..... 925
Stark Co..... 777	Burrillville..... 225, 228, 3034	Fredericksburg 1187, 1188	Williamstown..... 418, 970, 973, 974
Strongsville..... 900	Central Falls..... 2681	Galveston..... 1076	Windham 168, 507, 1224, 1225
Toledo..... 990, 1798, 2694	Centreville..... 871	Gaudaloupe Co..... 1340	Windsor..... 1798, 2386
Unionville..... 523	Coventry 856, 869, 372, 867, 874, 876, 1783, 3039	Gillespie Co..... 1166	Virginia
Urbana..... 704	Cranston 172, 865, 874, 878, 1767, 1780, 1782, 1783, 3036	Hays Co..... 1186	Airwell..... 1387
Warren..... 1299, 1317	Cumberland..... 385	Hollister..... 1894	Albemarle Co..... 974
Warrenville..... 493	Fiskville..... 228	Houston..... 948	Berkeley..... 1357
Washington C. H..... 1217	Foster 365, 376, 1766 d, 1783, 1791	Llano Co..... 1185, 2190	Bull Run..... 429
Waterford..... 236	Gloucester..... 224, 225, 228	Medina City..... 1189, 1190	Charles City Co. 577, 1341, 1346
Wellington 518, 545, 1322, 2399, 2401	Greenwich..... 866, 871	Midland..... 770	Chatham..... 574
Wellsville..... 1012	Hope, Hopeville 70, 357, 358	Round Mountain..... 2190, 2192	Chesterfield Co..... 224
Weston..... 379	Little Compton... 186, 196, 1000	San Antonio..... 498, 1190, 2263, 3092	Dover Mills..... 1337
West Philadelphia..... 1012	Natick..... 879	San Felipe..... 376	Elmington..... 1338
Williamsfield..... 2387	Newport..... 33, 196	Springer's Ranch..... 1185	Goochland Co..... 576, 1338
Willoughby..... 547	Pascoag..... 228, 3034	Spurger..... 1894	Greene Co..... 381
Windham..... 2389	Pawtucket 225, 287, 522, 2681, 3084	Sweetwater..... 2204, 2206	Harrisonburgh..... 1583
Youngstown..... 1466	Phoenix..... 2679	Tyler Co..... 1894	Ingleide 576, 580, 1337, 1338
Zanesville..... 833	Portsmouth..... 196, 357		Lancaster Co..... 1268
Oregon	Providence 20, 33, 53, 75, 103, 143, 186, 196, 206, 225, 227, 283, 337, 363, 403, 423, 424, 593, 367,		Lynchburg..... 417, 522
Lane Co..... 3074			Macon..... 1387
Portland..... 998			Middlesex Co..... 1344
Summit..... 1996			New Kent Co..... 2435
Pennsylvania			Norfolk..... 224
Abington 355, 356, 361, 364, 366, 367, 368, 370, 371, 1766, 1778, 1779, 1783, 2682			Norfolk Co..... 1573
Allegheny 377, 1285, 2354			Oakenham..... 1344
Athens..... 410			Oakland..... 1332
Benton..... 355, 367, 368, 1733			
Carbondale..... 1191			
Chester..... 1880			
Conneautville..... 2892			

Virginia	Wisconsin	Wisconsin	Wisconsin
Petersburg.....244	Appleton.....377	Greenleaf.....2148	Palmyra.....867, 1779, 2682
Prince George Co.....1837	Baraboo.....518, 2801	Indian Ford.....502	Plover.....1262, 2387
Princess Anne Co.....1578	Beloit.....1823	Iola.....1324	Portage City.....379
Richmond 130, 224, 275, 281, 574, 577, 390, 590, 1335, 1339, 1340, 1841, 3045	Berlin.....1921	Ixonia.....515	Prairie du Chien.....867
Rosewell.....1838	Black River Falls 1185, 1186, 1187	Janesville.....608	Quincy.....2716
Staunton.....577	Brodhead.....1290	Juda.....1290	Racine...377, 906, 911, 974
Tuckahoe.....275, 574, 1338	Brooklyn.....1214	Kenosha.....2721	Ripon...1005, 1290, 2802, 2383
Turkey Island.....1337	Cambria.....379	Lancaster.....589, 1369	Shiocton.....623
Wakefield.....1837	Chippewa Falls.....3092	Lowville.....379, 1210	Shoplere.....1823
Williamsburg.....574	Cold Spring.....866, 2688	Madison.....518	Stevens Point 2338, 2839, 2340
Willton.....1837	Crawford Co.....1186	Maine.....623	Stinson.....623
Yorktown.....403	Dartford...1005, 1920, 1921	Manitowoc.....3066	Stockton.....2341
Wales.....279, 2120	Democrat Prairie.....1921	Marquette.....1006, 2363	Sturgeon Bay.....1920
Washington	Depere 1005, 1920, 1921, 1928, 1924	Milwaukee 21, 225, 279, 284, 490, 747, 1191, 1290, 1879, 1880, 2302	Vernon.....284
Fort Walla Walla 423, 523	Eau Claire.....3062	Monroe.....486, 2236	Watertown.....515
Imbler.....654	Evansville.....490	Mukwonago.....284	Waukesha.....782
Sehome.....1880	Farmington.....515	Navarino.....623	Waupaca.....401
Tacoma.....288, 490	Fond du Lac 274, 401, 410	Neenah.....622, 623	Waupun 1050, 1106, 1107, 2036
Whatcom.....1210, 2235	Fort Atkinson.....1920	Neillsville.....1124	Whitewater 538, 590, 866, 867, 868, 1373, 1378, 1738, 2682, 2683
West Indies	Fort Winnebago.....974	New London.....623	Wrightstown.....1146
Barbadoes.....635, 1445	Fulton.....504, 1210	New Prospect.....522	Wyoming Territory.....1190
West Virginia	Galesville.....224	Oak Creek.....1289	
Parkersburg.....518	Green Bay.....410, 974	Oconomowoc.....1191	
	Greenfield.....1880	Palfreysville.....1323	

LIST OF AUTHORITIES.

The citations in the text are abbreviated. The following are the titles at length of the authorities, which have been actually consulted and cited by me in the compilation of this volume. The imprint is given in order that there may be no difficulty in finding the edition used. Newspapers and other periodicals are identified under their dates of issuance.

REGISTER in the text is an abbreviation of New England Historical and Genealogical Register.

- ABBOT, ABIEL. History of Andover from its settlement to 1829.—Andover, 1829.
- ADAMS, JOSIAH. Genealogy of Richard Haven, of Lynn.—Boston, 1849.
- ALDEN, EBENEZER. Memorial of the descendants of Hon. John Alden.—Randolph, Mass., 1867.
- ALDEN, TIMOTHY. A collection of American epitaphs and inscriptions, with notes, 5 v.—N. Y., 1814.
- ALLEN, WILLIAM. American biographical dictionary, 3d edition.—Boston, 1857.
- ALLBONE, SAMUEL A. A critical dictionary of English literature and of British and American authors, 3 v.—Phila. 1859-1877.
- AMERICAN CYCLOPEDIA, 16 v.—N. Y. and London, 1888.
- AMERICAN QUARTERLY REGISTER, Vol. XII.—Boston, 1840.
- AMMIDOWN, HOLMES. Genealogical record of the Ammidown family and partial record of some other families of Southbridge.—1877.
- ANDOVER (Ohio) CITIZEN, August 26, 1884.
- ANDREWS, HENRY PORTER.—Circular to the Porter family.
- ANNUAL REPORT of the Trustees of the Morse Institute.—Natick, 1888.
- APPLETON'S CYCLOPEDIA of AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY, 6 v.—N. Y., 1887, 8, 9.
- ATLANTIC MONTHLY, Vol. VI.
- AUSTIN, JOHN O. Genealogical dictionary of Rhode Island, being three and four generations of settlers who came before 1690.—Providence, 1887.
- BAILEY, SARAH LORING. Historical sketches of Andover, Mass.—Boston, 1880.
- BALDWIN, CHARLES C. The Candee genealogy.—Cleveland, O., 1882.
- BALDWIN, JOHN DENISON, and CLIFT, WILLIAM. Record of the descendants of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, Conn.—Worcester, 1881.
- BALLOU, ADIN. History of the town of Milford from its first settlement to 1881.—Boston, 1882.
- BALLOU, ADIN. History and genealogy of the Ballous in America.—1888.
- BARBER, JOHN W. Historical collections relating to the history and antiquities of every town in Mass.—Worcester, 1839.
- BARRY, WILLIAM. History of Framingham, Mass., 1640-1847.—Boston, 1847.
- BATES, SAMUEL A. Records of the town of Braintree, 1640-1793.—Randolph, Mass., 1886.
- BEAMAN, CHARLES C. An historical sketch of the town of Scituate, R. I.—Phenix, R. I., 1877.
- BELFAST, ME., CITY PRESS, November 8, 1887.
- BELKNAP, JEREMY. History of New Hampshire, 3 v.—Phila. and Boston, 1784-1792.
- BEMIS, CHARLES A. History of Marlboro, Cheshire Co., N. H.—Boston, 1831.
- BILL, LEDYARD. History of the Bill family.—N. Y., 1867.
- BISSELL, CHARLES H. Genealogy of the Bissell family.
- BLAKE, MORTIMER. A centennial address of the Mendon association of Congregational ministers.—Boston, 1853.
- BOND, ALVAN. Historical discourse at the 100th anniversary of the organization of Second Congregational Church, Norwich, Conn., July 24, 1860.—Norwich, 1860.
- BOND, HENRY. Genealogies of the families and descendants of the early settlers of Watertown.—Boston, 1855.
- BOSTON EVENING TRANSCRIPT, October 31, 1888.
- BOSTON RECORDER, Vol. XXII.
- BOSWELL, JAMES. The life of Samuel Johnson, LL.D., including a journal of a tour to the Hebrides, with notes by J. W. Croker, 2 v.—N. Y., 1860.
- BRADFORD, WILLIAM. History of Plymouth plantation. Charles Deane, *Editor*.—Boston, 1856.
- BRITISH BANNER, London.
- BROCKWAY, WILLIAM S. Genealogical record of Thomas and Harriet Clapp McKnight, Charles and Almira Clapp McKnight, and their descendants, here styled The McKnight Family Circle.—Milwaukee, 1889.
- BROWNE, D. J. Trees of America.—N. Y., 1846.
- BROWNING, CHARLES H. Americans of royal descent.—Phila., 1883.
- BURGESS, EBENEZER. Memorial of the family of Thomas and Dorothy Burgess, of Sandwich, Mass.—Boston, 1865.
- BURKE, SIR BERNARD. A genealogical and heraldic history of the landed gentry of Great Britain and Ireland, 2 v.—London, 1882.
- BURKE, SIR BERNARD. History of the peerage and baronetage of England.—London, 1887.
- BURKE, SIR BERNARD. A genealogical history of the dormant, abeyant, forfeited and extinct peerages of the British Empire.—London, 1883.
- BURLEIGH, CHARLES. The genealogy and history of the Guild, Gulle and Gile family. Portland, 1887.
- BUTLER, CALEB. History of the town of Groton, including Pepperell and Shirley.—1848.
- CALHOUN, GEORGE A. Historical address before the Church of Christ in North Coventry, at their first centennial celebration, Oct. 9, 1845.—Hartford, 1846.
- CAULKINS, FRANCES M. History of Norwich, Conn., to 1866.—Hartford, 1866.
- CAULKINS, FRANCES M. Memoir of Rev. William Adams, of Dedham, Mass., and of Rev. Eliphalet Adams, of New London, Conn.—Cambridge, 1849.
- CHAMBERS' JOURNAL, Vol. XVIII.
- CHANDLER, GEORGE. Descendants of William and Annis Chandler, Roxbury, 1637.—Worcester, 1883.
- CHAPIN, ALONZO B. Glastenbury for two hundred years: a centennial discourse, May 18, 1853.—Hartford, 1853.
- CHASE, BENJAMIN. History of Old Chester, N. H. 1719-1869.—Auburn, N. H., 1869.
- CHASE, GEORGE W. History of Haverhill, Mass., 1640-1860.—Haverhill, 1861.
- CHASE, LEVI B. A genealogy of the family of Plimpton, or Plympton, in America and Plumpton, in England.—Hartford, 1885.
- CHICAGO HERALD, July 30, 1888 and October 20, 1888.
- CHICAGO TIMES, February 28, 1885.
- CHILD, ELIAS. Genealogy of the Child, Childs and Childes families, 1630-1881.—Utica, 1881.
- CHRISTIAN MIRROR, Boston, February 29, 1844.
- CHRISTIAN MIRROR, Portland, Me., January 1864.
- CHRISTIAN REGISTER, Boston, March 25, 1845 and January 3, 1884.
- CLAPP, EBENEZER. Record of the Clapp family in America.—Boston, 1876.
- CLARK, GEORGE F. History of Norton, Mass., 1669-1859.—Boston, 1859.
- CLEMENT, CLARA ERSKINE, and HUTTON, LAWRENCE. Artists of the nineteenth century and their works.—Boston, 1885, 2 v. in 1.
- CLEVELAND, HORACE G. Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, of Canterbury, Conn.—Chicago, 1879.
- CLEVELAND, JAMES BUTLER. Genealogical register of the descendants of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., Part I.—Albany, 1881.
- COFFIN, JOSHUA. A sketch of the history of Newbury, Newburyport and West Newbury, 1685-1845.—Boston 1845.
- COFFIN, JOSHUA. List of some of the descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635.—Newburyport, 1855.
- COLEMAN, LYMAN. Genealogy of the Lyman family.—Albany, 1872.
- COLLECTANEA TOPOGRAPHICA ET GENEALOGICA, Vol. IV.—London, 1887.

- CONNECTICUT VALLEY in Mass. History of the. 2 vols.—Phila., 1879.
- COOKE, GEORGE WILLIS. History of the Clapboard Trees or Third Parish, Dedham, 1736-1886.—Boston, 1887.
- COTHREN, WILLIAM. History of ancient Woodbury, Conn., 1859-1854, 2 v.—Waterbury, Conn., 1854.
- COWELL, BENJAMIN. The spirit of '76 in Rhode Island.—Boston, 1850.
- CRITIC, THE, New York, April 6, 1889.
- CRITIC, THE, RICHMOND, Va., 1888, 1889.
- CUTTER, DANIEL B. History of the town of Jaffrey, N. H., 1749-1880.—Concord, N. H., 1881.
- DAGGETT, JOHN. History of Attleboro.—Dedham, 1834.
- DAVIS, GEORGE. A historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge.—W. Brookfield, Mass., 1856.
- DAVIS, GEORGE L. Samuel Davis of Oxford, Mass., and Joseph Davis of Dudley, Mass., and their descendants.—N. Andover, Mass., 1884.
- DEDHAM HISTORICAL MAGAZINE, Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2.—Dedham, January and April, 1890.
- DEDHAM. Proceedings at the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of, September 21, 1886.—Cambridge, 1887.
- DEDHAM PULPIT, or, Sermons by the Pastors of the first church in Dedham, in the 17th and 18th centuries.—Boston, 1840.
- DELAWARE COUNTY, N. Y. History of, 1797-1880.—N. Y., 1880.
- DETROIT FREE PRESS, October 20, 1888.
- DEXTER, FRANKLIN B. Memoranda concerning Edward Whalley and Thomas Goffe. Papers of New Haven Colony Historical Society, Vol. II.—New Haven, 1876.
- DOUGLAS, ROBERT. The peerage of Scotland.—Edinburgh, 1764.
- DRAKE, FRANCIS S. Dictionary of American biography.—Boston, 1872.
- DRAKE, SAMUEL G. History and antiquities of Boston, 1630-1770.—Boston, 1856.
- DRAPER, LYMAN C. King's mountain and its heroes.—Cincinnati, 1881.
- DUDLEY, DEAN. History of the Dudley family, parts I-III.—Wakefield, Mass., 1886-8.
- DWIGHT, BENJAMIN W. The history of the descendants of John Dwight, 2 v.—N. Y., 1874.
- DWIGHT, BENJAMIN W. History of the descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Mass., 2 v.—Albany, 1871.
- DWIGHT, TIMOTHY. Travels in New England and New York, 4 v.—New Haven, 1821, 1822.
- EAGER, SAMUEL W. An outline history of Orange Co., N. Y.—Newburgh, 1846-7.
- EATON, CYRUS. History of Thomaston and Rockland, Me., 2 v.—Hallowell, 1865.
- ELDRIDGE, JOSEPH. A sermon preached at the funeral of Martin Rockwell, of Colebrook, December 11, 1851, with appendix and a Rockwell genealogy.—New Haven, 1852.
- ELLIS, CHARLES M. History of Roxbury town, Part I.—Boston, 1847.
- ELLIS, THOMAS H., of Richmond, Va. A memorandum of the Ellis family.—Richmond, 1849.
- ELLIS, WILLIAM S. Notices of the Ellises, of France and England.—March, 1857, London.
- ERIE (Pa.) MORNING DISPATCH, May 12, 1877.
- EVANGELIST, N. Y., February 2, 1882.
- FARMER, JOHN. Genealogical register of first settlers of New England.—Lancaster, 1829.
- FEIT, JOSEPH B. History of Ipswich, Essex and Hamilton.—Cambridge, 1834.
- FESSENDEN, GUY M. Genealogical memoir of the descendants of William Bradford.—Boston, 1850.
- FISHER, ABIAL. Centennial discourse, delivered in Bellingham, Mass., 1822.—Worcester, 1822.
- FISKE, ALBERT A. History of the family of William Fiske, Sr., of Amherst, N. H.—Chicago, 1867.
- FLETCHER, EDWARD H. The descendants of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass.—N. Y., 1881.
- FOREIGN MISSIONARY, N. Y., September 1880.
- FOWLER, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY. Memorials of the Chaunceys.—Boston, 1858.
- FOX, CHARLES J. History of the old township of Dunstable.—Nashua, N. H., 1846.
- FRANCIS, CONVERB. Historical sketch of Watertown, from its first settlement to close of second century.—Cambridge, 1890.
- GIDDINGS, MINOT S. The Giddings family.—Hartford, 1882.
- GOODWIN, JOHN A. The pilgrim republic, an historical review of New Plymouth.—Boston, 1888.
- GOODWIN, NATHANIEL. Descendants of Thomas Olcott, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn.—Hartford, 1846.
- GOULD, WILLIAM. Portland in the past, with historical notes of old Falmouth. Portland, Me., 1896.
- GRAY, ALONSON. Family record of Edward Gray and his wife Mary Paddock, and their descendants.—Rutland, Vt., 1889.
- GRAY, HORACE, Jr. Reports of cases in the Supreme Court of Massachusetts, Vol. 1.—Boston, 1856.
- HADLEY. Celebration of 200th anniversary of, June 8, 1859.—Northampton, 1859.
- HALL, BENJAMIN H. College words and customs.—1856.
- HAMERLY, THOMAS H. S. Complete regular army register of United States for 100 years, 1779-1879.—Washington, 1880.
- HAMERLY, THOMAS H. S. Naval encyclopaedia.—Philadelphia, 1881.
- HARPER'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE, Vol. LIV.—New York.
- HARRIS, EDWARD D. An account of some of the descendants of Captain Thomas Brattle.—Boston, 1867.
- HARRIS, EDWARD D. New England ancestors of Katherine Brattle Harris and William Cary Harris.—Privately printed.
- HARRIS, EDWARD D. Genealogical record of Daniel Pond and his descendants.—Boston, 1873.
- HAZARD, CAROLINE. Memoirs of the Rev. J. Lewis Diman, LL. D.—Boston, 1837.
- HERRICK, JEDEDIAH. A genealogical register of the name and family of Herrick, 1629-1846. Revised to 1885 by Lucius C. Herrick.—Columbus, O., 1885.
- HILL, DON GLEASON. Record of births, marriages and deaths, etc., in Dedham [town records], 1636-1845.—Dedham, 1886.
- HILL, DON GLEASON. Record of baptisms, marriages and deaths, etc., in Dedham [church records], 1638-1845.—Dedham, 1888.
- HODGMAN, EDWIN R. History of the town of Westford, Mass., 1659-1888.—Lowell, 1883.
- HOLLAND, JOHN G. History of Western Massachusetts, 2 v.—Springfield, 1855.
- HOLMES, ABIEL. Annals of America, 1492-1826, 2 v.—Cambridge, 1829.
- HOLTON, DAVID PARSONS, and HOLTON, FRANCES K. Winslow memorial. Family records of Winslows and their descendants in America, with the English ancestry as far as known. Vol. 1, N. Y., 1877. Vol. II, N. Y., 1888.
- HOTTEN, JOHN CAMDEN. The original lists of persons of quality, etc., from Great Britain to the American Plantations, 1600-1700.—London, 1874.
- HOWELL, T. B. A complete collection of state trials, Great Britain, 1163-1817, 33 vols.—London, 1816-1826.
- HUBBARD, LUTHER P. Descendants of George Hubbard, 1600-1872.—N. Y., 1872.
- HUME, DAVID. A history of England from the earliest times to the Revolution in 1688. New ed., by J. S. Brewer (The Student's Hume).—N. Y., 1880.
- HUMPHREYS, FREDERICK. The Humphreys family in America.—New York, 1885.
- HUNTING, T. D. The Hunting or Hunting family of America.—Brooklyn, 1888.
- HURD, D. HAMILTON. History of New London County, Conn.—Philadelphia, 1882.
- HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. History of Massachusetts Bay, 1628-1750, 2 v.—Boston, 1795.
- HYDE, CHARLES M. History of Brimfield, Mass., 1701-1876.—Springfield, 1879.
- ILLINOIS REPORTS, Vol. XXXIX, Norman L. Freeman, reporter.—Chicago, 1868.
- JAMESON, EPHRAIM O. History of Medway, Mass., 1718-1885.—Medway, 1886.
- JANES, FREDERIC. The Janes family, a genealogy and history of the descendants of William Janes, the emigrant ancestor of 1637.—N. Y., 1868.
- JARVIS, GEORGE A., et al. The Jarvis family.—Hartford, 1879.
- JOHNSON, ALLEN J. & SON. New universal cyclopaedia. Editors in chief, Frederick A. P. Barnard and Arnold Guyot, 4 vols.—N. Y., 1875-1878.
- JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY.—Boston, October 1832.
- JUDD, SYLVESTER, and BOLTWOOD, LUCIUS M. History of Hadley, and early history of Hatfield, S. Hadley, Amherst and Granby.—Northampton, 1863.
- KELLOGG, ALLYN S. Memorials of Elder John White, of Hartford, Conn.—Hartford, 1860.
- KEYES, ASA. Robert Keyes, of Watertown, Mass., 1633; Solomon Keyes, of Newbury and Chelmsford, 1653, and their descendants.—Brattleboro, Vt., 1880.

- KIDDER, FREDERIC. History of New Ipswich, from 1736.—Boston, 1852.
- KINGSBURY, ADDISON. In memoriam Mary Farrar Price Kingsbury.—1888.
- LACONIA, N. H., EVENING DEMOCRAT, June 10, 1884.
- LAMBERT, EDWARD R. History of the colony of New Haven.—New Haven, 1888.
- LANCASTER, DANIEL. The history of Gilmanton.—Gilmanton, N. H., 1845.
- LAPHAM, WILLIAM B. and MAXIM, SILAS P., History of Paris, Me., from its settlement to 1880.—Paris, 1884.
- LAPHAM'S ADDISON (Mich.) ADVERTISER, April 9, 1881.
- LARNED, ELLEN D. History of Windham County, Conn., 2 v.—Worcester, 1874, 1880.
- LELAND, SHERMAN. The Leland magazine, or a genealogical record of Henry Leland and his descendants, 1653-1850.—Boston, 1850.
- LEONARD, LEVI W. History of Dublin, N. H., 1752-1852.—Boston, 1855.
- LETTER OF IMPRISMENTS AND DEPOSITIONS, in report of committee of House of Representatives—Massachusetts, 1813.
- LITTELL'S LIVING AGE. Vol. XXXVI.
- LITTLE, GEORGE THOMAS. The descendants of George Little, who came to Newbury, Mass., in 1640.—Auburn, Me., 1882.
- LOCKE, JOHN GOODWIN. Book of the Lockes.—Boston and Cambridge, 1855.
- LONGFELLOW, HENRY W. Courtship of Miles Standish.
- LOOMIS, ELIAS. Descendants, by the female branches of Joseph Loomis, 2 v.—New Haven, 1880.
- LOSSING, BENSON J. The two spies, Nathan Hale and John André.—N. Y., 1886.
- LYMAN, PAYSON W. History of Easthampton.—Northampton, 1866.
- MANN, HERMAN. Historical annals of Dedham from 1635 to 1847.—Dedham, 1847.
- MARBLEHEAD, Manuscript records of first church in.
- MARSH, D. W. Genealogy of the Marsh family—outline for five generations.—Amherst, 1886.
- MARSH, LUCIUS B. Genealogy of John Marsh of Salem.—Amherst, 1888.
- MASSACHUSETTS REPORTS, Vol. XVI, by Dudley A. Tyng. Edited by Benjamin Rand.—Boston, 1846.
- MATHER, COTTON. Magnalia Christi Americana; or the ecclesiastical history of New England, 1620-1698, 2 v.—Hartford, 1855.
- MCCLEINTOCK, JOHN, and STRONG, JAMES. Cyclopædia of biblical, theological and ecclesiastical literature. 10 vols. and supplement.
- MCINTOSH, W. H. History of Monroe County, N. Y., from 1788.—Phila., 1877.
- MEADE, WILLIAM. Old churches, ministers and families of Virginia, 2 v.—Phila., 1861.
- MILWAUKEE EVENING WISCONSIN, September 27, 1888.
- MILWAUKEE, History of.—Chicago, 1881.
- MILWAUKEE SENTINEL, March 19, 1887, May 31, 1888, and February 13, 1884.
- MOORE, JACOB BAILEY. Lives of the governors of New Plymouth and Massachusetts Bay.—Boston, 1851.
- MORSE, ABNER. Genealogical register and history of Sherborn and Holliston.—Boston, 1856.
- MORSE, ABNER. Memorial of the Morses.—Boston, 1850.
- MORSE, ABNER. Genealogical register of descendants of several ancient puritans: Thomas Bingham.—Boston, 1859.
- MORSE, ABNER. Genealogical register of descendants of several ancient puritans: Jacob Hewins.—Boston, 1859.
- MORSE, ABNER. Genealogical register of descendants of several ancient puritans: John Frary.—Boston, 1859.
- MORSE, ABNER. Genealogical register of descendants of several ancient puritans: Thomas Richards.—Boston, 1861.
- MORSE, ABNER. Genealogical record of several families of Cutler in United States.—Boston, 1867.
- MORSE, GODFREY. Memoir of John Plumer Healy. Printed by order of the city council.—Boston, 1882.
- MUNSSELL'S SONS, JOEL. American ancestry, giving the name and descent in the male line of Americans, whose ancestors settled in the United States previous to 1776. Vols. I-III.—Albany, 1888.
- NEW ENGLAND Historical and Genealogical Register, 1847-1859, 43 vols.—Boston.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE PUBLIC DOCUMENTS, Vol. I.
- NEW JERSEY EQUITY REPORTS, Vol. 39, being Vol. XII of reports of John H. Stewart.—Trenton, 1885.
- NOON, ALFRED. Ludlow: A century and a centennial; sketch of Ludlow, Mass., to 1874.—Springfield, 1875.
- NORFOLK COUNTY (Mass.) GAZETTE. Hyde Park, February 26, 1876.
- NORTH, JAMES W. History of Augusta, Me., from the earliest settlement to the present time.—Augusta, 1870.
- NORTON, ALBERT B. Descendants and ancestors of Charles Norton, of Guilford, Conn.—Washington, D. C., 1886.
- OFFICIAL REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES, containing a list of officers and employes, on July 1, 1879, 1881, 1883 and 1885, 6 v.—Washington.
- ORCUTT, SAMUEL. History of the town of Wolcott, Conn., 1731-1874.—Waterbury, Conn., 1874.
- OXFORD, (Me.) COUNTY ADVERTISER, March 20, 1885.
- PAIGE, LUCIUS R. History of Hardwick, Mass.—Boston, 1883.
- PALFREY, JOHN G. History of New England during the Stuart dynasty, 3 v.—Boston, 1860-5.
- PALL Mall (London) GAZETTE, 1882.
- PEPYS, SAMUEL, Esq., F. R. S. Diary and correspondence of, with life, and notes by Richard Lord Braybrooke, and added notes by Rev. Mynors Bright, 10 v.—N. Y., 1884.
- PEPYS, WALTER COURTENAY. Genealogy by the Pepys family, 1273-1887.—London, 1887.
- PERIN, GLOVER. Genealogy of the Perrin family.—St. Paul, 1885.
- PERRY, JAIRUS W. A treatise on the law of trusts and trustees, 3d edition, edited by George F. Choate, 2 vols.—Boston, 1882.
- PHILLIPS, LAWRENCE B. Dictionary of biographical reference.—London, 1871.
- PHOENIX, S. WHITNEY. The Whitney family of Connecticut, 1649-1878, 3 v.—N. Y., 1878.
- PITKIN, ALBERT P. The Pitkin family in America,—a genealogy of the descendants of William Pitkin, 1659-1886.—Hartford, 1887.
- POOR, ALFRED. Historical and genealogical researches and records of passing events of Merrimack Valley, April, 1857, January, 1858.—Haverhill.
- PORTCHESTER, N. Y., JOURNAL, September, 1877.
- POST, NEW YORK EVENING, January, 1879.
- POTTER, CHARLES E. Genealogies of the Potter families.—Boston, 1888.
- POTTER, CHARLES E. Genealogies of some old families of Concord, Mass., and their descendants, Vol. I.—Boston, 1887.
- POTTER'S AMERICAN MONTHLY, Vol. VII.—Phila.
- PRESCOTT, WILLIAM. The Prescott memorial; or a genealogical memoir of the Prescott families in America.—Boston, 1870.
- PROVIDENCE, R. I., EVENING BULLETIN, June 17, 1885, January 7, 1887.
- PURITAN RECORDER, July 13, 1854.
- RANDALL, PAUL K. Genealogy of a branch of the Randall family, 1666-1879.—Norwich, N. Y., 1879.
- REPRESENTATIVE MEN OF MICHIGAN, 2 v.—Cincinnati, 1878.
- RICE, R. GARRAWAY. Genealogical memoranda relating to the Whites [full title at 3097].—Lewes, 1886.
- RIDLON, G. T. Early settlers of Harrison, Me., with historical sketch.—Skowhegan, 1877.
- ROADS, SAMUEL J. The history and traditions of Marblehead.—Boston, 1880.
- ROBBINS, CHANDLER. Regicides sheltered in New England.
- ROBERTSON, WYNDHAM. Pocahontas, alias Matoaka and her descendants, with notes, by R. A. Brock.—Richmond, 1887.
- ROCKWOOD, ELBRIDGE L. Historical and genealogical record of the descendants of Timothy Rockwood.—1856.
- ROME (N. Y.) SENTINEL, April 5, 1883.
- ROOT, JESSE. Reports of cases in the Superior Court and Supreme Court of Errors of Connecticut, 2 v.—Hartford, 1798, 1802.
- RUTTENBER, E. M. and CLARK, L. H. History of Orange Co., N. Y.—Phila., 1881.
- S., N. B. John Beal of Hingham and one line of his descendants.—Boston, 1865.
- SALISBURY, EDWARD ELBRIDGE. The Griswold family of Connecticut, in three parts.—1884.
- SANFORD, ENOCH. Biographical sketch of the centennarian Mrs. Abigail Alden Leonard.—Raynham, 1887.
- SANFORD, ENOCH. The King family. Pamphlet, no imprint.
- SANFORD, ENOCH. History of Raynham, Mass., from the first settlement to the present time. Providence, 1870.
- SAVAGE, JAMES. Genealogical dictionary of the first settlers of New England, 4 v.—Boston, 1860-2.
- SCOTT, SIR WALTER. Feveril of the Peak, 2 v.—Leipzig, 1860. (Tauchnitz collection, 529.)

- SHOE AND LEATHER FACTS, 1889.
- SHURTLEFF, NATHANIEL B., *Editor*. Records of the colony of New Plymouth in New England, 3 v.—Boston, 1856, 6.
- SIBLEY, JOHN L. Sketches of Harvard graduates, 8 v.—Cambridge, 1873-85.
- SIGOURNEY, HENRY H. W. Genealogy of the Sigourney family.—Boston and Cambridge, 1857.
- SLOCOM, Charles Elihu. A short history of the Slocums, etc., of America, 1637-1881.—Syracuse, 1882.
- SMITH, LUCY. Biographical sketches of Joseph Smith the prophet.—Piano, Ill., 1880.
- SMITH, THOMAS L. Centennial address delivered in Windham, Me., July 4, 1839.
- SNELL, JAMES P. History of Sussex and Warren counties, N. J.—Philadelphia, 1881.
- SOUTHBRIDGE (Mass.) JOURNAL, July 3, 1879, and May 23, 1878.
- SPARKS, JARED. Editor of Library of American Biography. Life of Sir William Phipps, by Francis Bowen.—N. Y., 1848.
- SPARKS, JARED. The works of Benjamin Franklin, with notes and a life of the author. 10 v.—Chicago, 1872.
- SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B. Annals of the American pulpit, 7 v.—N. Y., 1857-61.
- SPRINGFIELD REPUBLICAN. January 2, 1889, March 30, 1889 and January 2, 1890.
- SPRINGFIELD (Mass.) UNION, January 1, 1890.
- STANLEY, ARTHUR P. Historical memorials of Canterbury.—N. Y., 1858.
- STAPLES, WILLIAM R. Annals of the town of Providence to June, 1832.—Providence, 1843.
- STEBBINS, RUFUS P. Historical address at the centennial celebration of the incorporation of Wilbraham, June 15, 1863.—Boston, 1864.
- STILES, EZRA. History of three of the judges of Charles I.—Hartford, 1794.
- STILES, HENRY R. History of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor and Ellington, prior to 1768, and Windsor, Bloomfield and Windsor Locks to the present time.—N. Y., 1859.
- STONE, RICHARD C. Genealogy of the Stone family, originating in Rhode Island.—Providence 1866.
- STUART, ISAAC W. Life of Nathan Hale.—Hartford, 1856.
- STURBRIDGE. Record of births, marriages and deaths of the town of, from its settlement to 1816.—Southbridge, 1879.
- SUDBURY MANUSCRIPT RECORDS. In rooms of N. E. Hist. and Gen. Society, Boston.
- TALCOTT, SEBASTIAN VISSCHER. Talcott pedigree in England and America, 1558-1876.—Albany, 1876.
- TEMPLE, J. H. History of Framingham, Mass., 1887.
- TENNEY, HORACE A. Genealogy of the Tenney family, more particularly of the family of Daniel Tenney and Sylvia Kent his wife.—Madison, Wis., 1875.
- TENNYSON, LORD. Becket.
- THAYER, BEZALEEL. Memorial of Richard and Thomas Thayer, 1636-1874.—Oswego, 1874.
- THAYER, ELISHA. Family memorial: genealogy of 14 families of the early settlers of New England; genealogy of Ephraim and Sarah Thayer.—Hingham, 1835.
- THOMAS, J. Universal pronouncing dictionary of biography and mythology.—Phila. 1883 and 1886.
- THOMPSON, ZADOCK. History of Vermont, natural, civil and statistical.—Burlington, 1853.
- TILDEN, WILLIAM S. History of the town of Medfield, 1660-1886.—Boston, 1887.
- TRUE, NATHANIEL T. Report of the centennial celebration, at Bethel, Me., August 26, 1874.—Portland, 1874.
- TUCKERMAN, HENRY T. Book of the artists.—N. Y., 1867.
- UNITED STATES Biographical dictionary and portrait gallery of eminent and self-made men, Wisconsin volume.—Chicago, Cincinnati and New York, 1877.
- UPHAM, FRANK K. Genealogy and family history of the Uphams of Castine, Me., and Dixon. Ill. Privately printed, 1887.
- VINTON, JOHN A. The Giles memorial. Boston, 1864.
- VINTON, JOHN A. The Richardson memorial. Portland, Me., 1876.
- VINTON, JOHN A. The Symmes memorial; a sketch of Rev. Zechariah Symmes, of Charlestown, and his descendants.—Boston, 1873.
- VINTON, JOHN A. The Vinton memorial—a genealogy of the descendants of John Vinton, of Lynn, 1648, and sketches of allied families.—Boston, 1858.
- WALWORTH, REUBEN H. Hyde genealogy—descendants from William Hyde of Norwich, Conn., 2 v.—Albany, 1864.
- WARD, ANDREW H. Genealogical history of the Rice family: descendants of Deacon Edmund Rice of Sudbury.—Boston, 1858.
- WARD, ANDREW H. History of Shrewsbury, Mass., 1817-1829.—Boston, 1847.
- WARD, ANDREW H. Ward family; descendants of William Ward, who settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639.—Boston, 1851.
- WARREN, ISRAEL P. The Stanley families of America, as descended from John, Timothy and Thomas Stanley of Hartford, 1636.—Portland, Me., 1887.
- WASHINGTON, N. H., 1768-1886. Compiled by a committee chosen by the town.—Claremont, N. H., 1886.
- WELLES, ALBERT. American family antiquity, Vol. I.—New York, 1880.
- WENTWORTH, JOHN. The Wentworth genealogy, 3 v.—Boston, 1878.
- WERNICH, A. and HIRSCH, AUGUST. Biographisches Lexikon der Herrvorrageuden Aerzte Aller Zeiten und Völker.—Wien und Leipzig, 6 vols.—1884-7.
- WHEELER, EDMUND. History of Newport, N. H., 1766-1878.—Concord, N. H., 1879.
- WHEELER, GEORGE A. History of Castine, Penobscot and Brooksville, Me.—Bangor, 1875.
- WHITING, WILLIAM. Memoir of Rev. Samuel Whiting and of his wife Elizabeth St. John.—Boston, 1872.
- WIGHT, DANFORTH PHIPPS. The Wight family.—Boston, 1848.
- WIGHT, REV. HENRY, D. D. The genealogy of Henry Wight, a book of records concerning my coevals and primevals.—Medfield, May 22, 1777. MSS. 22 pages.
- WILLIAMS COLLEGE Catalogue, 1887-8.
- WILLIAMSON, JOSEPH. History of Belfast, Me., 1770-1875.—Portland, 1877.
- WILLIS, WILLIAM. History of Portland from its first settlement.—Portland, 1831.
- WINSOR, JUSTIN. History of the town of Duxbury, Mass., with genealogical registers.—Boston, 1849.
- WINTHROP, JOHN. History of New England, 1630-1649. Edited by Jas. Savage, new edition, 2 v.—Boston, 1853.
- WOLCOTT, SAMUEL. Memorial of Henry Wolcott, of Windsor, Conn., and of some of his descendants.—N. Y., 1881.
- WOODMAN, Rev. JABEZ H. List of the descendants of Mr. Joshua Woodman, who settled at Kingston, N. H., about 1736.—Brunswick, Me., 1856.
- WORTHINGTON, ERASTUS. History of Dedham, September, 1636—May, 1827.—Boston, 1827.

32
34
36

373
370
291

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED
THE COST OF OVERDUE NOTIFICATION
IF THIS BOOK IS NOT RETURNED TO
THE LIBRARY ON OR BEFORE THE LAST
DATE STAMPED BELOW.

6060135

BOOK DUE **CANCELLED**

APR ~~MAY~~ 18 1978

BOOK DUE ~~W/D~~
CANCELLED

JUN 7 1978

911
714
1-5
711-2
70
1226

270

117-117

872-24-18

US 42325.2.5
The Wights :
Widener Library

006907413



3 2044 086 452 489